UGC-NET

CHAPTERWISE QUESTION BANK

FORENSIC SCIENCE

- Full Explanation for Every Question
- Strictly Based on Latest Syllabus
- Matches the Real Exam Pattern Exactly
- Predicted Questions for Upcoming Exam

NODIA

Scan QR for Demo PDF

Nodia

GET ALL STUDY MATERIAL IN ONE APP!

- Textbooks
- Previous Year Chapterwise Question Banks
- 30 Sets Sample Papers
- Worksheets

FREE!

DOWNLOAD NOW!

SCAN & DOWNLOAD

GET IT ON Google Play

UGC NET 2026

FORENSIC SCIENCE

CHAPTER-WISE MCQ QUESTION BANK

INCLUDING SOURCE-BASED QUESTIONS

NODIA

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

UGC NET Forensic Science
Edition February 2026
Published by :NODIA
An Imprint of NODIA EDITIONS LLP

Information contained in this book has been obtained by author, from sources believes to be reliable. However, neither NODIA nor its author guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information herein and NODIA nor its author shall be responsible for any error, omissions, or damages arising out of use of this information. This book is published with the understanding that NODIA and its author are supplying information but are not attempting to render engineering or other professional services.

© NODIA EDITIONS LLP

MRP Rs 750.00

This book is available on amazon and flipkart only and not available in market.

NODIA EDITIONS LLP
125, Sector 6, Vidyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039
Phone :+91 9024037387
email : mail@nodia.in

CONTENTS

Chap 01.	Fundamentals of Forensic Science	9-84
Chap 02.	Forensic Analytical Techniques	85-160
Chap 03.	Forensic Biology and Serology	161-236
Chap 04.	Forensic Toxicology	237-313
Chap 05.	Forensic Ballistics and Tool Marks	314-386
Chap 06.	Forensic Examination of Fire and Explosives	387-465
Chap 07.	Physical, Trace, and Digital Evidence	466-538
Chap 08.	Fingerprints and Impression Evidence	539-604
Chap 09.	Questioned Documents	605-677
Chap 10.	Forensic Medicine and Anthropology	678-745

****

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

UNIVERSITY GRANTS COMMISSION

NET BUREAU

NOIDA

Subject: Forensic Science **Code No.: 82**

SYLLABUS

Unit – I

- **Forensic Science:** Definition, History & Development, Scope, Ethics in Forensic Science
- **Physical Evidence:** Nature, Types, Search methods, Collection, Preservation, Packing & Forwarding of Physical & Trace evidence for forensic analyses, Chain of Custody
- **Crime Scene:** Nature, Types, Preservation of Scene of Crime
- **Criminal Investigations:** Unnatural deaths, Criminal assaults, Sexual offences, Poisoning, Vehicular accidents
- **Courts:** Types, powers and jurisdiction, Admissibility of evidence in Courts, Definition of Experts, Provisions in Cr.P.C.,1973 & Indian Evidence Act relating to experts & their reports; Court Procedures pertaining to Expert Testimony & Witness
- **Organization of Forensic Science Laboratories of Centre and State**, NCRB and NICFS
- **Fundamental Rights:** Right of Equality **(**Articles 14 to 18) and Right of Freedom **(**Articles 19 to 22) as per Constitution of India
- **Criminal Profiling:** Profile of victim and culprit, its role in crime investigation, Lie detection (Polygraphy), Narco analysis, Brain mapping, scope and limitations
- **Concept of quality control management in Forensic institutions**

Unit – II

- **Microscopy:** Polarizing, Comparison, Stereoscopic, Fluorescent and Electron Microscopes
- **Spectrophotometry:** UV, Visible, IR, Raman, Atomic absorption, Emission
- **Neutron Activation Analysis**
- **X – rays and x-ray based techniques** such as XRD, XRF
- **Mass Spectroscopy**
- **Chromatographic Techniques:** TLC, GLC, HPLC,HPTLC
- **Hyphenated Techniques:** GC-MS, LC-MS, IR-MS and ICP-MS
- **Electrophoresis:** High and Low voltage electrophoresis, Immunoelectrophoresis
- **Immunoassays:** Principle, Types ,Techniques and applications

Unit – III

- **Detection and Identification of Blood stains**
- **Determination of Species of Origin**
- **Blood Group Systems**
- **Techniques of Determination of Blood groups of Blood Stains**
- **Detection of Seminal and other body fluids and their Blood Grouping**, Red cells Enzymes, Serum Proteins of forensic significance
- **Disputed Paternity & Maternity**
- **DNA:** Structure, DNA as genetic marker, DNA Extraction and Profiling Techniques
- **DNA Phenotyping** and **RNA Profiling** & their applications
- **Wild life Forensics:** Wild life (Protection) Act,1972, Scope, Evidences and Identification

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Unit – IV

- **Analysis of Ethyl alcohol** in beverages , liquors, biological fluids and breath
- **Analysis of Methanol and Denaturants**
- **Illicit liquors**
- **Analysis of Chemicals in Trap Cases**
- **Metabolism and Chemical examination of** : Insecticides & Pesticides, Tranquillizers & Sedatives, Hypnotics Stimulants, Narcotics, Opiates, Drugs of abuse; Analyses of above and their Toxicity
- **Plant poisons**
- **Metallic Poisons**
- **Extraction, Isolation & Clean-up procedures, Identification of common poisons from viscera, tissues and body fluids**

Unit – V

- **Fire arms**: Types, Classification, Ammunition and their Compositions
- **Forensic examination** of Firearms, Ammunition, Firearms' projectiles (Bullets, Shots, Slug etc.), Shell case
- **Gunshot residues analysis**
- **Concept of** Velocity, Penetration, Dispersion, Ricochet, Accidental Discharge, Determination of Range in firearm cases
- **Examination** of Country made firearms
- **Basics of Internal, External and Terminal Ballistics**
- **Tool marks: Meaning, Types and Examination**
- **Restoration of Erased Markings on Metal Surfaces**

Unit – VI

- **Fire and Arson:** Analyses of Petroleum Products and other incendiary materials
- **Explosives:** Definition, Types and Analyses

NODIA

- **Bombs**: Country made bombs, Improvised Explosive Devices (IEDs) and their examination
- **Investigation** in Explosion and Arson related cases
- **Photography: Types, application in criminal investigation & Forensic evidence examination**

Unit – VII

- **Hair & Fibers**: Nature, Types, Structure and Examination
- **Pollens and Diatoms:** Their application in Forensic investigation
- **Dust & Soil:** Nature**,** Types, Forensic Examination
- **Paint, Lacquer & Varnishes**: Nature, composition and forensic examination
- **Glass:** Composition, Types, Fractures, Examination
- **Cement, Mortar and Concrete**: General Composition, Forensic Analysis
- **Computer Forensics: Introduction, Types of Computer crimes, Digital evidence- Seizure, Acquisition and Forensic examination**
- **Mobile Phone Forensics**

Unit – VIII

- **Fingerprints:** History, Characteristics, Types, Classification, Preservation, Development, Lifting and Comparison, Examination of Chance Prints, Computerization of Fingerprints, AFIS
- **Track Marks:** Foot Prints, Shoe Prints, Tire Marks, Their Preservation & Casting, Comparison, Skid marks. Gait pattern
- **Biometric Systems of Identification and its relevance**
- **Voice Analysis:** Introduction, Significance, Structure of Human Voice apparatus, Voice spectrography, Voice analysis, Legal aspects and limitations

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Unit – IX

- **Documents:** Definition, Types, Preliminary examination of documents
- **Reproduction** of documents through photographic and mechanical means and their examination
- **Examination** of Alterations such as Erasures, Obliterations & Additions
- **Indentations, Secret writings and Charred documents**
- **Inks, Papers** and their scientific examinations with modern methods
- **Age of documents**
- **Examination** of Typescripts, Printed matter including currency notes and lottery tickets. Mechanical impressions
- **Hand writings**: Class and Individual characteristics of Handwritings, Factors affecting handwritings, Standard samples for comparison, Comparison of hand-written texts
- **Anonymous and disguised writings**
- **Identification** of hand writings, signatures, detection of forged signature and forgeries
- **Examination of Credit Cards and Similar materials**

Unit –X

- **Modes & Manner of deaths, Sexual offences and its medicolegal importance, Amendments in law related to sexual offences**
- **Post – mortem examination and Post – mortem changes, Estimation of time since death**
- **Injuries & Wounds: Types, Medicolegal importance, Gunshot wounds**
- **Determination of Species of Origin, Sex , Age, Stature, and individual identification through skeletal remains**
- **Identification through Skull superimposition and facial reconstruction**
- **Human dentition, Type of teeth, determination of Age, Bite marks**
- **Forensic Entomology: Introduction, Insects of forensic importance, Insects on Carrion, Forensic applications**

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 01
Fundamentals of Forensic Science

1. Which of the following best defines Forensic Science?
(A) The scientific study of criminal psychology and behavior.
(B) The application of science to criminal and civil laws.
(C) The procedural process of prosecuting criminals in court.
(D) The strategic management and administration of police.

2. In the context of physical evidence, which of the following is considered 'trace evidence'?
(A) A single hair or fiber.
(B) A firearm found at the scene.
(C) A blood-stained knife.
(D) A handwritten ransom note.

3. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding the preservation of a crime scene?
(A) The first responding officer is responsible for securing the scene.
(B) All individuals entering and exiting the scene should be documented.
(C) Evidence should be collected immediately regardless of specialist training.
(D) The scene should be protected from all adverse weather conditions.

4. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The primary goal of criminal profiling is to develop a psychological composite of the unknown offender.
Statement II: Criminal profiling can definitively identify a specific individual as the perpetrator of a crime.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

5. Arrange the following steps in the processing of physical evidence in chronological order:
I. Packing and Forwarding
II. Recognition and Search
III. Collection and Preservation
IV. Analysis in a laboratory
(A) II, III, I, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) III, II, I, IV

6. Which type of court in India primarily deals with cases involving criminal offenses?
(A) Civil Courts
(B) Courts of Session
(C) Family Courts
(D) Consumer Courts

7. What does NCRB stand for in the context of Indian forensic and criminal justice systems?
(A) National Crime Reporting Bureau
(B) National Criminal Registration Body
(C) National Central Reserve Bureau
(D) National Crime Records Bureau

8. Which search method is most effective for a large outdoor area with multiple investigators?
(A) Grid Search Method
(B) Spiral Search Method
(C) Wheel/Ray Search Method
(D) Point-to-Point Search Method

9. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Chain of Custody is a critical document in forensic investigations.
Reason (R): It establishes the integrity of the evidence by documenting every person who handled it from collection to its appearance in court.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

10. Unnatural deaths requiring criminal investigation typically include all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Death resulting from a diagnosed terminal illness in a hospital.
(B) Homicide involving an intentional act by another individual.
(C) Suicide involving the deliberate ending of one's own life.
(D) Accidental death occurring under suspected gross negligence.

11. Under the Constitution of India, the Right to Equality is enshrined in which set of Articles?
(A) Articles 19 to 22
(B) Articles 23 to 24
(C) Articles 25 to 28
(D) Articles 14 to 18

12. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Technique)
P. Polygraphy
Q. Narco-analysis
R. Brain Mapping
S. Criminal Profiling
List II: (Primary Purpose)
1. Detecting electrical activity in the brain related to memory of a crime.
2. Inducing a semi-conscious state to lower inhibitions for questioning.
3. Creating a behavioral and psychological sketch of an offender.
4. Measuring physiological responses to detect deception.
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

13. Which of the following is NOT a primary objective of quality control management in a forensic laboratory?
(A) Ensuring the accuracy and reliability of test results.
(B) Standardizing procedures and analytical protocols.
(C) Maximizing the number of cases processed per day.
(D) Maintaining the proficiency of laboratory personnel.

14. The term 'expert' is defined under which Act?
(A) The Indian Penal Code, 1860
(B) The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973
(C) The Constitution of India
(D) The Indian Evidence Act, 1872

15. When collecting a blood-stained garment as evidence, what is the most appropriate preservation method before packing?
(A) The garment should be air-dried at room temperature away from sunlight.
(B) The garment should be folded immediately and placed in a plastic bag.
(C) The garment should be sealed in an airtight container for transport.
(D) The garment should be sprayed with a specialized chemical preservative.

16. What is the principal role of the National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science (NICFS)?
(A) To conduct all specialized forensic examinations for the Delhi Police.
(B) To serve as a nodal institution for forensic education and research.
(C) To maintain a comprehensive national database of criminal records.
(D) To regulate the licensing and functioning of private laboratories.

17. A case involves a hit-and-run vehicular accident. Which type of evidence would be most crucial to link a suspect vehicle to the scene?
(A) Soil samples from the suspect's shoes.
(B) Paint chips or glass fragments found at the scene.
(C) The suspect's mobile phone location data.
(D) A written confession from the suspect.

18. Which statement correctly describes the nature of a crime scene?
(A) It can include the perpetrator's entry/exit paths and any secondary locations.
(B) It is limited to the exact location where a body is found.
(C) It is only considered a crime scene after a court order is issued.
(D) Any location where a police officer is present automatically becomes a crime scene.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

19. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Polygraph test results are generally not admissible as primary evidence in Indian courts.
Reason (R): The reliability and accuracy of polygraphy are subject to debate, and responses can be influenced by factors other than deception, such as anxiety.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

20. The admissibility of an expert's report in court proceedings is primarily governed by provisions in:
(A) The Indian Penal Code and the Constitution of India.
(B) The General Clauses Act and the Police Act.
(C) The Information Technology Act and the Juvenile Justice Act.
(D) The Code of Criminal Procedure and the Indian Evidence Act.

21. Identify the correct statement about the history of forensic science.
(A) The use of fingerprints for identification was first established in the 21st century.
(B) DNA profiling was the first scientific technique ever used in a criminal investigation.
(C) Alphonse Bertillon developed the system of anthropometry for personal identification.
(D) The concept of forensic science originated solely in the United States.

22. Which of the following fundamental rights under the Constitution of India relates to the 'Protection of life and personal liberty'?
(A) Article 14
(B) Article 21
(C) Article 19
(D) Article 22

23. During a Narco-analysis interview, the substance administered to the subject is typically a:
(A) Stimulant to enhance memory recall.
(B) Hallucinogen to create vivid imagery.
(C) Placebo to test the subject's psychological state.
(D) Depressant or sedative, like sodium pentothal.

24. A 'secondary crime scene' is best described as:
(A) A location that is related to the primary crime scene but is not where the initial crime occurred.
(B) A location where the crime is planned but not executed.
(C) The second crime committed by the same perpetrator.
(D) The area immediately surrounding the primary crime scene.

25. An expert witness is testifying in court. What is the name of the process where the opposing lawyer questions the expert to challenge their testimony?
(A) Examination-in-chief
(B) Preliminary hearing
(C) Cross-examination
(D) Re-examination

26. Given the following statements regarding the packing of physical evidence:
a. Wet evidence should always be packed in airtight plastic containers to retain moisture.
b. Arson evidence should be collected in clean, airtight metal or glass containers.
c. Separate items of evidence should be packed in separate containers.
d. The outer packaging of every piece of evidence must be sealed and labeled.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a and b only
(B) b, c, and d only
(C) a, c, and d only
(D) a, b, c, and d

27. What is the scope of forensic science?
(A) It is strictly limited to criminal investigations involving homicide.
(B) It is limited to laboratory analysis of DNA and fingerprints.
(C) It is only concerned with the theoretical principles of science, not their application.
(D) It encompasses a wide range of disciplines and applies to both criminal and civil matters.

NODIA

28. The concept of "Every contact leaves a trace" is the fundamental principle of which forensic scientist?
(A) Sir Arthur Conan Doyle
(B) Dr. Edmond Locard
(C) Sir Francis Galton
(D) Calvin Goddard

29. A 'High Court' in India possesses which type of jurisdiction?
(A) Only original jurisdiction.
(B) Only appellate jurisdiction.
(C) Both original and appellate jurisdiction, as well as writ jurisdiction.
(D) Only advisory jurisdiction for the state government.

30. In criminal profiling, considering the victim's lifestyle, habits, and relationships to understand the crime is part of:
(A) Geographical profiling
(B) Modus Operandi (MO) analysis
(C) Signature analysis
(D) Victimology

31. Which of the following is NOT a type of physical evidence?
(A) The motive for the crime.
(B) A footprint in mud.
(C) A piece of glass.
(D) A strand of hair.

32. The 'spiral search method' for a crime scene is best suited for:
(A) Large outdoor areas with dense vegetation.
(B) Scenes with no clear focal point, where the search can begin from the outside and move inward.
(C) Long and narrow areas like hallways.
(D) Underwater crime scenes.

33. Given the following statements regarding valid limitations of lie detection (polygraphy):
a. The test records physiological responses, not lies themselves.
b. The subject's nervousness or anxiety can produce a 'false positive' result.
c. There are countermeasures that a trained individual can use to 'beat' the test.
d. The examiner's bias can influence the interpretation of the results.
e. It is 100% accurate for psychopathic individuals.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a, b, and c only
(B) b, c, d, and e only
(C) a, b, c, and d only
(D) a, b, c, d, and e

34. The ethical responsibility of a forensic scientist includes:
(A) Maintaining objectivity and reporting findings accurately, irrespective of the outcome.
(B) Ensuring a conviction, regardless of the findings.
(C) Providing biased results that favor the hiring party.
(D) Withholding exculpatory evidence if it weakens the prosecution's case.

35. In cases of sexual assault, the collection of evidence from the victim should be done:
(A) Only after a formal police complaint is filed.
(B) By the victim's family members to ensure comfort.
(C) As soon as possible, with sensitivity and by a trained medical professional.
(D) After the victim has had a chance to bathe and change clothes.

36. Which Article of the Constitution of India guarantees 'Freedom of speech and expression'?
(A) Article 14
(B) Article 21
(C) Article 20(3)
(D) Article 19(1)(a)

37. Central Forensic Science Laboratories (CFSLs) in India are under the administrative control of which organization?
(A) National Investigation Agency (NIA)
(B) Bureau of Police Research and Development (BPR&D)
(C) Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS)
(D) National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB)

38. The final step in documenting the chain of custody for a piece of evidence before trial is typically when:
(A) The evidence is first collected at the crime

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

scene.
(B) The evidence is formally presented in the courtroom.
(C) The evidence is analyzed in the laboratory.
(D) The evidence is transported from the scene to the lab.

39. Brain mapping or the P300 test is based on the principle of:
(A) Measuring changes in blood pressure and heart rate.
(B) Inducing a hypnotic state to access subconscious memories.
(C) Analyzing the chemical composition of a person's sweat during questioning.
(D) Detecting specific brain waves that are generated when a person recognizes a familiar stimulus.

40. Arrange the following historical developments in forensic science in chronological order of their emergence:
I. Development of Anthropometry by Bertillon
II. Discovery of DNA fingerprinting by Alec Jeffreys
III. Publication of the first treatise on fingerprint classification by Francis Galton
IV. Establishment of the principle "Every contact leaves a trace" by Edmond Locard
(A) I, III, IV, II
(B) III, I, II, IV
(C) I, IV, III, II
(D) IV, I, III, II

41. A 'competency-based' question in the context of a forensic scientist's work would test their ability to:
(A) Recall historical dates in forensic science.
(B) Recite the sections of the Indian Evidence Act.
(C) Apply scientific principles to solve a hypothetical case problem.
(D) Name all the directors of Central Forensic Science Laboratories.

42. In a poisoning investigation, which samples are most commonly collected from a deceased victim for toxicological analysis?
(A) Blood, urine, and stomach contents.
(B) Hair and fingernails only.
(C) Clothing and personal effects.
(D) Saliva and sweat swabs.

43. Which of the following is a key component of a Quality Management System in a forensic institution?
(A) Public relations and media outreach.
(B) Regular financial auditing and budget reviews.
(C) Lobbying for increased budgetary allocations.
(D) Regular proficiency testing and internal audits.

44. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The provisions in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973, allow a court to summon an expert to give testimony.
Statement II: An expert's written report submitted to the court is always accepted as conclusive proof without the need for the expert to testify.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

45. The power and jurisdiction of the Supreme Court of India are defined by:
(A) The Indian Penal Code.
(B) An Act of Parliament exclusively.
(C) The Constitution of India.
(D) The directives of the President of India.

NODIA

46. What type of crime scene is characterized by being in a state of disorder, suggesting a struggle or frantic activity?
(A) A staged crime scene.
(B) An organized crime scene.
(C) A primary crime scene.
(D) A disorganized crime scene.

47. Match the legal/constitutional provision in List I with the subject matter in List II.
List I: (Provision)
P. Article 14
Q. Article 20(3)
R. Section 45, Indian Evidence Act
S. Section 293, Code of Criminal Procedure
List II: (Subject Matter)
1. Protection against self-incrimination.
2. Reports of certain Government scientific

experts.
3. Opinions of experts.
4. Equality before law.

(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

48. When forwarding evidence to a forensic laboratory, the covering letter should contain all of the following information EXCEPT:
(A) A list of the items being sent.
(B) The investigating officer's personal opinion of the suspect's guilt.
(C) A brief history of the case.
(D) The specific examinations required for each item.

49. 'Criminal assault' as a category for investigation would include which of the following?
(A) A person dying from a pre-existing medical condition.
(B) A planned, non-consensual physical attack on another person.
(C) A self-inflicted injury.
(D) A car accident with no evidence of intent or gross negligence.

50. Identify the INCORRECT pair.
(A) Francis Galton - Anthropometry
(B) Edmond Locard - Exchange Principle
(C) Alec Jeffreys - DNA Fingerprinting
(D) Calvin Goddard - Ballistics

51. The primary purpose of preserving a crime scene is to:
(A) Allow media to report on the incident accurately.
(B) Keep the public away from a potentially dangerous area.
(C) Prevent the destruction or alteration of potential evidence.
(D) Make the work of the investigating team easier.

52. In forensic science, 'nature of physical evidence' refers to:
(A) Whether the evidence is biological or non-biological.
(B) The legal admissibility of the evidence.
(C) The monetary value of the evidence item.
(D) The physical state (solid, liquid, gas) and characteristics of the evidence.

53. A forensic expert, upon being summoned by a court, is considered a:
(A) Hostile witness
(B) Material witness
(C) Witness of the court (or expert witness)
(D) Eyewitness

54. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is a standard procedure to collect control samples during an investigation.
Reason (R): Control samples provide a baseline for comparison with evidence samples, helping to confirm or exclude associations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

55. Article 22 of the Constitution of India provides protection against:
(A) Double jeopardy.
(B) Ex post facto law.
(C) Self-incrimination.
(D) Arrest and detention in certain cases.

56. The role of a culprit's profile in a crime investigation is primarily to:
(A) Narrow down the field of potential suspects and guide the investigation.
(B) Serve as a substitute for physical evidence.
(C) Be presented in court as direct proof of guilt.
(D) Help in determining the sentence after conviction.

57. Which is the MOST appropriate reason for packing different items of evidence in separate containers?
(A) To make the evidence bag look heavier and more significant.
(B) To comply with postal regulations.
(C) To prevent cross-contamination between items.
(D) To make it easier to count the number of items collected.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

58. What is a significant limitation of Narco-analysis?
(A) The information obtained is often a mixture of fact and fiction and is not admissible as evidence.
(B) It is completely non-invasive.
(C) It can only be performed by police officers.
(D) The results are always 100% truthful and accurate.

59. The development of forensic science in India was significantly influenced by:
(A) The creation of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) in the USA.
(B) The traditions of ancient Indian justice systems.
(C) The publication of Sherlock Holmes stories.
(D) The establishment of the first fingerprint bureau in Calcutta.

60. An 'outdoor crime scene' presents a unique challenge for preservation due to:
(A) The lack of witnesses.
(B) Its susceptibility to environmental factors like rain, wind, and sun.
(C) The difficulty in establishing a perimeter.
(D) The high probability of finding DNA evidence.

61. Which of the following statements about the admissibility of evidence in Indian courts is correct?
(A) Any evidence collected by the police is automatically admissible.
(B) Evidence obtained in violation of fundamental rights is always admissible.
(C) The admissibility of evidence is determined by the rules laid down in the Indian Evidence Act, 1872.
(D) Hearsay evidence is generally considered the most reliable and is always admissible.

62. Which of the following would NOT be a primary concern in the investigation of a vehicular accident?
(A) The blood alcohol level of the drivers involved.
(B) The mechanical condition of the vehicles.
(C) The presence of skid marks on the road.
(D) The marital status of the vehicle owners.

63. The term 'Chain of Custody' refers to:
(A) The documented record of the sequence of custody, control, transfer, analysis, and disposition of physical evidence.
(B) The sequence of command in a police department.
(C) The handcuffs used to restrain a suspect.
(D) The list of witnesses to be called in a trial.

64. Which of the following is a correct statement regarding court procedures for an expert witness?
(A) An expert witness can only present facts, not opinions.
(B) The court first needs to be satisfied that the person is indeed an 'expert' in their field.
(C) An expert witness is exempt from cross-examination.
(D) An expert's opinion is binding on the court and must be accepted.

65. Consider the following statements about the organization of forensic science laboratories in India:
a. Forensic Science Laboratories in the states are under the administrative control of the respective State Home Departments.
b. The Central Forensic Science Laboratory (CFSL) in Hyderabad specializes in the examination of biological evidence.
c. NICFS is primarily a laboratory for routine casework from Delhi.
d. NCRB is responsible for accrediting all forensic laboratories in India.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a and b only
(B) c and d only
(C) a and c only
(D) b and d only

NODIA

66. 'Prohibition of discrimination on grounds of religion, race, caste, sex or place of birth' is a fundamental right guaranteed under:
(A) Article 15
(B) Article 14
(C) Article 16
(D) Article 17

67. In criminal profiling, the 'signature' of an offender refers to:
(A) The offender's handwriting style in a

ransom note.
(B) The fingerprints left at the crime scene.
(C) The unique behaviors or rituals committed by the offender that are not necessary for the commission of the crime but fulfill a psychological need.
(D) The specific tools used to commit the crime.

68. Quality control and quality assurance are two components of a quality management system. What is the primary difference?
(A) Quality control is proactive, while quality assurance is reactive.
(B) Quality control is done by external agencies, while quality assurance is internal.
(C) There is no difference; the terms are interchangeable.
(D) Quality control focuses on the product/result, while quality assurance focuses on the process.

69. An investigator is at a crime scene where a window was broken to gain entry. What is the correct method for collecting glass evidence for comparison?
(A) Collect only the largest pieces of glass from the floor.
(B) Collect all glass fragments from the scene and from the suspect's clothing into a single bag.
(C) Collect representative samples of glass from the broken window pane and any fragments found on a suspect.
(D) Ignore the glass evidence as it is too common to be useful.

70. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Ethical guidelines are crucial for forensic scientists.
Reason (R): A breach of ethics, such as fabricating data, can lead to a miscarriage of justice, like convicting an innocent person.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

71. A 'Magistrate's Court' typically has jurisdiction over:
(A) Cases punishable with death or life imprisonment.
(B) Appeals from the High Court.
(C) Constitutional matters only.
(D) Less serious criminal offenses and can conduct preliminary hearings for more serious ones.

72. What is the primary function of the National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB)?
(A) To act as a repository of information on crime and criminals to assist investigators.
(B) To conduct criminal investigations across India.
(C) To provide forensic science services to state police forces.
(D) To prosecute criminals in federal courts.

NODIA

73. The 'Wheel or Ray' search method is most appropriate for:
(A) Very large, open fields.
(B) Underwater searches.
(C) Small, circular, or confined spaces where evidence is suspected to be centrally located.
(D) Searching a vehicle.

74. A forensic report is submitted in court under Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. This provision mainly applies to:
(A) Certain specified Government scientific experts.
(B) Private forensic experts.
(C) All eyewitnesses.
(D) The accused person.

75. Arrange the following events related to the development of forensic investigation techniques in the correct chronological sequence:
I. First use of the polygraph in a police investigation.
II. Formal establishment of the first fingerprint bureau in Calcutta.
III. First court conviction based on DNA evidence.
IV. Development of the test for arsenic in corpses by James Marsh.
(A) IV, II, I, III
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) IV, I, II, III

(D) I, IV, II, III

76. In the context of the Indian Evidence Act, which of the following is NOT a field where expert opinion is explicitly mentioned as relevant under Section 45?
(A) Foreign law
(B) Moral character of the accused
(C) Science or art
(D) Identity of handwriting

77. An investigator finds a semi-automatic pistol at a crime scene. Besides the weapon itself, what other related evidence should be carefully searched for and collected?
(A) The original purchase receipt for the firearm.
(B) The manufacturer's marketing brochure.
(C) Expended cartridge cases and unfired cartridges.
(D) A history of all similar firearms sold in the area.

78. Which of the following is an example of a competency-based task for a crime scene investigator?
(A) Reciting the definition of physical evidence.
(B) Naming three types of crime scene search patterns.
(C) Listing the articles of the Constitution of India related to fundamental rights.
(D) Given a scenario of a burglary, sketching the scene and documenting evidence locations according to protocol.

79. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The Right of Equality under the Indian Constitution means that all persons are treated identically in all circumstances.
Statement II: The Constitution allows for reasonable classification and affirmative action for the advancement of certain classes.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

80. The main objective of forwarding evidence to a forensic lab is to:
(A) Store the evidence securely until the trial.
(B) Have the evidence analyzed to obtain scientific information relevant to the investigation.
(C) Fulfill a procedural formality required by the court.
(D) Determine the monetary value of the collected items.

81. Which of the following statements about the role of a victim's profile in an investigation is INCORRECT?
(A) It can help assess the victim's risk level for a particular type of crime.
(B) It is used to blame the victim for the crime that occurred.
(C) It can provide clues about the offender's motive and method.
(D) It can help reconstruct the events leading up to the crime.

82. The 'line or strip' search method is ideal for:
(A) A large outdoor area, like a field, where a team of investigators can proceed in parallel.
(B) A single investigator in a small room.
(C) An indoor scene with significant clutter.
(D) Searching for evidence on a suspect's body.

83. Consider the following tasks related to a forensic investigation:
a. Identifying a poison in a victim's blood.
b. Comparing a fingerprint from a crime scene with a suspect's print.
c. Deciding the final verdict of guilt or innocence in a trial.
d. Questioning witnesses to get their accounts of an event.
e. Reconstructing a shattered vase to its original form.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a, b, and c only
(B) c, d, and e only
(C) a, b, and e only
(D) a, b, c, d, and e

84. In court procedure, the testimony given by an expert witness during examination-in-chief is elicited by:
(A) The judge.
(B) The opposing lawyer.
(C) The jury foreman.
(D) The lawyer who called the witness.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

85. Which of the following is the most significant ethical challenge for a forensic scientist?
(A) Dealing with difficult or complex evidence.
(B) Working long hours on a high-profile case.
(C) Resisting pressure to alter or bias findings to suit a particular outcome.
(D) Learning new analytical techniques and instrumentation.

86. 'Abolition of Untouchability' is mandated by which Article of the Indian Constitution?
(A) Article 15
(B) Article 17
(C) Article 21
(D) Article 18

87. Which central organization in India is responsible for training police officers and forensic scientists and conducting research in forensic science?
(A) National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB)
(B) Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS)
(C) Bureau of Police Research and Development (BPR&D)
(D) National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science (NICFS)

88. The main purpose of creating a profile of a culprit is to:
(A) Provide a social and psychological assessment to help in investigation.
(B) Provide a definitive identification of the offender.
(C) Predict the offender's next move.
(D) Ensure a conviction in court.

89. Which of the following is a key aspect of Quality Control in a forensic setting?
(A) Using reagents and chemicals past their expiration date to save costs.
(B) Skipping calibration of instruments to speed up analysis.
(C) Running known positive and negative controls with every batch of samples.
(D) Allowing untrained personnel to handle critical evidence.

90. An investigator is called to the scene of a suspected suicide by hanging. Which of the following actions is most critical during the initial scene assessment?
(A) Photographing the victim and the suspension point before any disturbance.
(B) Immediately cutting the victim down to check for signs of life.
(C) Collecting all documents and notes from the room for handwriting analysis.
(D) Interviewing family members about the victim's mental state.

NODIA

91. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Type of Crime Scene)
P. Primary Crime Scene
Q. Secondary Crime Scene
R. Organized Crime Scene
S. Disorganized Crime Scene
List II: (Characteristic)
1. Evidence of planning, victim is a stranger, scene is orderly.
2. Spontaneous offense, victim known to offender, scene is chaotic.
3. A location where the body is found, but the murder took place elsewhere.
4. The site where the original criminal act occurred.
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

92. The history and development of forensic science is important to study because:
(A) It helps in predicting future crime trends.
(B) It shows the evolution of scientific methods and their validation for legal acceptance.
(C) It is a legal requirement for testifying in court.
(D) It provides a list of all criminals ever convicted using forensic evidence.

93. In India, the State Forensic Science Laboratories (SFSLs) primarily provide services to:
(A) The Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI).
(B) Private individuals and corporations for a fee.
(C) The police and other law enforcement agencies of that particular state.
(D) International law enforcement agencies like Interpol.

94. Which of the following statements correctly defines the nature of physical evidence?
(A) It consists only of microscopic materials invisible to the naked eye.
(B) It is limited to evidence that can be analyzed by chemical means.
(C) It refers exclusively to testimonial evidence provided by an eyewitness.
(D) It includes any object or material that can establish that a crime has been committed or can link a crime and its victim or its perpetrator.

95. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In Brain Mapping (P300 test), the presence of a P300 wave indicates the subject's guilt.
Reason (R): The P300 wave is an event-related potential that signifies recognition or familiarity with a presented stimulus, not necessarily complicity in a crime.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

96. Which search method involves one or more investigators walking in straight lines across the crime scene from one end to the other?
(A) Grid method
(B) Line/Strip method
(C) Spiral method
(D) Zone method

97. An 'unnatural death' investigation is initiated to determine:
(A) The deceased's next of kin.
(B) The cause and manner of death.
(C) The total value of the deceased's estate.
(D) The deceased's religious beliefs.

98. Which of the following fundamental rights provides that "No person shall be convicted of any offence except for violation of a law in force at the time of the commission of the Act"?
(A) Article 20(1)
(B) Article 21
(C) Article 19
(D) Article 14

99. 'Victim profiling' is an essential component of a criminal investigation because:
(A) It is used to formally charge the victim with contributory negligence.
(B) It determines the amount of compensation the victim's family will receive.
(C) It helps in understanding the lifestyle and risk factors of the victim, which can provide clues about the offender.
(D) It is a mandatory document required to close a case file.

100. A court order is required for the collection of which of the following evidence from a suspect who is not consenting?
(A) Voice sample
(B) Hair sample
(C) Fingerprints
(D) Blood sample

101. Which of the following is NOT a type of court in the typical judicial hierarchy of India?
(A) Supreme Court
(B) High Court
(C) Panchayat Court
(D) District and Sessions Court

102. The concept of 'quality control' in a forensic institution primarily aims to:
(A) Minimize operational costs by using cheaper, unverified methods.
(B) Ensure that all analytical results are accurate, reliable, and legally defensible.
(C) Increase the conviction rate for cases handled by the laboratory.
(D) Standardize the architectural design of all forensic laboratories.

103. Which of the following scenarios describes a violation of the 'chain of custody'?
(A) An evidence bag is sealed with tape, and the officer signs across the seal.
(B) A forensic analyst signs a logbook upon receiving an evidence item for examination.
(C) The collecting officer notes the time, date, and location of an evidence item on the evidence tag.
(D) An unsealed evidence bag containing a knife is left unattended on a desk in the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

police station.

104. In a case of criminal assault leading to grievous hurt, what type of evidence would be of paramount importance?
(A) The weapon used, and any biological evidence transferred during the assault.
(B) The victim's financial records.
(C) The weather report on the day of the assault.
(D) The educational qualifications of the suspect.

105. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The Indian Evidence Act, 1872, allows an expert to give an opinion on a point of science.
Statement II: The opinion of the expert is conclusive proof and the court has no power to discard it.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

106. The 'grid search method' is a modification of which other search method?
(A) Line/Strip method
(B) Spiral method
(C) Zone method
(D) Wheel/Ray method

107. Given the following statements regarding the proper preservation of a crime scene:
a. Securing the scene and restricting access.
b. Documenting the scene through notes, sketches, and photography before collecting evidence.
c. Allowing supervisors and high-ranking officials to walk through the scene at will.
d. Protecting the scene from environmental elements.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a, b, and c only
(B) a, c, and d only
(C) a, b, and d only
(D) a, b, c, and d

108. The main limitation of criminal profiling is that it is:
(A) Based on scientific certainty and always accurate.
(B) An investigative tool based on probabilities and inferences, not a form of direct evidence.
(C) Too expensive to be used in most criminal cases.
(D) Only useful for property crimes, not violent crimes.

109. 'Abolition of titles' is a provision under the Right to Equality, found in which Article?
(A) Article 15
(B) Article 16
(C) Article 18
(D) Article 17

110. Which organization acts as the central storehouse of fingerprint records of all criminals in India?
(A) Central Forensic Science Laboratory (CFSL)
(B) National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science (NICFS)
(C) Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS)
(D) National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB)

NODIA

111. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In India, evidence obtained through Narco-analysis is not admissible in court as confessional statements.
Reason (R): The Supreme Court of India has ruled that compelling a person to undergo such tests violates their right against self-incrimination (Article 20(3)) and the right to life and personal liberty (Article 21).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

112. The admissibility of expert opinion in court is:
(A) Absolute and cannot be challenged.
(B) Subject to the court's discretion and the credibility of the expert.
(C) Only allowed in civil cases, not criminal cases.
(D) Dependent on the expert's willingness to testify for free.

113. An investigator at a fire scene collects debris in a paint can and seals it tightly. What is the primary reason for this specific packaging?
(A) To prevent the debris from breaking into smaller pieces.
(B) To prevent the evaporation of volatile accelerants.
(C) To make the evidence easier to carry.
(D) To protect the investigator from sharp objects.

114. Which of the following is an example of an 'incorrect pair'?
(A) Article 21 - Right against Exploitation
(B) Article 14 - Right to Equality
(C) Article 19 - Right to Freedom
(D) Article 22 - Protection against arrest and detention

115. Chronologically arrange the typical court procedures involving an expert witness:
I. Cross-examination by the opposing counsel.
II. Court accepts the person as an expert.
III. Examination-in-chief by the counsel who called the witness.
IV. Re-examination by the counsel who called the witness.
(A) II, III, I, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) III, I, IV, II
(D) II, I, III, IV

116. The "zone" or "quadrant" search method is best suited for:
(A) A large outdoor area, like a field, where a team of investigators can proceed in parallel.
(B) A vehicle.
(C) A long, narrow corridor.
(D) A crime scene with defined zones, such as a house with multiple rooms.

117. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The scope of Forensic Science is limited to the examination of physical evidence found at a crime scene.
Statement II: Forensic Science also includes disciplines like forensic accounting, forensic psychology, and digital forensics.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

118. In the investigation of a sexual offense, the 'Chain of Custody' for the victim's examination kit is crucial to:
(A) Ensure the victim receives counseling.
(B) Maintain the integrity of the collected biological evidence against claims of tampering or contamination.
(C) Bill the correct government agency for the medical examination.
(D) Expedite the filing of the First Information Report (FIR).

119. A key aspect of professional ethics in forensic science is:
(A) To always support the police version of events.
(B) To discuss ongoing case details with the media for public awareness.
(C) To use the simplest and quickest analytical methods, even if they are less reliable.
(D) To perform analyses and report conclusions with impartiality and objectivity.

120. Which of the following statements about physical evidence is incorrect?
(A) All types of physical evidence have the same evidentiary value.
(B) Physical evidence can be more reliable than eyewitness testimony.
(C) The value of physical evidence is ultimately determined by the jury or court.
(D) Physical evidence must be collected and preserved correctly to be valuable.

121. The jurisdiction of a court refers to its:
(A) Physical size and number of courtrooms.
(B) Annual budget and administrative staff.
(C) Authority to hear and decide cases.
(D) Location within a specific city.

122. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Forensic Scientist)
P. Mathieu Orfila
Q. Alphonse Bertillon
R. Leone Lattes
S. Karl Landsteiner
List II: (Contribution)
1. Developed a procedure to determine blood

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

type from dried bloodstains.
2. Discovered the ABO blood groups.
3. Father of modern toxicology.
4. Devised the first system of personal identification (anthropometry).

(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

123. The function of the National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science (NICFS) includes:
(A) Conducting routine analysis of all criminal cases in India.
(B) Acting as the national repository for DNA and fingerprint data.
(C) Issuing warrants for the arrest of federal criminals.
(D) Providing training and education to officials in the criminal justice system.

124. The term 'admissibility of evidence' means:
(A) Whether the evidence is physically present in the courtroom.
(B) Whether the evidence can be legally and properly introduced in a trial.
(C) Whether the evidence is understood by all members of the jury.
(D) Whether the evidence has been reported by the media.

125. The most significant feature of trace evidence is that it:
(A) Is always visible to the naked eye.
(B) Is indestructible and lasts forever.
(C) Can be easily transferred between objects or persons.
(D) Always provides a unique identification of the source.

126. A forensic analyst is asked to compare a soil sample from a suspect's shoe with soil from a crime scene. What is this type of evidence called?
(A) Individual evidence
(B) Testimonial evidence
(C) Hearsay evidence
(D) Class evidence

127. Which of the following is NOT a recognized type of crime scene?
(A) Tertiary
(B) Primary
(C) Secondary
(D) Outdoor

128. An investigator needs to package a knife found at a crime scene. What is the most appropriate method?
(A) Place it in a plastic bag to prevent rust.
(B) Secure it in a rigid cardboard box to prevent the blade from cutting through and to protect any trace evidence.
(C) Wrap it tightly in a cloth.
(D) Drop it into a jar of preservative fluid.

129. Consider the following statements regarding the role of a forensic expert in court:
a. The expert's duty is to the court, to provide impartial scientific assistance.
b. The expert can offer an opinion based on their specialized knowledge.
c. The expert's evidence is considered 'opinion evidence'.
d. The expert is expected to advocate for the side that hired them.
e. The court must always accept the expert's opinion as the final word on a matter.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a, b, and c only
(B) b, d, and e only
(C) a, c, d, and e only
(D) a, b, c, d, and e

130. The legal provision that protects a person from being compelled to be a witness against himself is found in:
(A) Article 20(3) of the Constitution of India.
(B) Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act.
(C) Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure.
(D) Article 14 of the Constitution of India.

131. In the context of criminal profiling, what does 'modus operandi' (MO) refer to?
(A) The offender's signature ritual.
(B) The psychological motive behind the crime.
(C) The specific method used by the offender to commit the crime.
(D) The victim's daily routine.

NODIA

132. A 'quality audit' in a forensic laboratory is a process designed to:
(A) Increase the workload of the scientists.
(B) Punish scientists who make errors.
(C) Promote the laboratory's services to law enforcement.
(D) Systematically and independently examine the laboratory's procedures to ensure they meet established standards.

133. Assertion (A): It is essential to take photographs of a crime scene before any evidence is collected.
Reason (R): Photographs provide a permanent, unaltered record of the original state of the crime scene and the position of evidence.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

134. Which of the following cases would fall under the purview of a 'criminal investigation'?
(A) A dispute between two parties over a property contract.
(B) A death resulting from a suspected poisoning.
(C) A company filing for bankruptcy.
(D) A couple seeking a divorce.

135. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The Constitution of India guarantees the Right to Equality.
Statement II: This right implies that all laws must be universally applicable to all persons without any classification or differentiation.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

136. A rough sketch of a crime scene should include all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) The dimensions of the scene or room.
(B) The location of all objects and evidence, with measurements from fixed points.
(C) A compass indicating North.
(D) A detailed analysis of the DNA evidence found.

137. Which of the following forensic techniques has faced significant legal and scientific challenges regarding its admissibility and reliability in court?
(A) Brain mapping and Narco-analysis
(B) DNA profiling
(C) Fingerprint analysis
(D) Ballistics

138. The powers and jurisdiction of different types of courts in India are primarily defined by:
(A) The Indian Penal Code and the Police Act.
(B) The Constitution of India and various statutes like the Code of Criminal Procedure.
(C) International law and treaties.
(D) Judicial conventions and traditions only.

139. In a poisoning investigation, the absence of a known poison in toxicological tests could mean:
(A) Poisoning did not occur.
(B) The poison was one not tested for, or it was metabolized and eliminated by the body.
(C) The laboratory made a definite error.
(D) The victim had a high tolerance to all poisons.

140. Which of the following scenarios would be classified as a 'vehicular accident' requiring forensic investigation?
(A) A multi-car pile-up on a highway resulting in fatalities and serious injuries.
(B) A car parked in a garage with a flat tire.
(C) A person purchasing a new car from a dealership.
(D) A traffic jam during rush hour.

141. What is the MOST appropriate way to collect a dry bloodstain from a non-movable surface like a wall?
(A) Scrape the stain onto a clean piece of paper.
(B) Pour acid on the stain to dissolve it for collection.
(C) Moisten a sterile cotton swab with distilled water, wipe the stain, and air-dry the swab.
(D) Cut out the section of the wall containing the stain.

142. Consider the following fundamental duties of the first responding officer at a crime scene:
a. Provide medical assistance to any injured person.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

b. Arrest the perpetrator if still on scene.
c. Secure the scene and establish a perimeter.
d. Begin a detailed search for evidence immediately.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a, b, and c only
(B) b, c, and d only
(C) a and c only
(D) a, b, c, and d

143. The 'scope of forensic science' is best described as:
(A) A static field with unchanging principles.
(B) A narrow discipline focused only on DNA.
(C) A dynamic and expanding field that incorporates new scientific advancements.
(D) A sub-branch of the legal profession.

144. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Type of Evidence)
P. Biological Evidence
Q. Impression Evidence
R. Chemical Evidence
S. Physical Evidence (Pattern matching)
List II: (Example)
1. A footprint in dust.
2. A piece of a torn document.
3. A sample of blood or saliva.
4. Residue from an unknown powder.
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

145. The provision for 'reports of certain Government scientific experts' to be used as evidence is detailed in which section of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973?
(A) Section 45
(B) Section 161
(C) Section 313
(D) Section 293

146. Which of the following is NOT a right guaranteed under Article 19 of the Indian Constitution?
(A) To acquire, hold and dispose of property.
(B) To move freely throughout the territory of India.
(C) To reside and settle in any part of the territory of India.
(D) To form associations or unions.

147. The credibility of an expert witness's testimony in court is enhanced by their:
(A) Relationship with the defendant.
(B) Ability to use complex jargon that no one else understands.
(C) Qualifications, experience, and the objectivity of their presentation.
(D) Personal belief in the suspect's guilt or innocence.

148. What is a "control sample" in the context of forensic evidence collection?
(A) An uncontaminated sample of a known source used for comparison with questioned evidence.
(B) A sample of evidence that is kept under lock and key.
(C) The first piece of evidence collected at a crime scene.
(D) A sample that is deliberately contaminated to test the lab's proficiency.

149. Which of the following practices would be a violation of ethical standards in forensic science?
(A) Reporting that a test result is inconclusive due to insufficient sample material.
(B) Performing a peer review of a colleague's work.
(C) Undergoing regular proficiency testing to ensure competency.
(D) Exaggerating the certainty of a match to please the investigating agency.

150. In the hierarchy of Indian courts, which court is considered the apex judicial body?
(A) The High Court of a State
(B) The Supreme Court of India
(C) The International Court of Justice
(D) The Sessions Court

151. The main role of 'Criminal Profiling' in an investigation is:
(A) To identify the specific individual who committed the crime.
(B) To act as a substitute for physical evidence.
(C) To provide a behavioral and demographic assessment of the offender.
(D) To determine the legal sanity of a suspect.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

152. A laboratory's adherence to its quality management system can be externally verified through a process called:
(A) Internal audit
(B) Staff meeting
(C) Public relations
(D) Accreditation

153. An investigator arrives at a scene of a suspected arson. Which of the following actions is a priority?
(A) Searching for evidence of accelerants, often at the point of origin.
(B) Extinguishing the fire completely.
(C) Interviewing the firefighters about their work.
(D) Assessing the monetary damage for insurance purposes.

154. Assertion (A): The testimony of an expert is opinion evidence, which is an exception to the general rule that oral evidence must be direct.
Reason (R): Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act makes the opinion of a person specially skilled in a particular field a relevant fact in a case.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

155. A 'Court of Session' has the power to impose which sentence?
(A) Only fines up to a certain limit.
(B) Any sentence authorized by law, but a death sentence passed by it must be confirmed by the High Court.
(C) Imprisonment for a term not exceeding three years.
(D) Only sentences of community service.

156. A document that records the chronological handling of evidence is known as the:
(A) Chain of Custody
(B) First Information Report (FIR)
(C) Case Diary
(D) Charge Sheet

157. A forensic scientist must be aware of the 'admissibility of evidence' because:
(A) It determines their salary and promotion.
(B) It helps them decide which cases to accept or reject.
(C) Their scientific findings are useless to the court if they are not legally admissible.
(D) It is the main topic of discussion in forensic science conferences.

158. What type of physical evidence can be used to determine the direction of a force in a hit-and-run accident?
(A) The color of the car.
(B) The make and model of the car.
(C) The car's registration number.
(D) The pattern of glass fracture and paint transfer.

159. The primary objective of an investigation into an unnatural death is to:
(A) Determine the exact time of death.
(B) Identify the deceased.
(C) Determine the cause and manner of death (natural, accidental, suicidal, homicidal, or undetermined).
(D) Notify the next of kin.

160. A police officer prevents people from entering a cordoned-off area. This action is a crucial part of:
(A) Evidence collection.
(B) Crime scene preservation.
(C) Witness interrogation.
(D) Media management.

NODIA

161. Which of the following is NOT a type of physical evidence?
(A) Fingerprint
(B) Hair
(C) Paint chip
(D) Motive

162. Given the following statements regarding Brain Mapping (P300):
a. It is an invasive procedure requiring the injection of drugs.
b. It measures physiological responses like heart rate and blood pressure.
c. It is based on detecting a specific brainwave (P300) that indicates recognition.

d. The results can be used as corroborative evidence but not as primary proof of guilt.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a and b only
(B) c and d only
(C) a, c, and d only
(D) b and d only

163. What is the primary purpose of the 'search method' at a crime scene?
(A) To ensure the scene is cleared as quickly as possible.
(B) To impress the media with a show of police efficiency.
(C) To provide a systematic and thorough approach to finding all potential physical evidence.
(D) To fulfill a bureaucratic requirement.

164. 'Equality of opportunity in matters of public employment' is a fundamental right guaranteed under:
(A) Article 15
(B) Article 16
(C) Article 14
(D) Article 18

165. A forensic expert's report can be challenged in court on the grounds of:
(A) The expert's religion or personal beliefs.
(B) The high fee charged by the expert.
(C) The expert's political affiliations.
(D) The methodology used, the expert's qualifications, or potential bias.

166. The organization responsible for compiling and publishing the annual "Crime in India" report is:
(A) NICFS
(B) National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB)
(C) BPR&D
(D) DFSS

167. In the context of a vehicular accident investigation, 'skid marks' can help determine:
(A) The color of the vehicle.
(B) The number of passengers in the vehicle.
(C) The speed of the vehicle before braking.
(D) The make of the tires.

168. Which of the following is an example of applying 'Concept Application' in forensic science?
(A) Stating Locard's Exchange Principle.
(B) Naming the year Locard's principle was formulated.
(C) Describing Dr. Locard's physical appearance.
(D) Applying Locard's Exchange Principle to explain how fibers from a suspect's coat could be found on a victim's body.

169. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Polygraph examinations measure deception directly.
Statement II: Polygraph examinations measure physiological responses like heart rate, blood pressure, and respiration, from which deception is inferred.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

170. What does the term "jurisdiction" mean in the context of courts?
(A) The number of judges appointed to a court.
(B) The legal authority of a court to hear and decide a case.
(C) The physical building where a court is located.
(D) The oath of office taken by a judge.

171. A 'negative/exception-based' question format requires the candidate to identify:
(A) The single correct statement among four incorrect ones.
(B) The item that does not belong to a given group or category.
(C) The most appropriate answer among several correct options.
(D) The chronological order of events.

172. The history of forensic science is marked by the contributions of individuals from various fields. This demonstrates the discipline's:
(A) Multidisciplinary nature.
(B) Stagnant nature.
(C) Secretive nature.
(D) Exclusive nature.

173. Which of the following is an ethical requirement for a forensic scientist?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) To ensure their testimony aligns with the police theory.
(B) To conceal any findings that might weaken their side's case.
(C) To be objective and impartial, regardless of which side retained them.
(D) To use their title and credentials to endorse commercial products.

174. Which of the following is an essential element of the chain of custody?
(A) The monetary value of the evidence.
(B) The predicted outcome of the analysis.
(C) A photograph of the person collecting the evidence.
(D) The signature of every individual who handles the evidence.

175. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Constitutional Article)
P. Article 17
Q. Article 20(1)
R. Article 20(2)
S. Article 21
List II: (Provision)
1. Protection against double jeopardy.
2. Protection of life and personal liberty.
3. Abolition of Untouchability.
4. Protection against ex-post facto law.
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

176. A criminal profiler suggests that an unknown serial offender is likely to be a male, aged 25-35, with a history of military service. This suggestion is a form of:
(A) Definitive identification.
(B) Inductive and deductive reasoning based on crime scene characteristics.
(C) Eyewitness testimony.
(D) Conclusive legal evidence.

177. Implementing a quality control management system in a forensic lab leads to:
(A) Increased errors and unreliability.
(B) Decreased credibility in court.
(C) Slower processing of all cases without any benefit.
(D) Increased confidence in the accuracy and reliability of its results.

178. The phrase "admissibility of evidence in Courts" pertains to:
(A) The rules governing which pieces of information can be presented to a judge or jury.
(B) The process of admitting a person to the courthouse.
(C) The fee paid to the court to file a case.
(D) The physical storage of evidence at the court premises.

179. A case-based MCQ in forensic science would typically involve:
(A) A short definition of a forensic term.
(B) A list of historical dates to be arranged chronologically.
(C) A brief description of a crime scenario followed by a question about evidence or procedure.
(D) A matching exercise between scientists and their discoveries.

180. Assertion (A): Evidence in a criminal case must be forwarded to the forensic laboratory through the proper channel.
Reason (R): Forwarding evidence through a proper channel ensures the maintenance of the chain of custody and provides necessary case information to the analyst.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

181. The scope of criminal investigation for an offense like poisoning includes all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Identifying the poison and its source.
(B) Establishing how the poison was administered.
(C) Determining the motive of the poisoner.
(D) Calculating the inheritance due to the victim's family.

182. Which of the following is NOT a type of court found in the Indian criminal justice system?

(A) Court of Session
(B) Court of Arbitration
(C) Judicial Magistrate First Class
(D) High Court

183. An expert opinion on handwriting is admissible under which section of the Indian Evidence Act?
(A) Section 46
(B) Section 47
(C) Section 45
(D) Section 51

184. Consider the following functions of the National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB):
a. To function as a national storehouse for fingerprint records.
b. To provide training in forensic science to judicial officers.
c. To compile and publish national crime statistics.
d. To provide operational support to state police forces for tracking criminals.
e. To conduct forensic analysis for all states.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a, c, and d only
(B) b, d, and e only
(C) a, b, and c only
(D) a, b, c, d, and e

185. "Protection in respect of conviction for offences" is a fundamental right guaranteed under which Article?
(A) Article 20
(B) Article 19
(C) Article 21
(D) Article 22

186. A criminal profiler analyzing a series of crimes focuses on the consistent and unique behaviors of the offender across different scenes. This is known as analyzing the:
(A) Modus Operandi (MO)
(B) Signature
(C) Victimology
(D) Geographical pattern

187. The purpose of having standard operating procedures (SOPs) as part of a quality management system is to:
(A) Make the work more complicated for the scientists.
(B) Ensure that every analysis is performed in a consistent, standardized, and validated manner.
(C) Allow scientists to choose any method they prefer for analysis.
(D) Eliminate the need for supervision in the laboratory.

188. Which of the following is the best example of 'class evidence'?
(A) White cotton fibers found on a victim that could have come from any white cotton T-shirt.
(B) A DNA profile matching a single individual.
(C) A fingerprint left at the scene matching a suspect's print.
(D) A piece of a broken headlight that fits perfectly with the remaining headlight on a suspect's car.

189. What is the most critical first step an officer must take upon arriving at a crime scene?
(A) Start collecting evidence immediately.
(B) Call the media for a press conference.
(C) Assess the scene for safety and provide aid to any victims.
(D) Take a coffee break before starting work.

190. The history of forensic science is intrinsically linked with the development of:
(A) Political ideologies.
(B) Fictional crime novels.
(C) Agricultural techniques.
(D) The legal system's need for more objective forms of evidence.

191. A defense lawyer questions a prosecution expert witness about their qualifications and the potential for error in their analysis. This process is called:
(A) Direct examination
(B) Re-direct examination
(C) Cross-examination
(D) Voir dire

192. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS) is the main forensic lab for the city of Delhi.
Statement II: The DFSS, under the Ministry

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of Home Affairs, is responsible for the overall administration of the six Central Forensic Science Laboratories in India.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

193. What does the "Right of Freedom" under the Indian Constitution primarily guarantee?
(A) The right to do anything without any restrictions.
(B) The right to not pay taxes.
(C) Absolute freedom from arrest under any circumstances.
(D) Certain fundamental freedoms, subject to reasonable restrictions in the interest of the public.

194. The concept of 'profiling a victim' helps investigators to:
(A) Assess the level of risk the victim was exposed to and understand the potential connection to the offender.
(B) Determine the exact time of death.
(C) Decide if the victim deserved the crime.
(D) Immediately identify the perpetrator.

195. Which of the following is NOT a recognized method for searching a crime scene?
(A) Grid method
(B) Zone method
(C) Random Haphazard method
(D) Spiral method

196. Which of the following statements about the admissibility of polygraph evidence in Indian courts is most accurate?
(A) It is not admissible as evidence, but any discovery of facts made as a result of a voluntary test may be admissible.
(B) It is considered primary evidence of guilt.
(C) It is only admissible in civil cases.
(D) It is always accepted without any question.

197. A key benefit of a robust quality control program in a forensic institution is:
(A) It reduces the need for trained personnel.
(B) It allows the laboratory to charge higher fees for its services.
(C) It guarantees that the laboratory will always produce results that lead to a conviction.
(D) It increases the likelihood that the laboratory will pass external accreditation assessments.

198. When preserving evidence from a crime scene, the principle of 'like goes with like' is generally incorrect. Why?
(A) It is better to put all evidence in one large bag for convenience.
(B) Each item of evidence must be packaged separately to prevent cross-contamination.
(C) This principle only applies to biological evidence.
(D) The court requires evidence to be mixed to see the full picture.

199. The main difference between a 'criminal investigation' and a 'civil investigation' lies in the:
(A) Type of evidence collected.
(B) Skill level of the investigators.
(C) Purpose of the investigation (proving a crime vs. resolving a dispute) and the burden of proof.
(D) Amount of money involved.

200. Which of the following constitutes a breach of ethics in forensic science?
(A) Testifying in court about one's findings.
(B) Performing analysis on a "blind" sample as part of a proficiency test.
(C) Declining to offer an opinion on a matter outside one's area of expertise.
(D) Discarding data that does not support the expected or desired outcome.

NODIA

201. The power of a High Court to issue writs for the enforcement of Fundamental Rights is given under:
(A) Article 226
(B) Article 32
(C) Article 136
(D) Article 141

202. Assertion (A): An expert's report is admissible as evidence under Section 293 Cr.P.C. without the expert being examined in court.
Reason (R): The court, if it thinks fit, can summon and examine the expert regarding the subject matter of his report.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

203. A profile of a culprit is considered an 'investigative tool' because it:
(A) Is admissible in court as direct evidence of guilt.
(B) Helps investigators to focus their efforts and strategies.
(C) Provides the exact name and address of the suspect.
(D) Is a mandatory requirement for filing charges.

204. In a modern forensic lab, 'quality control management' would involve all the following EXCEPT:
(A) Allowing analysts to use their own personally developed, unvalidated procedures.
(B) Regular calibration of instruments.
(C) Proficiency testing for analysts.
(D) Maintaining detailed case records and documentation.

205. Consider the following types of evidence:
a. A fired bullet.
b. A glass fragment on a suspect's jacket.
c. A single pollen grain.
d. A crowbar used for prying.
e. A drop of saliva on a stamp.
Which of the above are considered 'trace evidence'?
(A) b, c, and e only
(B) a, d, and e only
(C) a, b, c, and e only
(D) a, b, c, d, and e

206. The admissibility of an expert's testimony is contingent upon:
(A) The expert's fame and media presence.
(B) The ability of the expert to speak multiple languages.
(C) The expert's agreement to testify for free.
(D) The relevance of the testimony to the facts in issue and the established credentials of the expert.

207. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The primary crime scene is the location where the initial criminal act was committed.
Statement II: Any subsequent location associated with the crime is known as a secondary crime scene.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

208. Which of the following best describes the scope of a criminal investigation into a sexual offense?
(A) It focuses solely on the victim's sexual history.
(B) It involves collecting physical evidence, victim and witness statements, and identifying the perpetrator.
(C) It is limited to determining if a crime occurred, not who did it.
(D) It is primarily conducted by medical doctors, not police.

209. The 'Father of Forensic Toxicology' is considered to be:
(A) Alphonse Bertillon
(B) Francis Galton
(C) Edmond Locard
(D) Mathieu Orfila

210. Which of the following is NOT a type of physical evidence?
(A) An alibi
(B) Soil
(C) Paint
(D) Tool marks

211. When packing and forwarding evidence, what is the purpose of an outer sealed container?
(A) To make the package heavier.
(B) To hide the contents from the laboratory analyst.
(C) To provide an extra layer of security and a surface for shipping labels without marking the inner evidence container.
(D) It serves no real purpose and is an optional step.

212. An expert's report submitted under the Code of Criminal Procedure helps in:
(A) Speeding up the trial process by avoiding

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the need for the expert to testify in every instance, though they can be called if needed.
(B) Conclusively deciding the case without a trial.
(C) Ensuring the expert does not have to reveal their methodology.
(D) Making the evidence inadmissible in court.

213. The Central Forensic Science Laboratories are under the administrative control of which central government entity?
(A) Bureau of Police Research & Development (BPR&D)
(B) National Investigation Agency (NIA)
(C) Intelligence Bureau (IB)
(D) Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS)

214. Article 14 of the Indian Constitution guarantees:
(A) Freedom of speech.
(B) Equality before the law and equal protection of the laws.
(C) Right to life.
(D) Protection against self-incrimination.

215. Which statement best describes the limitation of criminal profiling?
(A) It is always 100% accurate in identifying the offender.
(B) It can only be done by police officers with 20+ years of experience.
(C) It provides a set of characteristics, not a specific identity, and is prone to overgeneralization.
(D) It is illegal to use in modern investigations.

216. A key principle of quality control in forensic science is 'validation'. What does this mean?
(A) The process of hiring only analysts with a Ph.D.
(B) The process of getting a judge to approve the evidence before the trial.
(C) The process of keeping evidence in a secure vault.
(D) The process of proving that a specific analytical method is reliable and suitable for its intended purpose.

217. What is the primary purpose of taking detailed notes at a crime scene?
(A) To create a written record to supplement photographs and sketches, and to aid in later report writing and testimony.
(B) To practice one's handwriting skills.
(C) To provide a script for the media.
(D) To create a personal diary of the investigation.

NODIA

218. Which of the following is a key component of a 'criminal investigation'?
(A) Speculation and guesswork.
(B) The lawful search for and collection of facts and evidence.
(C) The immediate arrest of the first person suspected.
(D) The public announcement of a theory.

219. A forensic scientist is an 'expert' by virtue of their:
(A) Age and seniority.
(B) Special knowledge, skill, experience, or training in a particular field.
(C) Rank in the police force.
(D) Ability to persuade the jury.

220. Which of the following correctly describes the function of the National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science (NICFS)?
(A) It is a premier institution for training and research in Criminology and Forensic Science.
(B) It is the headquarters of all State FSLs.
(C) It is the national agency for collecting fingerprints.
(D) It is a court that deals exclusively with forensic issues.

221. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Term)
P. Chain of Custody
Q. Criminal Profiling
R. Admissibility
S. Jurisdiction
List II: (Description)
1. The authority of a court to hear a case.
2. The legal determination of whether evidence can be presented in court.
3. The creation of a psychological sketch of an unknown offender.
4. The documented chronological history of an evidence item.

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

222. The right against self-incrimination is protected under which article of the Indian Constitution?
(A) Article 19(1)(a)
(B) Article 21
(C) Article 14
(D) Article 20(3)

223. A significant drawback of Narco-analysis is that:
(A) The subject remains fully conscious and in control.
(B) The information revealed may be a product of imagination or suggestion and is not considered voluntary.
(C) The drugs used are illegal to possess.
(D) It requires expensive equipment that no lab has.

224. An 'internal audit' as part of a quality management system is:
(A) An inspection conducted by an external accreditation body.
(B) A self-evaluation process to check compliance with the lab's own quality standards and procedures.
(C) An investigation into financial mismanagement in the lab.
(D) An appraisal of the laboratory's public image.

225. The primary purpose of securing a crime scene is to:
(A) Make the area look important for the media.
(B) Allow neighbors to see what is happening.
(C) Establish a command post for police supervisors.
(D) Prevent contamination, loss, or destruction of evidence.

226. 'Physical Evidence' can be broadly defined as:
(A) Any tangible object or material that can connect a victim, a suspect, and a crime scene.
(B) Anything that is physically large.
(C) Evidence given by a witness in person.
(D) A photograph of the crime scene.

227. The 'examination-in-chief' of an expert witness refers to:
(A) The questioning of the witness by the opposing lawyer.
(B) The questioning of the witness by the lawyer who called them to testify.
(C) The preliminary examination by the judge to determine expertise.
(D) The final summary of the expert's findings.

228. In the history of forensics, who is credited with establishing the first system of personal identification through anthropometry?
(A) Alphonse Bertillon
(B) Francis Galton
(C) Edmond Locard
(D) Leone Lattes

NODIA

229. Assertion (A): It is not advisable to package wet biological evidence, like a blood-soaked cloth, in a sealed plastic bag.
Reason (R): The moisture trapped in a sealed plastic bag promotes the growth of bacteria and mold, which can destroy the DNA evidence.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

230. Which of the following rights is guaranteed under Article 21 of the Indian Constitution?
(A) Right to form associations.
(B) Protection of life and personal liberty.
(C) Right to property.
(D) Freedom of religion.

231. The 'profiling of a victim' is important in an investigation because:
(A) It is used to decide if the victim was a good person.
(B) It is a legal requirement in all 50 states.
(C) It helps to establish a timeline of events leading up to the crime.
(D) It provides a definitive answer as to who committed the crime.

232. Proficiency testing in a forensic lab is a quality assurance measure where:
(A) Analysts are tested on their knowledge of

lab safety rules.
(B) Analysts compete against each other to see who is fastest.
(C) Instruments are tested to see if they can be broken.
(D) Analysts analyze externally provided samples with a known composition to check their competency.

233. Given the following statements regarding the admissibility of expert reports under Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure:
a. It applies to any private expert hired by the defense.
b. It applies to certain designated government scientific experts.
c. The report can be used as evidence without the expert's oral testimony.
d. The court retains the right to summon the expert for examination.
e. The report is considered irrefutable proof.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a and e only
(B) b, c, and d only
(C) a, c, and d only
(D) a, b, c, d, and e

234. The main purpose of the chain of custody is to demonstrate to the court that:
(A) The evidence was expensive to analyze.
(B) The evidence has not been altered, contaminated, or substituted from the time of its collection to its presentation in court.
(C) The evidence was collected by a senior police officer.
(D) Many different people have handled the evidence.

235. 'Staged' crime scenes are created by a perpetrator to:
(A) Make the crime scene more organized and tidy.
(B) Misdirect the investigation, often by making a homicide look like a suicide or accident.
(C) Leave a signature or calling card.
(D) Attract media attention to the crime.

236. In India, the highest court of appeal in a state is the:
(A) High Court
(B) Sessions Court
(C) Magistrate Court
(D) Supreme Court

237. The "scope" of forensic science refers to:
(A) The specific type of microscope used in a laboratory.
(B) The geographical area a particular laboratory serves.
(C) The range of application of scientific methods to legal problems.
(D) The size of the budget for forensic services.

238. When does an expert's testimony become part of the court record?
(A) When they submit their written report to the police.
(B) When their findings are published in a scientific journal.
(C) When they discuss the case with journalists.
(D) When they give oral testimony under oath in court.

239. Which organization functions as a national clearinghouse for crime and criminal-related information in India?
(A) NICFS
(B) DFSS
(C) National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB)
(D) BPR&D

240. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental right under the "Right of Freedom" in the Indian Constitution?
(A) Freedom of speech and expression
(B) To assemble peaceably and without arms
(C) To practise any profession, or to carry on any occupation, trade or business
(D) Right to strike and disrupt public services

241. The primary reason for creating a 'victim profile' is to:
(A) Assess the victim's character for the media.
(B) Determine if the victim was involved in illegal activities.
(C) Calculate the insurance claim amount.
(D) Understand the victim's world to gain insight into the offender and the crime.

242. A polygraph test is often referred to as a "lie detector," but this is a misnomer because it actually measures:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Physiological arousal such as changes in heart rate, breathing, and skin conductivity.
(B) Brainwaves associated with lying.
(C) The truthfulness of a person's statements.
(D) Micro-expressions in the face.

243. Which of the following situations describes a failure in maintaining the integrity of a crime scene?
(A) The first officer on the scene establishes a single entry/exit point and keeps a log.
(B) A photographer takes overall, mid-range, and close-up pictures of the evidence.
(C) The lead investigator allows unauthorized personnel to walk through the scene before it is processed.
(D) An evidence technician wears gloves while collecting a sample.

244. Given the following statements regarding a quality control management system in a forensic institution:
a. Use of validated methods for analysis.
b. Regular calibration and maintenance of equipment.
c. Documentation of all procedures and results.
d. Independent case file review by another qualified analyst.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) a and c only
(B) b and d only
(C) a, b, and c only
(D) a, b, c, and d

245. Which of the following is the primary reason for using a 'Paper Bag' instead of a 'Plastic Bag' for storing biological evidence like blood-stained clothing?
(A) Paper bags are more cost-effective for large-scale investigations.
(B) Plastic bags can react chemically with the hemoglobin in blood.
(C) Paper allows for air circulation, preventing the growth of mold that destroys DNA.
(D) Legal statutes in India explicitly forbid the use of polymers in evidence packing.

246. Under the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, an expert's opinion is relevant when the court has to form an opinion upon a point of:
(A) Domestic Law and common social customs.
(B) Foreign law, science, art, or identity of handwriting/finger impressions.
(C) The political motivations of the accused.
(D) The financial status of the victim's family.

NODIA

247. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Search Method)
P. Grid Search
Q. Spiral Search
R. Zone Search
S. Strip Search
List II: (Best Application)
1. Large outdoor areas with a team walking in parallel lines.
2. Scenes with no clear boundaries, moving inward or outward.
3. Complex indoor scenes like a multi-story building or a house.
4. Double-line search ensuring the most thorough coverage of a large area.
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

248. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The 'P300' wave in Brain Mapping is a voluntary response that the subject can consciously suppress.
Statement II: The P300 wave is an involuntary neuro-physiological response to a familiar stimulus.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

249. Assertion (A): It is mandatory to establish a 'Chain of Custody' for every piece of physical evidence.
Reason (R): Without a documented chain of custody, the court cannot be certain that the evidence was not tampered with or switched.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

250. In the context of "Locard's Exchange Principle," which of the following scenarios best illustrates the principle during a burglary?
(A) The burglar planning the route using a digital map.
(B) A burglar leaving a tool mark on a door frame and taking glass fragments on their sleeve.
(C) The homeowner reporting the theft to the police via telephone.
(D) The court sentencing the burglar to three years of imprisonment.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Forensic science is fundamentally defined as the application of scientific principles and techniques to criminal and civil laws, primarily during the course of a criminal investigation as governed by the legal standards of admissible evidence and criminal procedure. Its history and development are marked by a gradual transition from anecdotal observations to a structured, evidence-based discipline. The evolution of forensic science is intrinsically linked with advancements in natural and physical sciences, such as chemistry, biology, and physics. Early developments included the use of fingerprinting for identification, which replaced less reliable anthropometric methods. The 20th century witnessed a rapid expansion in the scope of forensic science, incorporating disciplines like DNA analysis, toxicology, and ballistics. The establishment of dedicated forensic laboratories institutionalized the practice, providing a systematic framework for evidence analysis. The scope of forensic science is now vast, encompassing everything from crime scene investigation to laboratory analysis and expert court testimony. A critical aspect of this discipline is the adherence to a strict code of ethics, which demands impartiality, accuracy, and integrity from the practitioner. The forensic scientist's primary allegiance is to the truth as revealed by the evidence, not to any party in a legal dispute, ensuring that the scientific findings are presented objectively.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. According to the passage, the primary definition of forensic science involves the application of scientific methods to:
(A) exclusively criminal investigations.
(B) civil and criminal legal matters.
(C) the development of new scientific principles.
(D) historical and anecdotal record-keeping.

252. What does the passage identify as a key factor that institutionalized the practice of forensic science?
(A) The establishment of dedicated forensic laboratories.
(B) The replacement of anthropometric methods.
(C) The adherence to a strict code of ethics.
(D) The expansion of its scope to include toxicology.

253. The passage implies that the ethical code in forensic science primarily serves to:
(A) guarantee the conviction of criminals.
(B) ensure the scientist's loyalty to the prosecution.
(C) uphold the objectivity and integrity of evidence.
(D) accelerate the process of criminal investigations.

254. Which of the following represents a significant development in forensic science during its historical evolution as mentioned in the text?
(A) A shift from evidence-based practices to anecdotal observations.
(B) The exclusive focus on civil law over criminal law.
(C) A reduction in the scope of disciplines involved.
(D) The adoption of fingerprinting for personal identification.

255. The passage suggests that the relationship between forensic science and other scientific disciplines is:
(A) one of isolation, where forensic science develops independently.
(B) one of competition, with forensic science replacing traditional sciences.
(C) one of dependency, where forensic science borrows heavily from other fields.
(D) one of irrelevance, as legal standards are

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

more important than scientific principles.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Physical evidence forms the cornerstone of forensic investigation, providing an objective link between a crime and the individuals involved. By its nature, physical evidence is any tangible object that can establish that a crime has been committed or can provide a connection between a crime and its victim or its perpetrator. Evidence is broadly classified into physical and trace evidence. While physical evidence refers to larger, more discernible items like weapons or clothing, trace evidence consists of minute materials, such as hair, fibers, or gunshot residue, which are transferable between surfaces. The search for this evidence at a crime scene must be methodical and thorough, employing systematic methods like the grid, spiral, or zone search to ensure complete coverage. Once located, the collection, preservation, and packing of each piece of evidence are critical to maintaining its integrity. Each item must be handled and packaged separately to prevent cross-contamination. For instance, biological materials must be air-dried and placed in paper bags, whereas volatile substances from an arson scene require airtight containers. The entire process is documented through the Chain of Custody, a meticulous record tracking the chronological possession and handling of evidence from its collection to its presentation in court. This unbroken chain is essential for ensuring the evidence's admissibility and credibility during legal proceedings.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What is the principal function of physical evidence in a forensic investigation as described in the passage?
(A) To provide a subjective account of the crime.
(B) To establish an objective connection related to the crime.
(C) To confirm the perpetrator's motive.
(D) To document the timeline of legal proceedings.

257. Based on the passage, which search method would be most appropriate for systematically ensuring that no part of a crime scene is overlooked?
(A) An intuitive and random search.
(B) A search focused only on visible items.
(C) A search conducted exclusively for trace evidence.
(D) A systematic approach like a grid or spiral search.

258. The passage suggests that placing biological evidence in a paper bag instead of a plastic one is a measure to:
(A) prevent the degradation of the evidence.
(B) simplify the process of documentation.
(C) make the evidence easier to transport.
(D) reduce the cost of packing materials.

259. What is the primary purpose of maintaining a Chain of Custody?
(A) To record the financial value of the evidence.
(B) To list the potential suspects in the case.
(C) To document the chronological handling of evidence to ensure its integrity.
(D) To track the individuals who have analyzed the evidence.

260. The distinction between physical and trace evidence, as outlined in the text, is primarily based on:
(A) the size and perceptibility of the evidence.
(B) the material composition of the evidence.
(C) the location where the evidence is found.
(D) the legal admissibility of the evidence.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The management of a crime scene is a critical initial step in any criminal investigation, as the integrity of all subsequent forensic analyses depends on it. Crime scenes are varied in nature and can be classified based on location, such as indoor, outdoor, or conveyance (vehicular) scenes. They can also be typed as primary, where the original criminal act was committed, or secondary, which is any subsequent location containing evidence related to the initial crime. The foremost priority upon arrival at any crime scene is its preservation. This involves securing the area to prevent unauthorized access and protecting the evidence from alteration, destruction, or contamination. The initial responding officer is responsible for

NODIA

establishing a perimeter and controlling entry and exit, creating a log of all personnel who cross the scene boundaries. Preservation also entails protecting the scene from environmental factors, such as rain or wind, which can degrade or destroy fragile evidence. Any actions taken, from the initial securing of the scene to the final collection of evidence, must be meticulously documented. Failure to properly preserve the scene of a crime can lead to the loss of invaluable information, compromise the physical evidence, and ultimately render it inadmissible in court, thereby jeopardizing the entire investigation and subsequent prosecution.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. According to the passage, what is the most immediate and crucial task upon arriving at a crime scene?
(A) Collecting all visible evidence immediately.
(B) Interviewing all potential witnesses in the vicinity.
(C) Documenting the environmental conditions for the final report.
(D) Securing the area to prevent contamination and unauthorized access.

262. A location where a victim's body is discovered, different from the location where the murder took place, would be classified as a:
(A) primary and indoor scene.
(B) secondary scene.
(C) conveyance scene.
(D) primary scene.

263. The passage implies that the primary consequence of failing to preserve a crime scene is:
(A) an increase in the cost of the investigation.
(B) a delay in identifying the initial responding officer.
(C) the potential inadmissibility of evidence in court.
(D) the need to reclassify the type of crime scene.

264. What is the main purpose of creating a personnel log at a crime scene?
(A) To assign specific tasks to each investigator.
(B) To record the exact time of evidence collection.
(C) To prepare a list for payroll and administrative purposes.
(D) To maintain a record of individuals who could have potentially contaminated the scene.

265. Based on the passage, protecting a crime scene from environmental factors is a key component of:
(A) scene preservation.
(B) evidence classification.
(C) witness management.
(D) personnel logging.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The Indian legal system provides a structured framework for the admissibility of expert evidence in judicial proceedings, which is pivotal for cases requiring specialized knowledge. The courts, categorized by their powers and jurisdiction, rely on expert testimony to interpret evidence that is beyond the common understanding of a layperson. An 'expert' is defined under the Indian Evidence Act as a person specially skilled in a particular field, such as forensic science. The admissibility of their findings is governed by specific legal provisions. Notably, provisions in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973 (Cr.P.C.), allow for the submission of reports from certain government scientific experts as evidence, which can simplify court procedures. However, the Indian Evidence Act lays down the conditions under which expert opinion becomes relevant and admissible. The court procedure pertaining to expert testimony requires the expert not only to submit a report but often to appear in court for a 'testimony'. During this process, the expert explains their findings, methodology, and conclusions under oath. They are then subject to cross-examination by the opposing counsel, which serves to test the veracity, credibility, and scientific validity of their opinion. The final decision on the weight and value of the expert evidence rests with the court, which considers it along with all other evidence in the case.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

266. What is the primary role of an expert witness in court, as described in the passage?
(A) To decide the final verdict of the case.
(B) To interpret specialized evidence for the court.
(C) To represent the accused or the plaintiff.
(D) To oversee the entire judicial proceeding.

267. According to the passage, the ultimate authority to determine the value of an expert's opinion in a case lies with the:
(A) expert witness themselves.
(B) court.
(C) opposing counsel.
(D) government scientific organization.

268. The process of cross-examination of an expert witness primarily serves to:
(A) challenge the scientific basis and credibility of the expert's testimony.
(B) allow the expert to present new, previously undisclosed evidence.
(C) simplify the complex findings for the jury.
(D) establish the expert's personal relationship with the parties involved.

269. Which legal statute is mentioned in the passage as defining who qualifies as an 'expert'?
(A) The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973.
(B) The Constitution of India.
(C) The Indian Evidence Act.
(D) The National Crime Records Bureau Act.

270. The passage suggests that the submission of reports from government scientific experts under the Cr.P.C. can:
(A) eliminate the need for any court appearance.
(B) make the evidence automatically accepted as infallible proof.
(C) be used only in civil cases, not criminal ones.
(D) streamline the judicial process by serving as direct evidence.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The institutional framework of forensic science in India is structured at both the central and state levels to provide comprehensive scientific support to the criminal justice system. At the apex are the Central Forensic Science Laboratories (CFSLs), which are under the administrative control of the central government. These laboratories are equipped with state-of-the-art technology and handle complex cases or those requiring specialized analysis, often serving as referral laboratories. At the state level, most states have their own Forensic Science Laboratories (FSLs), which handle the bulk of casework originating from within their respective jurisdictions. In addition to these analytical bodies, other national-level organizations play a crucial role. The National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB) functions as a central repository for crime and criminal-related data, aiding in policy formulation and crime analysis by identifying patterns and trends across the country. Meanwhile, the National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science (NICFS), now part of the National Forensic Sciences University, was established to be a premier institution for training and research in the fields of criminology and forensic science. Its objective is to professionalize police and forensic services by imparting high-quality education and training to officials involved in the criminal justice system, thereby enhancing their capabilities and promoting research and development in the field.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

NODIA

271. What is the primary function of the National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB) as described in the passage?
(A) To conduct forensic analysis on complex criminal cases.
(B) To train forensic scientists and police officials.
(C) To act as a central repository for crime-related data.
(D) To set the ethical standards for all forensic laboratories.

272. The passage suggests that a key difference between Central Forensic Science Laboratories (CFSLs) and State Forensic Science Laboratories (FSLs) is their:
(A) exclusive focus on either criminology or forensic science.
(B) jurisdiction and the complexity of cases they handle.
(C) role in data collection versus evidence analysis.

(D) operational control by private versus government entities.

273. The role of the National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science (NICFS) is primarily oriented towards:
(A) routine analysis of evidence from crime scenes.
(B) the prosecution of criminals in high-profile cases.
(C) the management and storage of national crime statistics.
(D) education, training, and research in its designated fields.

274. Based on the passage, if a state-level investigation encounters a particularly complex piece of evidence requiring advanced techniques, where would it most likely be sent?
(A) A Central Forensic Science Laboratory (CFSL).
(B) The National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB).
(C) The National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science (NICFS).
(D) A different State Forensic Science Laboratory (FSL).

275. The overall organizational structure described in the passage aims to:
(A) centralize all forensic analysis within a single national laboratory.
(B) replace traditional policing with purely scientific investigation methods.
(C) provide a multi-tiered system of scientific support for the criminal justice system.
(D) focus exclusively on research and development, leaving analysis to private labs.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Criminal profiling is an investigative tool used by law enforcement agencies to identify likely suspects and provide insights into their behavior, motivations, and characteristics based on an analysis of crime scene evidence. It is not a method for definitive identification but rather a strategy to narrow the field of potential suspects. The process involves constructing a profile of the culprit by examining patterns in a series of related crimes, focusing on the offender's signature behaviors, methodology (modus operandi), and the state of the crime scene. Concurrently, a victim profile, or victimology, is developed to understand the victim's lifestyle, habits, and relationships, which can provide clues about why they were targeted and thus shed light on the perpetrator's motives and identity. The role of profiling in a crime investigation is primarily to offer a social and psychological assessment of the offender, which can guide interview strategies, search warrant applications, and proactive investigative measures. While it can be a valuable asset in certain types of cases, particularly serial crimes, its utility is dependent on the quality of information available. The profile of the culprit provides a template against which suspects can be compared, helping investigators to prioritize leads and focus their resources more effectively.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. What is the primary goal of criminal profiling as described in the passage?
(A) To provide a psychological assessment to help narrow the suspect pool.
(B) To definitively identify the person who committed the crime.
(C) To determine the legal sanity of a suspect after an arrest.
(D) To create a statistical database of all known offenders.

277. The development of a victim profile (victimology) is important in an investigation because it can help to:
(A) prove the victim's complicity in the crime.
(B) reconstruct the exact sequence of events at the crime scene.
(C) legally justify the actions of the law enforcement agencies.
(D) understand the offender's motive and reason for selecting the victim.

278. The passage suggests that criminal profiling is most valuable in which type of investigation?
(A) Cases involving financial fraud.
(B) Cases involving a series of related crimes.
(C) Investigations of isolated, single-incident crimes.
(D) All criminal investigations without

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

exception.

279. A criminal profiler constructs a profile of a culprit primarily by analyzing:
(A) the suspect's previous criminal record.
(B) media reports and public opinion about the crime.
(C) patterns and behavioral evidence from the crime scene.
(D) the demographic statistics of the local area.

280. Which of the following best describes the role of a culprit's profile in an investigation?
(A) It serves as legally admissible evidence to prove guilt in court.
(B) It acts as a definitive and infallible description of the offender.
(C) It is used to publicly announce the characteristics of the wanted person.
(D) It functions as a template to help prioritize investigative leads.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In the realm of criminal investigation, several techniques have been developed to ascertain the veracity of statements provided by suspects or witnesses, collectively known as deception detection techniques. Among these, Lie Detection, or Polygraphy, is widely known. It operates on the premise that deceptive answers produce distinct physiological responses. A polygraph instrument measures and records several such responses, including blood pressure, pulse, respiration, and skin conductivity, while a subject is asked a series of questions. Another technique is Narco-analysis, which involves the intravenous administration of a drug, such as sodium pentothal, to induce a semi-conscious state where it is believed that the subject's inhibitions are lowered, making them more likely to divulge truthful information. A more recent development is Brain Mapping, also known as Brain Electrical Oscillation Signature (BEOS) profiling. This technique measures electrical activity in the brain to detect whether the subject's brain recognizes information related to a crime that only the perpetrator would know. While these tools can offer investigative leads, their scope and limitations are significant. The results are not considered infallible, their admissibility in court is highly debated and restricted, and they are subject to various influencing factors, including the subject's psychological state, countermeasures, and the skill of the examiner, which limit their reliability.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. The fundamental principle underlying Polygraphy is that deception elicits:
(A) specific, recordable physiological changes.
(B) a voluntary confession from the subject.
(C) recognizable patterns of brainwave activity.
(D) a state of semi-consciousness and lowered inhibition.

282. What is the primary mechanism of Narco-analysis as described in the text?
(A) Measuring electrical oscillations in the brain.
(B) Administering a drug to lower the subject's inhibitions.
(C) Recording changes in blood pressure and respiration.
(D) Analyzing the subject's non-verbal cues and body language.

283. Brain Mapping (BEOS) attempts to detect deception by identifying if a subject's brain:
(A) shows signs of psychological stress.
(B) recognizes specific information related to the crime.
(C) produces abnormal physiological responses.
(D) responds to the administration of certain drugs.

284. According to the passage, a significant limitation common to Polygraphy, Narco-analysis, and Brain Mapping is their:
(A) lack of infallible reliability and debated legal admissibility.
(B) high operational cost and complexity.
(C) exclusive applicability to serial crime investigations.
(D) dependence on the subject's voluntary cooperation.

285. The effectiveness of a polygraph examination can be compromised by which of the following factors?
(A) The subject's knowledge of the crime scene details.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) The presence of a legal counsel during the examination.
(C) The use of countermeasures by the subject.
(D) The type of crime that was committed.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The Constitution of India guarantees certain Fundamental Rights that are paramount in safeguarding individual liberty against arbitrary state action, and these have profound implications for the procedures of criminal investigation. The Right to Equality, enshrined in Articles 14 to 18, is a cornerstone of this protection. Article 14, proclaiming "equality before the law" and "equal protection of the laws," mandates that all individuals must be treated alike in similar circumstances during an investigation, preventing discriminatory practices by law enforcement. The Right of Freedom, detailed in Articles 19 to 22, further fortifies these protections. For instance, Article 19 guarantees freedoms such as speech and expression, but it is Article 20, providing protection in respect of conviction for offences, and Article 21, ensuring the protection of life and personal liberty, that are most critical during the investigative phase. Article 22 provides specific safeguards to persons who are arrested or detained, such as the right to be informed of the grounds for arrest and the right to consult a legal practitioner. These constitutional provisions act as a legal bulwark, ensuring that the processes of criminal investigation, from search and seizure to arrest and interrogation, are conducted fairly, justly, and in a manner that respects human dignity and individual rights.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. According to the passage, the primary function of the Right to Equality (Articles 14-18) in the context of a criminal investigation is to:
(A) ensure that all accused persons receive the same punishment.
(B) guarantee freedom of speech for suspects during interrogation.
(C) allow investigators to treat all witnesses identically.
(D) prevent discriminatory treatment of individuals by law enforcement.

NODIA

287. Which Article is specifically mentioned as providing safeguards, such as the right to be informed of the grounds for arrest?
(A) Article 14
(B) Article 19
(C) Article 22
(D) Article 21

288. The passage implies that the Fundamental Rights detailed in the Constitution of India primarily serve to:
(A) empower law enforcement with unlimited authority.
(B) place legal constraints on the state's investigative powers.
(C) expedite the process of criminal prosecution.
(D) eliminate the need for expert testimony in court.

289. The principle of "equality before the law" as stated in Article 14 would prohibit which of the following actions during an investigation?
(A) Arresting a suspect based on credible evidence.
(B) Questioning multiple witnesses to corroborate a fact.
(C) Using forensic science to link a suspect to a crime.
(D) Applying different procedural standards to two suspects in identical situations.

290. Based on the passage, the Right of Freedom, particularly Articles 20, 21, and 22, is most relevant during which stage of the criminal justice process?
(A) The period of arrest, detention, and investigation.
(B) The final sentencing by the judge.
(C) The rehabilitation of the convict after release.
(D) The initial reporting of the crime by a citizen.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The credibility of forensic science hinges upon the reliability and accuracy of its results, making quality control management an indispensable component of any forensic institution. The concept of quality control management in a forensic context refers to the systematic processes

and procedures implemented to ensure that analytical results meet a defined standard of quality. This involves a comprehensive quality assurance program that monitors every aspect of the laboratory's operations, from sample reception and evidence handling to analytical testing, data interpretation, and report generation. Key elements of such a program include the regular calibration and maintenance of instruments, the use of validated analytical methods, and the routine analysis of control samples and standards to verify performance. Furthermore, proficiency testing, where laboratories analyze a common set of samples from an external source and their results are compared, is a critical external check on a lab's capabilities. Accreditation by a recognized professional body is the formal recognition that a forensic laboratory meets a set of rigorous international or national standards, such as ISO/IEC 17025. This entire framework of quality control is designed to minimize errors, ensure the reproducibility and validity of results, and ultimately build confidence in the forensic evidence presented within the criminal justice system.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. What is the overarching goal of quality control management in a forensic institution, as stated in the passage?
(A) To increase the speed of evidence analysis.
(B) To reduce the operational costs of the laboratory.
(C) To ensure the reliability and accuracy of analytical results.
(D) To train new forensic scientists and technicians.

292. Proficiency testing, as described in the passage, serves as a method for:
(A) providing an external evaluation of a laboratory's performance.
(B) validating new analytical techniques internally.
(C) calibrating and maintaining scientific instruments.
(D) documenting the chain of custody for evidence.

293. Which of the following is identified as a formal recognition of a laboratory's adherence to rigorous quality standards?
(A) Regular instrument calibration.
(B) Internal quality audits.
(C) Successful prosecution in a court case.
(D) Accreditation by a professional body.

294. The passage implies that a comprehensive quality assurance program in a forensic lab should monitor activities from:
(A) only the analytical testing phase.
(B) the point of sample reception through to final reporting.
(C) only the data interpretation and review.
(D) the point of witness testimony in court.

295. The use of "control samples" during analysis is a procedure designed to:
(A) create a backlog of work for the laboratory.
(B) test the skills of newly hired analysts.
(C) verify the performance and accuracy of the testing process.
(D) satisfy a legal requirement for evidence submission.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Criminal investigations into specific types of incidents, such as unnatural deaths and vehicular accidents, require specialized forensic approaches. The investigation of an unnatural death begins at the scene, where the primary goal is to determine the cause and manner of death—whether it is homicide, suicide, or accidental. Forensic pathologists and crime scene investigators meticulously document the body's position, signs of trauma, and the surrounding environment for evidence like weapons, ligatures, or pill bottles. An autopsy is often essential to uncover internal injuries, identify the presence of poison, or establish the definitive cause of death. In contrast, the forensic investigation of vehicular accidents focuses on reconstructing the sequence of events leading to the collision. This involves examining tire marks, vehicle damage patterns, debris fields, and the functionality of vehicle components like brakes and lights. Physical evidence, such as paint chips or glass fragments, can link a hit-and-run vehicle to a scene. Both types of investigations rely heavily on the principles of physical evidence

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

transfer and careful documentation. In poisoning cases, which can be a subset of unnatural deaths, toxicological analysis of biological samples is paramount to identify the specific poison and its concentration. In all these scenarios, the forensic expert's role is to piece together physical evidence to create an objective narrative of events for the criminal justice system.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. The primary objective of investigating an unnatural death, as mentioned in the passage, is to determine the:
(A) identity of the next of kin.
(B) time the police were called.
(C) financial status of the deceased.
(D) cause and manner of death.

297. In the forensic investigation of a vehicular accident, examining tire marks and debris fields helps to:
(A) reconstruct the sequence of events during the collision.
(B) identify the manufacturer of the vehicles.
(C) determine the insurance coverage of the drivers.
(D) assess the emotional state of the individuals involved.

298. What analytical process is described as being of paramount importance in suspected poisoning cases?
(A) Ballistics analysis.
(B) Toxicological analysis.
(C) DNA profiling.
(D) Document examination.

299. According to the passage, an autopsy in an unnatural death investigation is crucial for:
(A) notifying the family members of the deceased.
(B) uncovering internal injuries and definitive cause of death.
(C) estimating the cost of the funeral.
(D) preparing the death certificate for administrative purposes.

300. The passage suggests that a common principle underlying the investigation of both unnatural deaths and vehicular accidents is the:
(A) careful documentation and analysis of physical evidence.
(B) mandatory use of criminal profiling.
(C) reliance on eyewitness testimony above all else.
(D) immediate arrest of any potential suspects at the scene.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) The application of science to criminal and civil laws.
Forensic science is defined as the specialized application of various scientific disciplines and methodologies to address legal issues within the justice system. It encompasses the analysis of physical evidence collected from crime scenes to provide objective, scientific findings. These results assist in both criminal investigations and civil litigation, ensuring that legal decisions are supported by empirical data and scientific principles to promote a fair trial.

2. (A) A single hair or fiber.
Trace evidence refers to microscopic physical materials that are easily transferred between people, objects, or locations during the commission of a crime. Common examples include single hairs, textile fibers, glass fragments, or soil particles. Because these items are often invisible to the naked eye, they require specialized collection and laboratory analysis techniques to establish a physical link between a suspect, a victim, and a specific crime scene.

3. (C) Evidence should be collected immediately regardless of specialist training.
Preserving a crime scene requires a systematic approach where the first responding officer secures the area to prevent contamination. Documentation of all individuals entering the scene is mandatory to maintain investigative integrity. However, immediate evidence collection without proper training or specialized tools can lead to the destruction or loss of critical materials. Experts must follow established protocols to ensure that every piece of evidence remains legally admissible.

4. (C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
The primary objective of criminal profiling is to construct a behavioral and psychological composite of an unknown offender based on crime scene characteristics. While this investigative tool helps narrow the pool of potential suspects by identifying likely traits, it cannot definitively identify a specific individual as the perpetrator. Direct evidence, such as DNA or fingerprints, is required for conclusive identification, whereas profiling provides a strategic framework for investigators.

5. (A) II, III, I, IV
Processing physical evidence follows a strict chronological sequence to ensure scientific and legal validity. The process begins with the recognition and search for potential evidence at the scene. Once identified, the items are collected and preserved using appropriate techniques. Following collection, the evidence is packed and forwarded to a forensic laboratory through a secure channel. Finally, specialized analysis is conducted in a laboratory environment to generate scientific results.

6. (B) Courts of Session
In the Indian judicial hierarchy, the Courts of Session are the primary courts responsible for adjudicating serious criminal offenses. These courts are established at the district level and have the authority to hear cases involving grave crimes such as homicide, robbery, and kidnapping. While civil courts handle disputes between private parties, the Sessions Court focuses on the enforcement of criminal law and the determination of guilt or innocence.

7. (D) National Crime Records Bureau
The National Crime Records Bureau is a central government agency in India responsible for collecting and analyzing crime data across the country. It serves as a vital repository of information regarding criminals and criminal activity, facilitating the work of law enforcement agencies. By publishing annual reports on crime statistics, it helps policymakers and researchers understand trends. Additionally, it manages national databases that assist in tracking fingerprints and criminal history.

8. (A) Grid Search Method
The grid search method is an effective technique for searching large outdoor areas when multiple investigators are available. This method involves

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

dividing the scene into a grid and performing two parallel searches at right angles to each other. By covering the area twice from different directions, the likelihood of overlooking small items of evidence is significantly reduced. It provides a thorough and systematic approach to ensure total coverage of the terrain.

9. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The chain of custody is an essential document that records every individual who had physical possession of an item of evidence. It begins at the moment of collection and continues through analysis until the evidence is presented in court. By providing a chronological record of handling, transfer, and storage, it proves that the evidence remains in its original state. This documentation is critical for establishing the integrity and admissibility of evidence.

10. (A) Death resulting from a diagnosed terminal illness in a hospital.
Unnatural deaths are those occurring due to external causes such as homicide, suicide, or accidents, necessitating a formal criminal investigation to determine the manner of death. In contrast, a death resulting from a long-term diagnosed terminal illness in a controlled medical setting is classified as a natural death. Such cases do not typically require forensic intervention unless there is specific suspicion of negligence or foul play regarding the medical treatment.

11. (D) Articles 14 to 18
The Constitution of India guarantees the Right to Equality through Articles 14 to 18. These provisions ensure equality before the law and prohibit discrimination on grounds of religion, race, caste, sex, or place of birth. They also promote equal opportunity in public employment and mandate the abolition of untouchability and titles. These articles form a core part of the fundamental rights, ensuring that all citizens are treated fairly within the legal system.

12. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Forensic investigative techniques serve distinct psychological and physiological purposes. Polygraphy measures involuntary physiological responses to detect potential deception during questioning. Narco-analysis involves administering sedatives to lower inhibitions, facilitating the disclosure of information. Brain mapping, or the P300 test, detects electrical brain activity associated with the recognition of crime-related stimuli. Criminal profiling focuses on creating behavioral sketches of offenders based on crime scene analysis to assist investigators in narrowing down potential suspect pools.

13. (C) Maximizing the number of cases processed per day.
Quality control management in forensic laboratories prioritizes the accuracy, reliability, and legal defensibility of scientific results. This involves standardizing protocols, maintaining the proficiency of personnel through regular testing, and ensuring that analytical instruments are correctly calibrated. While efficiency is important, the primary goal is to prevent errors and maintain high scientific standards. Maximizing case volume at the expense of thoroughness would undermine the integrity of the laboratory's findings in a court.

14. (D) The Indian Evidence Act, 1872
Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, defines the role of an expert and the admissibility of their opinions in court. An expert is a person specially skilled in fields such as foreign law, science, art, or the identity of handwriting and finger impressions. Their testimony is considered opinion evidence, which is a recognized exception to the general rule requiring direct evidence, allowing the court to benefit from specialized technical knowledge.

15. (A) The garment should be air-dried at room temperature away from sunlight.
Biological evidence, such as blood-stained clothing, must be handled with care to prevent the degradation of DNA. Wet items should never be packed in plastic bags immediately, as trapped moisture encourages the growth of mold and bacteria. Instead, the garment must be air-dried at room temperature in a protected area. Once dry, it should be placed in a breathable paper container to ensure that the biological material remains preserved for laboratory analysis.

16. (B) To serve as a nodal institution for forensic education and research.

NODIA

The National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science serves as a premier central institution dedicated to higher education, training, and research within the criminal justice system. It provides specialized courses and training programs for police officers, forensic scientists, and judicial officers. By fostering research and standardized education, the institute plays a critical role in advancing scientific techniques and improving the professional competency of individuals involved in criminal investigations throughout India.

17. (B) Paint chips or glass fragments found at the scene.
In hit-and-run investigations, physical evidence that facilitates a direct comparison between the suspect vehicle and the scene is paramount. Paint chips transferred during impact or glass fragments from broken headlights provide unique chemical and physical characteristics. Forensic analysis can match these fragments to the specific make, model, and year of a car. Such evidence provides a strong physical link that can conclusively place a suspect vehicle at the location of the vehicular accident.

18. (A) It can include the perpetrator's entry/exit paths and any secondary locations.
A crime scene is not restricted to the immediate area where a criminal act occurred or where a body is discovered. It encompasses the entire vicinity involved in the event, including the perpetrator's path of approach, entry, and exit. Furthermore, it includes secondary locations where related evidence may be found, such as where a weapon was discarded. Understanding the comprehensive nature of the scene is vital for thorough evidence collection and scene reconstruction.

19. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Polygraph results are generally not admissible as primary evidence in Indian courts because the technique measures physiological stress rather than truthfulness. Factors like anxiety, nervousness, or health conditions can trigger responses similar to those caused by deception, leading to potential inaccuracies. Consequently, while the test can be an investigative tool, it does not meet the legal standard of scientific certainty required for direct proof of guilt in a criminal trial.

20. (D) The Code of Criminal Procedure and the Indian Evidence Act.
The legal framework for the admissibility of expert reports in India is primarily found in the Indian Evidence Act and the Code of Criminal Procedure. Specifically, Section 45 of the Evidence Act makes expert opinions relevant, while Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure allows certain government scientific reports to be used as evidence without oral testimony unless the court deems it necessary. Together, these statutes regulate how scientific findings are introduced in court.

21. (C) Alphonse Bertillon developed the system of anthropometry for personal identification.
Alphonse Bertillon, a French police officer, made a landmark contribution to forensic science by developing anthropometry, the first scientific system for personal identification. This method involved taking precise body measurements to distinguish individuals. Although it was later replaced by fingerprinting, Bertillon's work established the foundation for systematic criminal identification. His efforts demonstrated the potential of using physical characteristics as a reliable means of record-keeping in the early history of criminal justice.

22. (B) Article 21
Article 21 of the Indian Constitution is a fundamental provision that guarantees the protection of life and personal liberty. It states that no person shall be deprived of their life or personal liberty except according to the procedure established by law. This article has been broadly interpreted by the judiciary to include various rights, such as the right to a fair trial and the right to privacy, forming a cornerstone of individual rights.

23. (D) Depressant or sedative, like sodium pentothal.
Narco-analysis involves the administration of a controlled dose of a sedative or hypnotic drug, commonly sodium pentothal, to a subject. This substance induces a state of semi-consciousness or hypnotic trance, which is intended to lower the subject's inhibitions and mental resistance. In this state, the subject is believed to be more likely

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

to disclose information that they might otherwise conceal when fully conscious, although the reliability of such disclosures remains debated.

24. (A) A location that is related to the primary crime scene but is not where the initial crime occurred.
A secondary crime scene refers to any location that contains evidence related to a criminal act but is not the site where the initial crime took place. For example, if a murder occurs in a house and the body is later moved to a forest, the forest is considered a secondary scene. Identifying and processing all secondary locations is essential for investigators to gather a complete set of evidence and reconstruct the entire event accurately.

25. (C) Cross-examination
Cross-examination is a critical stage in the trial process where the opposing counsel questions a witness, including a forensic expert, who has already testified. The purpose of this process is to test the witness's credibility, identify inconsistencies in their testimony, and challenge the scientific methodology or conclusions presented. It ensures that the expert's findings are thoroughly scrutinized, allowing the court to assess the weight and reliability of the expert's scientific evidence.

26. (B) b, c, and d only
Proper evidence packaging is essential for maintaining the integrity of forensic samples. Arson evidence must be collected in airtight metal or glass containers to prevent the loss of volatile accelerants through evaporation. Additionally, separate items should always be packed in individual containers to avoid cross-contamination. Finally, the outer packaging of every evidence item must be securely sealed and clearly labeled to ensure a valid chain of custody and accurate identification during laboratory analysis.

27. (D) It encompasses a wide range of disciplines and applies to both criminal and civil matters.
The scope of forensic science is broad and multidisciplinary, extending far beyond the investigation of violent crimes. It involves the application of various scientific fields, such as chemistry, biology, and physics, to resolve legal disputes. This includes criminal cases like homicide and assault, as well as civil matters involving document authentication, paternity testing, or insurance claims. As technology advances, new specialized branches continue to emerge, further expanding the reach of the discipline.

28. (B) Dr. Edmond Locard
Dr. Edmond Locard formulated the fundamental principle known as the Exchange Principle, which states that every contact leaves a trace. This concept posits that whenever two objects or persons come into contact, a cross-transfer of physical material occurs. This principle serves as the scientific foundation for modern forensic investigation, justifying the search for hair, fibers, soil, or biological fluids that can link a suspect to a victim or a specific crime scene.

29. (C) Both original and appellate jurisdiction, as well as writ jurisdiction.
High Courts in India exercise a wide range of judicial powers, including original jurisdiction for certain types of cases and appellate jurisdiction to hear appeals from lower courts. Furthermore, under Article 226 of the Constitution, they possess writ jurisdiction, allowing them to issue orders for the enforcement of fundamental rights and other legal purposes. This multifaceted jurisdiction ensures that High Courts play a central role in the administration of justice within their respective states.

30. (D) Victimology
Victimology is the study of victims, including their lifestyles, habits, and relationships, to understand why they were targeted and how the crime occurred. In criminal profiling, this analysis helps investigators determine the victim's risk level and provides insights into the offender's motives and selection process. By understanding the victim's world, investigators can often deduce characteristics of the perpetrator and the potential connection between the two parties involved in the criminal event.

31. (A) The motive for the crime.
Physical evidence consists of tangible objects or materials that can be seen, touched, and analyzed scientifically to establish facts in a case. Examples include footprints, glass fragments, and hair strands found at a scene. In contrast, the motive for a crime is a psychological or abstract

NODIA

concept representing the reason behind an individual's actions. While motive is important for the prosecution's narrative, it does not exist as a physical item that can be collected.

32. (B) Scenes with no clear focal point, where the search can begin from the outside and move inward.
The spiral search method involves moving in a circular path, either starting from the center and moving outward or beginning at the perimeter and moving toward the center. This method is particularly effective for scenes where there is no obvious starting point or where the boundaries are not clearly defined. It ensures a systematic search of the area, though it can be difficult to maintain perfect geometric patterns in large or cluttered outdoor environments.

33. (C) a, b, c, and d only
Polygraphy has several recognized limitations that affect its reliability in a legal context. The test records physiological changes rather than the act of lying itself, meaning that a subject's natural anxiety can lead to false positives. Furthermore, individuals may use physical or mental countermeasures to manipulate the results. Additionally, the examiner's subjective interpretation of the physiological data can introduce bias. It is not considered 100% accurate, particularly for individuals with certain psychological disorders.

34. (A) Maintaining objectivity and reporting findings accurately, irrespective of the outcome.
Ethical responsibility in forensic science centers on the scientist's commitment to impartiality and scientific truth. A forensic scientist must perform analyses and report findings objectively, regardless of whether the results support the prosecution or the defense. Their role is to assist the court by providing accurate scientific data, not to advocate for a specific legal outcome. Withholding evidence or biasing results is a severe violation of professional ethics and can lead to miscarriages of justice.

35. (C) As soon as possible, with sensitivity and by a trained medical professional.
Evidence collection in sexual assault cases is a time-sensitive process that must be conducted with the utmost sensitivity toward the victim. To preserve fragile biological evidence such as DNA, secretions, or fibers, the examination should occur as soon as possible after the incident. This process must be performed by a trained medical professional using specialized forensic kits. Proper collection ensures the evidence remains uncontaminated and legally viable for identifying and prosecuting the offender.

36. (D) Article 19(1)(a)
Article 19(1)(a) of the Indian Constitution guarantees the fundamental right to freedom of speech and expression for all citizens. This right allows individuals to express their thoughts, opinions, and beliefs through various mediums such as speech, writing, or printing. While this freedom is essential for a democratic society, it is subject to reasonable restrictions imposed by the state in the interests of public order, decency, morality, and the sovereignty and integrity of the nation.

NODIA

37. (C) Directorate of Forensic Science Services
The Central Forensic Science Laboratories in India are under the administrative control of the Directorate of Forensic Science Services. The directorate is a specialized body under the Ministry of Home Affairs responsible for coordinating and improving forensic services across the country. It ensures that the central laboratories maintain high scientific standards, adopt modern technologies, and provide reliable support to federal and state law enforcement agencies in the investigation of serious criminal offenses.

38. (B) The evidence is formally presented in the courtroom.
The chain of custody is a continuous documented record that tracks evidence from the moment of its initial collection at the crime scene until its final disposition. For the purpose of a criminal trial, the final critical step in this documentation is when the evidence is formally presented in court. This ensures that the judge and defense are satisfied that the item has been handled securely and its integrity has remained intact throughout the investigative process.

39. (D) Detecting specific brain waves that are generated when a person recognizes a familiar stimulus.

Brain mapping, specifically the P300 test, is based on the neuroscientific principle of recognition. When an individual is presented with a familiar and meaningful stimulus, such as a detail from a crime scene known only to the perpetrator, the brain generates a specific electrical wave known as the P300 wave. By monitoring this involuntary brain response through electroencephalography, investigators can determine if the subject possesses "experiential knowledge" of the crime without requiring a verbal confession.

40. (A) I, III, IV, II
The history of forensic science followed a logical progression as scientific methods for identification emerged. Alphonse Bertillon developed anthropometry in the late 19th century, followed by Francis Galton's work on fingerprint classification. In the early 20th century, Edmond Locard formulated his famous exchange principle, which revolutionized evidence theory. Much later, in the 1980s, Alec Jeffreys discovered DNA fingerprinting. This chronological sequence reflects the evolution of forensic identification from physical measurements to advanced molecular genetics.

41. (C) Apply scientific principles to solve a hypothetical case problem.
Competency-based testing in forensic science evaluates an individual's ability to apply theoretical knowledge and scientific principles to practical situations. Instead of focusing solely on the rote memorization of facts or history, these assessments require the forensic scientist to analyze hypothetical scenarios and develop appropriate investigative or analytical strategies. This ensures that the scientist possesses the practical skills and critical thinking necessary to handle real-world casework and provide reliable findings in a professional environment.

42. (A) Blood, urine, and stomach contents.
In toxicological investigations involving suspected poisoning, specific biological samples are essential for identifying toxic substances. Blood and urine are primary samples for detecting drugs and poisons that have entered the systemic circulation or are being excreted. Stomach contents are particularly critical as they may contain unabsorbed portions of the ingested poison. These samples provide a comprehensive view of the substances present in the deceased's body, allowing for an accurate determination of the cause of death.

43. (D) Regular proficiency testing and internal audits.
A robust Quality Management System in a forensic institution ensures the reliability of its scientific outputs. Key components include regular proficiency testing, where analysts analyze unknown samples to verify their competency, and internal audits to check compliance with established protocols. These processes help identify areas for improvement and ensure that the laboratory maintains high standards of accuracy. Such systems are vital for maintaining the credibility of the laboratory's findings in the eyes of the judicial system.

44. (C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973, grants courts the legal power to summon experts to provide testimony and explain their findings. While a written report from a government scientific expert may be submitted as evidence under Section 293, it is not considered conclusive proof. The court or the opposing counsel may still require the expert to testify in person to ensure the findings are properly scrutinized through examination and cross-examination during the trial process.

45. (C) The Constitution of India.
The Supreme Court of India derives its powers, jurisdiction, and fundamental structure directly from the Constitution of India. The Constitution defines the court as the highest judicial authority in the country, granting it original, appellate, and advisory jurisdictions. It also empowers the court to protect fundamental rights through writ jurisdiction and establishes its role as the final interpreter of the law. These constitutional provisions ensure the independence and authority of the judiciary at the national level.

46. (D) A disorganized crime scene.
A disorganized crime scene is characterized by a high degree of disorder, suggesting that the offense was spontaneous and unplanned. Such scenes often show evidence of a struggle, with objects scattered and evidence left behind in a chaotic manner. This lack of planning often

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

implies that the offender acted impulsively or under significant emotional stress. Analyzing the level of organization at a scene provides forensic profilers with valuable clues regarding the behavioral traits of the unknown perpetrator.

47. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Legal and constitutional provisions define the roles of experts and the rights of the accused in India. Article 14 establishes equality before the law, while Article 20(3) protects individuals from self-incrimination. In the context of evidence, Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act defines when expert opinions are relevant to the court. Furthermore, Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure allows for the reports of certain government scientific experts to be used as evidence during trials.

48. (B) The investigating officer's personal opinion of the suspect's guilt.
When forwarding evidence to a forensic laboratory, the covering letter serves as a formal communication tool. It must include an inventory of the items, a brief case history to provide context, and specific instructions regarding the required examinations. However, the investigating officer's personal opinion of the suspect's guilt must be excluded. The forensic analyst's role is to provide an objective scientific assessment of the evidence, which should not be influenced by the investigator's subjective beliefs.

49. (B) A planned, non-consensual physical attack on another person.
Criminal assault involves an intentional act that causes physical harm or creates a reasonable apprehension of harm in another person. Investigations into such cases focus on proving intent and the non-consensual nature of the physical contact. This category excludes natural deaths, self-inflicted injuries, or accidental events where there is no evidence of criminal intent or gross negligence. Forensic evidence in assault cases often includes medical reports of injuries and biological materials transferred between the victim and the attacker.

50. (A) Francis Galton - Anthropometry
In the history of forensic science, certain scientists are synonymous with specific breakthroughs. Alphonse Bertillon, not Francis Galton, is the individual who developed anthropometry, the system of using body measurements for identification. Francis Galton is renowned for his pioneering work on the study and classification of fingerprints. Other correct historical associations include Edmond Locard with the exchange principle, Alec Jeffreys with DNA fingerprinting, and Calvin Goddard with the scientific study of ballistics and firearms identification.

51. (C) Prevent the destruction or alteration of potential evidence.
The primary purpose of preserving a crime scene is to protect the physical integrity of potential evidence from contamination, destruction, or unauthorized alteration. By securing the perimeter and restricting access, investigators ensure that the scene remains in its original state as left by the perpetrator. This allows for accurate documentation and collection of items that can link a suspect to the crime, ensuring that the evidence remains scientifically valid and legally admissible during court proceedings.

52. (D) The physical state (solid, liquid, gas) and characteristics of the evidence.
The nature of physical evidence refers to the inherent physical and chemical properties of an object or material found at a crime scene. This includes its physical state, such as whether it is a solid fragment, a liquid stain, or a gaseous residue. It also encompasses specific characteristics like color, texture, shape, and composition. Understanding the nature of evidence is essential for determining the appropriate methods for its collection, preservation, and subsequent laboratory analysis.

53. (C) Witness of the court (or expert witness)
A forensic scientist summoned by a court to testify about their findings is recognized as an expert witness or a witness of the court. Unlike eyewitnesses who testify to what they observed directly, expert witnesses are permitted to offer professional opinions based on their specialized knowledge and scientific analysis. Their primary duty is to provide the court with impartial, objective information that assists the judge or jury in understanding complex technical evidence and reaching a fair verdict.

NODIA

54. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Collecting control samples is a standard and critical forensic procedure during any investigation. Control samples are materials of known origin, such as a suspect's DNA or soil from a known area, used to compare against questioned evidence found at the crime scene. These samples provide a baseline that allows analysts to either confirm an association or exclude a suspect. Without these comparisons, the scientific significance of the evidence found at the scene cannot be accurately determined.

55. (D) Arrest and detention in certain cases.
Article 22 of the Indian Constitution provides specific safeguards for individuals who are arrested or detained. It mandates that no person shall be detained in custody without being informed of the grounds for such arrest and guarantees the right to consult and be defended by a legal practitioner. It also requires that every arrested person be produced before the nearest magistrate within twenty-four hours. These protections are essential for preventing arbitrary detention and ensuring due process of law.

56. (A) Narrow down the field of potential suspects and guide the investigation.
Criminal profiling is an investigative tool used to generate a behavioral and psychological sketch of an unknown offender. By analyzing the nature of the crime and the characteristics of the scene, profilers can suggest likely traits, such as age, gender, or occupation. This helps law enforcement narrow down a large pool of suspects and prioritize investigative leads. While not direct evidence of guilt, a culprit's profile provides a strategic framework to guide and focus the investigation.

57. (C) To prevent cross-contamination between items.
Separate packaging for each item of evidence is a fundamental forensic protocol designed to prevent cross-contamination. If multiple items are placed in the same container, materials such as hair, fibers, or biological fluids could be transferred between them, compromising the integrity of the evidence. By using individual containers, investigators ensure that any trace materials found on an item are original to that object, maintaining the scientific value and legal reliability of the evidence for court.

58. (A) The information obtained is often a mixture of fact and fiction and is not admissible as evidence.
A significant limitation of narco-analysis is the questionable reliability of the information obtained from the subject. While in a drug-induced state, a person's responses can be influenced by suggestions, hallucinations, or fragments of imagination, making it difficult to distinguish truth from fiction. Consequently, Indian courts do not accept these statements as primary evidence of guilt. The procedure is viewed more as an investigative lead rather than a scientifically certain method for extracting reliable and voluntary confessions.

59. (D) The establishment of the first fingerprint bureau in Calcutta.
The development of forensic science in India was profoundly influenced by the establishment of the world's first fingerprint bureau in Calcutta in 1897. This pioneered the use of fingerprints for criminal identification, a technique that eventually replaced older methods like anthropometry. This historical milestone marked the beginning of modern scientific criminal investigation in India, highlighting the country's early adoption of innovative forensic technologies that would later become global standards for personal identification in the criminal justice system.

60. (B) Its susceptibility to environmental factors like rain, wind, and sun.
Outdoor crime scenes present significant preservation challenges because they are exposed to unpredictable environmental elements. Rain can wash away biological stains or footprints, wind can scatter trace evidence like hair or fibers, and sunlight can degrade DNA samples. Unlike indoor scenes that can be easily cordoned off and controlled, outdoor areas require immediate action to protect evidence from the weather. Investigators often use tents or covers to shield the scene until documentation and collection are completed.

61. (C) The admissibility of evidence is determined by the rules laid down in the Indian Evidence Act, 1872.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

In India, the admissibility of evidence in a court of law is strictly governed by the provisions of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872. This act defines what types of facts are relevant and under what conditions they can be introduced during a trial. Evidence must be collected and presented according to legal protocols to be accepted. Judges use these rules to ensure that only reliable, relevant, and legally obtained information is used to determine the final outcome of a case.

62. (D) The marital status of the vehicle owners.
Investigating a vehicular accident requires a focus on factors that directly contributed to the event or can help reconstruct it. This includes checking for mechanical failures, analyzing skid marks to determine speed, and testing drivers for alcohol consumption. In contrast, the marital status of the vehicle owners is a personal detail that has no scientific or legal relevance to the cause or mechanics of the accident. Forensic investigations prioritize objective physical evidence over unrelated personal background information.

63. (A) The documented record of the sequence of custody, control, transfer, analysis, and disposition of physical evidence.
The chain of custody is a mandatory forensic document that tracks the movement and handling of evidence from its discovery to its presentation in court. It provides a chronological record identifying every person who handled the item, the date and time of each transfer, and the reason for the change in custody. This continuous record is essential for proving that the evidence has not been tampered with or replaced, thereby ensuring its integrity and admissibility in legal proceedings.

64. (B) The court first needs to be satisfied that the person is indeed an 'expert' in their field.
Before an expert witness can provide testimony in court, the judge must formally determine their eligibility. This involves evaluating the individual's qualifications, education, specialized training, and professional experience to ensure they possess knowledge beyond that of an average person. The court must be satisfied that the witness's expertise is relevant to the case at hand. Only after this verification can the expert offer professional opinions and scientific findings to assist the court in its decision-making.

65. (A) a and b only
The forensic laboratory system in India is structured at both the state and central levels. State Forensic Science Laboratories are under the administrative control of their respective State Home Departments. At the central level, the Central Forensic Science Laboratory in Hyderabad is recognized for its specialization in biological evidence examination. Other institutions like NICFS focus on training and research, while the NCRB manages criminal records, but neither functions as a routine laboratory or an accrediting body for all forensic labs.

66. (A) Article 15
Article 15 of the Indian Constitution is a fundamental right that prohibits the state from discriminating against any citizen on grounds of religion, race, caste, sex, or place of birth. It ensures that all individuals have equal access to public places, such as shops, restaurants, and wells, and prevents any disability or restriction based on these characteristics. This provision is essential for promoting social equality and protecting citizens from arbitrary or biased treatment by state authorities or public institutions.

NODIA

67. (C) The unique behaviors or rituals committed by the offender that are not necessary for the commission of the crime but fulfill a psychological need.
In criminal profiling, a 'signature' refers to specific, redundant actions performed by an offender that go beyond the requirements for committing the crime. These rituals or behaviors, such as a specific way of posing a body, serve to fulfill a personal psychological or emotional need of the perpetrator. Unlike the modus operandi, which may change as the offender improves their technique, the signature remains relatively constant and provides deep insight into the offender's underlying personality and motivation.

68. (D) Quality control focuses on the product/result, while quality assurance focuses on the process.
Quality control and quality assurance are distinct but complementary components of a quality management system. Quality control focuses

on the actual output, such as the accuracy of a specific test result, by using techniques like control samples and instrument calibration. In contrast, quality assurance is a broader, process-oriented approach that ensures standard operating procedures are followed correctly to prevent errors from occurring. Together, they ensure that the forensic laboratory consistently produces reliable and scientifically valid data for the court.

69. (C) Collect representative samples of glass from the broken window pane and any fragments found on a suspect.
To properly analyze glass evidence, an investigator must collect samples from both the crime scene and the suspect for comparison. A representative sample from the broken window provides a known source, while fragments recovered from the suspect's clothing or person serve as the questioned evidence. By comparing physical and chemical properties such as refractive index and elemental composition, forensic scientists can determine if the fragments share a common origin, thereby linking the suspect to the point of entry.

70. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Ethical guidelines are a cornerstone of forensic science because the work of a scientist directly impacts human lives and the administration of justice. A breach of ethics, such as fabricating data or providing biased testimony, can lead to catastrophic consequences, including the conviction of an innocent person or the release of a dangerous offender. Maintaining strict professional integrity ensures that scientific findings are accurate and impartial, thereby preventing miscarriages of justice and upholding the credibility of the judicial system.

71. (D) Less serious criminal offenses and can conduct preliminary hearings for more serious ones.
Magistrate's Courts in India handle the majority of minor criminal cases and possess the authority to conduct trials for less serious offenses. Additionally, they play a crucial role in the initial stages of more serious cases by conducting preliminary hearings and committal proceedings to transfer them to higher courts, such as the Court of Session. While they cannot impose the most severe sentences like death or life imprisonment, they are essential for the efficient functioning of the criminal justice system.

72. (A) To act as a repository of information on crime and criminals to assist investigators.
The National Crime Records Bureau functions as a centralized database for crime statistics and criminal information in India. Its primary role is to collect, analyze, and disseminate data to assist law enforcement agencies in tracking offenders and understanding crime patterns. By managing systems like the Fingerprint Bureau and the National Database of Sexual Offenders, the bureau provides vital information that supports investigative efforts and helps in the overall management of the criminal justice system at a national level.

73. (C) Small, circular, or confined spaces where evidence is suspected to be centrally located.
The wheel or ray search method involves investigators starting from a central point and moving outward in straight lines, resembling the spokes of a wheel. This technique is most effective in small, confined, or circular areas where it is suspected that the most significant evidence is located at the center. However, it is less efficient for large outdoor areas because the gaps between the search lines widen significantly as investigators move further away from the central starting point.

74. (A) Certain specified Government scientific experts.
Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973, provides a legal shortcut for the submission of reports by specific government scientific experts, such as those from forensic laboratories or chemical examiners. Under this provision, their written reports can be used as evidence in trials without the expert having to testify in person, unless the court considers it necessary. This provision is intended to expedite legal proceedings by recognizing the official nature and presumed reliability of government-conducted scientific analyses.

75. (A) IV, II, I, III
The evolution of forensic techniques followed a clear historical progression. James Marsh

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

developed a reliable test for arsenic poisoning in 1836, followed by the establishment of the world's first fingerprint bureau in Calcutta in 1897. The polygraph was first used in a police investigation in the early 1920s. Finally, the first court conviction based on DNA evidence occurred in the late 1980s. This sequence illustrates the steady advancement of scientific methods for identifying toxins and individuals in criminal investigations.

76. (B) Moral character of the accused
Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, specifies that the opinions of experts are relevant on points concerning foreign law, science, art, and the identity of handwriting or finger impressions. These are technical fields where the court requires specialized knowledge to reach an accurate conclusion. In contrast, the moral character of the accused is not considered a field for expert scientific opinion under this section. Character evidence is generally governed by different rules and is not a technical forensic matter.

77. (C) Expended cartridge cases and unfired cartridges.
When a firearm is recovered at a crime scene, it is crucial to collect all associated materials that can provide information about the shooting event. Expended cartridge cases found at the scene can be forensically matched to the specific firearm through unique mechanical impressions. Unfired cartridges can provide information about the ammunition type used. Together, these items allow ballistics experts to reconstruct the sequence of shots and confirm if the recovered pistol was the actual weapon used during the crime.

78. (D) Given a scenario of a burglary, sketching the scene and documenting evidence locations according to protocol.
A competency-based task measures a person's ability to apply their professional knowledge and technical skills to a practical problem. In forensic science, this involves more than just reciting definitions or listing historical facts. For example, being required to sketch a crime scene and document evidence locations according to standard protocols demonstrates that an investigator understands how to perform critical scene-processing tasks correctly. This type of practical application ensures that forensic professionals can maintain high standards of evidence integrity in real-world investigations.

79. (D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
The Right to Equality under the Indian Constitution does not demand identical treatment for every individual regardless of their circumstances. Instead, it ensures that equals are treated equally while allowing the state to make reasonable classifications based on intelligible differentia. This allows for affirmative action and special provisions for the advancement of socially or educationally backward classes. This nuanced approach ensures substantive equality, acknowledging that different groups may require specific support to achieve a truly fair and equitable society.

80. (B) Have the evidence analyzed to obtain scientific information relevant to the investigation.
The primary purpose of forwarding evidence to a forensic laboratory is to leverage scientific expertise to extract information that is not apparent to investigators. Laboratory analysis can identify unknown substances, link suspects to scenes through DNA or fingerprints, and determine the mechanics of an event. These scientific findings provide objective facts that help confirm or refute theories, identify perpetrators, and provide the court with reliable data necessary for reaching a just verdict in a criminal trial.

81. (B) It is used to blame the victim for the crime that occurred.
Victim profiling is a professional investigative tool used to understand the relationship between the victim, the offender, and the crime. It involves analyzing the victim's habits, lifestyle, and risks to identify potential motives and help reconstruct the criminal event. It is never intended to shift blame onto the victim. Instead, it provides contextual clues that can help narrow the suspect pool or explain why a particular individual was targeted by an offender, assisting in the overall investigation.

82. (A) A large outdoor area, like a field, where a team of investigators can proceed in parallel.
The line or strip search method is ideal for searching large, open outdoor areas. In this

NODIA

method, a team of investigators forms a line and walks in parallel across the scene at a slow, steady pace. This approach ensures that the entire area is scrutinized uniformly. It is highly effective for locating large items or surface-level evidence. For a more thorough search, the process can be repeated in a perpendicular direction, effectively turning it into a grid search.

83. (C) a, b, and e only
Forensic investigations focus on the scientific analysis of physical evidence to reconstruct events or identify individuals. Identifying toxins in biological fluids, comparing fingerprints, and physically reconstructing shattered objects are all core scientific tasks performed by forensic experts. In contrast, the legal determination of guilt or innocence is the responsibility of the judge or jury, and questioning witnesses is primarily an investigative task performed by police. These roles must remain distinct to ensure the objectivity of the scientific findings.

84. (D) The lawyer who called the witness.
In court proceedings, the first stage of giving testimony is the examination-in-chief. During this phase, the lawyer who summoned the witness, such as the prosecutor for a government expert, asks questions to elicit the witness's findings and professional opinions. This allows the expert to present their evidence clearly to the court. Following this, the opposing lawyer has the opportunity to cross-examine the witness, testing the validity and reliability of the testimony and the scientific methods used.

85. (C) Resisting pressure to alter or bias findings to suit a particular outcome.
The most significant ethical challenge for a forensic scientist is maintaining absolute impartiality in the face of external pressure. Investigating agencies or legal counsel may sometimes hope for results that support a specific theory of the case. However, the forensic scientist's duty is to the truth and the scientific method. They must resist any influence to exaggerate or suppress findings. Providing biased results undermines the integrity of the scientific profession and can lead to severe miscarriages of justice.

86. (B) Article 17
Article 17 of the Indian Constitution is a significant provision that mandates the abolition of untouchability in any form. It declares that the practice of untouchability is an offense punishable in accordance with the law. This article aims to end centuries of social discrimination and ensure that every individual is treated with dignity and equality. By constitutionally prohibiting this practice, the state reinforces the fundamental right to equality and promotes a more inclusive and just society for all citizens.

87. (D) National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science
The National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science is the primary central organization in India dedicated to the specialized training of police, forensic scientists, and judicial officers. It also serves as a hub for research, fostering advancements in investigative techniques and scientific methodologies. By bringing together various professionals from the criminal justice system, the institute promotes a multidisciplinary approach to crime solving and ensures that personnel are updated on the latest scientific and legal developments in the field.

88. (A) To provide a social and psychological assessment to help in investigation.
The purpose of creating a culprit profile is to provide investigators with a behavioral and psychological framework that characterizes an unknown offender. By analyzing crime scene data, profilers can suggest likely personality traits, social backgrounds, and behavioral patterns. This assessment is not a form of direct proof but serves as an investigative aid to help prioritize suspects and develop effective interview strategies. It guides law enforcement toward the most probable type of individual responsible for a specific series of criminal acts.

89. (C) Running known positive and negative controls with every batch of samples.
Quality control in a forensic laboratory involves specific technical procedures to ensure that analytical results are accurate and reliable. A key practice is the use of known positive and negative controls alongside the evidence samples. Positive controls confirm that the reagents and instruments are working correctly, while negative controls ensure there is no contamination. This

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

rigorous testing protocol allows the scientist to verify the validity of their findings, which is essential for the evidence to be accepted in court.

90. (A) Photographing the victim and the suspension point before any disturbance.
In a hanging investigation, the initial assessment of the scene is critical for determining if the death was a suicide or a homicide staged to look like one. Photographing the victim and the suspension point in their original state provides an unaltered record of the scene. This documentation allows investigators to analyze the position of the body and the knot, which can provide clues about the manner of death. Any immediate disturbance, even for well-intentioned reasons, can destroy vital forensic evidence.

91. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Crime scenes are categorized based on where the criminal act occurred and the behavioral traits exhibited by the offender. The primary crime scene is the actual site of the original act, while secondary scenes are related locations, such as where a body is discovered. Behavioral patterns also define scenes: organized scenes show evidence of planning and an orderly environment, whereas disorganized scenes appear chaotic and spontaneous. These classifications help forensic investigators and profilers reconstruct the events and understand the offender's mindset.

92. (B) It shows the evolution of scientific methods and their validation for legal acceptance.
Studying the history of forensic science is essential because it traces the development and validation of scientific methods used in the justice system. It highlights how early techniques were refined into the highly accurate tools used today, such as the transition from anthropometry to fingerprinting and DNA profiling. Understanding this evolution demonstrates how scientific findings achieved legal acceptance through rigorous testing and peer review, reinforcing the credibility and scientific foundations of modern forensic practices within the courtroom.

93. (C) The police and other law enforcement agencies of that particular state.
State Forensic Science Laboratories are established to provide scientific support to the law enforcement agencies within their respective states. Their primary function is to analyze evidence collected by the state police from various crime scenes, including cases of homicide, narcotics, and document fraud. These laboratories ensure that state-level investigations are supported by reliable scientific findings. By serving local and state authorities, they play a vital role in the administration of the criminal justice system at the regional level across India.

94. (D) It includes any object or material that can establish that a crime has been committed or can link a crime and its victim or its perpetrator.
Physical evidence is broadly defined as any tangible object or material that can provide factual information about a crime. This includes anything from large weapons to microscopic fibers or biological stains. Such evidence is crucial because it can objectively establish that a criminal act took place and provide vital links between the crime scene, the victim, and the perpetrator. Unlike testimonial evidence, which can be subjective or inaccurate, correctly handled physical evidence provides a scientific and permanent record of the event.

95. (D) A is false but R is true.
Brain mapping, or the P300 test, measures a specific electrical brainwave that is triggered when a person recognizes a familiar and meaningful stimulus. However, the presence of this wave only indicates that the individual has memory of the stimulus; it does not scientifically prove guilt or complicity in a crime. Recognition could occur for various reasons, such as seeing media reports or having an innocent reason for being at a location. Therefore, the test indicates familiarity rather than direct culpability.

96. (B) Line/Strip method
The line or strip search method involves one or more investigators walking across the crime scene in straight, parallel lines. This systematic approach ensures that every part of the designated area is scrutinized. It is particularly effective for outdoor scenes where the boundaries are relatively simple and the terrain allows for steady movement. By following these straight paths, investigators can maintain a consistent level of focus, reducing the chances of missing physical evidence located on the surface of the ground.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

97. (B) The cause and manner of death.
An investigation into an unnatural death is a formal legal process initiated to determine how and why a person died. The primary objectives are to identify the medical cause of death, such as poisoning or trauma, and to establish the manner of death, whether it was accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. This investigation involves both a scene assessment and a post-mortem examination. Accurate determination is essential for identifying potential criminal acts and ensuring that justice is served for the deceased.

98. (A) Article 20(1)
Article 20(1) of the Indian Constitution provides protection against ex post facto laws. It ensures that no person shall be convicted of an offense unless their action was a violation of a law that was actually in force at the time of the act. Additionally, it protects individuals from being subjected to a penalty greater than what was prescribed by the law at the time the offense was committed. This fundamental right ensures legal certainty and protects citizens from retroactive criminal legislation.

99. (C) It helps in understanding the lifestyle and risk factors of the victim, which can provide clues about the offender.
Victim profiling is an essential investigative technique that involves a thorough analysis of the victim's lifestyle, habits, and social environment. By understanding the victim's daily routine and potential risks, investigators can gain critical insights into why that specific person was targeted. This process can help identify the motive behind the crime and provide clues about the perpetrator's identity or relationship to the victim. It is a tool for understanding the dynamics of the crime, not for assigning blame.

100. (D) Blood sample
Collecting biological samples from a suspect, such as blood, is a significant intrusion into their personal liberty and bodily integrity. In cases where a suspect does not provide voluntary consent, law enforcement must typically obtain a court order to proceed. This ensures that the collection process is legally authorized and that the suspect's fundamental rights are balanced against the needs of the investigation. Courts evaluate the necessity and relevance of the sample to the case before granting such an order.

101. (C) Panchayat Court
The typical judicial hierarchy in India consists of the Supreme Court at the national level, followed by High Courts in the states, and District and Sessions Courts at the local level. These courts handle both civil and criminal matters according to established legal procedures. While panchayats exist as local administrative bodies in rural areas, they are not part of the formal, constitutional judicial hierarchy that adjudicates criminal cases and determines legal sentences in the manner of the formal court system.

102. (B) Ensure that all analytical results are accurate, reliable, and legally defensible.
Quality control in a forensic institution is a set of systematic activities designed to ensure that the laboratory's analytical outputs meet high standards of scientific integrity. The primary goal is to ensure that every result produced is accurate, reliable, and can withstand scrutiny in a court of law. This involves using validated methods, regular equipment maintenance, and rigorous testing protocols. By maintaining these standards, the laboratory ensures its findings are a dependable basis for the administration of justice.

103. (D) An unsealed evidence bag containing a knife is left unattended on a desk in the police station.
A violation of the chain of custody occurs when the security and integrity of an evidence item are compromised. Leaving an unsealed evidence bag unattended in a public or accessible area creates an opportunity for tampering, contamination, or substitution. Such a lapse in protocol makes it impossible for the prosecution to prove in court that the evidence is in the same condition as when it was first collected. This failure can lead to the evidence being ruled inadmissible by the judge.

104. (A) The weapon used, and any biological evidence transferred during the assault.
In cases of criminal assault leading to grievous hurt, forensic evidence that links the suspect to the violent act is essential. The weapon used can often be matched to specific injury patterns on the victim. Additionally, biological evidence, such as

NODIA

blood, skin cells, or hair transferred during the struggle, provides a direct physical link between the attacker and the victim. Collecting and analyzing these materials allows investigators to reconstruct the assault and provides scientific proof of the perpetrator's involvement.

105. (C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
The Indian Evidence Act, 1872, allows experts to offer opinions on specialized matters such as science, art, or handwriting. These opinions are considered relevant facts that assist the court. However, the expert's opinion is never considered conclusive proof that the court must blindly accept. The judge has the full authority to evaluate the credibility of the expert and the scientific validity of their methods. The court may choose to discard the opinion if it is found to be unreliable or biased.

106. (A) Line/Strip method
The grid search method is a more thorough modification of the line or strip search method. It involves conducting a line search in one direction and then repeating the entire process in a perpendicular direction over the same area. By searching the scene twice from different angles, investigators significantly increase the probability of finding small or well-hidden items of evidence. This systematic approach provides the most comprehensive coverage of a crime scene, ensuring that no potential evidence is overlooked during the search.

107. (C) a, b, and d only
Correct crime scene preservation involves securing the area to restrict access and protect it from environmental damage. It is also essential to thoroughly document the scene through notes, sketches, and photography before any evidence is disturbed or collected. However, allowing high-ranking officials to walk through the scene at will is a violation of protocol, as it increases the risk of contamination and compromises the integrity of the investigation. Access should be limited strictly to essential personnel involved in processing the scene.

108. (B) An investigative tool based on probabilities and inferences, not a form of direct evidence.
The main limitation of criminal profiling is that it is not a precise science but an investigative tool based on behavioral probabilities and psychological inferences. It provides a general description of the likely type of person who committed a crime, rather than identifying a specific individual. Because it relies on interpreting crime scene characteristics, it is subject to human error and cannot replace direct physical evidence like DNA. Its role is to guide the investigation, not to provide definitive proof for a conviction.

109. (C) Article 18
Article 18 of the Indian Constitution mandates the abolition of titles to ensure social equality and prevent the creation of artificial hierarchies among citizens. It prohibits the state from conferring any title except for military or academic distinctions. Additionally, it prevents Indian citizens from accepting titles from foreign states without the consent of the President. This provision is a key element of the Right to Equality, reinforcing the principle that all citizens should be recognized for their merits rather than inherited or conferred social status.

110. (D) National Crime Records Bureau
The National Crime Records Bureau is the central organization in India responsible for maintaining the National Fingerprint Bureau. This bureau acts as a comprehensive repository of fingerprint records of criminals from across the country. It facilitates the identification of offenders by allowing law enforcement agencies to compare fingerprints found at crime scenes against a vast national database. This centralized system is essential for tracking repeat offenders and solving crimes through scientific identification, providing vital support to the national criminal justice system.

111. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In India, statements obtained through narco-analysis are not admissible as primary evidence or confessions because the process is considered a violation of constitutional rights. The Supreme Court has ruled that forcing a person to undergo such tests violates the right against self-incrimination under Article 20(3) and the right to personal liberty under Article 21. While information discovered through such tests might lead to the recovery of physical evidence, the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

actual verbal statements themselves cannot be used to prove the subject's guilt.

112. (B) Subject to the court's discretion and the credibility of the expert.
The admissibility and weight of an expert's opinion in court are not absolute. The judge has the discretion to determine if the expert's testimony is relevant and reliable based on their qualifications and the scientific methodology used. The court carefully evaluates the expert's credibility and the consistency of their findings with other evidence in the case. An expert's opinion is intended to assist the court, but it is the judge who ultimately decides how much importance to give to that testimony.

113. (B) To prevent the evaporation of volatile accelerants.
In arson investigations, debris suspected of containing accelerants must be collected in airtight, non-porous containers like clean metal paint cans or glass jars. Volatile substances such as gasoline or kerosene evaporate quickly when exposed to air. By sealing the evidence in an airtight container, investigators preserve these chemical residues for laboratory analysis. If the container were not airtight, the accelerants would be lost to the atmosphere, making it impossible for forensic chemists to identify the substance used to start the fire.

114. (A) Article 21 - Right against Exploitation
In the Indian Constitution, Article 21 is the fundamental right that guarantees the protection of life and personal liberty, not the right against exploitation. The Right against Exploitation is actually covered by Articles 23 and 24, which prohibit human trafficking, forced labor, and child labor in hazardous industries. Correctly identifying these constitutional provisions is essential for understanding the legal protections afforded to individuals and the obligations of the state to uphold fundamental rights within the judicial and social systems.

115. (A) II, III, I, IV
The procedure for an expert witness in court follows a specific legal sequence. First, the court must formally accept the person as an expert based on their qualifications. The witness then undergoes examination-in-chief by the counsel who called them to present their findings. This is followed by cross-examination by the opposing counsel to challenge the evidence. Finally, the original counsel may conduct a re-examination to clarify any points raised during the cross-examination, ensuring a thorough and fair evaluation of the expert's testimony.

NODIA

116. (D) A crime scene with defined zones, such as a house with multiple rooms.
The zone or quadrant search method is most effective for complex crime scenes that can be easily divided into distinct sections. For example, in a house with several rooms, each room is treated as a separate zone to be searched thoroughly by an individual investigator or a team. This method ensures that the entire scene is processed in a manageable and organized way. Large zones can even be subdivided into smaller quadrants to ensure that no small item of evidence is overlooked.

117. (D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
The scope of forensic science is extensive and is not limited to physical evidence found at a crime scene. While scene-based analysis remains a core component, the discipline has expanded to include diverse fields such as forensic accounting, forensic psychology, and digital forensics. These specialized branches apply scientific principles to financial records, human behavior, and electronic devices, respectively. This broad scope allows forensic science to address a wide range of modern criminal and civil legal challenges through specialized scientific analysis.

118. (B) Maintain the integrity of the collected biological evidence against claims of tampering or contamination.
In sexual assault investigations, maintaining a strict chain of custody for the victim's examination kit is critical for ensuring the evidence's legal validity. Biological samples like DNA are highly sensitive and can be easily contaminated or questioned in court. A documented record showing everyone who handled the kit prevents the defense from claiming that the evidence was tampered with or switched. This integrity is essential for the scientific findings to be accepted as reliable proof of the perpetrator's identity during the trial.

119. (D) To perform analyses and report conclusions with impartiality and objectivity.
A fundamental pillar of professional ethics in forensic science is the commitment to impartiality and objectivity. Forensic scientists must conduct their work based on scientific facts, regardless of whether their findings help or hinder the case for the prosecution or the defense. Their primary duty is to provide the court with an accurate and unbiased scientific assessment. This integrity is essential for the credibility of the forensic profession and ensures that scientific evidence contributes to a fair and just judicial process.

120. (A) All types of physical evidence have the same evidentiary value.
Not all types of physical evidence carry the same weight in a court of law. Some items, like DNA or fingerprints, can provide individual identification and are considered highly significant. Other materials, such as soil or generic fibers, may only provide class characteristics and are considered less definitive. The actual value of any evidence depends on its uniqueness, the quality of its collection, and its relevance to the specific facts of the case, which is ultimately determined by the judge or jury.

121. (C) Authority to hear and decide cases.
Jurisdiction is the legal authority granted to a court to hear, adjudicate, and make binding decisions on specific types of cases. This authority can be defined geographically, such as a court's power within a certain district, or by the nature of the case, such as a criminal court versus a civil court. It also includes the hierarchy of the court, determining whether it can hear original trials or only appeals. Understanding jurisdiction is essential for ensuring that legal proceedings are conducted by the proper judicial body.

122. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The history of forensic science is defined by key pioneers whose discoveries revolutionized the field. Mathieu Orfila is recognized as the father of modern toxicology for his work on poisons. Alphonse Bertillon developed anthropometry, the first scientific identification system. Leone Lattes created a procedure to determine blood types from dried stains, while Karl Landsteiner discovered the fundamental ABO blood groups. These contributions provided the scientific foundation for modern criminal identification, toxicological analysis, and biological evidence comparison in the justice system.

123. (D) Providing training and education to officials in the criminal justice system.
The National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science plays a vital role in the professional development of individuals within the Indian criminal justice system. Its primary function is to provide high-level training and education to police officers, forensic scientists, and judicial officers. By conducting specialized courses and research, the institute ensures that these professionals are equipped with the latest knowledge in investigative techniques and scientific methodologies. This focus on education and research helps maintain high standards across the country's forensic and legal institutions.

124. (B) Whether the evidence can be legally and properly introduced in a trial.
Admissibility of evidence refers to the legal determination made by a judge regarding whether a specific item or testimony can be formally presented to the court. For evidence to be admissible, it must be relevant to the case and collected in compliance with established legal rules, such as those found in the Indian Evidence Act. If evidence is obtained illegally or is considered unreliable, the judge may rule it inadmissible, meaning it cannot be used to determine the final verdict.

125. (C) Can be easily transferred between objects or persons.
The most significant characteristic of trace evidence is its high potential for transfer between individuals, objects, and locations during a criminal act. This follows the principle that every contact leaves a trace, where microscopic materials like hair, fibers, or glass shards are unknowingly exchanged. This ease of transfer allows forensic scientists to establish physical links between a suspect and a crime scene or a victim. Because it is often overlooked by perpetrators, trace evidence remains a powerful tool for modern criminal investigations.

126. (D) Class evidence

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Class evidence refers to physical materials that can be associated with a group but not with a single, unique source. Soil samples are a classic example, as soil from a suspect's shoe may share the same color and mineral composition as soil from a crime scene, but such soil could also exist in other nearby areas. While class evidence cannot provide absolute identification on its own, it is valuable for corroborating other facts and narrowing down the possibilities during a forensic investigation.

127. (A) Tertiary
Forensic investigations recognize specific types of crime scenes based on where the criminal activity occurred. The primary crime scene is the location of the initial act, while secondary crime scenes are any subsequent locations where related evidence is found. Crime scenes can also be classified as indoor or outdoor. In contrast, "tertiary" is not a standard term used in forensic science to classify a crime scene. Correct classification is essential for investigators to organize their search and reconstruct the sequence of criminal events.

128. (B) Secure it in a rigid cardboard box to prevent the blade from cutting through and to protect any trace evidence.
Packaging a sharp object like a knife requires a method that ensures the safety of the investigator while preserving the integrity of the evidence. A rigid cardboard box is the most appropriate container as it prevents the blade from puncturing the packaging. Additionally, the knife should be secured within the box to ensure that the blade and handle do not rub against the sides, which could destroy fragile trace evidence like fingerprints, bloodstains, or DNA located on the surface.

129. (A) a, b, and c only
A forensic expert's role in court is defined by their duty to provide impartial, scientific assistance to the judge or jury. Their evidence is classified as opinion evidence because it is based on specialized knowledge rather than direct observation. An expert should never act as an advocate for the side that hired them, as their primary responsibility is to the court and to the truth. Furthermore, while their opinion is highly valued, it is not binding, and the court retains the final authority to accept or reject it.

130. (A) Article 20(3) of the Constitution of India.
Article 20(3) of the Indian Constitution enshrines the fundamental right against self-incrimination, stating that no person accused of any offense shall be compelled to be a witness against himself. This provision ensures that the prosecution must prove its case through independent evidence rather than through forced confessions or testimony from the accused. This protection is central to the concept of a fair trial and prevents law enforcement from using coercive methods to extract information, thereby upholding the dignity and rights of the individual.

NODIA

131. (C) The specific method used by the offender to commit the crime.
Modus Operandi refers to the specific functional methods used by an offender to successfully commit a crime and avoid detection. This includes the tools used, the time of day chosen, and the specific actions taken to gain entry or subdue a victim. Unlike the offender's signature, which fulfills a psychological need, the MO is practical and can change over time as the perpetrator learns from experience or adapts to different circumstances to ensure the success of their criminal activities.

132. (D) Systematically and independently examine the laboratory's procedures to ensure they meet established standards.
A quality audit is a crucial component of a forensic laboratory's quality management system. It involves a systematic and independent review of the laboratory's entire operational process, from evidence intake to the final reporting of results. The goal is to verify that all work is being conducted according to established standard operating procedures and accreditation requirements. By identifying any deviations or weaknesses, audits ensure that the laboratory maintains high standards of accuracy, reliability, and legal defensibility in its scientific findings.

133. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Photography is a fundamental step in crime scene documentation that must be completed before any evidence is disturbed or collected. Photographs provide a permanent and objective visual record of the original state of the scene, including the exact positions and relationships

of all evidence items. This record is essential for scene reconstruction and allows the court to see the scene exactly as it was discovered. Without these initial photographs, the spatial context of the evidence could be lost, compromising the investigation's integrity.

134. (B) Death resulting from a suspected poisoning.
A criminal investigation is initiated when there is a suspicion that a violation of criminal law has occurred. Cases involving unnatural deaths, such as suspected poisoning, require forensic intervention to determine if a crime was committed and to identify the responsible party. In contrast, matters such as property contract disputes, bankruptcy filings, or divorce proceedings are classified as civil cases. These involve disputes between private parties and do not typically involve the state's investigative and prosecutorial powers in the same way as criminal offenses.

135. (C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
The Constitution of India guarantees the Right to Equality, ensuring that all citizens are treated fairly before the law. However, this does not mean that every law must apply identically to everyone regardless of their situation. The legal system allows for reasonable classification, where the state can pass specific laws or policies to protect or support certain groups, such as children, women, or socially backward classes. This principle ensures that equality is achieved in a substantive way, acknowledging the diverse needs and backgrounds of the population.

136. (D) A detailed analysis of the DNA evidence found.
A rough sketch of a crime scene is an essential documentation tool created on-site to record the spatial relationships of evidence. It must include the dimensions of the area, the location of all objects measured from fixed points, and a compass indicating North. However, a sketch is a visual and spatial record and does not include scientific analysis, such as DNA results. Analysis occurs much later in a laboratory setting, and its findings are recorded in a separate forensic report rather than on the scene sketch.

137. (A) Brain mapping and Narco-analysis
Brain mapping and narco-analysis have both faced significant legal and scientific scrutiny regarding their reliability and constitutional validity. Critics argue that these techniques do not meet the high standards of scientific certainty required for criminal evidence. Furthermore, the Supreme Court of India has ruled that compelling individuals to undergo these tests violates their fundamental right against self-incrimination. Consequently, these methods are generally viewed as investigative tools rather than primary proof, and their findings are often not admissible as confessions in a court of law.

138. (B) The Constitution of India and various statutes like the Code of Criminal Procedure.
The powers and jurisdiction of the Indian judiciary are firmly established by the Constitution of India and specific legislative statutes such as the Code of Criminal Procedure. The Constitution provides the foundational structure and authority for the Supreme Court and High Courts. Meanwhile, the Code of Criminal Procedure defines the specific duties, sentencing powers, and territorial limits of the lower courts, such as Sessions Courts and Magistrate Courts. Together, these legal frameworks ensure that the judicial system operates in an organized and authorized manner.

139. (B) The poison was one not tested for, or it was metabolized and eliminated by the body.
In a toxicological investigation, the failure to detect a poison does not definitively prove that poisoning did not occur. It is possible that the specific substance used was not included in the laboratory's testing protocols. Additionally, many poisons are rapidly metabolized by the body's natural processes or eliminated through excretion, leaving no detectable residue by the time samples are collected. Forensic scientists must consider these biological and analytical factors when interpreting negative results and determining the actual cause and manner of death.

140. (A) A multi-car pile-up on a highway resulting in fatalities and serious injuries.
A vehicular accident requiring forensic investigation typically involves events where significant injury, death, or suspected criminal negligence has occurred. A multi-car pile-up with fatalities is a prime example, as investigators

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

must analyze skid marks, vehicle damage, and mechanical conditions to reconstruct the event and determine liability. This process is essential for providing objective facts to the court. Minor incidents without legal or criminal consequences, such as flat tires or traffic jams, do not fall under the purview of a forensic criminal investigation.

141. (C) Moisten a sterile cotton swab with distilled water, wipe the stain, and air-dry the swab.
When collecting a dry bloodstain from a non-movable surface, the goal is to recover the biological material without introducing contamination. The standard procedure involves using a sterile cotton swab moistened with a small amount of distilled water to lift the stain. After collection, the swab must be air-dried at room temperature to prevent the growth of mold or bacteria that could degrade the DNA. Once dry, it is placed in a breathable paper container for transport to the forensic laboratory for analysis.

142. (A) a, b, and c only
The first responding officer at a crime scene has critical immediate responsibilities that prioritize human life and scene security. These include providing medical aid to the injured, arresting any suspects still present, and establishing a secure perimeter to prevent contamination. While searching for evidence is an important later step, it should not be done immediately or haphazardly by the first responder. A detailed, systematic search should wait until the scene is fully secured and documentation protocols have been established by specialized forensic personnel.

143. (C) A dynamic and expanding field that incorporates new scientific advancements.
The scope of forensic science is fundamentally dynamic, as it continuously evolves to incorporate new scientific discoveries and technological innovations. What began as basic physical measurements and chemical tests has expanded to include complex DNA sequencing, digital forensics, and advanced behavioral analysis. As new types of crimes emerge, such as cybercrime, forensic science adapts by developing new methodologies to address them. This adaptability ensures that the discipline remains relevant and provides the most effective tools for the modern administration of justice in the legal system.

144. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Forensic evidence is classified into various categories based on its source and characteristics. Biological evidence includes materials such as blood or saliva, which contain genetic information. Impression evidence consists of patterns left by objects, like a footprint in the dust. Chemical evidence involves the analysis of unknown substances or residues. Finally, physical evidence often involves pattern matching, such as fitting together pieces of a torn document. Correctly identifying these types of evidence is essential for selecting the appropriate analytical techniques in the laboratory.

145. (D) Section 293
Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1973, is a specific legal provision in India that simplifies the introduction of scientific evidence in court. It allows for the written reports of certain designated government scientific experts to be used as evidence without the expert having to provide oral testimony in person. This applies to high-level officials like the Director of a Forensic Science Laboratory. While the court can still summon the expert if necessary, this provision helps expedite trials by acknowledging the official status of these scientific reports.

146. (A) To acquire, hold and dispose of property.
Article 19 of the Indian Constitution guarantees several fundamental freedoms, such as the rights to free speech, assembly, and movement. While it originally included the right to acquire, hold, and dispose of property, this specific provision was removed as a fundamental right by the 44th Amendment Act in 1978. It is now a legal right under Article 300A. The remaining freedoms under Article 19 continue to protect the individual's ability to participate in public life and pursue professional activities, subject to reasonable state restrictions.

147. (C) Qualifications, experience, and the objectivity of their presentation.
The credibility of an expert witness in court is determined by their professional background and the manner in which they present their findings. A judge or jury is more likely to trust an expert who possesses strong educational qualifications, extensive practical experience, and a history of reliable casework. Furthermore, the expert must

NODIA

maintain an objective and impartial demeanor, presenting scientific facts without personal bias. This professional transparency ensures that the scientific evidence is viewed as a dependable contribution to the fair resolution of the case.

148. (A) An uncontaminated sample of a known source used for comparison with questioned evidence.
A control sample is an essential component of forensic analysis, providing a known standard for comparison. For example, in a hit-and-run case, a paint sample taken from the suspect's car serves as a control for comparison against paint chips found at the scene. These samples must be collected from an uncontaminated area and have a confirmed origin. By comparing the unknown evidence to the known control, forensic scientists can determine if they share a common source, providing vital proof in a criminal investigation.

149. (D) Exaggerating the certainty of a match to please the investigating agency.
Ethical standards in forensic science require that analysts report their findings with complete honesty and scientific accuracy. Exaggerating the certainty of a match or providing biased results to support an investigation is a severe ethical violation. Forensic scientists have a duty to the truth and must present their findings clearly, including any limitations or uncertainties. Providing misleading information not only compromises the integrity of the profession but can also lead to wrongful convictions, thereby undermining the fundamental principles of the entire justice system.

150. (B) The Supreme Court of India
The Supreme Court of India is the highest judicial authority and the apex court in the country's legal hierarchy. It possesses the final power of appeal and serves as the ultimate interpreter of the Constitution. Its decisions are binding on all other courts within India, ensuring uniformity and consistency in the law. Located in New Delhi, the Supreme Court plays a crucial role in protecting fundamental rights and resolving significant legal disputes between states or between the state and its citizens.

151. (C) To provide a behavioral and demographic assessment of the offender.
Criminal profiling is an investigative tool used to help law enforcement understand the likely traits of an unknown perpetrator. By analyzing the crime scene, profilers can offer insights into the offender's behavioral patterns, demographic characteristics, and potential motives. This assessment helps narrow the field of suspects and suggests effective investigative strategies. While profiling provides valuable guidance, it is not a substitute for physical evidence and cannot be used alone to identify or convict a specific person in a court of law.

NODIA

152. (D) Accreditation
Accreditation is a formal process through which an external, independent body evaluates a forensic laboratory to ensure it meets internationally recognized standards of quality and technical competence. During this process, experts review the laboratory's procedures, staff qualifications, and quality management systems. Achieving accreditation provides external verification that the laboratory produces accurate and reliable results. This recognition is vital for maintaining public and judicial confidence in the scientific findings generated by the institution and ensures that its evidence is viewed as highly credible.

153. (A) Searching for evidence of accelerants, often at the point of origin.
In an arson investigation, identifying the cause and origin of the fire is the highest priority. Investigators focus on finding the point of origin, where evidence of accelerants like gasoline or kerosene is most likely to be present. Using specialized tools or K-9 units, they search for chemical residues that indicate the fire was started intentionally. Collecting these samples quickly is essential because volatile substances evaporate rapidly. This objective physical evidence is critical for proving that a fire was a criminal act of arson.

154. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act makes the opinion of a specially skilled person relevant, creating a significant exception to the general rule that oral evidence must be direct. While witnesses usually testify only to what they observed, experts are permitted to provide conclusions based on their scientific knowledge

and analysis. This exception allows the court to benefit from technical expertise in complex areas like science or art, which are beyond the common knowledge of the judge or jury members.

155. (B) Any sentence authorized by law, but a death sentence passed by it must be confirmed by the High Court.
A Court of Session in India has extensive sentencing powers and can impose any punishment authorized by the legal code, including life imprisonment or the death penalty. However, to ensure a high level of judicial oversight in the most serious cases, any death sentence passed by a Sessions Judge must be formally confirmed by the High Court before it can be executed. This mandatory review process acts as a critical safeguard against errors in judgment and ensures the highest level of justice.

156. (A) Chain of Custody
The chain of custody is a fundamental forensic document that provides a continuous, chronological record of the handling of an evidence item. It documents the sequence of individuals who had custody, control, and possession of the evidence from the moment it was collected at the crime scene until it is presented in court. This record is essential for proving the integrity of the evidence, ensuring that it has not been tampered with, altered, or substituted, thereby maintaining its legal validity and scientific reliability.

157. (C) Their scientific findings are useless to the court if they are not legally admissible.
Forensic scientists must have a thorough understanding of the rules of evidence because their scientific work is intended to be used in a legal context. If evidence is not collected, preserved, or analyzed according to the specific requirements for legal admissibility, it may be excluded from the trial. Scientific findings, no matter how accurate, provide no value to the judicial process if they cannot be formally presented to the court. Therefore, following legal protocols is just as important as following scientific procedures.

158. (D) The pattern of glass fracture and paint transfer.
In hit-and-run accidents, physical evidence can reveal the mechanics of the collision. The direction of force can often be determined by analyzing the pattern of glass fractures on a vehicle or the road. Furthermore, the way paint is transferred between vehicles or objects indicates the angle and intensity of the impact. These physical details allow forensic experts to reconstruct the accident, providing the court with objective scientific data about how the collision occurred and which vehicle was responsible for the impact.

159. (C) Determine the cause and manner of death (natural, accidental, suicidal, homicidal, or undetermined).
The fundamental goal of investigating an unnatural death is to establish both the medical cause and the legal manner of death. The cause refers to the specific injury or disease that led to death, such as a gunshot wound or poisoning. The manner of death classifies the circumstances into categories: natural, accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. This determination is essential for identifying potential criminal activity and ensuring that the appropriate legal actions are taken to address any wrongdoing that may have contributed to the person's death.

160. (B) Crime scene preservation
Crime scene preservation involves securing the area to prevent any unauthorized entry that could lead to the contamination or destruction of physical evidence. By cordoning off the scene and restricting access to only essential personnel, police officers ensure that the environment remains in the exact state left by the perpetrator. This protection allows forensic experts to document and collect evidence that is untainted by external factors, which is critical for the scientific validity and legal admissibility of the findings in court.

161. (D) Motive
Physical evidence encompasses all tangible objects found at a crime scene that can be scientifically analyzed, such as fingerprints, hair, and paint chips. These items provide objective links between a suspect, a victim, and a location. In contrast, motive is a psychological reason or internal drive for committing a crime. While motive is important for understanding why a

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

crime occurred and is used by the prosecution to build a case, it is an abstract concept and not a physical object.

162. (B) c and d only
Brain mapping, particularly the P300 test, is a non-invasive forensic technique that detects specific electrical brainwaves triggered when a subject recognizes familiar stimuli. It does not require the administration of drugs and does not measure standard physiological responses like heart rate. The presence of the P300 wave indicates that the subject possesses specific experiential knowledge related to the crime. While this information is valuable for investigators as corroborative evidence, it is not considered primary proof of guilt in a court of law.

163. (C) To provide a systematic and thorough approach to finding all potential physical evidence.
A search method is a formal, systematic strategy used by investigators to ensure that a crime scene is scrutinized completely and uniformly. Without a planned method, such as a grid or spiral search, important evidence might be missed or the scene could be contaminated. A thorough search is essential for identifying all items that can establish facts or link a suspect to the crime. This disciplined approach ensures that the investigation is conducted with the highest level of scientific and legal integrity.

164. (B) Article 16
Article 16 of the Indian Constitution guarantees equality of opportunity for all citizens in matters relating to employment or appointment to any office under the state. It prohibits discrimination on grounds such as religion, race, caste, sex, descent, or place of birth. This article ensures that public employment is based on merit and provides a level playing field for all citizens. It is a cornerstone of the Right to Equality, promoting social justice and fairness within the government's administrative and professional sectors.

165. (D) The methodology used, the expert's qualifications, or potential bias.
In a court of law, a forensic expert's report is not beyond scrutiny and can be challenged by the opposing counsel. Common grounds for challenge include questioning the scientific validity of the methodology used or the expert's specific qualifications and experience. Additionally, any evidence suggesting personal or professional bias can be used to undermine the report's credibility. These challenges ensure that only reliable, high-quality scientific evidence is used by the judge or jury to make final legal determinations in a trial.

NODIA

166. (B) National Crime Records Bureau
The National Crime Records Bureau is the central agency in India responsible for the annual publication titled "Crime in India." This comprehensive report compiles and analyzes crime statistics from across all states and union territories. It provides essential data on various types of offenses, arrest rates, and trends in criminal activity. By serving as a national clearinghouse for crime data, the bureau assists law enforcement, researchers, and policymakers in developing effective strategies to address crime and improve the criminal justice system.

167. (C) The speed of the vehicle before braking.
Skid marks are a vital form of physical evidence in vehicular accident investigations. By measuring the length of the skid marks and considering the friction coefficient of the road surface, forensic experts can use mathematical formulas to calculate the minimum speed of the vehicle at the moment the brakes were applied. This information is crucial for determining if a driver was speeding or failing to exercise due care, providing objective scientific data that helps the court establish liability and the sequence of events.

168. (D) Applying Locard's Exchange Principle to explain how fibers from a suspect's coat could be found on a victim's body.
Concept application in forensic science involves using established theoretical principles to interpret real-world observations or solve problems. For instance, applying Locard's Exchange Principle to explain the transfer of fibers between a suspect and a victim demonstrates a deep understanding of forensic theory in a practical context. This ability to link scientific concepts to physical evidence is essential for forensic scientists when they analyze crime scenes, perform laboratory tests, and provide expert testimony to explain their findings in a court of law.

169. (D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
A polygraph examination does not directly detect lies; instead, it records involuntary physiological responses such as changes in heart rate, blood pressure, respiration, and skin conductivity. The underlying theory is that the act of deception causes measurable emotional stress, which triggers these physiological changes. The examiner then interprets this data to infer whether the subject is being untruthful. Because these responses can also be caused by anxiety or health issues, the results are considered an inference rather than direct scientific proof of lying.

170. (B) The legal authority of a court to hear and decide a case.
Jurisdiction is the fundamental legal concept that defines a court's authority to adjudicate and issue binding rulings on specific cases. This power is often determined by geographical boundaries, the nature of the legal dispute, or the severity of the crime involved. For a court's judgment to be valid, it must possess the proper jurisdiction over both the subject matter and the individuals involved. Without this authority, a court cannot legally hear a case or enforce its decisions within the justice system.

171. (B) The item that does not belong to a given group or category.
A negative or exception-based question format is designed to test a candidate's ability to identify the one incorrect item or the exception within a set of otherwise correct options. This requires a comprehensive understanding of a topic, as the individual must recognize the commonality between most choices and pinpoint the one that deviates from that pattern. This format is commonly used in forensic science exams to ensure that professionals can accurately distinguish between related concepts, procedures, or types of physical evidence.

172. (A) Multidisciplinary nature.
The history of forensic science is defined by the integration of knowledge from diverse fields such as chemistry, biology, medicine, and physics. Pioneers like Mathieu Orfila, Alphonse Bertillon, and Alec Jeffreys brought expertise from their respective disciplines to solve legal problems. This history highlights the multidisciplinary nature of forensic science, showing how it continues to evolve by incorporating the latest scientific advancements. This collaborative approach ensures that the justice system benefits from a wide range of scientific expertise when evaluating complex physical evidence.

173. (C) To be objective and impartial, regardless of which side retained them.
A primary ethical requirement for any forensic scientist is to maintain absolute objectivity and impartiality throughout their work. Whether they are employed by the state or retained by a defense team, their findings and testimony must be based solely on scientific facts. They must present the truth as revealed by the evidence, even if it does not favor the party that hired them. This commitment to impartiality is essential for the integrity of the scientific profession and the fair administration of justice.

174. (D) The signature of every individual who handles the evidence.
An essential element of a valid chain of custody is the inclusion of the signature of every person who has physical possession of an item of evidence. Each signature marks a transfer of responsibility and provides a verifiable record of who handled the evidence, when, and for what purpose. This documentation ensures accountability and allows the court to confirm that the evidence was not tampered with or substituted while in the custody of law enforcement or laboratory personnel throughout the entire investigative process.

175. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The Indian Constitution contains several articles that provide fundamental protections to individuals within the criminal justice system. Article 17 abolishes untouchability, while Article 21 protects life and personal liberty. Specific rights for the accused include Article 20(1), which protects against ex post facto laws, and Article 20(2), which prevents double jeopardy, ensuring a person is not punished twice for the same offense. Together, these provisions form a legal shield that ensures due process and prevents arbitrary or excessive state action against individuals.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

176. (B) Inductive and deductive reasoning based on crime scene characteristics.
Criminal profiling involves the use of both inductive and deductive reasoning to infer characteristics of an unknown offender. Profilers analyze specific evidence at a crime scene to make broader generalizations about the offender's personality, background, and likely behaviors. For example, suggesting an offender's age or background based on the complexity of the crime is a logical inference, not a definitive identification. This process provides investigators with probable leads but does not meet the legal standard of conclusive physical evidence required for a court conviction.

177. (D) Increased confidence in the accuracy and reliability of its results.
Implementing a robust quality control management system in a forensic laboratory leads to a significant increase in the accuracy and reliability of its scientific findings. By following standardized protocols and regular testing, the laboratory minimizes the risk of errors and contamination. This technical excellence builds confidence among investigators, judicial officers, and the public. When a laboratory can demonstrate high scientific standards, its evidence is more likely to be accepted in court as a dependable basis for determining the final outcome of a criminal case.

178. (A) The rules governing which pieces of information can be presented to a judge or jury.
The admissibility of evidence in courts refers to the complex set of legal rules that determine which information is allowed to be formally introduced during a trial. These rules ensure that only relevant and reliable evidence is used to reach a verdict. For forensic evidence, this involves proving that it was collected and analyzed according to established scientific and legal standards. If evidence fails to meet these criteria, the judge may exclude it, preventing it from influencing the final outcome of the case.

179. (C) A brief description of a crime scene followed by a question about evidence or procedure.
A case-based multiple-choice question in forensic science presents a realistic crime scenario to test the candidate's ability to apply their knowledge. After reading a description of an incident, the candidate must determine the most appropriate action regarding evidence collection, preservation, or analytical strategy. This format evaluates critical thinking and practical application skills rather than just rote memorization. It ensures that forensic professionals can correctly navigate the complexities of a real-world investigation while following all established scientific and legal protocols.

NODIA

180. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forwarding evidence to a forensic laboratory through established official channels is a mandatory procedural requirement. This practice ensures that the chain of custody remains unbroken, providing a clear record of every person who handled the evidence during its transit. Furthermore, it ensures that all necessary case information and specific requests for analysis reach the scientist correctly. Maintaining these proper channels is essential for the integrity of the evidence, making it scientifically reliable and legally admissible when presented in a court of law.

181. (D) Calculating the inheritance due to the victim's family.
A criminal investigation into a poisoning offense focuses on identifying the toxic substance, its source, and the method of administration. Establishing a motive is also a key part of the investigation to build a case against a suspect. However, determining civil matters such as inheritance or the distribution of the victim's estate is not a function of the criminal investigation or forensic science. These financial and administrative issues are handled by separate civil courts and legal processes after the criminal aspects are resolved.

182. (B) Court of Arbitration
The Indian criminal justice system consists of a specific hierarchy of courts, including the High Court, the Court of Session, and Judicial Magistrate Courts. These courts have the authority to adjudicate criminal offenses and impose legal sentences. In contrast, a Court of Arbitration is a private or specialized body used primarily to resolve civil and commercial disputes outside the formal judicial system. It does not have the

jurisdiction to conduct criminal trials or handle matters related to state prosecution of criminal offenses.

183. (C) Section 45
Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, is the primary legal provision that makes expert opinions admissible in court. It explicitly mentions handwriting as one of the specialized fields where the opinion of a person particularly skilled in it is considered a relevant fact. This allows forensic document examiners to provide their professional findings regarding the identity or authenticity of a written document. Their expertise assists the court in reaching a conclusion on technical matters that require knowledge beyond that of a layperson.

184. (A) a, c, and d only
The National Crime Records Bureau is a central Indian agency with several key functions related to crime data management. It manages the National Fingerprint Bureau, which acts as a storehouse for records, and compiles the country's annual crime statistics. Additionally, it provides operational support to state police forces by maintaining databases to track criminals. While it focuses on data and statistics, it is not primarily a laboratory for routine forensic casework or a training center for judicial officers, which are the responsibilities of other institutions.

185. (A) Article 20
Article 20 of the Indian Constitution provides essential protections to individuals regarding their conviction for offenses. It includes three critical safeguards: protection against ex post facto laws, the prohibition of double jeopardy, and the right against self-incrimination. These provisions ensure that the state follows a fair and predictable legal process and prevents individuals from being subjected to arbitrary or repeated prosecution. As a fundamental right, Article 20 is a cornerstone of the justice system, protecting the basic liberties of all citizens during legal proceedings.

186. (B) Signature
In criminal profiling, an offender's 'signature' consists of unique and consistent behaviors that are not necessary for the successful commission of the crime but serve a psychological purpose. While a perpetrator might change their modus operandi to avoid capture, their signature often remains constant because it reflects their underlying fantasies or needs. Recognizing these distinct behavioral patterns across different crime scenes helps profilers link serial offenses and provides deep insight into the perpetrator's psychological makeup, assisting investigators in tracking and identifying the suspect.

187. (B) Ensure that every analysis is performed in a consistent, standardized, and validated manner.
Standard Operating Procedures are a vital component of any forensic laboratory's quality management system. They provide step-by-step instructions for performing analytical tasks, ensuring that all work is conducted in a consistent and standardized way. By following validated procedures, laboratories minimize the risk of human error and ensure that their results are reproducible. This rigorous adherence to protocol is essential for maintaining the scientific integrity of the laboratory's findings, which must be able to withstand intense scrutiny in a court of law.

188. (A) White cotton fibers found on a victim that could have come from any white cotton T-shirt.
Class evidence consists of physical materials that can only be associated with a group and lack unique characteristics that allow for individual identification. Generic white cotton fibers are a perfect example, as they could originate from thousands of identical mass-produced garments. While class evidence cannot definitively link a suspect to a crime on its own, it can significantly narrow down the possibilities or corroborate other evidence. In contrast, fingerprints or DNA are individual evidence, as they can be traced back to a specific person.

189. (C) Assess the scene for safety and provide aid to any victims.
The first and most critical responsibility of an officer arriving at a crime scene is to prioritize human safety. This involves assessing the scene for any ongoing dangers, such as fire or an armed suspect, and providing immediate medical assistance to any injured persons. Saving lives and ensuring the safety of personnel always takes precedence over evidence collection or documentation. Once the scene is safe and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

victims are cared for, the officer can then proceed with securing the perimeter and preserving the scene for investigators.

190. (D) The legal system's need for more objective forms of evidence.
The historical evolution of forensic science was driven primarily by the judicial system's requirement for objective and scientifically validated evidence. As the limitations of eyewitness testimony and confessions became more apparent, the courts sought more reliable ways to identify perpetrators and establish facts. This led to the development and acceptance of scientific techniques like fingerprinting, ballistics, and DNA profiling. The growth of forensic science as a discipline is essentially the result of science being harnessed to serve the high standards of proof required by the law.

191. (C) Cross-examination
Cross-examination is a fundamental part of the adversarial legal system where the opposing lawyer questions a witness who has already testified. For a forensic expert, this process involves a rigorous challenge to their qualifications, the scientific methods they employed, and the conclusions they reached. The goal is to identify any potential errors, biases, or weaknesses in the testimony. This scrutiny ensures that the expert's findings are thoroughly tested, helping the judge or jury determine the actual weight and reliability of the scientific evidence presented.

192. (D) I false, II true.
The Directorate of Forensic Science Services is a central administrative body under the Ministry of Home Affairs, not a routine laboratory for a specific city. Its primary responsibility is the overall management, coordination, and improvement of the six Central Forensic Science Laboratories across India. It sets national standards, facilitates modernization, and ensures that these central labs provide high-quality support for serious criminal investigations. This central oversight is essential for maintaining a uniform and scientifically advanced forensic system that assists both federal and state law enforcement agencies.

193. (D) Certain fundamental freedoms, subject to reasonable restrictions in the interest of the public.
The Right to Freedom under the Indian Constitution guarantees several essential liberties to citizens, such as freedom of speech, assembly, and movement. However, these are not absolute rights and can be subject to reasonable restrictions imposed by the state. These restrictions are designed to balance individual freedoms with the collective interests of society, such as maintaining public order, national security, or morality. This balanced approach ensures that citizens can exercise their rights while the state maintains the necessary order and safety for all individuals.

194. (A) Assess the victim's risk level for a particular type of crime and understand the potential connection to the offender.
Profiling a victim is a specialized investigative technique used to understand the relationship between the victim and the crime. By analyzing the victim's lifestyle, routine, and personal history, investigators can determine their risk level and identify why they might have been targeted. This information often provides vital clues about the offender's motive and method of operation. It is a process of gathering contextual information to reconstruct the criminal event and narrow down potential suspect pools, rather than a method for blaming the victim.

NODIA

195. (C) Random Haphazard method
Searching a crime scene requires a disciplined and systematic approach to ensure that every part of the area is examined and no evidence is overlooked. Recognized search methods include the grid, zone, and spiral methods, which provide thorough coverage through structured movement. In contrast, a random or haphazard search lacks any formal organization and is highly likely to result in missed evidence or scene contamination. Following established search protocols is essential for the scientific and legal integrity of any criminal investigation and ensures total coverage.

196. (A) It is not admissible as evidence, but any discovery of facts made as a result of a voluntary test may be admissible.
In India, the results of a polygraph test are generally not admissible as primary evidence

of guilt because they do not meet the scientific standard of absolute reliability. However, the legal system allows for certain exceptions. If a subject voluntarily undergoes the test and provides information that leads to the discovery of new physical facts or evidence, that physical evidence may be admissible under the Indian Evidence Act. The actual verbal responses or inferences of deception, however, cannot be used as a formal confession.

197. (D) It increases the likelihood that the laboratory will pass external accreditation assessments.
A robust quality control program is essential for any forensic institution seeking to demonstrate its technical competence. Such programs ensure that all laboratory processes are monitored and meet rigorous scientific standards. This commitment to quality significantly increases the probability of successfully passing external accreditation assessments by independent bodies. Accreditation serves as a formal recognition that the laboratory consistently produces accurate and reliable results, which is vital for maintaining the trust of the courts and the credibility of its scientific evidence.

198. (B) Each item of evidence must be packaged separately to prevent cross-contamination.
The principle of packaging different items separately is a core rule of forensic evidence collection. Even if two items seem similar, they must never be placed in the same container. This is because cross-contamination can occur, where fibers, hair, or biological fluids from one item are transferred to another. Such a transfer would create false links and ruin the scientific validity of any later analysis. Individual packaging ensures that all materials found on an item are original to it, preserving its value for the court.

199. (C) Purpose of the investigation (proving a crime vs. resolving a dispute) and the burden of proof.
The main distinction between criminal and civil investigations lies in their legal objectives and the standards of proof required. A criminal investigation is conducted by the state to prove a person committed an offense and requires proof "beyond a reasonable doubt." A civil investigation aims to resolve private disputes and typically requires a lower burden of proof, known as a "preponderance of evidence." These differences determine the investigative strategies, legal procedures, and the final consequences for the parties involved in the legal proceedings.

200. (D) Discarding data that does not support the expected or desired outcome.
Forensic scientists have a strict professional obligation to report all analytical data honestly and completely. Intentionally discarding or suppressing results because they do not align with a specific theory or a desired outcome is a fundamental breach of ethics. Such actions compromise the scientific truth and can lead to serious miscarriages of justice. Maintaining integrity means reporting all findings, even if they are inconclusive or contradictory. This transparency is essential for the credibility of the forensic profession and the fairness of the judicial system.

201. (A) Article 226
Article 226 of the Indian Constitution empowers High Courts to issue writs for the enforcement of fundamental rights and for any other legal purpose. These writs include habeas corpus, mandamus, prohibition, quo warranto, and certiorari. This provision ensures that High Courts can provide immediate relief to individuals whose rights have been violated by the state. This power is a crucial aspect of the judiciary's role as the protector of citizens' liberties, ensuring that administrative actions remain within the bounds of the law and the Constitution.

202. (B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure allows certain government scientific reports to be admitted as evidence without the oral testimony of the expert. This provision is designed to speed up trials by acknowledging the official status of these reports. While it is true that the court has the separate power to summon the expert if it deems it necessary for a fair trial, this power is a safeguard rather than the reason for the initial admissibility rule. Both statements are legally correct but represent different judicial principles.

203. (B) Helps investigators to focus their efforts and strategies.
A culprit profile is a valuable investigative tool because it provides a probabilistic assessment

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of the unknown offender's likely traits and behavioral patterns. By narrowing down the potential pool of suspects, law enforcement can more effectively prioritize their resources and develop targeted investigative strategies. It helps investigators understand the type of individual they are looking for, which can guide interview techniques and search efforts. While it is not direct proof for a court, it significantly improves the efficiency and direction of a criminal investigation.

204. (A) Allowing analysts to use their own personally developed, unvalidated procedures.
A modern quality control management system in a forensic laboratory is built on the foundation of standardization and validation. Allowing analysts to use unvalidated or personally developed procedures is a violation of these standards and can lead to unreliable results. All analytical methods must be scientifically proven to be accurate and suitable before being used in casework. This ensures that the laboratory's findings are consistent, reproducible, and can meet the high standards of scientific and legal scrutiny required for presentation in a court of law.

205. (A) b, c, and e only
Trace evidence refers to physical materials that are microscopic or occur in very small quantities, making them easy to overlook but highly significant for linkage. Examples include glass fragments on a jacket, individual pollen grains, and microscopic residues like saliva on a stamp. These items are typically transferred through contact between people and surfaces. In contrast, larger items like fired bullets or metal crowbars are considered physical evidence but do not fall under the specific classification of "trace" due to their size and visibility.

206. (D) The relevance of the testimony to the facts in issue and the established credentials of the expert.
For an expert's testimony to be admitted in court, it must first be relevant to the specific legal issues being debated. Additionally, the individual providing the testimony must be formally recognized by the judge as an expert in their field. This recognition is based on the witness's education, training, specialized skills, and professional experience. By requiring both relevance and proven expertise, the court ensures that the information provided is technically accurate and helpful for reaching a just and well-informed legal decision.

207. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Forensic investigations recognize two primary types of locations involved in a crime. The primary crime scene is the specific site where the actual criminal act was initially committed. Any other locations where related evidence is later found—such as where a body was dumped or a getaway vehicle was abandoned—are classified as secondary crime scenes. Both types of scenes are critical for investigators to process, as they collectively provide the physical evidence necessary to reconstruct the entire sequence of the criminal event.

208. (B) It involves collecting physical evidence, victim and witness statements, and identifying the perpetrator.
The investigation of a sexual offense is a comprehensive legal process that requires a multifaceted approach. It involves the careful collection of biological evidence through forensic medical examinations of the victim. Additionally, investigators must gather statements from the victim and any potential witnesses to build a complete narrative of the event. Identifying and linking the perpetrator to the crime through DNA or other physical evidence is a core objective. This thorough process ensures that the investigation is both scientifically sound and legally robust for court proceedings.

209. (D) Mathieu Orfila
Mathieu Orfila, a prominent 19th-century chemist, is widely recognized as the father of modern toxicology. He was the first to systematically study the effects of poisons on animals and developed reliable methods for detecting poisonous substances within the human body. His pioneering work, especially in the Marsh test for arsenic, transformed toxicology into a legitimate and essential branch of forensic science. His contributions established the scientific foundation for using chemical analysis to provide objective proof in cases of suspected poisoning, forever changing criminal investigations.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

210. (A) An alibi
Physical evidence consists of tangible objects found at a crime scene that can be seen, handled, and scientifically analyzed, such as soil, paint fragments, and tool marks. These items provide objective physical links between a suspect, a victim, and a location. In contrast, an alibi is a claim or statement provided by an accused person asserting that they were elsewhere when a crime was committed. An alibi is a form of testimonial or defensive information, not a physical object that can be collected for analysis.

211. (C) To provide an extra layer of security and a surface for shipping labels without marking the inner evidence container.
When evidence is forwarded to a laboratory, an outer container is used to provide an additional layer of physical security during transport. This outer packaging ensures that the inner, sealed evidence container remains protected from damage or accidental opening. Furthermore, it provides a convenient surface for placing shipping labels, case numbers, and other administrative information without having to write directly on the primary evidence container. This practice helps maintain the professional integrity and clear documentation of the evidence as it moves through the chain of custody.

212. (A) Speeding up the trial process by avoiding the need for the expert to testify in every instance, though they can be called if needed.
Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure is designed to improve the efficiency of the judicial system by allowing reports from certain government scientific experts to be used as evidence without their physical presence in court. This significantly speeds up legal proceedings by reducing the time experts spend traveling to testify. However, the court maintains the authority to summon the expert for oral examination if the judge or the defense requires further clarification, ensuring that the right to a fair trial is preserved.

213. (D) Directorate of Forensic Science Services
The Central Forensic Science Laboratories in India are under the administrative oversight of the Directorate of Forensic Science Services, which is an agency under the Ministry of Home Affairs. This directorate is responsible for coordinating the activities of these central laboratories, ensuring they maintain high scientific standards and adopt the latest technological advancements. By providing central leadership and funding, the directorate ensures that the laboratories are equipped to handle complex forensic analysis for federal agencies like the CBI and assist state-level investigations when needed.

214. (B) Equality before the law and equal protection of the laws.
Article 14 of the Indian Constitution is a cornerstone of the Right to Equality, ensuring that every person is treated fairly within the legal system. It guarantees equality before the law, meaning that no individual is above the law, and provides equal protection of the laws to everyone within the territory of India. This article prevents arbitrary state action and ensures that the law is applied uniformly to all individuals who are in similar circumstances, promoting a just and equitable society for all.

215. (C) It provides a set of characteristics, not a specific identity, and is prone to overgeneralization.
A significant limitation of criminal profiling is that it provides an investigative lead rather than a definitive identification of a suspect. It generates a set of probable behavioral and demographic characteristics based on the crime scene, but it cannot name a specific individual. Furthermore, profiling relies on patterns that may be overgeneralized, leading to potential bias if investigators focus too narrowly on a specific "type" of person. Its role is to prioritize suspects and guide investigations, not to serve as primary proof in a court.

216. (D) The process of proving that a specific analytical method is reliable and suitable for its intended purpose.
Validation is a fundamental requirement in forensic quality control, involving the rigorous testing of an analytical method to prove it consistently produces accurate results. Before a new technique can be used in casework, the laboratory must demonstrate its reliability, precision, and limitations under various conditions. This process ensures that the scientific findings derived from the method are dependable and meet the high standards of accuracy required for the administration of justice. Validated

NODIA

methods are essential for the scientific evidence to be considered credible in court.

217. (A) To create a written record to supplement photographs and sketches, and to aid in later report writing and testimony.
Detailed notes at a crime scene are an essential part of documentation, providing a thorough written account of every action taken by investigators. They capture details that may not be visible in photographs or sketches, such as specific odors, ambient temperature, or the exact time of each discovery. These notes serve as a primary source of information for writing formal reports and help investigators refresh their memory when providing testimony in court months or even years after the event, ensuring accurate and consistent evidence.

218. (B) The lawful search for and collection of facts and evidence.
A criminal investigation is a formal and systematic process dedicated to the lawful discovery and collection of evidence to establish the facts of a case. It involves analyzing crime scenes, interviewing witnesses, and performing scientific tests on physical objects. The goal is to determine if a crime was committed and to identify the responsible party through objective data. By following established legal and scientific protocols, investigators ensure that the evidence they gather is reliable and admissible, providing a solid foundation for the judicial process.

219. (B) Special knowledge, skill, experience, or training in a particular field.
In a legal context, a forensic scientist is considered an expert witness because they possess specialized knowledge that goes beyond the common understanding of an average person. This expertise is acquired through formal education, technical training, and years of professional experience in a specific scientific discipline. Because of this specialized background, the court permits them to offer professional opinions and interpret complex physical evidence. Their primary role is to help the judge or jury understand technical findings to ensure a fair and well-informed legal decision.

220. (A) It is a premier institution for training and research in Criminology and Forensic Science.
The National Institute of Criminology and Forensic Science is a central institution in India dedicated to the advancement of knowledge in the criminal justice system. It serves as a major center for high-level training and education for police officers, forensic scientists, and judicial officials. Additionally, the institute conducts significant research in behavioral and physical sciences, helping to develop new investigative methods and improve professional standards across the country. Its multidisciplinary approach ensures that various sectors of the justice system are well-trained and updated on scientific developments.

221. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
The criminal justice system relies on specific legal and investigative concepts to ensure order and fairness. Jurisdiction defines a court's authority to hear a case, while admissibility determines if evidence can be presented during a trial. The chain of custody provides a documented chronological history of evidence handling to ensure its integrity. Criminal profiling is an investigative tool used to create behavioral sketches of unknown offenders. Together, these elements provide the structure and reliability necessary for the scientific and legal processes that lead to the administration of justice.

222. (D) Article 20(3)
Article 20(3) of the Indian Constitution is a fundamental right that protects every individual accused of an offense from being compelled to be a witness against themselves. This protection against self-incrimination ensures that the state cannot force an individual to provide evidence or testimony that might lead to their own conviction. This right is a critical safeguard for the dignity of the individual and upholds the principle that the prosecution must prove its case independently through objective evidence and voluntary statements, ensuring a fair trial.

223. (B) The information revealed may be a product of imagination or suggestion and is not considered voluntary.
A significant drawback of narco-analysis is that the information provided by the subject is often unreliable from a scientific and legal standpoint. In a drug-induced state, an individual's inhibitions are lowered, but they may also

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

experience hallucinations or become highly susceptible to suggestions. This makes it difficult to distinguish true memories from imagined details. Because the statements are not made in a fully conscious or voluntary state, they are generally not admissible as evidence in court, making the technique more of an investigative lead than a certain truth.

224. (B) A self-evaluation process to check compliance with the lab's own quality standards and procedures.
An internal audit is a proactive quality assurance measure where a forensic laboratory systematically reviews its own operations. This self-evaluation checks whether staff are following the laboratory's established standard operating procedures and meeting internal quality benchmarks. By identifying any errors, inconsistencies, or areas for improvement, the laboratory can take corrective actions before problems affect casework. These regular audits are essential for maintaining the high standards of scientific accuracy and reliability that are necessary for forensic evidence to be trusted by the judicial system.

225. (D) Prevent contamination, loss, or destruction of evidence.
Securing a crime scene is the most critical initial step for preserving the integrity of physical evidence. By cordoning off the area and establishing a secure perimeter, investigators prevent unauthorized individuals from entering and accidentally contaminating, damaging, or removing evidence. This protection ensures that the scene remains in the exact condition it was left by the perpetrator. Maintaining this controlled environment is essential for accurate documentation and collection, which ultimately ensures that the scientific findings remain credible and legally admissible in a court of law.

226. (A) Any tangible object or material that can connect a victim, a suspect, and a crime scene.
Physical evidence is a broad category that includes any tangible item or material recovered from a crime scene that can be scientifically analyzed. This includes everything from large objects like vehicles or weapons to microscopic materials like hair, fibers, or DNA. The primary value of physical evidence is its ability to provide objective links between a suspect, a victim, and a specific location. Unlike testimonial evidence, which can be flawed by memory or bias, physical evidence provides a permanent and scientific record of the event.

227. (B) The questioning of the witness by the lawyer who called them to testify.
In the trial process, the examination-in-chief is the initial phase where a witness, such as a forensic expert, is questioned by the counsel who summoned them. The purpose of this stage is to allow the witness to present their findings and professional opinions clearly to the court. This provides the primary foundation of the witness's evidence. Following this phase, the opposing counsel will have the opportunity to cross-examine the witness, testing the accuracy and reliability of the testimony and the scientific methods used in the case.

228. (A) Alphonse Bertillon
Alphonse Bertillon, a French police official, made a landmark contribution to forensic science by developing the first scientific system of personal identification, known as anthropometry. This method involved taking a series of precise body measurements to distinguish one individual from another. Although it was eventually replaced by the more reliable and efficient method of fingerprinting, Bertillon's anthropometry established the foundation for systematic record-keeping and scientific criminal identification, demonstrating the potential for using physical characteristics as a dependable means of tracking and identifying individuals in the justice system.

229. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Proper preservation of wet biological evidence is essential for maintaining its forensic value. Items like blood-soaked clothing should never be stored in sealed plastic bags while still wet because the trapped moisture creates an ideal environment for the growth of bacteria and mold. These biological organisms can rapidly degrade the material and destroy the DNA evidence. Instead, such items must be air-dried at room temperature and then placed in breathable paper containers, ensuring that the biological material remains intact for accurate laboratory analysis.

NODIA

230. (B) Protection of life and personal liberty.
Article 21 of the Indian Constitution is a fundamental provision that guarantees the protection of life and personal liberty to every individual. It states that no person shall be deprived of these rights except according to the procedure established by law. This article has been extensively interpreted by the judiciary to include numerous essential rights, such as the right to a fair trial and the right to privacy. It serves as a vital constitutional safeguard against arbitrary state action, ensuring the dignity and freedom of every person.

231. (C) It helps to establish a timeline of events leading up to the crime.
Profiling a victim involves a thorough analysis of their lifestyle, social relationships, and final known movements. This process is essential for establishing a logical timeline of events that occurred before the crime. By understanding the victim's routine and potential vulnerabilities, investigators can identify points of contact with the perpetrator and better understand the motive behind the attack. This contextual information provides critical leads that help investigators reconstruct the crime and identify potential suspects, significantly advancing the overall progress of the criminal investigation.

232. (D) Analysts analyze externally provided samples with a known composition to check their competency.
Proficiency testing is a vital quality assurance measure where forensic analysts are given unknown samples provided by an external organization. The composition of these samples is known only to the provider. By analyzing these samples and comparing their results to the known values, the laboratory can verify the competency of its staff and the accuracy of its analytical methods. This regular testing ensures that analysts maintain their skills and that the laboratory continues to produce reliable and scientifically valid findings for the court.

233. (B) b, c, and d only
Section 293 of the Code of Criminal Procedure allows reports from specified government scientific experts, such as directors of forensic laboratories, to be used as evidence without the expert providing oral testimony in court. This provision is intended to expedite trials by acknowledging the official status and presumed reliability of these scientific reports. While the written report can be admitted directly, the court retains the authority to summon and examine the expert if it is deemed necessary for justice or requested by the parties involved in the case.

234. (B) The evidence has not been altered, contaminated, or substituted from the time of its collection to its presentation in court.
The primary purpose of the chain of custody is to demonstrate to the court that the evidence presented is authentic and in the same state as when it was first collected. By providing a documented record of every person who handled, transferred, and analyzed the item, investigators eliminate any doubts about its integrity. This continuous record prevents claims of tampering, contamination, or substitution. A solid chain of custody is essential for ensuring that the scientific findings derived from the evidence are legally admissible and considered reliable.

235. (B) Misdirect the investigation, often by making a homicide look like a suicide or accident.
A staged crime scene is a location that has been intentionally altered by a perpetrator to misdirect the investigation and conceal the true nature of the crime. For example, a killer might arrange a scene to make a homicide appear as a suicide or an accident to avoid suspicion. Forensic investigators must look for inconsistencies, such as injuries that do not match the alleged cause of death or objects that seem out of place. Identifying a staged scene is critical for uncovering the truth and identifying the actual offender.

236. (A) High Court
In each state of India, the High Court is the highest judicial authority and serves as the apex court for appeals within that state's jurisdiction. It hears appeals from lower courts, such as the Court of Session and District Courts, in both criminal and civil matters. Furthermore, the High Court has the power to oversee and regulate the functioning of all subordinate courts within the state. Its decisions are binding on all lower state courts, ensuring the uniform application of the law and the proper administration of justice.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

237. (C) The range of application of scientific methods to legal problems.
The scope of forensic science refers to the broad range of scientific disciplines and methodologies that are applied to help resolve both criminal and civil legal issues. It is a multidisciplinary field that includes traditional areas like toxicology and fingerprints, as well as modern branches like digital forensics and forensic engineering. The scope continues to expand as technology advances, allowing science to be used in more complex ways to analyze evidence, identify individuals, and reconstruct events, thereby providing objective facts for the fair administration of justice.

238. (D) When they give oral testimony under oath in court.
An expert's scientific findings and professional opinions officially become part of the court record when they provide oral testimony under oath during a trial. While reports may be submitted earlier, it is the process of testifying in court that allows the judge and jury to formally consider the expert's evidence. During this process, the expert is subject to examination and cross-examination, ensuring that their testimony is thoroughly vetted and scrutinized according to legal standards before it is used to reach a final judicial decision.

239. (C) National Crime Records Bureau
The National Crime Records Bureau functions as the centralized national clearinghouse for crime and criminal-related information in India. It is responsible for the collection, analysis, and publication of comprehensive crime statistics, helping law enforcement and the government understand crime trends across the country. By managing essential databases like the National Fingerprint Bureau, it provides vital information to assist investigators in tracking repeat offenders and solving crimes. This central repository is essential for the effective coordination and management of the national criminal justice system.

240. (D) Right to strike and disrupt public services
The Right of Freedom under the Indian Constitution guarantees several fundamental liberties, such as the rights to free speech, peaceful assembly, and professional practice. However, these rights are subject to reasonable restrictions and do not include the right to strike or disrupt essential public services. The primary goal of these constitutional freedoms is to allow individuals to express themselves and participate in public life while maintaining social order and the rule of law. Illegal disruptions of public services are generally not protected under the constitutional framework of fundamental rights.

241. (D) Understand the victim's world to gain insight into the offender and the crime.
The primary goal of victim profiling is to gain a deep understanding of the victim's social environment, daily habits, and personal history. By analyzing the "victim's world," investigators can identify potential reasons why they were targeted, which often provides critical clues about the offender's motive and identity. This process helps reconstruct the dynamics of the crime and the relationship between the parties involved. It is an objective investigative tool used to generate leads and focus the investigation, rather than a method for judging the victim's character.

242. (A) Physiological arousal such as changes in heart rate, breathing, and skin conductivity.
A polygraph test, often mislabeled as a "lie detector," does not measure the act of lying directly. Instead, it records involuntary physiological changes such as heart rate, blood pressure, respiratory rate, and skin conductivity. The procedure is based on the theory that the emotional stress associated with deception triggers measurable arousal in the autonomic nervous system. Because these physiological responses can also be caused by anxiety, fear, or health conditions, the results require careful interpretation and are generally viewed as an inference of deception rather than scientific proof.

243. (C) The lead investigator allows unauthorized personnel to walk through the scene before it is processed.
Maintaining the integrity of a crime scene requires strictly controlling who enters the area. Allowing unauthorized personnel, even those within law enforcement, to walk through a scene before it has been documented and processed is a serious failure in integrity. This increases the risk of contaminating the scene with external DNA, hair, or fibers and could result in the accidental destruction or movement of fragile

NODIA

evidence. Such lapses can compromise the scientific validity of the investigation and make the evidence inadmissible in court.

244. (D) a, b, c, and d
A comprehensive quality control management system in a forensic laboratory involves several essential technical and administrative components. This includes the use of scientifically validated methods for all analyses and the regular calibration and maintenance of equipment to ensure accurate measurements. Furthermore, detailed documentation of every procedure and result is required to ensure transparency and accountability. Finally, having an independent review of case files by another qualified analyst provides a critical check against errors, ensuring that the laboratory's scientific outputs remain reliable and defensible in court.

245. (C) Paper allows for air circulation, preventing the growth of mold that destroys DNA.
For storing biological evidence like blood-stained clothing, paper bags are preferred over plastic because they are breathable. If wet or damp biological material is sealed in a plastic bag, trapped moisture promotes the rapid growth of mold and bacteria. These organisms can decompose the biological matter and destroy the DNA, making scientific analysis impossible. Paper bags allow for natural air circulation, which helps keep the evidence dry and preserved. This packaging choice is essential for maintaining the integrity and quality of sensitive biological evidence for forensic testing.

246. (B) Foreign law, science, art, or identity of handwriting/finger impressions.
Under Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, the opinion of an expert is considered relevant when the court needs assistance on technical or specialized points. This includes matters involving foreign law, art, science, and the identification of handwriting or finger impressions. These are fields where the court requires the knowledge of a person with specialized skills and training to reach a fair and accurate conclusion. By making these opinions relevant, the law ensures that judicial decisions are supported by objective, scientific, and professional expertise.

247. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
Crime scene search methods are selected based on the size, complexity, and location of the scene. The grid search provides the most thorough coverage for large areas by searching in two perpendicular directions. The spiral search is useful for scenes with no clear focal point, moving systematically inward or outward. The zone search is ideal for complex indoor scenes like houses, where each room is treated as a separate area. Finally, the strip search is a simple and effective method for searching large outdoor spaces with a parallel team.

248. (D) I false, II true.
The P300 wave used in brain mapping is an involuntary neuro-physiological response that occurs when a subject recognizes a meaningful stimulus. This electrical signal is generated automatically by the brain's cognitive processes and cannot be consciously suppressed or manipulated by the subject. This involuntary nature is what makes the P300 test a potential tool for detecting hidden knowledge. However, because it only indicates recognition and not the context of that knowledge, it must be interpreted carefully and is generally used as corroborative information rather than definitive proof of guilt.

249. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Establishing a chain of custody is a mandatory requirement for every piece of physical evidence in a forensic investigation. This documented record identifies every person who handled the evidence from the moment of collection until its presentation in court. Without this continuous record, there is no legal way to prove that the evidence was not tampered with, altered, or substituted. The chain of custody is essential for maintaining the scientific and legal integrity of the evidence, ensuring that the judicial system can trust the authenticity of the findings.

250. (B) A burglar leaving a tool mark on a door frame and taking glass fragments on their sleeve.
Locard's Exchange Principle is a fundamental concept in forensic science stating that every contact between two surfaces leaves a trace. A clear example during a burglary is when a perpetrator leaves a tool mark on a door frame while simultaneously picking up microscopic

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

glass fragments on their clothing from a broken window. This bidirectional transfer of physical material provides the scientific basis for linking a suspect to a specific crime scene. By analyzing these trace materials, forensic scientists can provide objective evidence that connects the offender to the location.

251. (B) civil and criminal legal matters.
Forensic science applies scientific principles to legal issues. While often associated with crimes, its scope includes civil law. This application occurs throughout investigations, following legal standards for evidence. It evolved from anecdotal methods to structured, evidence-based disciplines like chemistry and biology, ensuring scientific findings help the legal system fairly and accurately by providing objective analysis of facts.

252. (A) The establishment of dedicated forensic laboratories.
The systematic analysis of evidence became standardized through the creation of specialized laboratories. These institutions provided a dedicated framework for scientific examination, moving the field beyond isolated practices. This development allowed for the professionalization and expansion of forensic disciplines, ensuring that laboratory findings were consistently integrated into the broader criminal justice system to support legal proceedings effectively.

253. (C) uphold the objectivity and integrity of evidence.
Practitioners must adhere to strict ethical standards to maintain impartiality and accuracy. The primary responsibility of a scientist is to uncover the truth revealed by physical evidence, regardless of which party it supports in a legal dispute. This commitment to integrity ensures that scientific findings remain objective and credible when presented during court proceedings to aid the legal system.

254. (D) The adoption of fingerprinting for personal identification.
The transition from older, less reliable anthropometric methods to fingerprinting represented a major milestone in forensic history. This change highlighted the move toward more accurate, evidence-based identification techniques. Such advancements were part of a broader evolution where natural and physical sciences, including biology and chemistry, significantly expanded the technical capabilities of modern investigations, replacing anecdotal observations with structured disciplines.

255. (C) one of dependency, where forensic science borrows heavily from other fields.
The progress of forensic science is fundamentally connected to advancements in established scientific fields like biology, physics, and chemistry. By utilizing principles from these natural and physical sciences, forensic practitioners can analyze evidence more effectively. This interdisciplinary reliance allows for the integration of specialized knowledge into investigative processes, strengthening the scientific basis of legal evidence and ensuring accurate findings.

256. (B) To establish an objective connection related to the crime.
Physical evidence serves as a tangible link between a crime, the victim, and the perpetrator. Unlike subjective accounts, these objects provide factual information to prove a crime occurred. By its very nature, such evidence offers an objective basis for investigations, helping to verify or refute claims through the scientific examination of discernible items like weapons, clothing, or other materials.

257. (D) A systematic approach like a grid or spiral search.
Investigators utilize structured search patterns, such as grid, spiral, or zone methods, to ensure no evidence is missed. These methodical approaches provide thorough coverage of the entire scene, regardless of its size or complexity. Applying these systematic techniques is essential for locating both large physical objects and minute trace materials that might otherwise be overlooked during a random search.

258. (A) prevent the degradation of the evidence.
Biological materials require specific handling to maintain their integrity for laboratory analysis. Placing these items in paper bags after air-drying prevents the buildup of moisture, which could lead to mold growth and degradation. Proper packaging ensures that fragile organic samples

NODIA

remain preserved and viable for testing, whereas airtight plastic containers might compromise the evidence by trapping moisture and bacteria.

259. (C) To document the chronological handling of evidence to ensure its integrity.
Maintaining a detailed, unbroken record of everyone who possesses or handles evidence is vital for legal credibility. This chronological documentation tracks the movement of items from the crime scene to the courtroom. It ensures that the evidence remains untampered and reliable, establishing a transparent history that confirms the items presented in court are exactly what was collected by the investigators.

260. (A) the size and perceptibility of the evidence.
Evidence is categorized based on its visibility and dimensions. Larger items like weapons or clothing are generally termed physical evidence, while minute materials like hair, fibers, or gunshot residue are classified as trace evidence. Because trace materials are easily transferred between surfaces and often difficult to see, they require specific collection techniques to ensure their preservation for detailed forensic examination.

261. (D) Securing the area to prevent contamination and unauthorized access.
The first priority for responding officers is the preservation of the scene to protect evidence from alteration or destruction. Establishing a perimeter prevents unauthorized people from entering and potentially contaminating the area. This initial step is critical because the reliability of all future scientific analysis depends on the integrity of the scene as it was found by the first responder.

262. (B) secondary scene.
Forensic terminology distinguishes between the location of the original crime and subsequent areas where evidence is found. The primary scene is where the initial act occurred, while any other related location containing evidence is a secondary scene. Identifying these different areas is essential for reconstructive analysis and ensuring that all relevant physical proof is collected and documented for the investigation.

263. (C) the potential inadmissibility of evidence in court.
Neglecting to secure a crime scene can lead to the loss of vital information and the contamination of physical items. If the integrity of the evidence is compromised, it may be deemed inadmissible during legal proceedings. Such failures jeopardize the entire prosecution, as the court requires proof that evidence was collected and handled under strict, protected conditions to ensure reliability.

264. (D) To maintain a record of individuals who could have potentially contaminated the scene.
Keeping a record of everyone who enters or exits the scene is a fundamental part of documentation. This log tracks individuals who may have had contact with the environment, helping to identify potential sources of contamination. By maintaining this strict control, investigators can ensure the integrity of the evidence and provide a clear history of scene access for court proceedings.

NODIA

265. (A) scene preservation.
Preservation efforts include safeguarding the area from external elements like wind or rain, which can destroy fragile evidence. Investigators must act quickly to prevent environmental degradation that might compromise biological or trace materials. This protection is a core component of maintaining the scene's original state, ensuring that the physical proof remains viable for detailed laboratory examination and subsequent analysis.

266. (B) To interpret specialized evidence for the court.
Expert witnesses provide specialized knowledge to help judges and juries understand complex scientific or technical information. Because these details are often beyond the comprehension of a layperson, the expert's role is to interpret evidence clearly and objectively. They explain methodologies and findings, ensuring the court can make informed decisions based on specialized facts rather than mere speculation or common knowledge.

267. (B) court.
While experts provide specialized testimony and detailed reports, the final decision regarding the significance and weight of their opinion rests with the judiciary. The court evaluates expert

findings alongside all other evidence presented in the case. This ensures that scientific testimony is balanced with legal standards and other factual proof before reaching a final verdict on the legal matter.

268. (A) challenge the scientific basis and credibility of the expert's testimony.
During legal proceedings, the opposing counsel questions the expert to test the accuracy and validity of their scientific findings. This process evaluates the expert's methodology, credentials, and the reliability of their conclusions. Cross-examination is a vital safeguard in the justice system, ensuring that expert testimony is scrutinized for veracity and scientific integrity before being accepted as evidence in court.

269. (C) The Indian Evidence Act.
The Indian Evidence Act provides the legal definition of an expert as someone possessing specialized skills in fields such as forensic science. This statute sets the conditions under which an individual's opinion becomes relevant and admissible in a court of law. It establishes the framework for how specialized knowledge is integrated into judicial proceedings to aid in accurate legal decision-making.

270. (D) streamline the judicial process by serving as direct evidence.
Specific provisions within the Code of Criminal Procedure allow reports from certain government scientific experts to be submitted directly as evidence. This procedure simplifies court functions by potentially reducing the need for lengthy initial testimonies. Such a framework is designed to make the judicial process more efficient while still ensuring that scientific findings are officially recognized and appropriately considered.

271. (C) To act as a central repository for crime-related data.
The National Crime Records Bureau serves as a centralized hub for gathering and storing data related to crimes and criminals across the country. This information is used to identify patterns and trends, which aids in the formulation of national policies and crime analysis. By maintaining this repository, the organization provides essential statistical support to the entire criminal justice system for planning.

272. (B) jurisdiction and the complexity of cases they handle.
Central laboratories generally manage complex cases or those requiring highly specialized analysis, often serving as referral centers for the entire nation. In contrast, state-level laboratories handle the majority of routine casework originating within their specific local jurisdictions. This multi-tiered structure ensures that scientific resources are distributed effectively to meet both regional needs and more advanced forensic challenges across the country.

273. (D) education, training, and research in its designated fields.
This premier institution focuses on professionalizing services within the justice system through specialized education and high-quality training. It conducts research in criminology and forensic science to enhance the capabilities of officials and practitioners. By fostering development and imparting knowledge, the organization ensures that those involved in criminal investigations are well-equipped with the latest scientific and investigative techniques for service.

274. (A) A Central Forensic Science Laboratory (CFSL).
When a state-level investigation encounters evidence that requires advanced techniques or state-of-the-art technology, it is often referred to a central laboratory. These facilities are specifically equipped to handle highly complex analyses that may exceed the capabilities of regional labs. This referral system ensures that all investigations have access to the highest level of scientific support when complex evidence is encountered.

275. (C) provide a multi-tiered system of scientific support for the criminal justice system.
The framework of central and state laboratories, combined with specialized national institutions, creates a comprehensive support network for investigations. This structure ensures that both routine and complex forensic needs are addressed at appropriate levels. By integrating data management, training, and analytical services, the system enhances the overall efficiency and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

scientific integrity of the criminal justice process within the country.

276. (A) To provide a psychological assessment to help narrow the suspect pool.
Profiling is an investigative strategy used to identify likely characteristics of an offender based on crime scene evidence. It does not provide definitive identification but helps law enforcement focus their resources on individuals who match a specific behavioral and psychological template. By narrowing the field of potential suspects, investigators can prioritize leads and develop more effective search and interview strategies.

277. (D) understand the offender's motive and reason for selecting the victim.
Examining a victim's lifestyle, relationships, and habits provides crucial insights into why they were targeted. This information helps investigators understand the perpetrator's motivations and the logic behind their selection process. Victimology often reveals connections that shed light on the offender's identity, making it a vital component of the overall process of constructing a comprehensive and accurate criminal profile.

278. (B) Cases involving a series of related crimes.
Profiling is particularly useful in investigations of serial offenses, where patterns in behavior and methodology become more apparent across multiple scenes. Analyzing these recurring themes allows profilers to identify a signature that characterizes the offender. This repetitive behavior provides a stronger basis for psychological and social assessments compared to isolated incidents where behavioral evidence might be more limited or unique.

279. (C) patterns and behavioral evidence from the crime scene.
The construction of a profile relies on the meticulous analysis of patterns found at the scene, including the offender's methodology and signature behaviors. By examining how the crime was committed and the state of the environment, profilers infer the social and psychological traits of the culprit. This evidence-based approach turns physical clues into behavioral insights to guide the investigative process.

280. (D) It functions as a template to help prioritize investigative leads.
A profile serves as a guide for investigators, allowing them to compare potential suspects against a template of expected characteristics. This helps law enforcement prioritize their resources and focus on the most likely leads. While not definitive proof for court, the profile acts as a valuable tool for organizing the investigation and refining the search for the actual perpetrator involved.

281. (A) specific, recordable physiological changes.
Polygraphy is based on the theory that being deceptive triggers distinct physiological responses that can be measured. The instrument monitors functions such as blood pressure, pulse, and skin conductivity while the subject answers questions. These involuntary bodily changes are recorded and analyzed to detect potential signs of stress or anxiety associated with providing untruthful information during the scientific examination process.

NODIA

282. (B) Administering a drug to lower the subject's inhibitions.
This technique involves the intravenous administration of specific drugs to induce a semi-conscious state. The goal is to lower the subject's psychological inhibitions, making it difficult for them to maintain a lie or withhold information. In this altered state, it is believed that the individual is more likely to speak truthfully about their knowledge of a specific criminal incident.

283. (B) recognizes specific information related to the crime.
Brain Mapping, or BEOS profiling, measures electrical activity in the brain to determine if a subject has experiential knowledge of a crime. The technique identifies whether the brain recognizes specific details that only the perpetrator would know. By analyzing these electrical oscillations, investigators attempt to find evidence of recognition that does not rely on the subject's verbal or physical responses.

284. (A) lack of infallible reliability and debated legal admissibility.
Although these tools provide investigative leads, they are not considered perfectly reliable or infallible. Factors such as the subject's

psychological state and the use of countermeasures can influence results. Consequently, their use in court is highly restricted and subject to ongoing debate. The legal system often views these findings with caution due to their potential for error and subjectivity.

285. (C) The use of countermeasures by the subject.
The reliability of a polygraph test can be significantly affected if the subject uses physical or mental countermeasures to manipulate their physiological responses. These actions are intended to deceive the instrument and the examiner, leading to inaccurate results. Because the test depends on natural involuntary reactions, any intentional interference by the subject limits the effectiveness and credibility of the scientific examination.

286. (D) prevent discriminatory treatment of individuals by law enforcement.
In the context of investigations, the Right to Equality mandates that all individuals be treated similarly under similar circumstances. Article 14 ensures equal protection of the laws, which prevents law enforcement from using discriminatory practices based on personal characteristics. This constitutional guarantee ensures that the investigative process remains fair and that procedural standards are applied uniformly to everyone involved in the case.

287. (C) Article 22.
This constitutional provision offers essential protections to persons who are detained or arrested. It requires that individuals be informed of the specific grounds for their arrest and ensures they have the right to consult with a legal professional. These safeguards are vital for maintaining human dignity and ensuring that the powers of the state are exercised within clear legal limits.

288. (B) place legal constraints on the state's investigative powers.
Fundamental Rights serve as a legal barrier against arbitrary actions by the state during criminal proceedings. They ensure that searches, seizures, and interrogations are conducted in a manner that respects individual liberty and personal dignity. By placing constraints on investigative authorities, these rights protect citizens from potential abuse of power and guarantee that the justice process remains fair and just.

289. (D) Applying different procedural standards to two suspects in identical situations.
The principle of equality before the law prevents investigators from using inconsistent procedural standards for different individuals in the same circumstances. If two suspects are in an identical situation, they must be treated the same way to avoid discrimination. Article 14 requires uniform application of legal procedures, ensuring that the investigation does not favor or target individuals based on arbitrary factors.

290. (A) The period of arrest, detention, and investigation.
Articles 20, 21, and 22 provide critical protections specifically during the phases of arrest and interrogation. They safeguard personal liberty and ensure that individuals are not subjected to arbitrary detention or unfair treatment while in custody. These rights are most vital when the state exercises its power to investigate crimes, ensuring that the process adheres to constitutional standards of justice.

291. (C) To ensure the reliability and accuracy of analytical results.
Quality control management involves systematic processes designed to ensure that laboratory findings meet high standards of quality. By monitoring every step from sample reception to reporting, these procedures minimize errors and guarantee that results are reproducible. This framework is essential for maintaining the scientific validity of evidence, which ultimately builds confidence in its use within the criminal justice system.

292. (A) providing an external evaluation of a laboratory's performance.
This process involves laboratories analyzing samples from an external source to compare their results with other facilities. It acts as an independent check on a lab's analytical capabilities and the accuracy of its methods. Proficiency testing ensures that a forensic institution can consistently produce correct results, serving as a vital component of a comprehensive quality assurance and improvement program for labs.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

293. (D) Accreditation by a professional body.
Accreditation serves as official confirmation that a forensic laboratory adheres to rigorous national or international standards, such as ISO/IEC 17025. This formal recognition is granted after a detailed evaluation of the laboratory's technical competence and quality management systems. It provides external verification that the institution is capable of performing specific tests reliably and accurately, enhancing the credibility of its findings.

294. (B) the point of sample reception through to final reporting.
A robust quality assurance program must oversee every phase of the laboratory's operational workflow. This includes initial evidence handling, analytical testing, data interpretation, and the generation of the final report. By monitoring the entire process, forensic institutions can identify and correct potential errors at any stage, ensuring that the final scientific conclusions presented in court are accurate and trustworthy.

295. (C) verify the performance and accuracy of the testing process.
Analyzing control samples alongside evidence allows scientists to check if the testing process is functioning correctly. These samples provide known results against which the performance of instruments and methods can be measured. Regular use of such standards is a key quality control measure that helps detect inconsistencies, ensuring that the analytical data produced for an investigation is reliable and scientifically valid.

296. (D) cause and manner of death.
The investigation of an unnatural death focuses on determining exactly how and why a person died. This involves identifying the medical cause, such as trauma or poisoning, and the legal manner, such as homicide or suicide. Investigators examine the body and the scene to collect physical evidence that provides an objective narrative of the events leading to the fatality.

297. (A) reconstruct the sequence of events during the collision.
In vehicular accident investigations, physical evidence like tire marks and debris fields is used to understand the mechanics of the crash. Analyzing these clues allows experts to determine the speed, direction, and points of impact of the vehicles involved. This reconstruction provides a factual basis for understanding how the collision occurred, helping the justice system assign responsibility for the incident.

298. (B) Toxicological analysis.
In cases where poisoning is suspected, the analysis of biological samples is the most critical step for identifying harmful substances. Toxicologists determine the specific type of poison present and its concentration in the body. This scientific evidence is essential for establishing the definitive cause of death and provides objective proof regarding the nature of the substance used in the specific incident.

299. (B) uncovering internal injuries and definitive cause of death.
An autopsy is a vital medical examination performed to reveal internal evidence that is not visible externally. It helps identify injuries, organ damage, or the presence of toxins that contributed to a person's death. By providing a definitive cause of death, the autopsy results offer crucial scientific information that guides the direction of the criminal investigation and subsequent legal proceedings.

300. (A) careful documentation and analysis of physical evidence.
Both unnatural death and vehicular accident investigations rely on the foundational principle of physical evidence transfer. Success in these cases depends on the meticulous documentation of the scene and the scientific analysis of collected items. By piecing together tangible clues, forensic experts create an objective account of events, ensuring that the narrative provided to the court is based on factual proof.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

CHAPTER 02
Forensic Analytical Techniques

1. Which microscope is specifically designed to study anisotropic specimens by utilizing plane-polarized light?
(A) Stereoscopic Microscope
(B) Polarizing Microscope
(C) Comparison Microscope
(D) Fluorescent Microscope

2. In spectrophotometry, what does the term 'chromophore' refer to?
(A) The molecular component responsible for color through light absorption.
(B) An organic solvent utilized for dissolving samples prior to analysis.
(C) The monochromatic light source utilized within the spectrophotometer.
(D) The electronic detector designed for measuring light beam intensity.

3. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA) is an extremely sensitive technique capable of detecting trace elements.
Reason (R): NAA involves bombarding a sample with neutrons, making some atomic nuclei radioactive, and the subsequent decay emits gamma rays characteristic of the element.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

4. Which of the following is a primary application of X-ray Diffraction (XRD)?
(A) Determining the elemental composition of a sample.
(B) Measuring the mass-to-charge ratio of ions.
(C) Separating volatile compounds in a mixture.
(D) Identifying the crystalline structure of a solid material.

5. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Mass Spectrometry (MS).
(A) It measures the mass-to-charge ratio of ions.
(B) The sample is ionized before analysis.
(C) It is primarily used for separating compounds based on polarity.
(D) It can provide information about the molecular weight of a compound.

6. Match the chromatographic techniques in List I with their primary principles in List II.
List I: (Chromatographic Technique)
P. Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
Q. Gas-Liquid Chromatography (GLC)
R. High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
S. Electrophoresis
List II: (Primary Principle)
1. Separation based on partitioning between a gaseous mobile phase and a liquid stationary phase.
2. Separation of charged molecules in an electric field.
3. Separation based on partitioning between a liquid mobile phase and a solid stationary phase on a flat plate.
4. Separation using a liquid mobile phase pumped at high pressure through a column packed with a stationary phase.
Codes:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

7. What is the fundamental principle of a hyphenated technique like GC-MS?
(A) It uses two different detectors for a single separation process.
(B) It analyzes the sample using two different techniques sequentially, with manual

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

transfer between them.
(C) It exclusively analyzes gaseous samples using mass spectrometric detection.
(D) It combines the separation power of one technique with the identification capabilities of another.

8. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: In low-voltage electrophoresis, the separation of molecules is relatively slow.
Statement II: High-voltage electrophoresis generates significant heat, often requiring a cooling system.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

9. Consider the following statements about Immunoassays:
1. They are based on the highly specific binding between an antigen and an antibody.
2. They are generally known for their low sensitivity and specificity.
3. ELISA (Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay) is a common type of immunoassay.
4. They are only applicable for the detection of proteins.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 1, 3, and 4 only

10. A stereoscopic microscope is most suitable for which of the following tasks?
(A) Viewing three-dimensional tool marks on various metal surfaces.
(B) Determining elemental composition within minute paint chip samples.
(C) Identifying the specific crystal lattice structure of a mineral.
(D) Quantifying drug concentrations present within a blood specimen.

11. What is the function of the analyzer in a polarizing microscope?
(A) Producing plane-polarized light from an unpolarized light source.
(B) Magnifying the image of the specimen for more detailed viewing.
(C) Illuminating the specimen using a highly specific light wavelength.
(D) Recombining light rays to generate specific interference effects.

12. Consider the following statements regarding spectrophotometric techniques:
1. UV-Visible spectrophotometry is based on the absorption of light by molecules, causing electronic transitions.
2. Infrared (IR) spectrophotometry provides information about the functional groups present in a molecule.
3. Raman spectroscopy involves inelastic scattering of monochromatic light.
4. Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS) is primarily used for analyzing molecular structure.
5. Emission spectrophotometry measures the radiation emitted by atoms excited in a flame or plasma.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 3, 4, 5
(C) 1, 2, 3, 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, 5

13. All of the following are components of a basic Mass Spectrometer EXCEPT:
(A) Ion Source
(B) Mass Analyzer
(C) Monochromator
(D) Detector

14. The phenomenon of fluorescence, utilized in fluorescent microscopy, involves:
(A) Diffracting X-rays through a highly ordered crystalline arrangement.
(B) Scattering incident light by molecules without changing the wavelength.
(C) Absorbing infrared radiation to induce specific molecular vibrations.
(D) Absorbing light and emitting it at a significantly longer wavelength.

15. Arrange the following steps of Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA) in the correct chronological order:
1. Detection of emitted gamma rays
2. Placement of the sample in a nuclear reactor
3. Formation of radioactive isotopes

NODIA

4. Bombardment of the sample with neutrons
5. Identification of elements based on gamma-ray energies

(A) 2, 4, 3, 1, 5
(B) 4, 2, 1, 3, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5, 1
(D) 1, 5, 2, 4, 3

16. Which pair representing a technique and its primary application is incorrect?
(A) Comparison Microscope : Bullet striation matching
(B) TLC : Separation of volatile organic compounds
(C) XRD : Identification of crystalline solids
(D) HPLC : Quantification of non-volatile drugs

17. In chromatography, the term 'mobile phase' refers to:
(A) The solid support onto which the separation takes place.
(B) The solvent or gas that carries the sample through the stationary phase.
(C) The component of the mixture that moves the slowest.
(D) The detector used to identify the separated components.

18. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In reverse-phase HPLC, the stationary phase is non-polar and the mobile phase is polar.
Reason (R): This setup is effective for separating non-polar to moderately polar compounds, which are common in many biological and pharmaceutical samples.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

19. Which statement correctly describes the function of a comparison microscope?
(A) It uses electrons instead of light to achieve very high magnification.
(B) It measures the absorption of specific wavelengths of light by a sample.
(C) It allows for the simultaneous side-by-side observation of two different specimens.
(D) It separates charged particles based on their movement in an electric field.

20. A forensic scientist wants to determine if a white powder found at a scene is a crystalline substance like cocaine hydrochloride or an amorphous substance like starch. Which technique would be most appropriate for this differentiation?
(A) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)
(B) Gas Chromatography (GC)
(C) Stereoscopic Microscopy
(D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)

21. Match the spectroscopic techniques in List I with the type of information obtained in List II.
List I: (Spectroscopic Technique)
P. Infrared (IR) Spectroscopy
Q. Mass Spectrometry (MS)
R. UV-Visible Spectroscopy
S. Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
List II: (Type of Information Obtained)
1. Molecular weight and fragmentation pattern
2. Presence of specific functional groups
3. Concentration of metallic elements
4. Presence of conjugated systems (chromophores)
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

22. The Beer-Lambert Law, which is fundamental to spectrophotometry, establishes a linear relationship between:
(A) Absorbance and path length only
(B) Absorbance, concentration, and path length
(C) Absorbance and concentration only
(D) Wavelength and transmittance

23. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: HPTLC offers better resolution and sensitivity compared to conventional TLC.
Statement II: HPTLC uses plates with a smaller particle size and thinner layer of stationary phase.
(A) Statement I is correct but II is not the correct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

explanation.
(B) Both statements regarding HPTLC methodology are fully correct.
(C) Both statements regarding HPTLC methodology are fully incorrect.
(D) Statement I is correct and II is the correct explanation for Statement I.

24. Consider the following statements regarding X-ray Fluorescence (XRF):
1. It is a non-destructive analytical technique.
2. It is used to determine the elemental composition of a sample.
3. The process involves bombarding the sample with high-energy X-rays, causing it to emit characteristic "secondary" X-rays.
4. It is primarily used for identifying the crystalline structure of materials.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 4 only
(B) 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 2, 3, and 4 only

25. The separation in electrophoresis is based on the differential migration of charged particles in a buffer solution under the influence of:
(A) A magnetic field
(B) A gravitational field
(C) An electric field
(D) A pH gradient only

26. What type of information is primarily provided by an Infrared (IR) spectrum?
(A) The functional groups present in a molecule.
(B) The molecular weight of a compound.
(C) The elemental composition of a sample.
(D) The three-dimensional structure of a crystal.

27. Consider the following statements about different microscopy techniques:
1. A Polarizing Microscope is used to study birefringent materials.
2. A Comparison Microscope provides a split-image view for comparing two objects.
3. An Electron Microscope uses a beam of electrons to create an image.
4. A Stereoscopic Microscope gives a 3D view of the specimen's surface.
5. A Fluorescent Microscope is used for observing naturally fluorescent or stained samples.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(B) 1, 3, 5 only
(C) 2, 4, 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4 only

28. In Gas Chromatography (GC), the retention time of a compound is:
(A) The time it takes for the mobile phase to travel through the column.
(B) The time elapsed from injection of the sample to the emergence of the component peak at the detector.
(C) The total time required for the analysis to complete.
(D) The time the detector remains active during a run.

29. An immunoassay technique that involves an enzyme label and measures a change in color as a result of the antigen-antibody reaction is known as:
(A) Radioimmunoassay (RIA)
(B) Immunoelectrophoresis
(C) Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA)
(D) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)

30. The "hyphen" in a technique like LC-MS signifies:
(A) Physically subtracting data from two separate analytical tools.
(B) Using a hyphen-shaped physical connector between instruments.
(C) A theoretical link between two distinct analytical principles.
(D) The direct, online coupling of two systems into one unit.

31. In Raman spectroscopy, the observed spectral lines that are at a lower frequency than the incident light are called:
(A) Stokes lines
(B) Rayleigh lines
(C) Anti-Stokes lines
(D) Fraunhofer lines

32. Identify the incorrect statement regarding Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA).
(A) It is a nuclear process, not an atomic one.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) It is only suitable for analyzing organic compounds.
(C) It can be performed in a non-destructive manner.
(D) It has very high sensitivity for many elements.

33. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): HPLC requires high pressure to pump the mobile phase through the column.
Reason (R): The stationary phase in HPLC columns is composed of very small, tightly packed particles, which creates high resistance to flow.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

34. A major advantage of using a stereoscopic microscope in forensic science is its:
(A) Providing a large working distance and depth of field.
(B) Offering high magnification suitable for viewing atoms.
(C) Determining the elemental composition of the sample.
(D) Using polarized light to identify birefringent samples.

35. The mass analyzer in a mass spectrometer is responsible for:
(A) Vaporizing and ionizing the sample before analysis.
(B) Detecting ions after they have been properly separated.
(C) Separating the ions based on mass-to-charge ratio.
(D) Focusing a beam of light onto the sample surface.

36. Match the hyphenated techniques in List I with their typical applications in List II.
List I: (Hyphenated Technique)
P. GC-MS
Q. LC-MS
R. ICP-MS
S. IR-MS
List II: (Typical Application)
1. Analysis of non-volatile, thermally labile compounds like proteins or large drugs.
2. Isotope ratio analysis, particularly for determining the origin of a substance.
3. Ultra-trace elemental and isotopic analysis of inorganic samples.
4. Identification of volatile or semi-volatile organic compounds in complex mixtures.
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

37. Which of the following is NOT a component of a UV-Visible spectrophotometer?
(A) Light Source (e.g., Deuterium lamp)
(B) Sample Holder (Cuvette)
(C) Nebulizer
(D) Monochromator

38. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: Immunoelectrophoresis combines the principles of electrophoresis and immunodiffusion.
Statement II: It first separates antigens in a gel by electrophoresis, and then antibodies are allowed to diffuse through the gel to form precipitin arcs.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

39. Consider the following statements regarding chromatography:
1. The stationary phase can be a solid or a liquid coated on a solid.
2. The mobile phase can be a liquid or a gas.
3. Separation occurs due to differential partitioning or adsorption of analytes between the two phases.
4. A detector is always placed before the chromatographic column.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

NODIA

40. Birefringence is a key property observed in polarizing microscopy. It refers to a material's ability to:
(A) Splitting unpolarized light into two perpendicular rays.
(B) Absorbing all light wavelengths that pass through it.
(C) Emitting longer wavelengths after absorbing incident light.
(D) Appearing three-dimensional under specific magnification.

41. In Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS), the role of the hollow cathode lamp is to:
(A) Producing a continuous spectrum across all wavelengths.
(B) Atomizing the sample into a cloud of free-state atoms.
(C) Emitting specific light wavelengths for the element.
(D) Acting as the detector for all transmitted light rays.

42. Consider the following key features of an Electron Microscope:
1. It uses a beam of electrons instead of photons.
2. It offers much higher magnification and resolution than light microscopes.
3. It typically requires the sample to be placed in a vacuum.
4. Lenses are electromagnetic, not glass.
5. It is primarily used for viewing living cells in their natural state.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 1, 2, 5
(C) 2, 3, 4, 5
(D) 1, 3, 4, 5

43. Which of the following techniques is based on the principle of inelastic scattering of light?
(A) UV-Visible Spectrophotometry
(B) Infrared Spectrophotometry
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry
(D) Raman Spectrophotometry

44. Bragg's Law ($n\lambda = 2d \sin\theta$) is the fundamental equation that describes the principle of:
(A) Mass Spectrometry
(B) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
(C) Gas Chromatography
(D) Atomic Absorption

45. An analyst needs to separate a mixture of amino acids based on their charge at a specific pH. Which of the following techniques would be the most suitable?
(A) Gas Chromatography (GC)
(B) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
(C) Electrophoresis
(D) Stereoscopic Microscopy

46. What is the defining characteristic of a comparison microscope that makes it invaluable for forensic firearms and toolmark examination?
(A) Using electron beams to achieve very high resolution.
(B) Measuring the infrared absorption spectrum of a sample.
(C) Relying on fluorescent dyes to visualize the specimens.
(D) Presenting two separate images in a single split view.

47. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: In TLC, the Rf value of a spot is calculated as the ratio of the distance traveled by the spot to the distance traveled by the solvent front.
Statement II: The Rf value is a constant for a compound under any and all experimental conditions.
(A) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(C) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

48. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): GC-MS is a powerful tool for identifying unknown volatile compounds.
Reason (R): Gas Chromatography separates the components of a mixture, and Mass Spectrometry provides a distinct fragmentation pattern (mass spectrum) for each component, which acts as a "fingerprint" for identification.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

49. Which of the following is an exception to the materials that can be effectively analyzed using a polarizing microscope?
(A) Synthetic fibers
(B) Isotropic materials like glass
(C) Crystalline minerals
(D) Soil particles

50. The purpose of the monochromator in a spectrophotometer is to:
(A) Select a specific wavelength of light from a broad-spectrum source.
(B) Amplify the light signal.
(C) Convert the light signal into an electrical signal.
(D) Hold the sample in the light path.

51. Match the microscope types in List I with their key features in List II.
List I: (Microscope Type)
P. Polarizing Microscope
Q. Fluorescent Microscope
R. Electron Microscope
S. Comparison Microscope
List II: (Key Component/Feature)
1. Optical bridge
2. Excitation and emission filters
3. Polarizer and Analyzer
4. Electromagnetic lenses
Codes:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

52. In immunoassay techniques, what is the role of an antibody?
(A) Acting as a label that can be easily detected.
(B) Catalyzing a chemical reaction to produce color.
(C) Separating molecules based on size and charge.
(D) Specifically binding to a target antigen molecule.

53. High voltage electrophoresis is often preferred over low voltage electrophoresis for separating smaller molecules like amino acids because:
(A) It is safer and requires less sophisticated equipment.
(B) It does not generate any heat.
(C) It provides faster separation and better resolution.
(D) It can be used for uncharged molecules.

NODIA

54. Consider the following statements regarding the advantages of High-Performance Thin Layer Chromatography (HPTLC) over conventional TLC:
1. Higher resolution and separation efficiency.
2. Shorter analysis time.
3. Lower consumption of mobile phase.
4. Suitability for quantitative analysis.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

55. In mass spectrometry, what does the base peak in a mass spectrum represent?
(A) The peak corresponding to the intact molecular ion.
(B) The peak with the highest mass-to-charge ratio.
(C) The most abundant ion fragment with 100% intensity.
(D) The peak representing the solvent in the analysis.

56. X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) analysis is based on the principle that:
(A) When a primary X-ray beam strikes an atom, it excites an inner shell electron, and the subsequent de-excitation results in the emission of a characteristic X-ray photon.
(B) X-rays are diffracted by the crystal lattice of a material at specific angles.
(C) The sample is bombarded with neutrons, creating radioactive isotopes.
(D) X-rays are absorbed by molecules, causing electronic transitions.

57. A scientist wants to determine the precise concentration of lead in a water sample. Which of the following techniques would be most appropriate due to its high sensitivity for metallic elements?
(A) Infrared Spectrophotometry

(B) Polarizing Microscopy
(C) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
(D) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)

58. Arrange the following events in a typical Gas Chromatography (GC) analysis in the correct chronological order:
1. Detection of the component
2. Passage through the chromatographic column
3. Vaporization of the sample in the injector
4. Recording of the signal as a chromatogram
5. Injection of the sample

(A) 5, 3, 2, 1, 4
(B) 3, 5, 2, 1, 4
(C) 5, 2, 3, 4, 1
(D) 2, 5, 3, 1, 4

59. The primary disadvantage of Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA) is that it:
(A) Lacks sensitivity for most elements.
(B) Is only applicable to gaseous samples.
(C) Requires access to a nuclear reactor.
(D) Cannot distinguish between isotopes of the same element.

60. The term 'isocratic elution' in HPLC refers to a separation where the:
(A) Composition of the mobile phase remains constant throughout the run.
(B) Composition of the mobile phase changes continuously during the run.
(C) Pressure is gradually increased during the run.
(D) Flow rate of the mobile phase is varied during the run.

61. What is the role of a fluorophore in fluorescent microscopy?
(A) Splitting unpolarized light into two polarized beams.
(B) Focusing a beam of electrons onto the target specimen.
(C) Providing a stable solid surface for the specimen stage.
(D) Absorbing light and emitting it at longer wavelengths.

62. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: A stereoscopic microscope provides two separate, slightly offset images to the viewer's eyes.
Statement II: This arrangement of dual optical paths is what creates the perception of three-dimensional depth.
(A) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is unrelated.
(B) Both statements are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
(D) Statement I is correct, and Statement II is a direct consequence of Statement I.

63. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In normal-phase HPLC, a polar stationary phase and a non-polar mobile phase are used.
Reason (R): This configuration causes polar analytes to be retained longer in the column, while non-polar analytes elute more quickly.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

64. Which of the following is NOT a form of spectrophotometry?
(A) Atomic Absorption
(B) Infrared
(C) Raman
(D) Electrophoresis

65. The primary purpose of ICP-MS is to:
(A) Separate volatile compounds.
(B) Determine the functional groups in an organic molecule.
(C) Perform highly sensitive elemental and isotopic analysis.
(D) Visualize the surface of a sample at high magnification.

66. What is the fundamental difference between high voltage and low voltage electrophoresis?
(A) The type of buffer used.
(B) The magnitude of the applied electric field.
(C) The direction of particle migration.
(D) The type of molecules that can be separated.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

67. Consider the following statements regarding the principles of mass spectrometry:
1. It separates particles based on their charge only.
2. The sample must be converted into gas-phase ions.
3. A magnetic or electric field is used to deflect the ions.
4. The output is a plot of ion abundance versus mass-to-charge ratio.
5. It is a non-destructive technique.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3
(B) 2, 3, 4
(C) 1, 4, 5
(D) 2, 3, 5

68. The "fingerprint region" in an IR spectrum, which is unique to a specific molecule, is typically found in which wavenumber range?
(A) 4000 - 2500 cm^{-1}
(B) 2500 - 2000 cm^{-1}
(C) 2000 - 1500 cm^{-1}
(D) 1500 - 400 cm^{-1}

69. In which technique is the sample atomized in a flame or graphite furnace and then measured for its absorption of light from a specific source?
(A) Emission Spectrophotometry
(B) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry
(C) Raman Spectrophotometry
(D) X-ray Fluorescence

70. Which of the following pairs is incorrectly matched?
(A) Polarizer in a microscope : Creates plane-polarized light
(B) Monochromator in a spectrophotometer : Selects a single wavelength
(C) Column in HPLC : Contains the mobile phase
(D) Ion source in MS : Creates charged particles

71. A forensic analyst is comparing two paint chips. To get a preliminary, non-destructive, three-dimensional view of their surface texture and layers, which instrument would be the first choice?
(A) Electron Microscope
(B) Stereoscopic Microscope
(C) UV-Visible Spectrophotometer
(D) X-ray Diffractometer

72. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship in X-ray Diffraction (XRD)?
(A) Cause: Bombarding a sample with neutrons; Effect: Emission of gamma rays.
(B) Cause: Passing light through a sample; Effect: Measurement of absorbance.
(C) Cause: Interaction of X-rays with a crystalline lattice; Effect: Constructive interference at specific angles.
(D) Cause: Applying an electric field; Effect: Migration of charged particles.

73. Immunoelectrophoresis is a technique that combines:
(A) Gas chromatography and mass spectrometry.
(B) Electrophoresis and immunoassay.
(C) Microscopy and spectrophotometry.
(D) X-ray diffraction and fluorescence.

74. Which of the following analytical techniques is considered inherently quantitative and relates concentration to light absorption?
(A) Polarizing Microscopy
(B) Stereoscopic Microscopy
(C) Spectrophotometry
(D) X-ray Diffraction

75. In Gas-Liquid Chromatography (GLC), the stationary phase is a _____ and the mobile phase is a _____.
(A) Solid, Liquid
(B) Liquid, Gas
(C) Gas, Liquid
(D) Solid, Gas

76. Match the analytical problems in List I with the most appropriate techniques in List II.
List I: (Analytical Problem)
P. Identify crystalline components in a tablet.
Q. Detect gunshot residue (heavy metals) on hands.
R. Compare striations on two bullets.
S. Identify an unknown volatile accelerant from a fire scene.

List II: (Most Appropriate Technique)
1. Comparison Microscope
2. Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)
3. GC-MS

NODIA

4. X-ray Diffraction (XRD)

Codes:

(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

77. Which statement about Raman spectroscopy is incorrect?

(A) It involves scattering of light, not absorption.
(B) Water is a strong Raman scatterer and interferes with analysis.
(C) It can provide information about molecular vibrations, similar to IR spectroscopy.
(D) The intensity of Raman scattering is generally very weak.

78. The separation principle of TLC and HPTLC is primarily:

(A) Partitioning between two immiscible liquids.
(B) Adsorption or partitioning of analytes between a planar stationary phase and a liquid mobile phase.
(C) Migration of charged particles in an electric field.
(D) Partitioning between a gaseous mobile phase and a liquid stationary phase.

79. What defines a hyphenated technique?

(A) It is a technique developed in the last decade.
(B) It involves the coupling of a separation technique with a spectroscopic detection technique.
(C) It requires at least two operators to run the instrument.
(D) It can only analyze samples that contain hydrogen.

80. A key advantage of immunoassays for forensic and clinical applications is their:

(A) Low cost of instrumentation.
(B) Ability to identify crystalline structures.
(C) High sensitivity and specificity for target molecules.
(D) Usefulness for analyzing volatile compounds.

81. Consider the following statements regarding an electron microscope:

1. It uses magnetic lenses to focus the electron beam.
2. It has a lower resolution than a high-quality light microscope.
3. The sample chamber must be under a high vacuum.
4. It can be used to view the surface topography of a specimen (SEM).

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

(A) 1, 2 and 3
(B) 1, 3 and 4
(C) 2 and 4 only
(D) 3 and 4 only

82. In mass spectrometry, ionization is a crucial first step because:

(A) Neutral molecules cannot be detected by the instrument.
(B) The mass analyzer can only separate and manipulate charged particles.
(C) Ionization increases the volatility of the sample.
(D) It cools the sample down to a measurable temperature.

83. 'Gradient elution' in HPLC is a procedure where the:

(A) Flow rate of the mobile phase is increased over time.
(B) Temperature of the column is changed during the separation.
(C) Composition of the mobile phase is altered during the separation to increase elution strength.
(D) Detector wavelength is programmed to change at specific time intervals.

84. The primary function of a polarizer in a polarizing microscope is to:

(A) Magnify the image.
(B) Transmit light that vibrates in only one plane.
(C) Block all light from passing through.
(D) Recombine light rays to show interference colors.

85. Which of the following techniques would NOT be suitable for identifying the specific elemental composition of a metal alloy?

(A) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
(C) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)
(D) Infrared Spectrophotometry (IR)

86. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: UV-Visible spectrophotometry is useful for the quantitative analysis of substances containing chromophores.
Statement II: The amount of light absorbed by a chromophore is directly proportional to its concentration in the sample, as described by the Beer-Lambert law.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and II explains I.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, but II does not explain I.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

87. Which of the following is a key difference between X-ray Diffraction (XRD) and X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)?
(A) XRD uses electrons while XRF uses X-rays.
(B) XRD provides information about crystal structure, while XRF provides information about elemental composition.
(C) XRF is destructive while XRD is non-destructive.
(D) XRD is used for liquids while XRF is used for solids.

88. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In Gas Chromatography, increasing the column temperature generally decreases the retention time of analytes.
Reason (R): Higher temperatures increase the vapor pressure of the analytes, causing them to spend more time in the mobile phase and travel faster through the column.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

89. A crime lab receives a sample of synthetic fiber. Which microscope would be most useful to determine its birefringence and sign of elongation?
(A) Comparison Microscope
(B) Stereoscopic Microscope
(C) Polarizing Microscope
(D) Scanning Electron Microscope

90. The principle of immunoassay is based on:
(A) The specific, high-affinity binding of an antigen to its corresponding antibody.
(B) The separation of molecules based on size exclusion.
(C) The absorption of infrared radiation by molecular bonds.
(D) The diffraction of X-rays by a crystalline lattice.

NODIA

91. What is the primary role of the argon plasma in Inductively Coupled Plasma - Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS)?
(A) To act as the mobile phase for chromatographic separation.
(B) To serve as a high-temperature source to atomize and ionize the sample.
(C) To act as a detector for the separated ions.
(D) To cool the instrument and prevent overheating.

92. Consider the following statements about chromatographic techniques:
1. All chromatographic methods have a stationary phase and a mobile phase.
2. In GLC, the mobile phase is a gas.
3. In HPLC, the separation is driven by high pressure.
4. TLC is performed on a planar surface rather than in a column.
5. Electrophoresis is a type of chromatography.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 5
(D) 2, 4, 5

93. Which statement below accurately describes the function of an Atomic Emission Spectrophotometer?
(A) It measures the amount of light absorbed by ground-state atoms in a flame.
(B) It measures the light emitted by atoms that have been excited to higher energy levels in

a flame or plasma.
(C) It measures the molecular vibrations by observing the scattering of infrared light.
(D) It measures the mass of atoms after they have been ionized.

94. Which of the following is a significant limitation of using high voltage electrophoresis?
(A) Very slow separation times.
(B) Inability to separate small molecules.
(C) Generation of substantial heat, which may denature samples and requires cooling.
(D) Low resolution and poor separation efficiency.

95. In the context of mass spectrometry, what does GC-MS stand for?
(A) General Chromatography - Mass Separation
(B) Gradient Chromatography - Mass Spectrometry
(C) Gas Chromatography - Mass Spectrometry
(D) Gel Chromatography - Mass Spectrometry

96. A researcher observes that a mineral sample splits a single beam of light into two. This phenomenon is known as birefringence. Which instrument is designed to observe and measure this property?
(A) Fluorescent Microscope
(B) Polarizing Microscope
(C) Stereoscopic Microscope
(D) Comparison Microscope

97. Arrange the main components of a UV-Visible spectrophotometer in the correct chronological order that light passes through them.
1. Sample
2. Detector
3. Light Source
4. Monochromator

(A) 3, 1, 4, 2
(B) 3, 4, 1, 2
(C) 4, 3, 1, 2
(D) 1, 3, 4, 2

98. The main advantage of HPTLC over standard TLC is its:
(A) Ability to use gaseous mobile phases.
(B) Use of larger plates for better visualization.
(C) Higher separation efficiency and reproducibility due to smaller, more uniform particles.
(D) Lower cost of plates and solvents.

99. In which technique are atoms in a sample made radioactive by bombardment with neutrons?
(A) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry
(B) X-ray Fluorescence
(C) Neutron Activation Analysis
(D) Mass Spectrometry

NODIA

100. A case involves the analysis of a thermally unstable, high molecular weight drug. Which hyphenated technique would be the most suitable choice?
(A) GC-MS
(B) IR-MS
(C) Stereoscopic Microscopy
(D) LC-MS

101. Match the terms in List I with the associated techniques in List II.
List I: (Term)
P. Birefringence
Q. M/Z ratio
R. Rf value
S. Bragg's Law
List II: (Associated Technique)
1. Mass Spectrometry
2. X-ray Diffraction
3. Thin Layer Chromatography
4. Polarizing Microscopy

Codes:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

102. An antibody is a protein that is produced by the immune system in response to the presence of a foreign substance, known as a(n):
(A) Enzyme
(B) Fluorophore
(C) Chromophore
(D) Antigen

103. What is the purpose of the optical bridge in a comparison microscope?
(A) To magnify the specimen.
(B) To illuminate the specimen.
(C) To bring images from two separate objectives into a single eyepiece for side-by-

side viewing.
(D) To polarize the light passing through the specimen.

104. What is the fundamental physical principle measured in IR and Raman spectroscopy?
(A) Electronic transitions
(B) Molecular vibrations
(C) Nuclear spin
(D) Atomic mass

105. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) is suitable for the analysis of non-volatile and thermally labile compounds.
Statement II: Gas Chromatography (GC) is suitable for the analysis of volatile compounds.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

106. Consider the following statements regarding the capabilities of different analytical techniques:
1. XRD is used to identify the crystalline phase of a material.
2. XRF is used to determine the elemental composition.
3. NAA is a highly sensitive method for trace element analysis.
4. MS provides the molecular weight of a compound.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

107. All of the following are commonly used as ionization methods in Mass Spectrometry EXCEPT:
(A) Electron Impact (EI)
(B) Chemical Ionization (CI)
(C) Electrospray Ionization (ESI)
(D) Refractive Index (RI)

108. The three-dimensional image produced by a stereoscopic microscope is a result of:
(A) Using a beam of electrons to scan the surface.
(B) The brain merging two separate images viewed from slightly different angles.
(C) Computer-generated imaging software.
(D) The use of polarized light and an analyzer.

109. Why is a vacuum required for an electron microscope?
(A) To prevent the specimen from overheating.
(B) To prevent electrons in the beam from being scattered by air molecules.
(C) To increase the magnification power of the lenses.
(D) To hold the specimen in place on the stage.

110. The major difference between UV-Visible spectrophotometry and Fluorescent microscopy is that the former measures _____ of light, while the latter measures _____ of light.
(A) absorption; emission
(B) emission; absorption
(C) scattering; diffraction
(D) reflection; transmission

111. Which part of a Gas Chromatograph is responsible for separating the components of a mixture?
(A) The injector port
(B) The detector
(C) The column
(D) The gas cylinder

112. Which of the following statements about immunoassay principles is incorrect?
(A) They exploit the specificity of antigen-antibody binding.
(B) They use radioactive, enzymatic, or fluorescent labels.
(C) They are exclusively used for detecting protein samples.
(D) Competitive and non-competitive formats are both used.

113. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Raman Spectroscopy and Infrared (IR) Spectroscopy provide complementary information about molecular vibrations.
Reason (R): Some vibrational modes that are weak or inactive in IR spectroscopy may be strong in Raman spectroscopy, and vice versa,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

due to different quantum mechanical selection rules.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

114. The basis of separation in electrophoresis is the movement of charged species in an electric field. The rate of migration depends on:
(A) The color and temperature of the species.
(B) The net charge, size, and shape of the species.
(C) Only the molecular weight of the species.
(D) The polarity of the solvent used.

115. A forensic scientist wants to confirm the presence of specific drugs and their metabolites in a urine sample. The compounds are non-volatile. Which would be the most powerful and specific technique?
(A) TLC
(B) GC-MS
(C) LC-MS
(D) Stereoscopic Microscopy

116. In TLC, if a compound travels 3 cm from the origin and the solvent front travels 6 cm, what is its Rf value?
(A) 2.0
(B) 18.0
(C) 3.0
(D) 0.5

117. Consider the following statements regarding chromatographic techniques:
1. HPLC uses high pressure for fast and efficient separation.
2. TLC is a simple, low-cost technique often used for screening.
3. GLC is specifically for volatile or semi-volatile compounds that are thermally stable.
4. HPTLC is a more advanced version of TLC with improved resolution.
5. In reverse-phase chromatography, the stationary phase is non-polar.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3 only
(B) 1, 3, 5 only
(C) 2, 4, 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

NODIA

118. What is the purpose of rotating one polarizer relative to another in a polarizing microscope?
(A) To change the magnification.
(B) To focus the image.
(C) To observe changes in interference colors and determine optical properties like birefringence.
(D) To switch between different light sources.

119. What is being measured in Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry (AES)?
(A) The amount of light absorbed by atoms.
(B) The wavelengths and intensities of light emitted by excited atoms.
(C) The mass-to-charge ratio of atomic ions.
(D) The scattering of monochromatic light by atoms.

120. Which of the following is a non-destructive technique often used for the elemental analysis of the surface of a priceless painting?
(A) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)
(B) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)
(C) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
(D) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)

121. The molecular ion peak (M+) in a mass spectrum corresponds to:
(A) The most abundant fragment ion.
(B) The intact molecule with one electron removed.
(C) The mass of the most common isotope of the molecule.
(D) The fragment with the lowest mass.

122. In the hyphenated technique LC-MS, what is the critical function of the interface between the LC and the MS?
(A) To increase the operational pressure of the mobile phase.
(B) To remove solvent before the analyte enters the MS vacuum.
(C) To add specialized solvents to assist sample ionization.
(D) To separate analytes chromatographically

before detection.

123. High voltage electrophoresis is distinguished from low voltage electrophoresis primarily by:
(A) The use of a different support medium (e.g., paper vs. gel).
(B) The application of a potential gradient greater than 20 V/cm.
(C) The exclusive analysis of DNA and RNA.
(D) Its inability to separate amino acids.

124. The principle of immunoelectrophoresis involves an initial separation of a mixture of antigens by electrophoresis followed by detection using antibodies via immunodiffusion.
(A) chromatography; precipitation
(B) electrophoresis; immunodiffusion
(C) mass spectrometry; fluorescence
(D) centrifugation; radioactive labels

125. The Beer-Lambert law fails at high concentrations primarily due to:
(A) Instrumental noise levels and general detector limitations.
(B) Chemical interactions and changes in the refractive index.
(C) Fluctuations occurring in the light source beam intensity.
(D) Degradation of the cuvette material used for the sample.

126. Match the instruments in List I with their core principles or laws in List II.
List I: (Instrument)
P. UV-Vis Spectrophotometer
Q. X-ray Diffractometer
R. Gas Chromatograph
S. Mass Spectrometer
List II: (Core Principle/Law)
1. Separation by partitioning between phases
2. Beer-Lambert Law
3. Separation of ions by m/z ratio in a magnetic/electric field
4. Bragg's Law
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

127. A key feature of a comparison microscope is the "optical bridge". What is its function?
(A) It holds the two samples being compared.
(B) It is the main light source for illumination.
(C) It is a system of lenses and prisms that combines the images from two objectives into a single field of view.
(D) It is the stage that moves the samples.

128. In HPTLC, why does the use of smaller, more uniform stationary phase particles lead to better separation?
(A) It makes the plate heavier and more stable.
(B) It allows the use of more polar solvents.
(C) It provides a more uniform flow of the mobile phase and reduces band broadening.
(D) It increases the distance the solvent front can travel.

129. What is the fundamental difference between Atomic Absorption (AAS) and Atomic Emission (AES) spectrophotometry?
(A) AAS measures light absorbed by ground-state atoms, while AES measures light emitted by excited atoms.
(B) AAS is used for organic molecules, while AES is for inorganic elements.
(C) AAS requires a nuclear reactor, while AES uses a flame.
(D) AAS measures fluorescence, while AES measures phosphorescence.

130. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: The gamma rays emitted during the decay of radioactive nuclei in NAA are characteristic of the element from which they originate.
Statement II: The energy of the emitted gamma ray is unique to the specific radioactive isotope, allowing for qualitative identification.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

131. Consider the following statements about mass spectrometry:
1. The x-axis of a mass spectrum is the mass-to-charge ratio (m/z).
2. The y-axis represents the relative abundance of the ions.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

3. The peak with the highest m/z often corresponds to the molecular ion.
4. The fragmentation pattern can be used to deduce the structure of the molecule.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

132. The term "anisotropic" is often associated with polarizing microscopy. An anisotropic material is one that:
(A) Has the same physical properties in all directions.
(B) Is completely opaque to light.
(C) Fluoresces under UV light.
(D) Exhibits different physical properties (e.g., refractive index) when measured in different directions.

133. Which technique would be most suitable for the simultaneous comparison of striation marks on a fired bullet and a test-fired bullet?
(A) Stereoscopic Microscope
(B) Comparison Microscope
(C) Scanning Electron Microscope
(D) Polarizing Microscope

134. Which of the following is a limitation of Gas Chromatography (GC)?
(A) It can only analyze solid samples.
(B) It is not a quantitative technique.
(C) The analyte must be volatile and thermally stable.
(D) It has very poor separation efficiency.

135. The main function of the support medium (e.g., gel, paper) in electrophoresis is to:
(A) Provide the electric charge for separation.
(B) Act as a molecular sieve and minimize convection, providing a matrix for separation.
(C) Stain the molecules for visualization.
(D) Buffer the pH of the system.

136. An analyst wants to get a quick, qualitative idea of the number of components in a mixture of colored inks. Which technique would be the simplest and fastest to use?
(A) HPLC
(B) GC-MS
(C) TLC
(D) XRD

137. In IR-MS, the IR spectrometer is coupled to the mass spectrometer to provide:
(A) Elemental composition data.
(B) Isotope ratio data which is then correlated with functional group information.
(C) Separation of volatile compounds before MS analysis.
(D) Functional group information which is not easily obtained by MS alone.

138. The emission of light from a substance that has absorbed light or other electromagnetic radiation is the basic principle of:
(A) Raman Spectrophotometry
(B) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry
(C) Fluorescent Microscopy
(D) X-ray Diffraction

139. In X-ray Fluorescence (XRF), the energy of the emitted fluorescent X-ray is:
(A) Always higher than the energy of the incident X-ray.
(B) Dependent on the crystal structure of the sample.
(C) Characteristic of the atom from which it was emitted.
(D) Directly proportional to the temperature of the sample.

NODIA

140. Which of the following is NOT an advantage of immunoassays?
(A) High specificity
(B) High sensitivity
(C) Ability to analyze a wide range of molecular structures without modification
(D) Suitability for high-throughput screening

141. A 'retention factor' or Rf value in TLC is characteristic of a compound under a specific set of conditions. These conditions include all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) The type of stationary phase.
(B) The composition of the mobile phase.
(C) The temperature.
(D) The brand of the UV lamp used for visualization.

142. Consider the following statements regarding analytical techniques:
1. AAS is based on light absorption by ground-state atoms.
2. XRD is based on the diffraction of X-rays by crystal lattices.
3. MS is based on the separation of ions by m/z ratio.
4. IR spectroscopy is based on the absorption of radiation that causes molecular vibrations.
5. NAA is based on the detection of gamma rays from neutron-activated nuclei.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3 only
(B) 1, 3, 4, 5 only
(C) 2, 3, 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

143. Which pair of components is essential for a polarizing microscope but absent in a standard bright-field microscope?
(A) Objective and eyepiece
(B) Light source and condenser
(C) Polarizer and analyzer
(D) Stage and focus knobs

144. In GC-MS, the Gas Chromatograph (GC) part serves to _____ the mixture, while the Mass Spectrometer (MS) part serves to _____ the separated components.
(A) identify; separate
(B) separate; identify
(C) ionize; detect
(D) detect; ionize

145. A major reason for using high pressure in HPLC is to:
(A) Overcome the high resistance of the tightly packed column and achieve a reasonable flow rate.
(B) Keep the analytes in a liquid state.
(C) Prevent the mobile phase from evaporating.
(D) Increase the detector sensitivity.

146. The phenomenon of Rayleigh scattering, which is filtered out in Raman spectroscopy, involves:
(A) Scattering of light with a change in frequency.
(B) Absorption of light followed by emission at a longer wavelength.
(C) Elastic scattering of light where the scattered photons have the same frequency as the incident photons.
(D) Diffraction of light around a small object.

147. A "pockel cell" or "Kerr cell" can be found in which type of microscope?
(A) Polarizing Microscope
(B) Comparison Microscope
(C) Stereoscopic Microscope
(D) Electron Microscope

148. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Electron microscopes have a much higher resolving power than light microscopes.
Reason (R): The wavelength of an accelerated electron is much shorter than the wavelength of visible light.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

149. The primary application of immunoelectrophoresis is:
(A) Determining the molecular weight of a single protein.
(B) Separating and identifying proteins in complex serum.
(C) Determining the elemental composition of the sample.
(D) Separating volatile organic compounds in a mixture.

150. A sample that appears dark when viewed between crossed polarizers in a polarizing microscope is said to be:
(A) Birefringent
(B) Anisotropic
(C) Isotropic
(D) Fluorescent

151. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates between GLC and HPLC?
(A) GLC uses a liquid mobile phase, while HPLC uses a gaseous mobile phase.
(B) GLC is for non-volatile compounds, while

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

HPLC is for volatile compounds.
(C) GLC uses a gaseous mobile phase, while HPLC uses a liquid mobile phase.
(D) GLC and HPLC are identical techniques with different names.

152. In the context of immunoassays, what does "ELISA" stand for?
(A) Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay
(B) Electron-Linked Immunosorbent Assay
(C) Electrophoresis-Linked Immuno-Separation Assay
(D) Energy-Light Immunosorbent Assay

153. Arrange the following forms of electromagnetic radiation in order of increasing wavelength:
1. Ultraviolet (UV)
2. Infrared (IR)
3. X-ray
4. Visible
(A) 3, 1, 4, 2
(B) 2, 4, 1, 3
(C) 3, 4, 1, 2
(D) 1, 4, 2, 3

154. What is the main advantage of using GC-MS or LC-MS over using GC or LC alone?
(A) The analysis is much faster.
(B) It allows for the analysis of solid samples directly.
(C) It provides definitive molecular identification (mass spectrum) in addition to retention time data.
(D) It is a less expensive technique.

155. The 'nebulizer' is a component in which of the following instruments?
(A) Polarizing Microscope
(B) X-ray Diffractometer
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometer
(D) Thin Layer Chromatograph

156. The purpose of the sample inlet in a mass spectrometer is to:
(A) Separate the sample into its components.
(B) Introduce a small amount of sample into the instrument, where it will be vaporized and ionized.
(C) Detect the ions.
(D) Focus the ion beam.

157. Which of the following is NOT an application of fluorescent microscopy?
(A) Immunofluorescence staining of cells
(B) Viewing naturally fluorescent substances like certain fibers or minerals
(C) Visualizing DNA stained with a fluorescent dye
(D) Determining the elemental composition of a metal fragment

158. The resolving power of a microscope is best defined as its ability to:
(A) Make the image appear larger.
(B) Distinguish between two closely spaced points as separate entities.
(C) Provide a three-dimensional perspective.
(D) Measure the color spectrum of the specimen.

159. In Neutron Activation Analysis, the intensity of the emitted gamma radiation is proportional to the:
(A) Mass of the sample.
(B) Amount of the element present in the sample.
(C) Temperature of the nuclear reactor.
(D) Time of day the analysis is performed.

NODIA

160. Which of the following techniques analyzes the interaction of X-rays with the inner-shell electrons of atoms?
(A) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
(B) Infrared Spectroscopy (IR)
(C) Raman Spectroscopy
(D) Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR)

161. Match the components in List I with the instruments in List II.
List I: (Component)
P. Hollow Cathode Lamp
Q. Electromagnetic Lens
R. Optical Bridge
S. Planar silica gel plate
List II: (Instrument)
1. Electron Microscope
2. Comparison Microscope
3. TLC/HPTLC
4. Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometer
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

162. The cause of band broadening in chromatography is a combination of factors. The effect is that:
(A) It improves the separation between two peaks.
(B) It causes the analyte peaks to become wider and shorter, potentially leading to overlap and reduced resolution.
(C) It shortens the analysis time.
(D) It increases the retention time of all components.

163. The primary role of an antibody in an immunoassay is to provide:
(A) A signal for detection.
(B) Specificity in binding to the target analyte.
(C) Catalytic activity.
(D) A solid support for the reaction.

164. What is the most significant advantage of an electron microscope over a light microscope?
(A) Lower cost and portability.
(B) Ability to view living specimens in their natural environment.
(C) Significantly higher resolution and useful magnification.
(D) Simplicity of sample preparation.

165. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: In TLC, non-polar compounds tend to have higher Rf values than polar compounds when a polar stationary phase (like silica) and a non-polar mobile phase are used.
Statement II: Non-polar compounds have a weaker affinity for the polar stationary phase and are carried further up the plate by the non-polar mobile phase.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct, and Statement II is the correct explanation for Statement I.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement II is correct, but Statement I is false.

166. Consider the following statements regarding the essential features of High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC):
1. Use of a liquid mobile phase.
2. Application of high pressure.
3. Use of a packed column.
4. Requirement that the analyte be volatile.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2, and 3 only
(C) 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

167. In a mass spectrum, the m/z value represents the:
(A) Mass of the ion only.
(B) Charge of the ion only.
(C) Ratio of the mass of the ion to its charge.
(D) Velocity of the ion.

168. The basic principle of all chromatographic techniques is the:
(A) Differential partitioning of components between a stationary phase and a mobile phase.
(B) Migration of charged particles in an electric field.
(C) Absorption of electromagnetic radiation by molecules.
(D) Diffraction of waves by a structured material.

169. A scientist uses a technique that first separates proteins from a serum sample on a gel strip and then uses antibodies to identify a specific protein. This two-step technique is known as:
(A) HPLC
(B) GC-MS
(C) Immunoelectrophoresis
(D) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry

170. Which of the following correctly describes the mobile and stationary phases in Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)?
(A) Mobile: Gas; Stationary: Liquid
(B) Mobile: Liquid; Stationary: Solid adsorbent on a plate
(C) Mobile: Gas; Stationary: Solid adsorbent in a column
(D) Mobile: Liquid; Stationary: Liquid in a column

171. A major advantage of Raman spectroscopy over IR spectroscopy is that:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) It is much more sensitive.
(B) It requires a smaller sample size.
(C) Aqueous solutions can be readily analyzed because water is a weak Raman scatterer.
(D) The instrumentation is significantly less expensive.

172. The role of the flame in Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry is to:
(A) Excite the atoms to a higher energy level so they emit light.
(B) Dissociate the sample into free, ground-state atoms.
(C) Act as the light source for the experiment.
(D) Focus the light onto the detector.

173. What is the primary information obtained from an X-ray diffraction (XRD) pattern?
(A) The elemental composition of the sample.
(B) The interatomic distances and arrangement of atoms in a crystal lattice.
(C) The molecular weight of the compound.
(D) The functional groups present in the molecule.

174. The high sensitivity of ICP-MS for trace metal analysis is primarily due to:
(A) The use of a laser to ionize the sample.
(B) The high efficiency of the inductively coupled plasma in creating ions and the sensitivity of the mass spectrometer in detecting them.
(C) The separation of metals on a chromatographic column first.
(D) The non-destructive nature of the technique.

175. When comparing two fibers under a comparison microscope, a forensic scientist is primarily looking for similarities in:
(A) Elemental composition.
(B) Crystalline structure.
(C) Color, diameter, cross-sectional shape, and other microscopic features.
(D) Mass-to-charge ratio.

176. Which of the following techniques would be least effective for analyzing a mixture of inorganic salts?
(A) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
(B) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)
(C) Gas Chromatography (GC)
(D) ICP-MS

177. Consider the following statements regarding immunoassay types and principles:
1. Competitive assay, where labeled and unlabeled antigen compete for antibody binding sites.
2. Sandwich assay (non-competitive), where the antigen is captured between two antibodies.
3. Use of radioactive labels (RIA).
4. Use of enzyme labels (ELISA).
5. Use of fluorescent labels (FIA).

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3 only
(B) 1, 2, 4, 5 only
(C) 3, 4, 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

178. What is the "stationary phase" in a chromatographic separation?
(A) The solvent that moves through the column or plate.
(B) The component of the mixture that does not move.
(C) The immobile material in the column or on the plate that interacts with the analytes.
(D) The detector at the end of the column.

179. A stereoscopic microscope differs from a compound microscope in that it:
(A) uses X-rays instead of visible light.
(B) has two separate optical paths to provide a 3D image.
(C) provides much higher magnification.
(D) requires the sample to be in a vacuum.

180. The detector in a gas chromatograph:
(A) Separates the components of the mixture.
(B) Vaporizes the liquid sample.
(C) Generates a signal when an analyte elutes from the column.
(D) Controls the temperature of the column.

181. In emission spectrophotometry, the intensity of the emitted light is directly proportional to:
(A) The concentration of the analyte in the sample.
(B) The path length of the sample cell.
(C) The molecular weight of the analyte.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) The refractive index of the solvent.

182. A forensic chemist analyzes a substance using a technique that yields a spectrum with peaks corresponding to different functional groups (e.g., C=O, O-H, C-H). Which technique was used?
(A) Mass Spectrometry
(B) Infrared Spectrophotometry
(C) UV-Visible Spectrophotometry
(D) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry

183. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is impossible to view living cells with a conventional Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM).
Reason (R): The sample preparation for TEM involves fixing, dehydrating, and sectioning the specimen, and the analysis is carried out under a high vacuum, conditions which are not survivable.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

184. The 'mass analyzer' is a critical component of a mass spectrometer. Its function is to:
(A) Create ions from neutral molecules.
(B) Detect the ions and produce a signal.
(C) Separate ions according to their mass-to-charge ratio.
(D) Introduce the sample into the vacuum system.

185. In normal-phase chromatography, which type of compound will elute from the column first?
(A) The most polar compound.
(B) The least polar compound.
(C) The compound with the highest molecular weight.
(D) The compound with the lowest boiling point.

186. Which microscope is based on the principle of detecting fluorescence from a sample, which may be naturally occurring (autofluorescence) or induced by staining with fluorescent dyes?
(A) Polarizing Microscope
(B) Stereoscopic Microscope
(C) Fluorescent Microscope
(D) Comparison Microscope

187. The purpose of using crossed polarizers in a polarizing microscope is to:
(A) Achieve maximum illumination of the sample.
(B) Increase the magnification of the objective lens.
(C) Create a dark background against which birefringent materials appear bright.
(D) Correct for spherical aberration in the optical system.

NODIA

188. In the context of spectrophotometry, what does 'Visible' refer to?
(A) The fact that the sample is visible to the naked eye.
(B) Analysis using the portion of the electromagnetic spectrum that is visible to the human eye (approx. 400-700 nm).
(C) A technique that makes invisible samples visible.
(D) A qualitative assessment rather than a quantitative measurement.

189. A significant difference between HPTLC and conventional TLC is that HPTLC plates have:
(A) A thicker layer of adsorbent.
(B) A much larger particle size of the adsorbent.
(C) A smaller, more uniform particle size and a thinner layer of adsorbent.
(D) No binding agent in the adsorbent layer.

190. What is the primary purpose of the 'matrix' in Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization (MALDI), a type of MS ion source?
(A) To separate the analytes prior to the ionization step.
(B) To absorb laser energy and transfer charge to the analyte.
(C) To act as the electronic detector for the generated ions.
(D) To create the high vacuum required for the MS analysis.

191. A key application of immunoelectrophoresis in a clinical setting is the:
(A) Quantification of trace metals in blood.
(B) Identification of abnormal protein patterns in serum, indicative of certain diseases.
(C) Separation of volatile toxins from a sample.
(D) Determination of the crystal structure of drugs.

192. Which of the following describes a key step in Neutron Activation Analysis?
(A) The sample is dissolved in acid and aspirated into a flame.
(B) The sample is placed in a nuclear reactor and irradiated with neutrons.
(C) The sample is bombarded with high-energy X-rays.
(D) The sample is passed through a high-pressure liquid chromatographic column.

193. The purpose of using two objectives and two eyepieces in a stereoscopic microscope is to:
(A) To provide a backup if one optical system fails.
(B) To allow two people to view the sample simultaneously.
(C) To provide separate images to each eye to create depth.
(D) To double the total magnification of the microscope.

194. In reverse-phase HPLC, the stationary phase is _____ and the mobile phase is _____.
(A) polar; non-polar
(B) non-polar; polar
(C) liquid; gas
(D) gas; liquid

195. What does the term "hyphenated technique" refer to in analytical chemistry?
(A) A technique that requires two or more separate, disconnected analyses.
(B) An older, outdated analytical method.
(C) The physical and data-linked combination of two or more analytical instruments, such as GC-MS.
(D) A theoretical model combining the principles of two techniques.

196. Match the techniques in List I with their energy or particle sources in List II.
List I: (Technique)
P. Neutron Activation Analysis
Q. X-ray Fluorescence
R. Electron Microscopy
S. Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry
List II: (Energy/Particle Source)
1. High-energy X-rays
2. High-energy electrons
3. Neutrons
4. Flame or Plasma
Codes:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

197. The Rf value in thin-layer chromatography depends on which of the following?
(A) The amount of sample spotted on the plate.
(B) The distance of the finish line from the top of the plate.
(C) The nature of the stationary phase, mobile phase, and the compound itself.
(D) The time of day the chromatogram is run.

198. Which of the following analytical techniques is LEAST suitable for providing information about molecular structure?
(A) Infrared (IR) Spectrophotometry
(B) Mass Spectrometry (MS)
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)
(D) Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectroscopy

199. Why is a hollow cathode lamp containing copper used when analyzing a sample for copper by AAS?
(A) To produce a continuous spectrum for wavelength selection.
(B) To emit specific wavelengths that copper atoms will absorb.
(C) To provide a standard light source for any given element.
(D) To calibrate the detector using a known reference signal.

200. In electrophoresis, what is the primary factor that causes negatively charged molecules to move towards the anode (positive electrode)?
(A) The force exerted by the electric field on

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

their net negative charge.
(B) The flow of the buffer solution.
(C) Gravitational pull.
(D) Their interaction with the gel matrix.

201. Consider the following statements regarding a Polarizing Light Microscope:
1. It is used to study isotropic materials.
2. It uses two polarizing filters, a polarizer and an analyzer.
3. Birefringence is a key property observed with this instrument.
4. It can be used to identify many synthetic fibers and minerals.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, and 4 only

202. What is the fundamental process occurring in X-ray Diffraction (XRD)?
(A) The scattering of X-rays by individual atoms in a random fashion.
(B) The absorption of X-rays, causing the emission of fluorescence.
(C) The constructive interference of X-rays scattered by the periodic arrangement of atoms in a crystal.
(D) The ionization of the sample by the X-ray beam.

203. The primary reason LC is coupled with MS (LC-MS) is to:
(A) Analyze volatile compounds more effectively.
(B) Combine the separation power of LC for non-volatile compounds with the identification power of MS.
(C) Decrease the cost of analysis.
(D) Increase the speed of the chromatographic separation.

204. In an immunoassay, the "antigen" is:
(A) The protein produced by the immune system.
(B) The target molecule that is being detected or measured.
(C) The enzyme label used to generate a signal.
(D) The solid surface to which antibodies are attached.

205. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: Both high and low voltage electrophoresis separate molecules based on their charge-to-mass ratio.
Statement II: High voltage electrophoresis is faster but low voltage electrophoresis produces less heat, making it suitable for delicate biological macromolecules.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

NODIA

206. Which of the following is NOT a type of mass analyzer used in mass spectrometry?
(A) Quadrupole
(B) Time-of-Flight (TOF)
(C) Flame Ionization Detector (FID)
(D) Magnetic Sector

207. A stereoscopic microscope is often the first tool used to examine trace evidence because:
(A) It provides the highest possible magnification.
(B) It gives a 3D, erect image, making it easy to manipulate the sample.
(C) It can determine the elemental composition.
(D) It requires no light source.

208. The main difference between a spectrophotometer and a photometer is that a spectrophotometer:
(A) Can only be used with visible light.
(B) Uses a monochromator to select a narrow band of wavelengths.
(C) Does not require a detector.
(D) Is a less sophisticated instrument.

209. What property of a molecule is primarily responsible for its absorption of infrared radiation?
(A) The presence of delocalized pi electrons.
(B) The presence of heavy metal atoms.
(C) Changes in the dipole moment during molecular vibrations and rotations.
(D) The ability to ionize under an electron beam.

210. Which technique is based on measuring the characteristic X-rays emitted from a sample that

has been bombarded with high-energy primary X-rays?
(A) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
(B) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
(C) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)
(D) Electron Microscopy

211. Which of the following is a key advantage of HPTLC over conventional TLC?
(A) It is much slower, allowing for more careful observation.
(B) It provides better separation (resolution) in a shorter amount of time.
(C) The plates are significantly cheaper and disposable.
(D) It does not require a mobile phase.

212. Consider the following statements regarding hyphenated analytical techniques:
1. GC-MS couples Gas Chromatography with Mass Spectrometry.
2. LC-MS is suitable for non-volatile analytes.
3. ICP-MS is a powerful technique for trace elemental analysis.
4. IR-MS provides both functional group and isotope ratio information.
5. The "hyphen" indicates a direct, online coupling of the instruments.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3 only
(B) 1, 3, 5 only
(C) 2, 4, 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

213. An "isotropic" material, when viewed under a polarizing microscope with crossed polarizers, will appear:
(A) Brightly colored.
(B) Dark, as it does not split the plane-polarized light.
(C) To have a three-dimensional shape.
(D) To fluoresce brightly.

214. The separation of ions in a quadrupole mass analyzer is achieved by:
(A) Applying a strong magnetic field.
(B) Varying the RF and DC electric fields applied to four parallel rods.
(C) Measuring the time it takes for ions to travel down a flight tube.
(D) Passing the ions through a narrow slit.

215. A competitive immunoassay involves competition between a labeled and an unlabeled _____ for a limited number of _____ binding sites.
(A) antibody; antigen
(B) antigen; antibody
(C) enzyme; substrate
(D) substrate; enzyme

216. The final step in an immunoassay, regardless of format, is typically:
(A) Separation of the sample by electrophoresis.
(B) Measurement of a signal (e.g., color, fluorescence, radioactivity) that is proportional to the amount of analyte.
(C) Bombardment of the sample with neutrons.
(D) Visualization under a stereoscopic microscope.

217. In the context of HPLC, what does "reverse-phase" signify?
(A) The mobile phase flows in the opposite direction.
(B) The detector is placed before the column.
(C) The stationary phase is non-polar and the mobile phase is polar.
(D) The pressure is negative.

218. The main advantage of a comparison microscope for bullet analysis is that it allows the examiner to:
(A) Determine the caliber of the bullet.
(B) View the base of the bullet.
(C) Simultaneously view the striations on a questioned and a known bullet in a single field.
(D) Measure the weight of the bullet.

219. The "depth of field" in a microscope refers to:
(A) The maximum magnification achievable.
(B) The thickness of the specimen that is in sharp focus at any one time.
(C) The width of the field of view.
(D) The distance from the front of the objective lens to the specimen.

220. Arrange the steps for a typical sandwich ELISA in the correct chronological order:
1. Addition of enzyme-linked secondary antibody.
2. Addition of substrate, leading to a color

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

change.
3. Binding of antigen from the sample to the capture antibody.
4. Coating the plate with a capture antibody.
5. Washing to remove unbound components.

(A) 4, 3, 5, 1, 5, 2
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(C) 4, 5, 3, 5, 1, 2
(D) 3, 4, 1, 5, 2

221. Which of the following techniques is destructive to the sample?
(A) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
(B) Polarizing Microscopy
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS) where sample is aspirated into a flame
(D) Stereoscopic Microscopy

222. The detector in an HPLC system is placed:
(A) Before the injector.
(B) Before the column.
(C) Immediately after the column.
(D) In the solvent reservoir.

223. Which of the following NOT an advantage of ICP-MS?
(A) Extremely high sensitivity for a wide range of elements.
(B) Ability to perform isotopic analysis.
(C) Low instrumentation cost and simplicity.
(D) Wide linear dynamic range.

224. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: In electrophoresis, smaller molecules generally move faster through a gel matrix than larger molecules of the same charge.
Statement II: The gel matrix acts as a sieve, retarding the movement of larger molecules more than smaller ones.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

225. What is the purpose of the nebulizer in an ICP-MS or AAS system?
(A) To ionize the sample.
(B) To convert a liquid sample into a fine aerosol.
(C) To act as the mass analyzer.
(D) To detect the light emitted by the sample.

226. The information provided by Raman spectroscopy is complementary to that of IR spectroscopy because:
(A) The selection rules are different; IR activity requires a change in dipole moment, while Raman activity requires a change in polarizability.
(B) Raman uses UV light while IR uses infrared light.
(C) One is a scattering technique and the other is a diffraction technique.
(D) Raman is quantitative while IR is only qualitative.

227. In mass spectrometry, what is meant by a "soft ionization" technique like ESI or MALDI?
(A) The ionization process occurring at a very slow rate.
(B) The technique only ionizing specific soft materials.
(C) Minimizing fragmentation to yield strong molecular ions.
(D) Using a soft, non-conductive probe to apply the charge.

NODIA

228. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A comparison microscope is essentially two compound microscopes linked by an optical bridge.
Reason (R): This setup allows a single observer to view two different objects side-by-side in a split, circular field of view, as if they were one.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

229. Which of the following is the most common application of a Stereoscopic Microscope in a forensic laboratory?
(A) To determine the elemental composition of paint.
(B) For the preliminary examination of trace evidence like hair, fibers, and soil.
(C) To identify drugs using their IR spectra.

(D) To compare bullet striations.

230. A transition from the ground electronic state to an excited electronic state corresponds to the absorption of light in which region of the electromagnetic spectrum?
(A) Infrared
(B) Microwave
(C) UV-Visible
(D) Radio wave

231. The primary advantage of a fluorescent microscope is its:
(A) Ability to provide a 3D image.
(B) Very high magnification beyond that of an electron microscope.
(C) High sensitivity and specificity in detecting specific molecules or structures that have been labeled with a fluorophore.
(D) Low cost and simple operation.

232. What is the cause-and-effect relationship in AAS?
(A) Cause: Excitation of atoms by a flame; Effect: Emission of light.
(B) Cause: Irradiation with light of a specific wavelength; Effect: Absorption of that light by ground-state atoms.
(C) Cause: Bombardment with electrons; Effect: Fragmentation of molecules.
(D) Cause: Passage through an electric field; Effect: Separation by charge.

233. An Rf value of 1.0 in a TLC experiment would mean:
(A) The compound did not move from the origin.
(B) The compound moved with the solvent front.
(C) The experiment was invalid.
(D) The compound is highly polar.

234. In electrophoresis, the mobility of a particle is influenced by all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) The strength of the electric field.
(B) The net charge on the particle.
(C) The viscosity of the medium.
(D) The color of the particle.

235. The purpose of using an internal standard in a chromatographic analysis is to:
(A) Improve the separation of components.
(B) Increase the retention time of the analytes.
(C) Improve the precision and accuracy of quantitative measurements by correcting for variations in injection volume and detector response.
(D) Clean the column after each run.

236. The term 'monochromatic light' refers to light of:
(A) A single color or a very narrow range of wavelengths.
(B) Multiple colors mixed together.
(C) Very high intensity.
(D) Polarized light.

237. Which of these techniques requires the sample to be crystalline?
(A) Mass Spectrometry
(B) X-ray Diffraction
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry
(D) HPLC

238. Given below are two statements.
Statement I: A major application of immunoassays is in home pregnancy tests, which detect the hormone hCG.
Statement II: These tests are typically a form of sandwich ELISA, using antibodies specific to hCG.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

239. The most significant advantage of HPTLC that contributes to its better performance compared to classical TLC is:
(A) The use of glass plates instead of plastic.
(B) The smaller and more uniform size of the sorbent particles.
(C) The development of the chromatogram in a horizontal chamber.
(D) The availability of a wider range of fluorescent indicators.

240. The main purpose of the 'inductively coupled plasma' (ICP) in ICP-MS is to:
(A) Chromatographically separate the sample.
(B) Function as a highly efficient and hot source to atomize and ionize the sample.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Detect the ions.
(D) Create a vacuum in the instrument.

241. Match the abbreviations in List I with their full forms in List II.
List I: (Abbreviation)
P. XRD
Q. HPLC
R. NAA
S. SEM
List II: (Full Form)
1. High-Performance Liquid Chromatography
2. Scanning Electron Microscope
3. Neutron Activation Analysis
4. X-ray Diffraction
Codes:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

242. If a material shows different colors when viewed with polarized light oriented in different directions, this property is called:
(A) Fluorescence
(B) Birefringence
(C) Pleochroism
(D) Isotropy

243. The "Time-of-Flight" (TOF) in a TOF mass analyzer refers to the time it takes for:
(A) The sample to be injected into the instrument.
(B) The ions to be created in the ion source.
(C) Ions of a specific m/z to travel a fixed distance to the detector.
(D) The detector to cool down between analyses.

244. The key difference between Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) and Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) is that:
(A) SEM provides an image of the sample's surface, while TEM provides an image of the internal structure.
(B) SEM uses light, while TEM uses electrons.
(C) SEM has higher magnification than TEM.
(D) SEM requires a vacuum, while TEM does not.

245. In UV-Vis spectrophotometry, the cuvette holding the sample should be transparent to the wavelengths being measured. For UV analysis, cuvettes are typically made of:
(A) Quartz or Fused Silica
(B) Glass
(C) Plastic
(D) Metal

246. Consider the following statements regarding the applications of electrophoresis:
1. Separation of DNA fragments in forensic analysis (DNA fingerprinting).
2. Separation of proteins for analysis (Western blotting).
3. Quality control of pharmaceutical products.
4. Analysis of serum proteins for disease diagnosis.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2, and 3 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

247. The primary reason for using a blank solution in spectrophotometry is to:
(A) Setting the zero absorbance point to correct for solvent.
(B) Calibrating the wavelength accuracy of the instrument.
(C) Cleaning the optical components of the spectrophotometer.
(D) Checking the linear response of the electronic detector.

NODIA

248. Which analytical instrument functions by separating components in a column and then identifying them based on their mass-to-charge ratio?
(A) HPLC-UV
(B) GC-MS
(C) GC-FID
(D) AAS

249. Consider the following potential applications of microscopy techniques:
1. Comparison of tool marks using a comparison microscope.
2. Examination of paint layers on a chip using a stereoscopic microscope.
3. Identification of synthetic fibers using a polarizing microscope.
4. Visualization of gunshot residue particles

using a scanning electron microscope.
5. Detection of semen stains using a fluorescent microscope with specific stains.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3 only
(B) 1, 3, 5 only
(C) 2, 4, 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

250. The technique that combines the separation power of gel electrophoresis with the specificity of immunoassays is known as:
(A) Immunoelectrophoresis
(B) LC-MS
(C) HPTLC
(D) GC-MS

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Microscopy is a fundamental analytical discipline that involves the use of microscopes to visualize objects that are not within the resolution range of the naked eye. Several specialized types of microscopes are employed for distinct analytical purposes. Polarizing microscopy, for instance, utilizes polarized light to investigate the optical properties of anisotropic materials, making it invaluable for identifying minerals, fibers, and certain chemical crystals by observing phenomena like birefringence. Comparison microscopy is a crucial tool in forensic science, consisting of two microscopes linked by an optical bridge, which allows for the simultaneous, side-by-side observation of two separate samples. This is essential for comparative analysis of evidence such as bullets, cartridge cases, tool marks, and hair fibers. Stereoscopic microscopy, or the stereo microscope, provides a three-dimensional, or stereoscopic, image of a specimen. It typically operates at lower magnifications than compound microscopes but offers a greater working distance and depth of field, which is ideal for the examination of the surface topography of solid objects and for the manipulation of samples during microdissection or analysis. Each of these microscopic techniques offers a unique perspective, enabling detailed examination based on light interaction, comparative morphology, or three-dimensional surface characteristics.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. Which microscopic technique is specifically designed for the simultaneous, side-by-side analysis of two distinct samples, making it essential for forensic ballistics?
(A) Polarizing microscopy
(B) Comparison microscopy
(C) Stereoscopic microscopy
(D) Compound microscopy

252. A forensic scientist needs to examine the surface tool marks on a lock and manipulate a small piece of embedded evidence. Which microscope would be most suitable for this task due to its three-dimensional view and greater working distance?
(A) A stereoscopic microscope for observing surface topography
(B) A comparison microscope for detailed pattern matching
(C) A polarizing microscope for analyzing crystalline structure
(D) A high-magnification compound microscope for cellular detail

NODIA

253. Polarizing microscopy is particularly effective for identifying anisotropic materials because it relies on:
(A) the generation of a three-dimensional image.
(B) the use of an optical bridge to link two samples.
(C) the interaction of polarized light with the sample.
(D) the analysis of surface topography at low magnification.

254. According to the source, what is the primary advantage of a comparison microscope?
(A) It provides a stereoscopic image with great depth of field.
(B) It uses polarized light to identify anisotropic materials.
(C) It is best suited for microdissection and sample manipulation.
(D) It allows for the direct comparative observation of two objects.

255. Based on the passage, the identification of certain chemical crystals and fibers by observing their birefringence is a key application of which technique?

(A) Stereoscopic microscopy
(B) Comparison microscopy
(C) Polarizing microscopy
(D) Microdissection analysis

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Beyond conventional light microscopy, advanced techniques like fluorescent and electron microscopy offer significantly enhanced capabilities for visualizing specific structures and achieving higher resolution. Fluorescent microscopy is an optical microscopy technique that uses fluorescence and phosphorescence instead of, or in addition to, reflection and absorption to study the properties of organic or inorganic substances. It relies on the use of fluorophores, which are molecules that can re-emit light upon light excitation. By tagging specific cellular components or molecules with these fluorophores, scientists can visualize their location and behavior with high specificity. Electron microscopy, in contrast, represents a paradigm shift from light-based imaging. It utilizes a beam of accelerated electrons as a source of illumination. Because the wavelength of an electron can be up to 100,000 times shorter than that of visible light photons, electron microscopes have a much higher resolving power than light microscopes and can reveal the structure of smaller objects. This allows for detailed ultrastructural analysis, such as viewing organelles within a cell or the arrangement of atoms in a crystal. The high magnification and resolution offered by electron microscopy make it an indispensable tool for material science, virology, and cellular biology, fundamentally differing from fluorescent microscopy, which excels in specific molecular labeling.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What is the fundamental principle that allows electron microscopy to achieve significantly higher resolution than light microscopy?
(A) The use of fluorophores to tag specific molecules
(B) The utilization of an electron beam with a much shorter wavelength
(C) The illumination of the sample with visible light photons
(D) The reflection and absorption of light by the specimen

257. A researcher wants to visualize the precise location of a specific protein within a living cell. Which microscopic technique would be most appropriate for this task?
(A) Electron microscopy, due to its high resolving power
(B) Stereoscopic microscopy, for its three-dimensional view
(C) Comparison microscopy, for side-by-side analysis
(D) Fluorescent microscopy, using tagged fluorophores

258. According to the passage, the key functional component used in fluorescent microscopy to achieve specificity is the:
(A) molecule known as a fluorophore.
(B) beam of accelerated electrons.
(C) optical bridge connecting two stages.
(D) polarized light filter.

259. One can infer from the text that the primary distinction between fluorescent and electron microscopy lies in:
(A) the magnification power, with fluorescent being superior.
(B) the ability to view living versus non-living samples.
(C) the type of illumination source and the basis of image formation.
(D) the cost and complexity of the instrumentation.

260. The passage states that electron microscopy can reveal the ultrastructure of organelles and the arrangement of atoms. This capability is a direct consequence of its:
(A) high resolving power.
(B) use of specific molecular labeling.
(C) ability to study fluorescence and phosphorescence.
(D) low magnification and greater working distance.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Spectrophotometry is a branch of electromagnetic spectroscopy concerned with the quantitative measurement of the reflection or transmission

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

properties of a material as a function of wavelength. The core principle involves passing a beam of electromagnetic radiation through a sample and measuring the intensity of light that passes through it. Different molecules absorb radiation at specific wavelengths, a characteristic that is exploited for both qualitative and quantitative analysis. Techniques like UV (Ultraviolet) and Visible spectrophotometry measure absorption in the ultraviolet and visible regions of the spectrum, which corresponds to electronic transitions within atoms and molecules. This is widely used for determining the concentration of substances in solution. Infrared (IR) spectroscopy probes a different energy range, causing molecular vibrations such as stretching and bending of chemical bonds. The resulting IR spectrum provides a unique 'fingerprint' of the functional groups present in a molecule, making it a powerful tool for structural elucidation. Raman spectroscopy is another vibrational spectroscopy technique, but it is based on the inelastic scattering of monochromatic light, usually from a laser. While IR spectroscopy measures absorption, Raman measures scattering, providing complementary information about a molecule's vibrational modes and making it particularly useful for aqueous samples, where water interferes with IR analysis.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What is the primary physical phenomenon measured in UV-Visible spectrophotometry?
(A) The inelastic scattering of monochromatic light
(B) The bending and stretching of chemical bonds
(C) The reflection of radiation from the sample's surface
(D) The absorption of radiation corresponding to electronic transitions

262. Infrared spectroscopy is described as providing a molecular 'fingerprint' because it is sensitive to:
(A) the concentration of the substance in a solution.
(B) the specific vibrational modes of functional groups.
(C) the electronic transitions within the atoms.
(D) the amount of light scattered by the molecule.

263. How does Raman spectroscopy fundamentally differ from Infrared spectroscopy, according to the passage?
(A) Raman measures electronic transitions while IR measures molecular vibrations.
(B) Raman is used for quantitative analysis, while IR is purely qualitative.
(C) Raman is based on light scattering, whereas IR is based on light absorption.
(D) Raman uses ultraviolet light, whereas IR uses infrared radiation.

264. A chemist wants to identify the functional groups present in an unknown organic compound. Which of the following techniques would be most directly suited for this purpose?
(A) UV-Visible spectrophotometry
(B) Concentration analysis
(C) Emission spectroscopy
(D) Infrared (IR) spectroscopy

NODIA

265. One could infer from the text that a key advantage of Raman spectroscopy over IR spectroscopy is its:
(A) better suitability for analysis in aqueous solutions.
(B) lower instrumental cost.
(C) higher sensitivity for determining concentration.
(D) ability to provide a molecular fingerprint.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Spectrometric techniques extend to the analysis of atomic composition and trace elements through methods like Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS), Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry (AES), and Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA). AAS and AES are both focused on elemental analysis. In Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry, a sample is atomized, and the amount of light absorbed by these ground-state atoms at a specific wavelength is measured. The concentration of an element is directly proportional to the amount of light it absorbs. Conversely, Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry involves exciting the atoms in a sample to higher energy levels using a high-temperature source like a flame or plasma. As these atoms relax back to

their ground state, they emit light at characteristic wavelengths. The intensity of this emitted light is proportional to the concentration of the element. Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA) is a distinct, highly sensitive nuclear analytical technique. It does not rely on optical transitions but on nuclear properties. In NAA, the sample is bombarded with neutrons, typically from a nuclear reactor. Certain stable isotopes within the sample capture these neutrons, becoming radioactive. As these newly formed radioisotopes decay, they emit gamma rays with specific energies, which are detected and measured. These gamma rays act as a signature for the original elements, allowing for precise, non-destructive quantification of a wide range of elements, especially trace and ultra-trace elements.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What is the key difference in the measurement principle between Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS) and Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry (AES)?
(A) AAS measures emitted light from excited atoms, while AES measures absorbed light by ground-state atoms.
(B) AAS measures absorbed light by ground-state atoms, while AES measures emitted light from excited atoms.
(C) AAS utilizes gamma ray emission, while AES utilizes ultraviolet light absorption.
(D) AAS requires a nuclear reactor, while AES uses a standard laser source.

267. A forensic scientist needs to determine the precise concentration of a trace element like arsenic in a hair sample with very high sensitivity. Which of the following techniques would be most appropriate?
(A) Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry (AES)
(B) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)
(C) UV-Visible Spectrophotometry
(D) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)

268. The fundamental process in Neutron Activation Analysis involves:
(A) making sample isotopes radioactive and measuring their decay products.
(B) measuring the light absorbed by ground-state atoms.
(C) measuring the light emitted by atoms relaxing from an excited state.
(D) exciting atoms with a high-temperature plasma source.

269. According to the passage, the signal measured in AES that is proportional to an element's concentration is the:
(A) intensity of absorbed radiation.
(B) energy of the emitted gamma rays.
(C) intensity of emitted light at characteristic wavelengths.
(D) number of neutrons captured by the sample.

270. Based on the description, a common feature of both AAS and AES is that they:
(A) require the sample to be bombarded with neutrons.
(B) measure the emission of gamma rays.
(C) are based on the principles of nuclear decay.
(D) are primarily used for elemental analysis.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

X-rays, a form of high-energy electromagnetic radiation, are the basis for several powerful non-destructive analytical techniques, including X-ray Diffraction (XRD) and X-ray Fluorescence (XRF). These methods provide distinct types of information about a material's composition and structure. X-ray Diffraction (XRD) is primarily used to determine the crystallographic structure of a solid material. The technique operates on the principle of constructive interference of monochromatic X-rays that are scattered by the ordered, periodic arrangement of atoms in a crystal lattice. By analyzing the angles and intensities of the diffracted X-rays, one can deduce the spacing between atomic planes, which in turn reveals the material's crystal structure, phase, and other structural parameters like strain and crystallite size. In contrast, X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) is an analytical technique used for elemental analysis. In XRF, a sample is irradiated with a primary X-ray beam, causing atoms within the sample to become excited and eject inner-shell electrons. When an outer-shell electron fills the resulting vacancy, a secondary (or fluorescent) X-ray is emitted. The energy of this fluorescent X-ray is characteristic of the element from which it was

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

emitted, allowing for qualitative identification. The intensity of the fluorescence is related to the element's concentration, enabling quantitative analysis. Thus, while both use X-rays, XRD reveals structural information, and XRF reveals elemental composition.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. A geologist wants to identify the specific mineral phases present in a rock sample. Which technique would be most suitable for determining the crystallographic structure of these minerals?
(A) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
(B) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)
(C) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
(D) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)

272. What is the fundamental principle upon which X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) operates?
(A) The constructive interference of X-rays scattered by a crystal lattice.
(B) The measurement of secondary X-rays emitted after atomic excitation.
(C) The absorption of X-rays by ground-state atoms in a sample.
(D) The diffraction of an electron beam by the sample's surface.

273. The primary distinction between the information provided by XRD and XRF is that:
(A) XRD determines elemental composition, while XRF determines crystal structure.
(B) XRD is a destructive technique, while XRF is non-destructive.
(C) XRD uses a primary electron beam, while XRF uses a primary X-ray beam.
(D) XRD reveals structural information, while XRF reveals elemental composition.

274. According to the passage, the analysis of the angles and intensities of diffracted X-rays in an XRD experiment directly allows for the deduction of:
(A) the spacing between atomic planes in a crystal.
(B) the elemental concentration in the sample.
(C) the energy of fluorescent X-rays.
(D) the number of inner-shell electrons ejected.

275. An analyst is tasked with confirming the elemental makeup of a metal alloy without destroying the sample. Based on the source, which method is designed for this purpose?
(A) X-ray Diffraction (XRD) for phase identification
(B) Wet chemical analysis for precise quantification
(C) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) for elemental analysis
(D) Mass spectrometry for molecular weight determination

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Mass Spectrometry (MS) is a highly versatile and sensitive analytical technique used to measure the mass-to-charge ratio (m/z) of ionized atoms or molecules. The fundamental process of mass spectrometry can be conceptually broken down into three main stages. First, the sample molecules are introduced into the instrument and are converted into gaseous ions in the ion source; this process is called ionization. Various ionization methods exist, tailored to different types of analytes. Second, these newly formed ions are accelerated and directed into a mass analyzer, which separates them based on their mass-to-charge ratio. The mass analyzer acts as a 'mass filter', using electric or magnetic fields to manipulate the paths of the ions. Lighter ions or more highly charged ions are deflected more strongly than heavier or less charged ones. Finally, the separated ions strike a detector, which measures their abundance. The output is a mass spectrum, a plot of ion abundance versus mass-to-charge ratio. This spectrum provides critical information, including the molecular weight of the analyte. Furthermore, the fragmentation patterns observed in the spectrum can be used to deduce the chemical structure and elemental composition of the original molecule, making mass spectrometry an indispensable tool in chemistry, biology, and forensic science for identifying unknown compounds.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. What is the primary function of the mass analyzer component in a mass spectrometer?
(A) To separate ions based on their mass-to-

NODIA

charge ratio.
(B) To convert neutral sample molecules into gaseous ions.
(C) To detect the abundance of ions striking its surface.
(D) To generate a plot of ion abundance versus molecular weight.

277. According to the passage, the first essential stage in the mass spectrometry process is:
(A) separation of ions in a magnetic field.
(B) detection of ion abundance.
(C) generation of a mass spectrum.
(D) ionization of the sample molecules.

278. The output of a mass spectrometer, known as a mass spectrum, is a plot of:
(A) ion abundance versus ionization energy.
(B) ion abundance versus mass-to-charge ratio.
(C) mass-to-charge ratio versus retention time.
(D) molecular weight versus chemical structure.

279. A key piece of information that can be directly obtained from a mass spectrum is the:
(A) melting point of the compound.
(B) optical rotation of the molecule.
(C) molecular weight of the analyte.
(D) concentration of the sample solution.

280. The passage suggests that the chemical structure of a molecule can often be deduced from a mass spectrum by analyzing:
(A) the total abundance of all ions detected.
(B) the time it takes for ions to reach the detector.
(C) the type of ionization method used in the source.
(D) the specific fragmentation patterns of the molecule.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Chromatography encompasses a set of laboratory techniques for the separation of mixtures. The principle common to all chromatographic methods is the differential distribution of the components of a mixture between two phases: a stationary phase and a mobile phase. The stationary phase is a fixed material, and the mobile phase is a fluid (liquid or gas) that moves through or over it. Components that interact more strongly with the stationary phase move more slowly, while components that are more soluble in the mobile phase move faster, resulting in separation. Chromatographic techniques can be broadly categorized, for example, by the nature of the stationary phase support. Thin-Layer Chromatography (TLC) and High-Performance Thin-Layer Chromatography (HPTLC) are forms of planar chromatography where the stationary phase is a thin layer of adsorbent material on a flat support like glass or aluminum. They are often used for rapid qualitative screening and semi-quantitative analysis. In contrast, Gas-Liquid Chromatography (GLC) and High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) are types of column chromatography. In GLC, the mobile phase is an inert gas, and it is used to separate volatile compounds. In HPLC, a liquid mobile phase is forced through a column packed with the stationary phase under high pressure, allowing for high-resolution separation of a vast range of non-volatile or thermally labile compounds. The "High-Performance" designation in HPLC and HPTLC signifies advancements leading to better resolution and faster analysis times.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. What is the fundamental principle underlying all chromatographic separation techniques?
(A) The differential distribution of components between a stationary and a mobile phase.
(B) The ionization of molecules and their separation by mass-to-charge ratio.
(C) The migration of charged particles under the influence of an electric field.
(D) The absorption of specific wavelengths of light by different components.

282. A forensic chemist needs to separate a mixture of thermally labile, non-volatile drug compounds. Which technique would be most appropriate?
(A) Gas-Liquid Chromatography (GLC)
(B) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
(C) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)
(D) Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry (AES)

283. Which of the following pairs of techniques are classified as forms of planar chromatography?
(A) HPLC and GLC

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) TLC and HPTLC
(C) GLC and TLC
(D) HPLC and HPTLC

284. In Gas-Liquid Chromatography (GLC), the separation of components is achieved because they are:
(A) volatile compounds carried by an inert gas mobile phase.
(B) charged particles moving in an electric field.
(C) non-volatile compounds dissolved in a liquid mobile phase.
(D) fluorescent molecules excited by a laser source.

285. The passage suggests that the "High-Performance" aspect of HPLC and HPTLC refers to:
(A) their ability to analyze only highly concentrated samples.
(B) the use of very high temperatures during separation.
(C) improved resolution and speed of analysis.
(D) the application of a high-voltage electric field.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Hyphenated techniques in analytical chemistry represent the powerful synergy achieved by coupling a separation technique with a spectroscopic detection technique. This integration allows for a multi-dimensional analysis where a complex mixture is first separated into its individual components, and then each component is structurally identified or quantified. The most prominent examples include Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) and Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS). In these systems, the chromatograph (GC or LC) acts as the separation front-end, resolving the mixture over time. As each separated component elutes from the chromatographic column, it is directly fed into the ion source of a mass spectrometer, which then acts as a sophisticated detector, providing mass-to-charge ratio information and fragmentation patterns for unequivocal identification. Other hyphenated configurations include linking separation with infrared identification (IR-MS) for functional group analysis of separated peaks. Another highly sensitive method is Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS), which couples a high-temperature plasma source (ICP), used to atomize and ionize the sample, with a mass spectrometer. This combination excels at ultra-trace elemental analysis and isotopic measurements, offering much lower detection limits than atomic spectroscopy methods alone. The primary advantage of all hyphenated techniques is the ability to obtain specific identification of unknown compounds within a complex matrix, a task difficult for either technique in isolation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What is the core concept of a hyphenated analytical technique?
(A) Using two different separation techniques in sequence.
(B) Combining two different spectroscopic techniques for enhanced sensitivity.
(C) Analyzing a sample using both a microscope and a spectrophotometer.
(D) Coupling a separation method with a spectroscopic identification method.

NODIA

287. In a GC-MS system, what is the specific role of the mass spectrometer?
(A) To separate the initial mixture into its individual components.
(B) To control the temperature program of the gas chromatograph.
(C) To act as a detector that identifies the separated components.
(D) To serve as the mobile phase for the chromatographic separation.

288. Which hyphenated technique is described as being exceptionally suited for ultra-trace elemental analysis and isotopic measurements?
(A) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(B) Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS)
(C) Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS)
(D) Infrared-Mass Spectrometry (IR-MS)

289. The primary advantage of using a technique like LC-MS over using LC or MS alone is the ability to:
(A) reduce the analysis time significantly.
(B) use a much smaller amount of sample.
(C) analyze solid samples without preparation.
(D) obtain specific identification of components in a complex mixture.

290. Based on the passage, what type of information would an IR-MS system provide?
(A) Functional group analysis for each component separated from a mixture.
(B) Elemental composition and isotopic ratios of a sample.
(C) Molecular weight and elemental composition of volatile compounds.
(D) The crystal structure of the separated components.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Electrophoresis is a fundamental bioanalytical technique used to separate macromolecules like proteins and nucleic acids based on their size, charge, or binding affinity. The core principle involves the migration of charged particles through a solution or matrix (like a gel) under the influence of a uniform electric field. Cations (positively charged ions) move towards the negative electrode (cathode), while anions (negatively charged ions) move towards the positive electrode (anode). The rate of migration is influenced by the strength of the electric field, the net charge on the molecule, and the frictional forces determined by the molecule's size and shape and the viscosity of the medium. Electrophoresis techniques can be categorized by the applied voltage; high and low voltage electrophoresis are two such classes. High-voltage electrophoresis allows for rapid separation, especially of smaller molecules like amino acids and nucleotides, by using a strong electric field, but requires cooling systems to dissipate heat. Low-voltage electrophoresis is typically used for larger, more fragile molecules like proteins and DNA, providing better resolution for these macromolecules over a longer run time. A specialized variant, Immunoelectrophoresis, combines the separation power of electrophoresis with the specificity of immunology. In this method, proteins in a complex mixture (e.g., blood serum) are first separated by electrophoresis, followed by diffusion of specific antibodies into the gel, leading to the formation of visible precipitin arcs where an antibody recognizes its specific antigen.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. What is the fundamental principle that drives the separation in electrophoresis?
(A) The differential partitioning between a stationary and mobile phase.
(B) The absorption of electromagnetic radiation by molecules.
(C) The migration of charged particles in an electric field.
(D) The scattering of monochromatic light by macromolecules.

292. In an electrophoretic separation, towards which electrode would a molecule with a net negative charge migrate?
(A) Towards the positive electrode (anode).
(B) Towards the negative electrode (cathode).
(C) It would remain at the origin.
(D) Its direction would depend on its size.

293. Immunoelectrophoresis is a powerful technique because it combines electrophoretic separation with what other process?
(A) Mass spectrometric detection
(B) High-performance liquid chromatography
(C) X-ray diffraction analysis
(D) A specific immunological reaction

294. According to the passage, low-voltage electrophoresis is generally preferred for separating large molecules like proteins and DNA because it:
(A) is significantly faster than high-voltage methods.
(B) provides better resolution for these larger molecules.
(C) requires no cooling system to dissipate heat.
(D) uses a gas as the separation medium.

295. An analyst wants to specifically identify and characterize a single protein within a complex mixture of blood serum proteins. Which technique described would be most suitable?
(A) High-voltage electrophoresis
(B) Low-voltage electrophoresis

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Immunoelectrophoresis
(D) Gas chromatography

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Immunoassays are a group of bioanalytical techniques that rely on the principle of the highly specific binding reaction between an antigen and its corresponding antibody. This remarkable specificity allows for the detection and quantification of a target substance (the analyte), which can be an antigen or an antibody, even in a complex biological mixture. The core of any immunoassay is this antigen-antibody interaction. To make this binding event measurable, one of the components (either the antigen or the antibody) is typically labeled with a substance that can generate a detectable signal. These labels vary widely and define the type of immunoassay; for instance, enzymes are used in Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assays (ELISAs), radioisotopes in Radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescent molecules in Fluoroimmunoassays (FIAs). Immunoassays can be broadly categorized into competitive and non-competitive (or sandwich) types. In a competitive assay, the labeled antigen competes with the unlabeled antigen from the sample for a limited number of antibody binding sites. In a non-competitive assay, the antigen in the sample is 'sandwiched' between two antibodies. The broad applications of these sensitive and specific techniques span from clinical diagnostics (e.g., pregnancy tests, disease marker detection) to forensic analysis for the detection of drugs of abuse, hormones, and proteins.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What is the central scientific principle upon which all immunoassays are based?
(A) The separation of molecules by charge in an electric field.
(B) The measurement of light absorbed by a colored solution.
(C) The fragmentation of molecules and analysis of their mass.
(D) The specific binding interaction between an antigen and an antibody.

297. In the context of an immunoassay, what is the purpose of using a label like an enzyme or a radioisotope?
(A) To generate a measurable signal indicating a binding event.
(B) To ensure the binding between the antigen and antibody occurs.
(C) To separate the target analyte from the mixture.
(D) To increase the molecular weight of the analyte.

298. A technique where a labeled antigen and an unlabeled antigen from a sample vie for a limited number of antibody binding sites would be classified as what type of immunoassay?
(A) A non-competitive assay
(B) A competitive assay
(C) A sandwich assay
(D) An electrophoretic assay

299. An Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) is a type of immunoassay that is defined by its use of:
(A) a radioisotope as a label.
(B) an enzyme as a label.
(C) a fluorescent molecule as a label.
(D) a high-voltage electric field.

300. Based on the source, which of the following would be a typical application of immunoassay techniques?
(A) Measuring the concentration of a specific hormone in blood.
(B) Determining the crystal structure of a mineral.
(C) Separating volatile compounds in a gaseous mixture.
(D) Identifying the functional groups in an unknown polymer.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) Polarizing Microscope
Anisotropic materials possess different refractive indices along different axes, making them suitable for examination under polarized light. This specific microscope uses a polarizer and an analyzer to detect these differences, causing interference patterns that reveal internal structure. In forensic science, it is vital for identifying synthetic fibers, minerals, and crystals that exhibit birefringence. By rotating the specimen, scientists can determine specific optical properties for identification.

2. (A) The molecular component responsible for color through light absorption.
Molecular structures containing functional groups that absorb ultraviolet or visible light are responsible for the color of substances. These specific components undergo electronic transitions when they interact with electromagnetic radiation. In analytical chemistry, identifying these groups helps in determining the chemical nature of a compound. The intensity of light absorbed is directly linked to the concentration of the substance containing these specific light-absorbing arrangements within the molecules.

3. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Neutron activation analysis serves as a highly precise method for detecting minute quantities of elements within complex mixtures. By bombarding a sample with neutrons in a nuclear reactor, stable atomic nuclei transform into radioactive isotopes. These unstable nuclei subsequently decay, emitting gamma rays with energy levels specific to each element. Measuring these emissions allows for both qualitative and quantitative determination of trace elements without destroying the original sample.

4. (D) Identifying the crystalline structure of a solid material.
When a monochromatic beam of X-rays interacts with a solid material, it undergoes diffraction based on the internal arrangement of atoms. For substances with a highly ordered crystalline lattice, the waves interfere constructively at specific angles determined by interatomic spacing. This technique provides a unique pattern that serves as a fingerprint for identifying the specific phase and arrangement of atoms within many various crystalline solids.

5. (C) It is primarily used for separating compounds based on polarity.
Analytical techniques like mass spectrometry focus on ionizing molecules and measuring the resulting mass-to-charge ratios. While it is exceptional for determining molecular weight and structural fragmentation, it does not separate components based on their chemical polarity. Separation by polarity is typically achieved through chromatographic methods. Instead, mass spectrometry relies on magnetic or electric fields to deflect ions according to their specific mass and charge.

6. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Chromatography relies on various physical principles to separate mixtures into individual components for analysis. Thin layer methods involve a stationary phase on a flat plate, whereas gas-liquid versions utilize gaseous mobile phases. High-pressure liquid systems use columns and pumps to achieve efficient separation. Electrophoresis stands apart by utilizing an electric field to migrate charged molecules based on their size and charge, which is fundamentally different from partitioning.

(D) It combines the separation power of one technique with the identification capabilities of another.
Combining separate analytical methods into a single, automated workflow creates a more powerful diagnostic tool. One technique usually provides high-resolution separation of a complex mixture into individual analytes. This stream then enters a second system that identifies those analytes based on their molecular properties, such as mass or light absorption. This direct coupling eliminates the need for manual

NODIA

sample handling between steps and increases identification confidence.

8. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Electrophoresis utilizes electric fields to separate molecules, with the voltage level significantly impacting the speed and thermal output of the process. Lower voltages result in slower migration rates, which can be useful for certain separations but often take more time. Conversely, applying high voltage increases speed but generates substantial heat due to electrical resistance. This heat necessitates specialized cooling systems to prevent the denaturation of samples.

9. (A) 1 and 3 only
Immunoassays are powerful analytical tools that exploit the highly specific biological binding between antigens and antibodies. These methods are renowned for their exceptional sensitivity and specificity, allowing for the detection of minute concentrations of drugs or proteins. Common formats include enzyme-linked variants which utilize color changes for detection. While often used for proteins, they are also applicable to other molecules like hormones and specific drug compounds.

10. (A) Viewing three-dimensional tool marks on various metal surfaces.
Forensic examination of physical evidence often requires a three-dimensional perspective to understand surface details. This microscope uses two separate optical paths to create a stereoscopic effect, providing depth perception and an upright image. It is particularly useful for analyzing large or opaque objects like tool marks, bullets, and paint chips. The large working distance allows investigators to manipulate the evidence while observing fine details under magnification.

11. (D) Recombining light rays to generate specific interference effects.
In polarized light microscopy, the optical system includes two polarizing filters located on opposite sides of the specimen. The first filter polarizes the light source, while the second filter, known as the analyzer, sits above the objective. The analyzer interacts with the light that has been modified by the specimen. This interaction recombines the split light rays, producing characteristic interference colors that reveal the specimen's birefringence.

12. (C) 1, 2, 3, 5
Spectroscopic methods utilize different regions of the electromagnetic spectrum to probe molecular and atomic properties. Techniques involving ultraviolet and visible light induce electronic transitions, while infrared radiation affects molecular vibrations. Raman methods observe inelastic scattering to provide structural data. Atomic emission measures light from excited atoms in a high-temperature source. However, atomic absorption is used for detecting elements rather than identifying the complex structures of entire molecules.

13. (C) Monochromator
A mass spectrometer consists of several integrated components designed to identify substances based on their mass-to-charge ratios. The process begins at the ion source, followed by the mass analyzer, and ends at the detector. Unlike optical instruments that use a monochromator to select specific light wavelengths, mass spectrometry relies on magnetic or electric fields. These fields manipulate the path of ions rather than selecting photons.

14. (D) Absorbing light and emitting it at a significantly longer wavelength.
Fluorescence occurs when a substance absorbs high-energy electromagnetic radiation and quickly re-emits it at a lower energy level. This process shifts the light from shorter wavelengths, like ultraviolet, to longer visible wavelengths. In microscopy, this phenomenon allows specific structures to glow against a dark background, providing high contrast. It is a vital tool for identifying biological materials or trace evidence that possesses natural or induced fluorophores.

15. (A) 2, 4, 3, 1, 5
Executing neutron activation analysis involves a specific sequence of nuclear events. The process starts by placing the target sample within a nuclear reactor where it is bombarded with neutrons. This bombardment induces the formation of radioactive isotopes from stable nuclei. Once activated, these isotopes decay and emit characteristic gamma rays. Scientists detect

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

these emissions and measure their energy levels to identify and quantify the elements present.

16. (B) TLC : Separation of volatile organic compounds
Selecting the appropriate analytical technique is crucial for accurate evidence analysis. While comparison microscopes are standard for matching ballistics, and X-ray diffraction identifies crystals, chromatography choice depends on sample volatility. Thin layer methods are better suited for non-volatile liquids and solids because volatile compounds would evaporate before separation is complete. Gas chromatography is the preferred method for volatile substances, as it uses a gaseous mobile phase.

17. (B) The solvent or gas that carries the sample through the stationary phase.
Chromatography involves the distribution of a sample between two distinct phases. One phase remains fixed in place, while the other moves continuously through the system. This moving component is responsible for transporting the analytes across the stationary medium. Separation occurs because different molecules interact with the stationary phase to varying degrees, causing them to travel at different speeds. The moving fluid can be liquid or gas.

18. (B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
Modern liquid chromatography frequently utilizes a setup where the stationary phase is chemically modified to be non-polar. This arrangement, paired with a polar mobile phase, allows for the efficient separation of biological and pharmaceutical compounds based on their hydrophobic properties. While the setup is effective for these samples, the effectiveness itself does not define the chemical phases. Instead, the phase definitions are based on the polarity of the materials.

19. (C) It allows for the simultaneous side-by-side observation of two different specimens.
Forensic scientists frequently need to compare two pieces of evidence directly to identify matching features. This specialized instrument consists of two independent microscopes joined by an optical bridge, which combines the images into a single eyepiece. This configuration creates a split-field view, allowing the examiner to see both specimens at the same time. It is indispensable for matching bullet striations, tool marks, and hair samples.

20. (D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
Differentiating between crystalline and amorphous substances requires analyzing the internal arrangement of their constituent atoms or molecules. Materials with a highly ordered lattice structure will diffract X-rays at specific angles, creating a characteristic pattern. Amorphous substances lack this order and do not produce sharp diffraction peaks. This makes the measurement of X-ray diffraction the most reliable method for identifying the solid state of many unknown white powders.

21. (B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different spectroscopic techniques yield unique data about the chemical nature of a sample. Infrared methods identify functional groups through vibrational analysis, while mass spectrometry determines molecular weight and structure through fragmentation. Ultraviolet-visible spectroscopy detects conjugated systems known as chromophores. Atomic absorption specifically quantifies metallic elements by measuring light absorption by ground-state atoms. Understanding these specific outputs allows scientists to choose the correct tool for their analytical goals.

22. (B) Absorbance, concentration, and path length
Spectrophotometric quantification relies on a fundamental relationship between the amount of light absorbed and the properties of the sample. This relationship states that absorbance is directly proportional to both the concentration of the absorbing substance and the distance the light travels through the medium. By maintaining a constant path length, scientists can accurately calculate the concentration of an unknown analyte by measuring how much light is blocked.

23. (D) Statement I is correct and II is the correct explanation for Statement I.
Enhancing traditional thin layer chromatography involves using plates with a significantly smaller and more uniform particle size. This modification reduces the spaces between particles, which minimizes the spreading of spots and leads to

NODIA

much higher resolution. The thinner layer of stationary phase also speeds up the separation process. These technical improvements allow for more precise quantitative analysis and better sensitivity compared to conventional methods used in laboratories.

24. (C) 1, 2, and 3 only
This analytical technique provides elemental data by observing the secondary radiation emitted when a sample is hit with high-energy X-rays. It is highly valued because it does not damage the specimen, making it ideal for examining precious forensic evidence. Each element produces a unique fluorescent signature, allowing for rapid identification and quantification. However, it does not provide information about the crystal lattice structure, which is the domain of diffraction.

25. (C) An electric field
The movement of charged molecules within a buffer solution is the core mechanism of this separation technique. When a potential difference is applied across the medium, cations migrate toward the negative electrode while anions move toward the positive electrode. The speed of this migration is influenced by the charge, size, and shape of the molecules. This allows for the effective separation of complex biological mixtures like DNA and proteins.

26. (A) The functional groups present in a molecule.
Infrared radiation interacts with the chemical bonds within a molecule, causing them to vibrate at specific frequencies. These vibrations depend on the types of atoms involved and the strength of the bonds connecting them. By measuring the wavelengths absorbed, scientists can identify specific structural features such as hydroxyl or carbonyl groups. This creates a vibrational fingerprint that is essential for identifying organic compounds and confirming their molecular identity.

27. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Microscopy encompasses a wide range of specialized techniques designed to reveal different physical and chemical properties of evidence. Polarizing systems analyze light interference in crystals, while comparison units allow for side-by-side matching of striations. Electron microscopes provide extreme magnification by using particles instead of light. Stereoscopic versions offer depth perception for surface exams, and fluorescence units detect light emission. Together, these tools provide a comprehensive suite for forensic analysis.

28. (B) The time elapsed from injection of the sample to the emergence of the component peak at the detector.
In gas chromatography, each component of a mixture spends a unique amount of time interacting with the stationary phase. This duration is measured from the moment the sample is introduced into the system until the component reaches the detector. Under consistent experimental conditions, this value is characteristic of a specific compound. It is used qualitatively to identify substances by comparing them against the known values of reference standards.

29. (C) Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA)
This diagnostic technique uses the specific binding of antibodies to detect target molecules. It incorporates an enzyme that is linked to an antibody, which then reacts with a substrate to produce a measurable signal, typically a change in color. This method is highly sensitive and allows for the detection of very low concentrations of antigens. It is widely used in both clinical and forensic laboratories for screening drugs and proteins.

30. (D) The direct, online coupling of two systems into one unit.
Modern analytical chemistry often integrates multiple instruments to maximize the data obtained from a single sample. The connection indicates that the output of one device, usually a separation system, flows directly into the input of a second device, typically a detector. This automated arrangement allows for the immediate identification of separated components. It significantly reduces the risk of sample contamination and improves the overall efficiency of the laboratory workflow.

31. (A) Stokes lines
Raman spectroscopy involves the inelastic scattering of light, where the energy of the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

scattered photons differs from the incident radiation. Most scattered photons maintain the original frequency, but a small portion either lose or gain energy through interactions with molecular vibrations. When photons lose energy to the molecule, the resulting spectral lines appear at lower frequencies. These specific signals provide valuable information about the vibrational states of the substance.

32. (B) It is only suitable for analyzing organic compounds.
This nuclear analytical method is exceptionally sensitive for detecting and quantifying trace elements within various materials. It involves transforming stable atoms into radioactive isotopes using neutron bombardment, a process that occurs at the atomic nucleus. Because it detects elemental signatures, it is highly effective for inorganic samples and bulk materials. One of its greatest strengths is its non-destructive nature, allowing the preservation of evidence for further testing or presentation.

33. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Liquid chromatography requires substantial force to push the mobile phase through the analytical column. This necessity arises because the stationary phase consists of extremely small particles packed very tightly together to ensure high separation efficiency. This dense packing creates significant resistance to fluid flow. High-pressure pumps are therefore essential to maintain a steady and consistent flow rate, which is required for accurate and reproducible chromatographic separations in laboratories.

34. (A) Providing a large working distance and depth of field.
Forensic scientists value this microscope for its ability to examine large, bulky pieces of evidence without extensive sample preparation. It offers a significant distance between the objective lens and the specimen, allowing for the use of tools while viewing. The superior depth of field ensures that uneven surfaces remain in focus across different levels. These features make it ideal for the preliminary inspection of items like weapons and clothing.

35. (C) Separating the ions based on mass-to-charge ratio.
After molecules are converted into charged particles in the ion source, they must be sorted before reaching the detector. The mass analyzer performs this critical sorting function by using magnetic or electric fields to manipulate the trajectories of the ions. Each ion is deflected differently based on its specific mass and charge. This separation allows the instrument to produce a spectrum that shows the abundance of each ion species present.

36. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Hyphenated techniques are tailored to specific analytical needs based on the nature of the sample and the required data. Combining gas chromatography with mass spectrometry is ideal for volatile organics, while liquid chromatography pairings suit non-volatile biological molecules. Elemental analysis often relies on plasma-based mass spectrometry for extreme sensitivity. Isotope ratio systems are uniquely capable of determining the origin of materials. Each combination provides a specialized solution for complex problems.

37. (C) Nebulizer
A standard spectrophotometer for ultraviolet and visible light requires several key parts to function. It needs a light source to provide radiation, a monochromator to select specific wavelengths, and a cuvette to hold the sample. A detector then measures the intensity of the light that passes through. Nebulizers, however, are specifically used in atomic spectroscopy to create an aerosol of liquid samples and are not found in molecular absorption instruments.

38. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
This specialized laboratory technique integrates the separation capabilities of electrophoresis with the specificity of antibody reactions. Initially, a mixture of antigens is separated within a gel based on their electrical charge. Following this separation, specific antibodies are placed in a parallel trough and allowed to migrate through the gel. Where the antibodies and antigens meet, they form visible precipitin arcs, allowing for the identification of individual proteins in the mixture.

NODIA

39. (C) 1, 2, and 3 only
Chromatographic separation is a versatile process that relies on the interaction between a moving phase and a stationary phase. These phases can exist in various physical states, including solids, liquids, and gases, depending on the specific technique used. The actual separation occurs because individual components of a mixture distribute themselves differently between these two phases. However, the detector is always positioned at the end of the system to monitor the eluting components.

40. (A) Splitting unpolarized light into two perpendicular rays.
Certain crystalline materials and synthetic fibers possess a unique optical property due to their internal molecular arrangement. When light enters these substances, it is divided into two distinct rays that vibrate in perpendicular planes and travel at different speeds. This optical behavior is fundamental to polarizing microscopy, where it is used to identify and characterize materials. The difference between the refractive indices of these two rays is a diagnostic feature for scientists.

41. (C) Emitting specific light wavelengths for the element.
In atomic absorption spectroscopy, the light source must match the specific energy levels of the element being analyzed. A hollow cathode lamp is constructed using the target element, ensuring that it emits a narrow spectrum of light characteristic of that element. When this light passes through the atomized sample, only the atoms of that specific element will absorb the radiation. This specificity allows for the accurate measurement of individual elements in complex mixtures.

42. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Electron microscopes utilize a beam of particles with extremely short wavelengths to achieve resolution far beyond the capabilities of light-based systems. These instruments use electromagnetic fields instead of glass to focus the beam. Because air molecules would scatter the electrons, the entire operation must occur within a high vacuum. While these features provide incredible detail for dead or fixed specimens, the vacuum and electron bombardment make it unsuitable for viewing living cells.

43. (D) Raman Spectrophotometry
When monochromatic light interacts with certain molecules, most of it scatters without any change in frequency. However, a tiny fraction of the light undergoes an energy exchange with the molecular vibrations, resulting in a shift in wavelength. This inelastic scattering process provides a detailed vibrational spectrum that is used for chemical identification. Unlike absorption techniques, this method focuses on the small changes in energy of the light as it bounces off the sample.

44. (B) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
This mathematical relationship describes how X-rays are reflected by the parallel planes of atoms within a crystalline substance. It defines the specific angles at which constructive interference occurs based on the wavelength of the radiation and the distance between the atomic layers. By measuring these angles, scientists can calculate the interatomic spacing and determine the three-dimensional arrangement of atoms. This law is the foundational principle for identifying the internal structure of solids.

45. (C) Electrophoresis
Charged molecules, such as amino acids, can be effectively separated by exploiting their movement in an electric field. The net charge of these molecules varies depending on the pH of the surrounding buffer solution. By applying a potential difference across a medium, the molecules will migrate at different rates toward the electrodes. This technique is specifically designed to handle the separation of charged species, making it superior to chromatography for these particular analytical tasks.

46. (D) Presenting two separate images in a single split view.
Forensic examiners often need to compare the microscopic details of two different objects simultaneously to determine if they originated from the same source. This specialized microscope uses a complex optical system to bring images from two separate objectives into a single eyepiece. This creates a split-screen effect where the two items are seen side-by-side. It is

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the primary tool used for matching the unique striations found on bullets and tool marks.

47. (A) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
The retention factor in planar chromatography represents the relative distance a substance travels compared to the solvent front. It is a fundamental measurement used for qualitative identification under controlled laboratory conditions. However, this value is highly sensitive to external variables such as temperature, humidity, the specific composition of the mobile phase, and the thickness of the adsorbent layer. Therefore, it is never considered a universal constant across all different experimental setups.

48. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Integrating a separation system with a mass detector creates a highly effective platform for identifying complex organic mixtures. The first stage separates individual components based on their volatility and interaction with a stationary phase. As each pure substance enters the mass spectrometer, it is ionized and fragmented into a unique pattern. This fragmentation acts as a molecular fingerprint, allowing for the definitive identification of unknown substances found at crime scenes or in laboratories.

49. (B) Isotropic materials like glass
Materials that have the same refractive index in all directions do not split plane-polarized light and therefore appear dark between crossed polarizers. This lack of birefringence makes them difficult to characterize using this specific microscopic technique alone. In contrast, anisotropic materials like many minerals and synthetic fibers interact with polarized light to produce vivid interference colors. This differentiation is a key step in identifying various types of trace evidence in a forensic lab.

50. (A) Select a specific wavelength of light from a broad-spectrum source.
Most light sources used in laboratories emit radiation across a wide range of frequencies. To perform accurate spectrophotometric measurements, the instrument must isolate a single, narrow band of light. This component uses prisms or diffraction gratings to spread the light into a spectrum and then uses a slit to select the desired wavelength. This ensures that the measurement of light absorption is precise and consistent for the specific analyte being studied.

51. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Specialized microscopes rely on unique optical and physical components to reveal specific features of evidence. Polarizing units require filters to manipulate light vibration, while fluorescence systems use excitation filters to trigger light emission. Electron microscopes replace glass with electromagnetic lenses to focus particles. Comparison microscopes utilize an optical bridge to merge dual images. Understanding these core components is essential for selecting the correct instrument for a particular forensic or scientific examination.

52. (D) Specifically binding to a target antigen molecule.
Immunoassays depend on the remarkable ability of the immune system to create proteins that recognize and attach to very specific molecular targets. These binding proteins act as highly selective probes that can find and latch onto a particular drug, hormone, or toxin within a complex biological sample. This high-affinity interaction is the foundation of the technique's sensitivity and specificity, allowing for the accurate detection of minute amounts of an analyte.

53. (C) It provides faster separation and better resolution.
Applying a stronger electric field in electrophoresis increases the force on charged particles, causing them to migrate more rapidly. For small molecules like amino acids, this higher speed reduces the time available for diffusion, which would otherwise cause the bands to spread out. Consequently, the resulting separation is much sharper and more distinct. Although it requires more complex equipment to manage the heat produced, the gain in resolution is highly beneficial.

54. (D) 1, 2, 3, and 4
Advancements in planar chromatography have led to a method that uses much smaller and more uniform particles in the stationary phase. This improvement results in significantly sharper separations and higher sensitivity. The process is

NODIA

also more efficient, requiring less solvent and less time to complete each analysis. These features make the technique highly suitable for precise quantitative work, providing a more reliable and faster alternative to traditional thin layer chromatography methods.

55. (C) The most abundant ion fragment with 100% intensity.
A mass spectrum displays a series of peaks representing different ions produced during the fragmentation of a molecule. To make the data easier to interpret, the intensity of all peaks is normalized relative to the strongest signal in the spectrum. This tallest peak is assigned a value of 100 percent and serves as a reference point for all other fragments. Its presence and abundance are key factors in identifying the chemical structure of the substance.

56. (B) X-rays are diffracted by the crystal lattice of a material at specific angles.
The interaction of high-energy radiation with matter provides insights into its internal structure. When X-rays hit a crystalline solid, the atoms in the lattice scatter the waves. Due to the regular arrangement of these atoms, the waves interfere with each other in a predictable way. This process results in diffraction patterns at specific angles, which can be measured to determine interatomic distances. This principle is fundamental for identifying the solid phase of materials.

57. (D) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)
Detecting very low concentrations of metals in environmental or biological samples requires a technique with exceptional sensitivity. This method involves turning the liquid sample into a cloud of individual atoms and measuring how much light they absorb. Because each element absorbs light at a unique wavelength, the measurement is highly specific. It is widely considered the gold standard for quantifying trace amounts of heavy metals like lead, mercury, and arsenic in various substances.

58. (A) 5, 3, 2, 1, 4
Performing a gas chromatographic analysis involves a logical sequence of steps to separate and identify mixture components. The process begins with the introduction of the sample, which is immediately heated and turned into a vapor. This gas is then carried through a long, specialized column where separation occurs based on chemical interactions. As each component leaves the column, it is detected, and the resulting signal is plotted as a peak on a chromatogram.

59. (C) Requires access to a nuclear reactor.
While this nuclear technique offers incredible sensitivity for trace element detection, its practical use is limited by the need for a source of neutrons. Samples must be placed inside a nuclear reactor to become radioactive, which is a major infrastructure requirement that most forensic or scientific laboratories do not have. Consequently, this method is typically reserved for highly specialized analyses where other techniques lack the necessary detection limits or are unsuitable for the sample.

60. (A) Composition of the mobile phase remains constant throughout the run.
In liquid chromatography, the scientist can choose to maintain the same solvent mixture from the beginning to the end of the analysis. This approach is straightforward and simplifies the experimental setup. It is effective for separating mixtures where the components have similar polarities and can all be eluted within a reasonable timeframe. By keeping the mobile phase consistent, the system reaches a stable equilibrium, which can improve the reproducibility of the retention times measured.

61. (D) Absorbing light and emitting it at longer wavelengths.
Certain molecules have the unique ability to take in high-energy radiation and release it at a lower energy level. In specialized microscopy, these substances are used to mark specific parts of a specimen, such as a cell or a fiber. When illuminated with a specific wavelength, they glow brightly, allowing the target to be seen with high contrast. This selective lighting is essential for identifying minute features that are otherwise invisible under standard light.

62. (D) Statement I is correct, and Statement II is a direct consequence of Statement I.
Human depth perception relies on the brain receiving two slightly different perspectives of

NODIA

the same object. This specialized microscope replicates this natural process by using two completely separate optical paths, including independent objectives and eyepieces for each eye. Because the eyes see the specimen from different angles, the viewer perceives a three-dimensional image. This feature is critical for forensic examiners when they are manipulating small objects or examining complex surface textures and depths.

63. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The polarity of the phases in liquid chromatography determines the order in which substances move through the system. Using a polar material for the stationary phase means that molecules with similar polar characteristics will bind more strongly and move slowly. Conversely, non-polar molecules will prefer the non-polar moving solvent and pass through the column quickly. This specific configuration is a standard approach for separating chemicals based on their relative polarities and chemical structures.

64. (D) Electrophoresis
Analytical chemistry uses various tools to study how light interacts with matter. Techniques like infrared and Raman spectroscopy measure molecular vibrations, while atomic absorption focuses on light taken in by individual atoms. All these methods are grouped under the study of spectra. However, electrophoresis is a physical separation method based on the movement of charged particles in an electric field. It does not primarily rely on measuring the absorption or emission of electromagnetic radiation.

65. (C) Perform highly sensitive elemental and isotopic analysis.
This advanced analytical system combines a high-temperature plasma source with a mass detector to provide unparalleled sensitivity for detecting elements. It can identify and quantify nearly all elements in the periodic table at extremely low concentrations. Furthermore, it has the unique ability to distinguish between different isotopes of the same element. This makes it an essential tool for determining the origin of materials and conducting trace elemental studies in forensic and environmental science.

66. (B) The magnitude of the applied electric field.
The primary factor distinguishing different types of electrophoresis is the strength of the potential gradient applied to the system. Standard methods typically operate at relatively low voltages. In contrast, high-voltage systems use much stronger electric fields, which force particles to move significantly faster. While this higher voltage provides better resolution and quicker results, it also produces more heat, requiring specialized equipment and cooling mechanisms to protect the samples being analyzed during the process.

67. (B) 2, 3, 4
Identifying substances using mass spectrometry requires converting the sample into a gaseous state and creating charged ions. These ions are then accelerated through a vacuum and manipulated using magnetic or electric fields. The degree of deflection depends on each ion's specific mass and charge. The final output is a detailed graph that shows the relative amount of each ion species. However, the process is inherently destructive, as the sample is consumed during the ionization step.

68. (D) 1500 - 400 cm^{-1}
The infrared spectrum is divided into regions that provide different types of structural information. While some areas show the vibrations of common functional groups, the lower frequency region is characterized by complex molecular vibrations that are highly specific to the overall structure. No two different molecules have identical patterns in this range, making it a powerful tool for definitive identification. Forensic scientists rely on this specific area to confirm the identity of unknown organic substances.

69. (B) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry
Measuring the concentration of individual elements often involves turning a sample into a cloud of free atoms using intense heat. Once the atoms are in a ground state, they can absorb specific wavelengths of light from an external source. The amount of light absorbed is directly proportional to the number of atoms present. This technique is highly specific because each element absorbs radiation at very precise energy levels, allowing for accurate quantification in complex mixtures.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

70. (C) Column in HPLC : Contains the mobile phase
Understanding the function of each component in an analytical system is vital for successful laboratory work. While ion sources create charges and monochromators select light, the chromatographic column is designed to hold the stationary phase where the actual separation occurs. The mobile phase is the solvent that is pumped through this column to carry the sample. Confusing the roles of these phases can lead to a misunderstanding of how mixtures are resolved into individual components.

71. (B) Stereoscopic Microscope
When examining physical evidence like paint chips, a three-dimensional view is essential for observing surface texture and layer structure. This instrument provides an upright image with a significant depth of field, allowing for the inspection of uneven surfaces. Because it uses visible light and does not require complex preparation, it is non-destructive and preserves the evidence for future testing. It is the preferred starting point for the preliminary visual assessment of most forensic trace materials.

72. (C) Cause: Interaction of X-rays with a crystalline lattice; Effect: Constructive interference at specific angles.
The internal order of a solid material determines how it interacts with high-energy radiation. In crystalline substances, the regular arrangement of atoms acts as a grating for X-rays. As the waves bounce off these atomic planes, they combine and strengthen each other only at very specific angles. This phenomenon creates a unique diffraction pattern that can be measured. This cause-and-effect relationship allows scientists to calculate interatomic distances and identify the specific crystalline phase of a material.

73. (B) Electrophoresis and immunoassay.
Combining two powerful analytical principles allows for the detailed study of complex protein mixtures. The process begins with the separation of proteins based on their movement in an electric field. Following this separation, the proteins are identified by their specific reactions with antibodies, which form visible lines in the medium. This integrated approach provides both physical separation and biological identification, making it a critical tool for clinical diagnostics and the forensic analysis of biological fluids.

74. (C) Spectrophotometry
Analytical methods that measure light interaction provide a mathematical way to determine the quantity of a substance in a sample. This relationship is based on the principle that the amount of radiation absorbed is directly linked to the concentration of the analyte. This makes the technique inherently quantitative, unlike basic microscopy or diffraction, which are primarily used for visual or structural identification. It is the standard method for accurately measuring concentrations in various chemical and biological samples.

75. (B) Liquid, Gas
This common chromatographic technique separates volatile mixtures by carrying them through a column using an inert gas. Inside the column, a non-volatile liquid is coated onto a solid support or the column walls. The individual components of the mixture distribute themselves between the moving gas and the stationary liquid. Separation occurs because each substance spends a different amount of time dissolved in the liquid phase, causing them to emerge from the column at different times.

76. (B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Choosing the right tool is essential for solving diverse forensic challenges. Identifying the solid phase of a drug requires structural analysis, while detecting trace metals in residue necessitates sensitive elemental detection. Comparing physical markings on bullets demands a side-by-side visual approach. For unknown gases or volatile liquids, combining separation with mass identification is the most effective strategy. Each of these specialized instruments provides the specific type of data needed to address these unique analytical problems.

77. (B) Water is a strong Raman scatterer and interferes with analysis.
One of the significant advantages of this scattering technique is its ability to analyze samples in an aqueous environment. While infrared methods are severely limited by the strong absorption of water, the Raman signal from water is extremely weak. This allows scientists to study biological

NODIA

systems and chemical reactions in water without significant interference. The technique provides detailed vibrational information about molecules, although the overall intensity of the scattered light is generally quite low compared to absorption.

78. (B) Adsorption or partitioning of analytes between a planar stationary phase and a liquid mobile phase.
Planar chromatography techniques separate components as they are carried by a solvent across a flat surface. This surface is coated with a thin layer of material that interacts with the analytes through either adsorption or partitioning. As the liquid moves upward through capillary action, each component in the mixture travels at a different speed based on its affinity for the stationary layer. This results in the formation of distinct spots at various distances from the origin.

79. (B) It involves the coupling of a separation technique with a spectroscopic detection technique.
A hyphenated technique represents the integration of two distinct analytical processes into a single, seamless operation. The first part of the system is designed to resolve a complex mixture into its individual parts. The second part, usually a powerful spectrometer, then immediately analyzes each part as it emerges. This direct link provides a high level of confidence in identification by combining retention data with detailed molecular or elemental information, all within a single automated run.

80. (C) High sensitivity and specificity for target molecules.
The biological recognition between antibodies and antigens is extremely precise, allowing these assays to find specific molecules even in complex mixtures like blood or urine. This high level of selectivity means that very few other substances will interfere with the test. Additionally, the techniques can detect minute quantities of an analyte, which is crucial for identifying low levels of drugs or hormones. These qualities make immunoassays indispensable for rapid screening in medical and legal investigations.

81. (B) 1, 3 and 4
Utilizing particles with extremely short wavelengths allows these instruments to achieve magnification and resolution that far exceed those of conventional light microscopes. The system uses magnetic fields to focus the beam and must operate in a high vacuum to prevent scattering. These tools are excellent for examining both the internal structure and the surface topography of specimens. However, the requirement for a vacuum and electron bombardment means that living samples cannot survive the imaging process.

82. (B) The mass analyzer can only separate and manipulate charged particles.
Mass spectrometry operates by using electric or magnetic fields to control the path of particles. Because these fields only exert force on objects with an electrical charge, neutral molecules must be transformed into ions before they can be analyzed. This initial step is fundamental because it allows the instrument to accelerate and sort the particles based on their mass. Without ionization, the sorted components could not be moved or detected, making the entire analytical process impossible to perform.

83. (C) Composition of the mobile phase is altered during the separation to increase elution strength.
To improve the separation of complex mixtures in liquid chromatography, scientists often change the solvent mixture as the analysis progresses. This technique usually involves starting with a weaker solvent and gradually increasing the concentration of a stronger one. This change helps to push more strongly retained components through the column more quickly, reducing the overall analysis time and sharpening the resulting peaks. It is a powerful method for resolving substances with widely varying chemical properties.

84. (B) Transmit light that vibrates in only one plane.
Natural light consists of waves that vibrate in all possible directions perpendicular to the path of travel. To study the optical properties of certain materials, it is necessary to use light that vibrates in a single, specific direction. This component acts as a filter that blocks all vibrations except those aligned with its transmission axis. By creating plane-polarized light, the instrument allows scientists to observe how a specimen

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

interacts with and rotates the light, revealing internal structure.

85. (D) Infrared Spectrophotometry (IR)
Identifying the elements that make up a metal alloy requires techniques that probe atomic or nuclear properties. Methods like atomic absorption, X-ray fluorescence, and neutron activation are all highly effective for elemental analysis. However, infrared spectroscopy focuses on the vibrational modes of chemical bonds within molecules. Since metal alloys consist of atoms held together by metallic bonds rather than the covalent bonds found in molecules, they do not produce the characteristic vibrational spectra that this technique is designed to detect.

86. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and II explains I.
The ability to determine the quantity of a substance in a sample is a core application of light-based analysis. This is possible because the amount of radiation absorbed by a chemical group is directly related to how many of those groups are present in the path of the light. This linear relationship allows scientists to build a calibration curve and accurately calculate concentrations. Therefore, any substance that possesses light-absorbing chromophores can be precisely quantified using these spectrophotometric principles.

87. (B) XRD provides information about crystal structure, while XRF provides information about elemental composition.
While both techniques utilize high-energy radiation, they measure fundamentally different properties of a material. One method focuses on how X-rays are scattered by the organized arrangement of atoms in a solid, providing a detailed look at the crystal lattice. The other method involves exciting the atoms themselves so that they emit characteristic radiation, which reveals the identity of the elements present. Using both tools allows scientists to understand both the chemical makeup and the physical structure.

88. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In gas chromatography, the speed at which a substance moves through the system is heavily influenced by how much time it spends as a vapor. Applying heat increases the energy of the molecules, causing a larger proportion of them to enter the moving gas phase rather than staying dissolved in the stationary liquid. As a result, the analytes spend less time interacting with the column and emerge more quickly. This makes temperature a critical variable for controlling analysis time.

89. (C) Polarizing Microscope
Synthetic fibers often possess an ordered molecular structure that causes them to interact with light in a unique way. When viewed with a specialized optical system that uses polarized light, these materials reveal properties like birefringence and pleochroism. By measuring these effects and determining how the refractive index changes with the orientation of the fiber, scientists can identify the specific type of polymer used. This is a vital technique for characterizing and comparing trace evidence in forensic investigations.

90. (A) The specific, high-affinity binding of an antigen to its corresponding antibody.
The fundamental principle behind these analytical methods is the natural recognition system used by living organisms to identify foreign substances. This system relies on proteins that have a shape and chemical makeup perfectly matched to a target molecule. Because this binding is both very strong and highly selective, it can be used to pull specific analytes out of a complex mixture. This interaction is then linked to a signal, allowing for the detection and measurement of the target.

91. (B) To serve as a high-temperature source to atomize and ionize the sample.
Creating a very hot environment is necessary to break down complex samples into individual atoms and then remove electrons to form ions. An ionized gas, usually argon, can reach temperatures much higher than a standard flame. This intense heat ensures that the sample is completely processed, which is critical for highly sensitive elemental analysis. Once the ions are formed, they can be directed into a mass spectrometer to be sorted and measured according to their mass.

92. (B) 1, 2, 3, 4

NODIA

All methods within this broad category of separation techniques share the common feature of using a moving phase and a stationary phase. These can be implemented in various ways, such as on flat plates or within columns, and can utilize different physical states of matter. While they all rely on the distribution of substances between phases, electrophoresis is distinct because it uses an electric field to migrate charged particles. Therefore, it is often considered a related but fundamentally different analytical process.

93. (B) It measures the light emitted by atoms that have been excited to higher energy levels in a flame or plasma.
When atoms are subjected to intense heat, their electrons gain energy and move to higher energy levels. As these electrons return to their original ground state, they release that extra energy in the form of light. Each element emits radiation at very specific wavelengths, which can be measured and used for identification. The intensity of this emitted light is proportional to the number of atoms present, allowing for the quantification of elements in the sample.

94. (C) Generation of substantial heat, which may denature samples and requires cooling.
Using high voltage in separation techniques offers significant benefits in terms of speed and resolution, but it also creates physical challenges. The flow of electricity through the buffer solution generates a significant amount of thermal energy. If this heat is not properly managed, it can cause the liquid to boil or damage delicate biological molecules like proteins and DNA. Therefore, instruments using this approach must include effective cooling systems to maintain a stable temperature during the entire analytical process.

95. (C) Gas Chromatography - Mass Spectrometry
This powerful analytical tool combines two distinct processes to provide a comprehensive look at complex mixtures. The first part of the name refers to the method used to separate the various components of a vaporized sample. The second part indicates the use of a detector that measures the mass-to-charge ratio of the separated ions. By linking these two systems, scientists can both resolve the mixture into its individual parts and identify each part with a high degree of certainty.

96. (B) Polarizing Microscope
Some materials possess an internal structure that causes light to travel at different speeds depending on its direction of vibration. This property results in a single beam of light being divided into two separate rays as it passes through the specimen. A microscope equipped with polarizing filters is specifically designed to detect and measure this effect. By observing the interference colors produced when these rays are recombined, scientists can identify minerals and fibers based on their unique optical characteristics.

97. (B) 3, 4, 1, 2
In a standard light-absorption instrument, the path of the beam follows a specific order to ensure accurate measurements. The process starts at the light source, which provides the necessary radiation. This light then passes through a component that selects the desired wavelength before reaching the sample. After interacting with the specimen, the remaining light is measured by a detector. This logical sequence allows the instrument to compare the initial light intensity with the final intensity to calculate absorbance.

98. (C) Higher separation efficiency and reproducibility due to smaller, more uniform particles.
Modern advancements in planar chromatography have focused on improving the quality of the stationary phase. By using adsorbent materials with a much smaller and more consistent particle size, the system can achieve significantly sharper separations. This reduces the spreading of the analyte spots and allows for better resolution of closely related compounds. These improvements also lead to more consistent results between different experiments, making the technique more reliable for both qualitative identification and precise quantitative analysis in laboratories.

99. (C) Neutron Activation Analysis
This specialized analytical method involves changing the physical nature of the atoms within a sample. By hitting the specimen with a stream of neutrons, stable nuclei are converted into unstable, radioactive forms. As these new isotopes decay, they release gamma radiation with energies that are unique to each element. By detecting these emissions, scientists can identify and measure the elements present with

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

incredible sensitivity. This nuclear process is highly effective for determining the elemental composition of various materials.

100. (D) LC-MS
When analyzing substances that are large, complex, or likely to break down when heated, standard gas-based techniques are often unsuitable. Instead, scientists use a system that keeps the sample in a liquid state throughout the separation process. Coupling this liquid separation with a mass-sensitive detector provides a powerful way to identify these delicate molecules. This approach is particularly important in forensic toxicology and pharmaceutical analysis for studying drugs and biological molecules that cannot survive the high temperatures of other methods.

101. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Different analytical techniques are defined by the specific physical properties they measure. Light interaction in anisotropic materials is characterized by splitting rays, while mass-sensitive methods focus on the relationship between weight and charge. Planar separation techniques use a calculated factor to track the movement of components across a surface. Crystalline structure identification relies on a fundamental law of wave interference. Together, these concepts form the basis for a wide range of diagnostic tools used in scientific laboratories.

102. (D) Antigen
The biological defense mechanism of living organisms is designed to identify and neutralize foreign substances that enter the body. These intruders trigger the production of specialized proteins that can bind to them with high precision. In analytical science, these invading molecules are the targets of various diagnostic tests. By using the body's own recognition tools, scientists can create highly specific assays that can find and measure minute amounts of a particular substance within a complex biological mixture.

103. (C) To bring images from two separate objectives into a single eyepiece for side-by-side viewing.
Comparing two different objects under a microscope often requires seeing them at the same time to notice subtle differences or similarities. This specialized optical component is designed to merge the light paths from two independent objectives. By using a series of prisms and lenses, it directs both images into a single field of view. This creates a split-screen effect that is essential for forensic tasks like matching the unique markings on bullets or the textures of different materials.

104. (B) Molecular vibrations
Most chemical identification techniques focus on how energy is exchanged between radiation and the internal movements of a molecule. When molecules interact with certain wavelengths of light, their bonds stretch and bend in characteristic ways. These specific movements depend on the mass of the atoms and the strength of the connections between them. By measuring these vibrational patterns, scientists can determine the molecular structure and identify unknown substances. This creates a unique signature that is essential for chemical analysis.

105. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Choosing the correct chromatographic method depends on the physical and chemical properties of the analytes. Techniques that use a gaseous carrier are ideal for substances that can easily be vaporized and do not decompose at high temperatures. However, for larger or more delicate molecules that are non-volatile or thermally sensitive, liquid-based systems are far more effective. These two approaches complement each other, providing a comprehensive toolkit for separating and analyzing a vast range of chemical compounds.

NODIA

106. (D) 1, 2, 3, and 4
Modern analytical laboratories utilize a variety of specialized techniques to characterize different aspects of a material. Some methods focus on identifying the internal physical arrangement of atoms in a solid, while others determine the exact elemental makeup with high sensitivity. Additionally, some tools are designed to measure the mass of molecules to provide structural information. Together, these techniques provide a complete picture of a sample's chemical and physical identity, which is essential for forensic and scientific investigations.

107. (D) Refractive Index (RI)

Before molecules can be analyzed in a mass spectrometer, they must be converted into charged particles. Various methods exist to achieve this, including hitting the sample with electrons, using chemical reactions, or applying a high-voltage spray. Each of these approaches is designed to create ions that can then be manipulated by electric and magnetic fields. However, measuring the degree to which a substance bends light is an optical property and is not used to create ions for mass analysis.

108. (B) The brain merging two separate images viewed from slightly different angles.
Human depth perception is based on receiving two different perspectives of the same scene. This type of microscope mimics this natural process by using two completely independent optical paths, each providing a slightly different view of the specimen to each eye. When the observer looks through the eyepieces, the brain combines these two images to create a sense of three-dimensional depth. This is invaluable for examining the surface features and textures of solid objects.

109. (B) To prevent electrons in the beam from being scattered by air molecules.
Utilizing a beam of charged particles instead of light allows for extremely high magnification and resolution. However, these particles are very small and can easily be deflected by collisions with atoms in the air. To ensure that the beam reaches the sample and the detector without interference, the entire internal chamber of the instrument must be evacuated. This high vacuum environment is essential for maintaining a stable and clear image of the specimen being analyzed under such high power.

110. (A) absorption; emission
Different analytical techniques rely on distinct ways that matter interacts with electromagnetic radiation. Some methods focus on measuring the amount of light that is taken in by a sample as it passes through, which helps in identifying and quantifying substances. Other methods look at the light that is released by a sample after it has been energized by an external source. Understanding the difference between these two processes is fundamental for choosing the right instrument for a specific scientific or forensic examination.

111. (C) The column
In a separation system designed for gases, the actual sorting of components happens within a specialized tube. This tube is packed with a material or lined with a liquid that interacts with the moving sample. As the mixture is pushed through by a carrier gas, each part of the mixture travels at a different speed based on its chemical properties. This differential movement is what allows the mixture to be resolved into its individual, pure components before they reach the detector.

112. (C) They are exclusively used for detecting protein samples.
These highly specific analytical methods exploit the natural binding between antibodies and target molecules. While they are frequently used to study proteins, they are also highly effective for detecting a wide range of other substances, including drugs, hormones, and environmental toxins. The techniques can be designed in various ways, such as competing for binding sites or using multiple antibodies to capture the analyte. They rely on labels to produce a measurable signal, providing exceptional sensitivity and specificity for many types of samples.

113. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Two major vibrational spectroscopy techniques provide a more complete picture of molecular structure when used together. Some molecular movements are easily detected by one method because they cause a change in the electrical properties of the molecule. Other movements are better seen by the second method because they affect how light is scattered. Because of these different physical requirements, a vibration that is invisible in one spectrum may be very strong in the other, offering complementary data for structural identification.

114. (B) The net charge, size, and shape of the species.
When molecules are placed in an electric field, they experience a force that causes them to move toward an electrode. The speed of this movement is determined by several physical characteristics. A higher electrical charge will pull the molecule

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

faster, while a larger size or more complex shape will create more resistance as it moves through the medium. By exploiting these differences, scientists can separate complex mixtures of biological molecules like proteins and DNA into distinct bands for detailed analysis.

115. (C) LC-MS
Identifying non-volatile drugs and their breakdown products in biological fluids requires a technique that can separate complex mixtures without using high heat. A liquid-based separation system is ideal for these types of samples. By connecting this separation tool directly to a mass detector, scientists can obtain a unique molecular fingerprint for each component. this provides a high level of certainty in identification, which is essential for forensic and clinical work where accuracy is paramount for legal and medical decisions.

116. (D) 0.5
In planar chromatography, the relative position of a substance is measured as a ratio of its movement compared to the moving solvent. This calculation is performed by dividing the distance from the starting line to the center of the spot by the distance to the solvent front. In this specific case, the substance traveled exactly half the distance that the solvent did. This numerical value is a key characteristic used for identifying compounds under specific, controlled experimental conditions in a laboratory.

117. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Chromatographic techniques provide a diverse range of tools for separating and identifying chemical mixtures. Some methods use high pressure for speed and efficiency, while others provide a simple and low-cost way to screen samples on a flat plate. More advanced versions of these flat-plate methods offer even better resolution. Additionally, specific configurations can target volatile substances or use non-polar stationary phases to separate complex organic molecules. Together, these methods form the foundation for modern chemical and forensic analysis.

118. (C) To observe changes in interference colors and determine optical properties like birefringence.
A specialized microscope uses two polarizing filters to study how materials interact with light. By changing the orientation of one filter relative to the other, the scientist can control which light waves are allowed to pass through to the eyepieces. When these filters are perpendicular, only light that has been modified by the specimen can be seen. This reveals vivid interference colors that are characteristic of the material's internal structure, providing a powerful way to identify minerals, crystals, and synthetic fibers.

119. (B) The wavelengths and intensities of light emitted by excited atoms.
This analytical method involves subjecting a sample to high temperatures, which gives atoms enough energy to move their electrons to higher states. As these electrons fall back to their original positions, they release that extra energy as light. Each element produces a unique pattern of wavelengths, which acts as a signature. By measuring both the specific colors and the brightness of the light, scientists can determine which elements are present and in what quantity they exist in the sample.

120. (C) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
Examining the chemical makeup of valuable artifacts or forensic evidence often requires a method that does not cause any physical damage. This technique works by hitting the surface with high-energy radiation and then measuring the secondary rays that are released. Each element present will produce its own unique signal, allowing for rapid identification without the need to remove a sample. This makes it a perfect tool for studying the pigments and materials in precious paintings and other sensitive items.

121. (B) The intact molecule with one electron removed.
In mass spectrometry, the initial step often involves hitting a neutral molecule with enough energy to knock out a single electron. This creates a charged particle that has almost the exact same mass as the original molecule. Detecting this specific ion is crucial because its mass represents the total molecular weight of the substance being analyzed. This information, combined with the pattern of smaller fragments that are also produced, allows scientists to determine the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

chemical identity and structure of an unknown compound.

122. (B) To remove solvent before the analyte enters the MS vacuum.
Connecting a liquid-based separation system to a mass detector presents a major challenge because one operates at normal pressure while the other requires a high vacuum. The connecting component must efficiently handle the large volume of liquid solvent that carries the sample. It must strip away this liquid and turn the target molecules into a gas-phase ion stream. This ensures that the vacuum inside the detector is maintained and that the analytes can be properly analyzed according to their mass.

123. (B) The application of a potential gradient greater than 20 V/cm.
The primary difference between various types of electric-field separation techniques lies in the strength of the voltage applied. While standard methods use lower intensities, this specific approach utilizes a much more powerful gradient. This intense field causes molecules to migrate significantly faster, which can improve both the speed and the resolution of the separation. However, the increased power also generates a large amount of heat, which must be carefully managed to protect the integrity of the samples during the analysis.

124. (B) electrophoresis; immunodiffusion
This diagnostic method integrates two sophisticated laboratory processes to identify proteins. First, the components of a complex mixture are spread out within a gel according to their electrical charge and size. Following this initial separation, specific antibodies are introduced into the medium. As these antibodies and the separated proteins migrate toward each other, they react and form visible precipitation patterns. This combination of physical migration and biological recognition provides a detailed way to analyze the specific components of biological fluids.

125. (B) Chemical interactions and changes in the refractive index.
The linear relationship between light absorption and concentration is a fundamental rule in chemical analysis, but it has specific limits. When the number of molecules in a sample becomes too high, they begin to interact with each other, which can change how they absorb light. Additionally, the physical properties of the solution, like how much it bends light, can also shift at higher concentrations. These factors cause the measurement to become inaccurate, meaning the standard rule no longer provides a reliable result.

126. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Scientific instruments are designed based on fundamental physical laws to solve specific analytical problems. Some tools rely on the predictable relationship between light absorption and the amount of a substance present. Others use the way waves bounce off ordered atomic layers to reveal internal structure. Many systems focus on separating mixtures by distributing components between different phases. Finally, some instruments sort charged particles by their mass to identify unknown chemicals. Each method provides a unique perspective on the identity of a sample.

127. (C) It is a system of lenses and prisms that combines the images from two objectives into a single field of view.
Comparing two different items side-by-side is a common task in forensic investigation. To make this possible under magnification, a specialized instrument uses a complex arrangement of optical components. This system takes the light coming from two completely separate microscopes and merges it into a single eyepiece. This creates a split-field view, allowing an examiner to see both objects at once. This setup is essential for finding matching patterns on items like bullets or tool marks with high precision.

128. (C) It provides a more uniform flow of the mobile phase and reduces band broadening.
Enhancing the performance of planar chromatography involves improving the quality of the adsorbent material. Using particles that are both smaller and more consistent in size creates a more even path for the moving solvent. This prevents the sample spots from spreading out as they travel, leading to much sharper and more distinct bands. These technical improvements result in a significantly higher resolution, allowing for better separation of closely related

NODIA

chemical compounds and more accurate results in scientific and forensic analyses.

129. (A) AAS measures light absorbed by ground-state atoms, while AES measures light emitted by excited atoms.
Two common methods for analyzing elements use light in different ways. One technique focuses on atoms in their lowest energy state and measures how much radiation they take in from an external lamp. The other technique uses intense heat to push atoms into a higher energy state and then measures the specific light they release as they return to normal. While both are powerful for quantifying elements, they rely on opposite physical processes to generate the data needed for identifying the sample.

130. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
When atoms are hit with neutrons, they become radioactive and eventually release energy as they return to a stable state. This released energy takes the form of gamma rays. Crucially, each specific type of atom releases gamma rays with a very precise and unique amount of energy. By measuring these energy levels, scientists can identify exactly which elements were present in the original sample. This provides a highly accurate and qualitative way to characterize the elemental makeup of complex materials.

131. (D) 1, 2, 3, and 4
A mass spectrum provides a detailed graph that helps identify chemical substances. The horizontal axis shows the relationship between an ion's mass and its electrical charge, while the vertical axis shows how much of each ion was detected. The signal with the highest mass often represents the whole molecule. Additionally, the unique way a molecule breaks apart into smaller fragments creates a pattern that can be used to figure out its chemical structure. Together, these features offer definitive molecular identification.

132. (D) Exhibits different physical properties (e.g., refractive index) when measured in different directions.
Most materials have a uniform internal structure, but some possess a more complex arrangement that changes depending on how you look at them. These substances interact with light or other forces differently based on their orientation. In microscopy, this often means that the way the material bends light varies depending on the angle of the light beam. This characteristic is a key feature for identifying certain minerals and synthetic fibers, as it causes them to produce unique optical effects under specialized lighting.

133. (B) Comparison Microscope
Examining the unique markings on a fired bullet requires a tool that can show two specimens at the same time. This specialized microscope uses an optical bridge to combine the views from two separate objectives into a single eyepiece. This creates a split-field image, allowing the examiner to align the striations from a test-fired bullet with those on a piece of evidence. This direct visual comparison is the standard method for determining if a specific firearm was used in a crime.

134. (C) The analyte must be volatile and thermally stable.
While gas chromatography is a powerful tool for separating mixtures, it has specific requirements for the samples it can analyze. The substance must be able to turn into a vapor without breaking down, as the process occurs at high temperatures. This means that large, heavy, or delicate biological molecules often cannot be studied using this method. For these types of samples, other techniques that keep the analytes in a liquid state are usually a better choice for maintaining chemical integrity.

135. (B) Act as a molecular sieve and minimize convection, providing a matrix for separation.
In the process of separating molecules using an electric field, a solid or semi-solid material is used to support the sample. This material performs two critical roles: it prevents the liquid from swirling and helps to sort the molecules by their size. As the charged particles are pulled through the structure, the smaller ones can pass through more easily than the larger ones. This creates a more efficient separation, resulting in distinct bands that can be easily identified and analyzed.

136. (C) TLC
When a quick assessment of a mixture's components is needed, a simple planar separation method is often the best choice. This technique involves placing a small spot of the sample on a

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

plate and allowing a solvent to carry the different parts upward. Because each component travels at a different speed, they separate into a series of visible spots. It is a very fast and inexpensive way to get a visual "fingerprint" of a mixture, such as the different dyes found in ink.

137. (B) Isotope ratio data which is then correlated with functional group information.
Modern analytical instruments often combine different types of data to provide a more complete picture of a sample. By linking a vibrational spectrometer with a mass detector, scientists can gather information about both the chemical structure and the specific types of atoms present. This is particularly useful for measuring the ratios of different isotopes, which can help determine where a substance came from. This integrated approach offers a powerful way to verify the origin and identity of complex organic materials.

138. (C) Fluorescent Microscopy
Certain substances have the remarkable ability to take in high-energy radiation and then release it as light of a different color. This physical process is used in specialized microscopy to make specific parts of a specimen stand out. By using filters to only see the released light, scientists can observe glowing structures against a completely dark background. This provides incredible contrast and sensitivity, allowing for the detection of minute biological features or specific chemical markers that would otherwise be invisible to the eye.

139. (C) Characteristic of the atom from which it was emitted.
When high-energy radiation hits an atom, it can knock an electron out of its normal position. As the atom rearranges itself to become stable again, it releases a burst of energy in the form of an X-ray. The exact amount of energy in this X-ray depends on the specific arrangement of electrons in that type of atom. This means that every element has its own unique energy signature, which scientists use to identify exactly which elements are present in a sample.

140. (C) Ability to analyze a wide range of molecular structures without modification
Immunoassays are prized for their incredible sensitivity and their ability to find specific targets in complex mixtures. However, they rely on the perfect fit between an antibody and its target. This means that a separate, specialized antibody must be developed or obtained for every single substance being tested. Unlike more general tools like mass spectrometry, which can analyze many different types of molecules in one go, these assays are limited to the specific targets that their antibodies are designed to recognize.

NODIA

141. (D) The brand of the UV lamp used for visualization.
In planar chromatography, the relative distance a compound travels is a characteristic value used for identification. This value is highly sensitive to the exact conditions of the experiment, including the temperature, the type of stationary surface used, and the specific mixture of solvents. While these factors must be carefully controlled to ensure consistent results, the specific equipment used to see the final spots, such as the brand of light, does not change the physical distance the compound actually moved.

142. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Modern science relies on a diverse range of analytical tools, each based on a unique physical principle. Some methods look at how atoms absorb or emit light, while others use the way waves bounce off crystalline structures to see internal patterns. Some instruments sort charged particles by their weight, and others measure molecular vibrations to identify chemical bonds. Additionally, nuclear processes can be used to detect trace elements with extreme sensitivity. Together, these techniques provide a comprehensive way to analyze any unknown material.

143. (C) Polarizer and analyzer
A specialized microscope designed to study the internal structure of minerals and fibers requires two unique optical filters that are not found in standard instruments. The first filter ensures that all light waves vibrate in only one direction before reaching the specimen. The second filter, located above the specimen, helps to detect how the material has changed that light. This specific arrangement allows scientists to see vivid colors and patterns that reveal the physical and chemical properties of the sample being examined.

144. (B) separate; identify
This integrated analytical system works in two distinct stages to analyze complex mixtures. First, a chromatographic component is used to resolve the mixture into its individual, pure parts. As each part leaves the first stage, it immediately enters a second component that acts as a powerful detector. This detector analyzes the mass of the molecules, providing a unique signature for each substance. By combining these two steps, the instrument can both resolve the mixture and definitively name each component.

145. (A) Overcome the high resistance of the tightly packed column and achieve a reasonable flow rate.
Liquid chromatography requires a great deal of force to push the solvent through the system. This is necessary because the column is filled with extremely tiny particles that are packed very closely together to ensure the best possible separation. This dense material creates a huge amount of resistance to the liquid flow. Powerful pumps are used to create the pressure needed to maintain a steady and consistent speed, which is essential for accurate and fast laboratory results.

146. (C) Elastic scattering of light where the scattered photons have the same frequency as the incident photons.
When light hits a sample, most of the photons bounce off without losing or gaining any energy. This common type of scattering produces light that is the same color as the original source. In specialized vibrational analysis, this strong signal must be filtered out so that scientists can focus on the much weaker signals that have changed frequency. Those weaker signals are the ones that provide the detailed information needed to identify the chemical structure of the substance being studied.

147. (A) Polarizing Microscope
Certain high-precision optical instruments use specialized components to rapidly change the properties of light. These components can act as ultra-fast shutters or modulators by using electrical signals to alter how a crystal interacts with light waves. This technology is often used in advanced systems that rely on polarized light to study the physical and chemical characteristics of materials. Such components allow for more sophisticated measurements of birefringence and other optical effects that are crucial for identifying minerals, fibers, and other complex substances.

148. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The detail that can be seen under a microscope is limited by the wavelength of the energy used to create the image. Visible light has a relatively long wavelength, which places a hard limit on how small an object can be while still appearing sharp. However, particles like electrons can be accelerated to have much shorter wavelengths. By using these particles instead of light, scientists can achieve much higher magnification and see much finer details, reaching down to the level of individual molecules.

149. (B) Separating and identifying proteins in complex serum.
This specialized laboratory method is primarily used to analyze the complex mixture of proteins found in biological fluids like blood. It works by first spreading out the various proteins according to their electrical charge. After they are separated, the proteins are identified by their reaction with specific antibodies, which creates visible patterns in the gel. This provides a detailed “map” of the protein levels, which can help doctors and scientists identify abnormalities that might be linked to certain medical conditions or diseases.

150. (C) Isotropic
Some materials have a very simple and uniform internal structure that interacts with light in the same way regardless of the direction. When these substances are placed between two polarizing filters that are turned at right angles to each other, they do not change the light’s vibration. As a result, no light can pass through the second filter, and the material appears completely dark. This property is characteristic of substances like glass and can be used to distinguish them from more complex materials.

151. (C) GLC uses a gaseous mobile phase, while HPLC uses a liquid mobile phase.
Choosing between different separation techniques depends on whether a gas or a liquid is more suitable for carrying the sample through the system. One method uses an inert gas to

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

move vaporized components through a heated column, making it ideal for volatile substances. The other method uses a liquid solvent pushed at high pressure, which is better for larger or more delicate molecules that cannot be easily turned into a gas. Understanding this fundamental difference is key to modern chemical analysis.

152. (A) Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay
This widely used laboratory technique is a core tool for detecting specific proteins, hormones, and drugs. It relies on the precise binding between antibodies and a target molecule. To make the results visible, an enzyme is attached to one of the antibodies. When a special chemical is added, the enzyme causes a reaction that produces a color change. The intensity of this color indicates how much of the target substance is present, providing a highly sensitive and reliable way to measure minute concentrations.

153. (A) 3, 1, 4, 2
Electromagnetic radiation is categorized by the length of its waves, which is inversely related to its energy. High-energy radiation like X-rays has very short wavelengths, while the waves of visible light are somewhat longer. Beyond the visible range, the waves continue to increase in length into the infrared region. Understanding this order is fundamental to many analytical techniques, as different wavelengths interact with matter in unique ways, from hitting atomic nuclei to causing molecules to vibrate or rotate in specific patterns.

154. (C) It provides definitive molecular identification (mass spectrum) in addition to retention time data.
Combining a separation method with a mass detector provides a significant advantage over using either tool alone. While the separation part tells you when a substance leaves the system, the mass part provides a unique molecular fingerprint for that specific substance. This two-part data set makes it much easier to identify unknown compounds with a high degree of certainty. It is a more powerful and reliable approach than relying on a single measurement, which could be the same for many different chemicals.

155. (C) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometer
Analyzing the concentration of elements in a liquid sample often requires a specialized component to prepare the material for measurement. This part of the instrument takes the liquid and turns it into a very fine mist or aerosol. This mist is then sprayed into a high-temperature environment where it is broken down into individual atoms. This process is essential for ensuring that the light used for the analysis can interact effectively with the sample, allowing for accurate and sensitive elemental quantification.

NODIA

156. (B) Introduce a small amount of sample into the instrument, where it will be vaporized and ionized.
The first step in identifying a substance by its mass is getting it into the analytical system. This component serves as the gateway, taking a tiny portion of the sample and preparing it for the vacuum environment inside. Here, the material is turned into a gas and given an electrical charge. This is a critical transition, as the rest of the instrument relies on using electric and magnetic fields to sort and measure these charged particles to determine their identity.

157. (D) Determining the elemental composition of a metal fragment
Specialized microscopy that uses light emission is a powerful tool for seeing specific biological structures or chemical markers. It is excellent for viewing naturally glowing materials or those that have been stained with special dyes. While this technique provides high contrast and detail for biological cells and fibers, it is not designed to analyze the elements that make up solid materials like metals. For elemental analysis, scientists use different techniques that probe atomic properties rather than light emission from molecules.

158. (B) Distinguish between two closely spaced points as separate entities.
The quality of a microscope is not just about how much it can enlarge an image, but how clearly it can show fine details. This ability is defined by the minimum distance between two objects that still allows them to be seen as separate. A higher quality system can resolve very small features that would appear as a single, blurry spot in a less capable instrument. This clarity is essential for

accurately identifying microscopic evidence in forensic and scientific research.

159. (B) Amount of the element present in the sample.
In this nuclear analytical technique, the strength of the signal detected is directly related to the quantity of the target material. When atoms are made radioactive, the number of gamma rays they release depends on how many of those atoms were there to begin with. By measuring the brightness of these emissions, scientists can calculate the exact concentration of various elements. This makes the method an extremely sensitive and accurate tool for both identifying and quantifying trace elements within any given sample.

160. (A) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
Some analytical techniques work by targeting the electrons located closest to the center of an atom. When these inner-shell electrons are hit with high-energy radiation, they are knocked out, causing the atom to become unstable. As the atom returns to a stable state, it releases energy in a unique way that is characteristic of that element. Measuring this energy allows scientists to identify the elemental makeup of the material without destroying it. This makes it a very valuable tool for examining precious objects.

161. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Modern scientific instruments are built from specialized components that allow them to perform unique analytical tasks. Some tools use light sources made of specific elements to identify those same elements in a sample. Others use magnetic fields instead of glass to focus particle beams for high magnification. Some systems are designed to merge images from two sources for direct comparison, while others use simple flat plates to resolve chemical mixtures. Knowing these key components is essential for understanding how these different diagnostic tools work.

162. (B) It causes the analyte peaks to become wider and shorter, potentially leading to overlap and reduced resolution.
In the process of separating a mixture, several physical factors can cause the individual components to spread out as they travel through the system. This spreading means that instead of being a sharp, narrow band, the substance becomes a broader, flatter peak when it reaches the detector. If this effect is too strong, the different peaks can start to overlap, making it difficult to tell the components apart. This reduces the overall quality and clarity of the analysis, making results harder to interpret.

163. (B) Specificity in binding to the target analyte.
The most important role of the specialized proteins used in biological assays is their ability to recognize and latch onto one particular molecule while ignoring everything else. This incredible selectivity is what allows a test to find a single drug or hormone in a complex mixture like blood. By ensuring that only the target substance is captured, these proteins provide the precision needed for accurate results. This specific binding is the foundation for the high sensitivity and reliability of these diagnostic tests.

164. (C) Significantly higher resolution and useful magnification.
The biggest advantage of using particles with extremely short wavelengths is the ability to see things that are far too small for any light-based microscope. This allows scientists to enlarge images much more than traditional tools, reaching down to see the fine structure of cells and even individual molecules. This incredible level of detail provides insights that are simply impossible to obtain otherwise. While the equipment is more complex and expensive, the massive jump in resolution makes it an indispensable tool for advanced scientific research.

165. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct, and Statement II is the correct explanation for Statement I.
In planar chromatography, the speed at which a substance travels is determined by its attraction to the surface and the solvent. If the surface is polar, it will hold onto polar molecules more strongly, making them move slowly. Non-polar molecules, however, have very little attraction to that surface and will prefer to stay with the moving non-polar solvent. As a result, these non-polar substances will be carried much further up the plate, resulting in a higher measured value for their relative distance.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

166. (B) 1, 2, and 3 only
A highly effective liquid-based separation system requires several key features to function properly. It uses a liquid to carry the sample and powerful pumps to force that liquid through a column filled with tiny particles. This specific setup is designed to separate mixtures with high precision and speed. Importantly, this method does not require the sample to be turned into a vapor, which makes it suitable for a wide range of large and delicate molecules that would be damaged by high heat in other systems.

167. (C) Ratio of the mass of the ion to its charge.
A mass detector identifies substances by looking at two fundamental properties of an ion at the same time. It measures the total weight of the particle and also its electrical charge. The final result is a single number that shows the relationship between these two values. This number is used to sort the particles and create a detailed graph of the sample's components. By understanding this relationship, scientists can determine the molecular weight and chemical structure of unknown substances with a high degree of precision.

168. (A) Differential partitioning of components between a stationary phase and a mobile phase.
The core principle of all separation techniques involves a mixture interacting with two different environments. One environment stays in place, while the other moves continuously past it. As the mixture is carried along, each component will spend a different amount of time in each environment based on its chemical properties. This causes the various parts of the mixture to travel at different speeds. Eventually, this process resolves the original mixture into its individual, pure parts, allowing them to be measured separately.

169. (C) Immunoelectrophoresis
This sophisticated two-step technique combines two powerful laboratory processes. First, it uses an electric field to separate a complex mixture of proteins based on their physical properties. Once they are spread out, it uses highly specific antibodies to identify and target individual proteins. This combination of physical separation and biological recognition provides a very detailed and accurate way to analyze biological samples. It is a critical tool for identifying specific proteins in medical and scientific research, providing both clarity and precision.

170. (B) Mobile: Liquid; Stationary: Solid adsorbent on a plate
Planar chromatography involves the interaction between a moving solvent and a fixed layer of material on a flat surface. The sample is placed on this surface, and as the liquid travels across it through capillary action, it carries the components of the sample along with it. Each component moves at a different speed based on how strongly it is attracted to the material on the plate versus the moving liquid. This results in the mixture being resolved into a series of distinct spots at different locations.

171. (C) Aqueous solutions can be readily analyzed because water is a weak Raman scatterer.
One of the most useful features of this light-scattering technique is that it works very well in environments containing water. While many other structural analysis tools are blocked by the way water absorbs radiation, this method is almost unaffected by it. This makes it a perfect tool for studying biological systems and chemical reactions that take place in liquid. Scientists can get a clear view of molecular vibrations without the background noise that often complicates measurements in water-based samples using other types of spectroscopy.

172. (B) Dissociate the sample into free, ground-state atoms.
Analyzing the concentration of elements often involves using intense heat to prepare the sample. This high-temperature environment is responsible for breaking down the complex chemical bonds in the material and turning it into a cloud of individual, uncharged atoms. Once the sample is in this state, it can be measured by looking at how it absorbs light of a specific wavelength. This preparation is a critical step for ensuring that the measurement is both accurate and specific to the element being studied.

173. (B) The interatomic distances and arrangement of atoms in a crystal lattice.
This analytical technique provides a deep look at the internal physical organization of a material. By observing how high-energy waves bounce

NODIA

off the layers of atoms in a solid, scientists can calculate the exact distance between those atoms. This creates a detailed map of how the atoms are arranged in three-dimensional space. This information is unique to the specific phase of the material, making it a definitive way to identify crystalline substances and understand their physical properties in high detail.

174. (B) The high efficiency of the inductively coupled plasma in creating ions and the sensitivity of the mass spectrometer in detecting them.
This advanced analytical system is incredibly sensitive for detecting trace elements because it uses an extremely hot ionized gas to process the sample. This intense heat ensures that almost all of the material is broken down and turned into charged particles. These particles are then sorted and measured by a highly sensitive detector that can find even a few atoms in a large sample. The combination of complete ionization and precise detection makes it one of the most powerful tools available for elemental analysis.

175. (C) Color, diameter, cross-sectional shape, and other microscopic features.
When comparing two pieces of trace evidence, the goal is to find as many matching physical characteristics as possible. This involves looking at many different features under magnification, such as the exact shade of color and the physical dimensions. Examiners also check for specific patterns on the surface or internal structures that are unique to that type of material. By carefully documenting all these microscopic details, scientists can determine how likely it is that the two items came from the same source.

176. (C) Gas Chromatography (GC)
Choosing the right analytical tool depends on whether the sample can be easily turned into a vapor. Many minerals and salts have very high melting points and do not evaporate easily, even when heated. This makes them unsuitable for techniques that rely on moving a gas through a column. Instead, these inorganic materials are better studied using methods that look at their crystalline structure, their elemental makeup, or their behavior in liquid form. Using the wrong approach would simply fail to provide any useful information.

177. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Biological assays come in many different formats to solve various diagnostic problems. Some tests work by having two substances compete for a limited number of binding sites, while others use multiple antibodies to “sandwich” the target molecule. To see the results, these tests use various types of markers, including those that glow, produce a color change, or release a small amount of radiation. These diverse strategies all rely on the precise recognition between antibodies and antigens to provide sensitive and specific results.

178. (C) The immobile material in the column or on the plate that interacts with the analytes.
Every separation technique relies on a material that stays in one place during the analysis. This material is designed to interact with the different components of a mixture as they are carried past it by a moving fluid. Because each component in the mixture has a different level of attraction to this fixed material, they will be held back to varying degrees. This difference in interaction is what ultimately causes the mixture to be resolved into its individual, pure parts for identification.

179. (B) has two separate optical paths to provide a 3D image.
Human depth perception is based on receiving two slightly different perspectives of the same object. This specialized microscope replicates this natural process by using two completely independent sets of lenses and eyepieces. This allows each eye to see the specimen from a slightly different angle, which the brain then combines to create a sense of three-dimensional depth. This feature is particularly useful for examining the surface features and textures of solid objects and is a major advantage over standard microscopes.

180. (C) Generates a signal when an analyte elutes from the column.
After a mixture has been separated into its individual components, the instrument needs a way to announce when each pure substance has finished its journey. This component is located at the very end of the system and monitors the moving fluid for any changes. When a substance passes through, the component creates an electrical signal that is recorded as a peak on a graph. The size and timing of these signals

NODIA

provide the data needed to identify and measure the quantity of each component.

181. (A) The concentration of the analyte in the sample.
In analytical methods that use light released by energized atoms, the brightness of the signal is a direct indicator of how much material is present. When more atoms of a specific element are excited, they will collectively release more light as they return to their normal state. This simple, linear relationship allows scientists to create a calibration curve and accurately calculate the exact concentration of an unknown element by measuring the intensity of the light it produces under high-temperature conditions.

182. (B) Infrared Spectrophotometry
Different types of chemical bonds within a molecule vibrate at unique frequencies. By measuring which wavelengths of energy are absorbed, scientists can create a spectrum that shows peaks for specific structural features. This acts as a detailed "fingerprint" that identifies the various groups of atoms that make up the molecule. This information is essential for figuring out the chemical structure of unknown organic substances, allowing for a high degree of certainty in identifying the material being analyzed in a scientific or forensic laboratory.

183. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Using high-energy particle beams to create images allows for incredible detail, but it requires an environment that is not survivable for living things. The preparation process involves removing all water and slicing the specimen into extremely thin layers, which would kill any cell. Additionally, the entire process must take place in a total vacuum to ensure the particles can move freely. These factors mean that while the magnification is unmatched, this technique can only be used to study fixed and preserved specimens.

184. (C) Separate ions according to their mass-to-charge ratio.
Sorting charged particles is a core function of mass spectrometry. This component of the instrument uses magnetic or electric fields to manipulate the path of the ions as they travel. Because the amount of deflection depends on both the weight and the electrical charge of the particle, different types of ions will be directed to different locations or arrive at different times. This sorting process allows the instrument to create a detailed graph of all the different species present in the original sample.

185. (B) The least polar compound.
In a common type of liquid separation, the fixed material in the column is very attractive to polar molecules. This means that any part of a mixture that is polar will be held back and move slowly through the system. Conversely, molecules that are not polar have very little attraction to this material and will prefer to stay with the moving solvent. As a result, these non-polar substances will travel through the column much faster and be the first ones to reach the detector.

186. (C) Fluorescent Microscope
Certain materials have the unique ability to absorb high-energy light and then release it as light of a different color. A specialized microscope is designed to capture this released light while blocking the original light source. This makes the target objects appear to glow brightly against a completely dark background. This technique is excellent for seeing specific biological features or chemical markers with very high contrast and detail, making it an essential tool for many types of advanced scientific and forensic research.

187. (C) Create a dark background against which birefringent materials appear bright.
Using two specialized light filters turned at right angles to each other is a powerful way to see internal structure. When no sample is present, all light is blocked, and the field of view is completely black. However, when certain minerals or fibers are placed in the path, they rotate the light, allowing some of it to pass through the second filter. This makes the specimen appear in vivid, bright colors against the dark background, revealing details that are invisible under standard light.

188. (B) Analysis using the portion of the electromagnetic spectrum that is visible to the human eye (approx. 400-700 nm).
Many analytical techniques use the same type of energy that our eyes use to see the world. By

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

measuring how much of this specific radiation is absorbed or reflected by a sample, scientists can identify substances and determine their concentration. This range of light is particularly useful because it is responsible for the colors we perceive. Using instruments to precisely measure these colors provides a quantitative way to study any material that interacts with this specific part of the electromagnetic spectrum in a laboratory setting.

189. (C) A smaller, more uniform particle size and a thinner layer of adsorbent.
Modern advancements in planar separation techniques have focused on making the stationary surface much more precise. By using materials with a very tiny and consistent particle size, the system can achieve much sharper and more distinct results. This reduces the spreading of spots and allows for better resolution of similar chemical compounds. These technical improvements also make the analysis faster and more reliable, providing a high level of performance that is a significant step up from the more basic methods used in many scientific laboratories.

190. (B) To absorb laser energy and transfer charge to the analyte.
Identifying large and delicate molecules often requires a specialized preparation method. A substance is mixed with the sample to help it absorb energy from a laser beam. When the laser hits this mixture, the preparation substance takes in the energy and helps the target molecules turn into a gas and gain an electrical charge without being damaged. This gentle process allows the mass of heavy biological molecules to be measured accurately, which would be impossible with harsher methods that would cause the molecules to break apart.

191. (B) Identification of abnormal protein patterns in serum, indicative of certain diseases.
This specialized diagnostic method is a powerful tool for looking at the proteins found in biological fluids. It works by first separating the different proteins based on their physical properties and then using specific antibodies to identify them. This creates a detailed visual "map" that can show if any protein is missing or if there is too much of another. These patterns are often linked to specific health conditions, providing doctors with critical information for making an accurate diagnosis and choosing the best treatment for a patient.

NODIA

192. (B) The sample is placed in a nuclear reactor and irradiated with neutrons.
This highly sensitive analytical technique involves changing the atoms of a sample at their core. By placing the specimen in a nuclear reactor and hitting it with a stream of particles, stable atoms are transformed into radioactive ones. As these new atoms return to a stable state, they release energy in a unique way that can be measured. This provides a definitive way to identify and measure the elements present in the sample, even at extremely low levels that other methods might miss.

193. (C) To provide separate images to each eye to create depth.
To see a specimen in three dimensions, each eye must receive a slightly different perspective. This specialized microscope achieves this by using two completely independent optical paths, each with its own set of lenses. This mimics the way our eyes naturally work to provide depth perception. When the observer looks through both eyepieces, the brain merges the two different views into a single 3D image. This is extremely helpful for examining the complex surface features and textures of solid objects in detail.

194. (B) non-polar; polar
In a very common type of liquid separation, the fixed material in the column is designed to be non-polar. This means it will hold onto non-polar molecules more strongly, while polar molecules will prefer the moving polar solvent. As a result, the polar substances will travel through the column quickly, while the non-polar ones will be held back and emerge later. This specific arrangement of phases is a standard tool for separating a wide range of chemical and biological compounds based on their molecular properties.

195. (C) The physical and data-linked combination of two or more analytical instruments, such as GC-MS.
Modern analytical chemistry often integrates two different types of instruments into a single,

automated system. The first part is designed to separate a complex mixture into its individual parts, and the second part immediately analyzes each part as it emerges. By linking these two tools together, scientists can get more information from a single sample than they could from using either tool alone. This integrated approach provides a high level of confidence in the final identification and makes the laboratory work much more efficient.

196. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Different analytical techniques rely on various types of energy or particles to probe the identity of a sample. Some methods use nuclear particles to create radioactive isotopes, while others use high-energy radiation or particles to see internal or surface structures. Additionally, some instruments use intense heat from a flame to excite atoms so they release light. Understanding which source of energy is used by each tool is fundamental for knowing how to analyze different types of materials in a scientific or forensic laboratory.

197. (C) The nature of the stationary phase, mobile phase, and the compound itself.
In planar chromatography, the relative distance a compound travels is a unique value that depends on how it interacts with its environment. This environment includes the specific material on the plate and the mixture of solvents used to carry the sample. The compound's own chemical properties determine how strongly it is attracted to each of these phases. By carefully controlling these factors, scientists can use this value as a reliable way to identify substances by comparing them to known standards under identical experimental conditions.

198. (C) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS)
Some analytical methods are designed to identify individual elements rather than the complex structures of whole molecules. These elemental tools work by turning a sample into a cloud of atoms and measuring how they interact with light. While they are incredibly sensitive and accurate for finding out how much lead or mercury is present, they cannot tell you anything about how those atoms were connected to others. To understand the three-dimensional arrangement and chemical bonds of a molecule, scientists must use different, structurally focused techniques.

199. (B) To emit specific wavelengths that copper atoms will absorb.
Analyzing a specific element using light requires a source that matches the energy levels of that element exactly. To achieve this, a specialized lamp is constructed using the same material as the element being studied. When this lamp is turned on, it releases a narrow spectrum of light that is perfectly tuned to be absorbed by that element. This high level of specificity ensures that only the target atoms in the sample are measured, providing a very accurate way to determine their concentration.

200. (A) The force exerted by the electric field on their net negative charge.
When molecules with an electrical charge are placed in an environment with a potential difference, they will naturally be pulled toward the opposite charge. Negatively charged particles will migrate toward the positive electrode, while positively charged ones will move toward the negative electrode. The strength of this pull and the speed of the movement depend on the total charge of the molecule. By exploiting this physical principle, scientists can separate complex mixtures of biological molecules into distinct groups based on their electrical and physical properties.

201. (B) 2, 3, and 4 only
A specialized microscope uses two light filters to study how materials interact with polarized light. This tool is essential for identifying substances that have a complex internal structure, which causes them to split light rays in a unique way. This effect, known as birefringence, is characteristic of many minerals and synthetic fibers. By observing the interference colors and patterns that appear when these materials are placed between the two filters, scientists can identify unknown trace evidence with a high degree of precision in a forensic laboratory.

202. (C) The constructive interference of X-rays scattered by the periodic arrangement of atoms in a crystal.
The internal order of a solid material determines how it interacts with high-energy waves. In

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

substances with a regular, crystalline structure, the atoms are arranged in neat rows that act like a grating. When waves hit these rows, they bounce off and combine in a way that makes the signal much stronger at certain angles. By measuring these specific angles, scientists can figure out the exact distance between the atoms and identify the material's physical phase, providing a definitive map of its internal organization.

203. (B) Combine the separation power of LC for non-volatile compounds with the identification power of MS.
Integrating a liquid-based separation method with a mass detector creates a highly effective tool for analyzing complex mixtures that cannot be easily vaporized. The first part of the system resolves the mixture into its individual parts while they are still in a liquid state. As each pure substance emerges, it is immediately identified by the detector based on its molecular weight and fragmentation pattern. This two-step process provides a high level of certainty in identification, which is critical for medical, forensic, and scientific research.

204. (B) The target molecule that is being detected or measured.
In biological assays, the substance of interest is the one that triggers the natural recognition system of an antibody. This target can be a drug, a hormone, a toxin, or a specific protein. The assay works by finding this specific molecule and latching onto it, which then creates a measurable signal. By using this precise lock-and-key fit, the test can find and measure minute amounts of the target even in a very complex mixture, providing both high sensitivity and exceptional selectivity for the analysis.

205. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Separating molecules using an electric field can be done at different intensities, each with its own advantages. Stronger fields cause particles to migrate much faster, which can improve both the speed and the quality of the results. However, this high-power approach also produces a lot of heat, which can damage delicate biological samples. Slower methods use less power and generate less heat, making them safer for sensitive molecules. Both approaches sort particles by their physical and electrical properties, providing a versatile set of tools for analysis.

206. (C) Flame Ionization Detector (FID)
After molecules have been given an electrical charge, they must be sorted before they can be measured. This sorting is done by a component that uses electric or magnetic fields to control the path of the ions. Some systems use four parallel rods to filter the particles, while others measure how long they take to travel a certain distance. Each of these methods provides a way to sort the ions by their mass. However, a device that detects ions by burning them is a different type of tool altogether.

NODIA

207. (B) It gives a 3D, erect image, making it easy to manipulate the sample.
This specialized microscope is an essential tool for the initial examination of physical evidence. It provides a three-dimensional view and an upright image, which makes it much easier for a scientist to move and probe the specimen while looking at it. The large distance between the lenses and the sample provides plenty of room to work. These features are perfect for looking at the surface of objects like clothing, tools, and weapons to find and collect minute traces of evidence for further detailed study.

208. (B) Uses a monochromator to select a narrow band of wavelengths.
While both instruments measure the intensity of light, the more sophisticated version includes a specialized component to choose a very specific wavelength. This allows for much more precise and consistent measurements across a wide range of different light colors. By isolating a single, narrow band of radiation, the instrument can target the exact frequency that is best absorbed by the substance being studied. This high level of control is essential for accurate quantitative analysis and for identifying unknown chemicals in a variety of scientific and forensic samples.

209. (C) Changes in the dipole moment during molecular vibrations and rotations.
For a molecule to absorb certain types of radiation, its internal movements must cause a shift in the way its electrical charge is distributed. When the bonds between atoms stretch or bend, this shift allows the molecule to interact with the energy of

Polarizing microscopy utilizes the interaction of polarized light with samples to investigate specific optical properties. This technique is particularly effective for identifying anisotropic materials, which exhibit different properties in different directions. By observing phenomena like birefringence, scientists can differentiate and identify various minerals, synthetic fibers, and chemical crystals that possess a distinct, ordered internal molecular structure.

254. (D) It allows for the direct comparative observation of two objects.
The primary functional advantage of a comparison microscope lies in its ability to facilitate the direct, simultaneous observation of two distinct objects. By utilizing an optical bridge to combine two separate fields of view into one, the instrument allows analysts to compare fine morphological details side-by-side. This capability is indispensable for verifying matches in forensic evidence analysis.

255. (C) Polarizing microscopy
Polarizing microscopy is the specific analytical technique used to observe birefringence in chemical crystals and fibers. Birefringence occurs when light is split into two rays while passing through anisotropic materials. This microscopic method employs polarized light filters to detect these unique optical characteristics, providing a reliable means of identifying substances based on their interaction with specific light orientations.

256. (B) The utilization of an electron beam with a much shorter wavelength
Electron microscopy achieves superior resolving power because it utilizes a beam of accelerated electrons instead of visible light. The wavelength of an electron is significantly shorter than that of a photon, often by a factor of 100,000. This shorter wavelength allows the instrument to distinguish much smaller structural details, revealing the intricate architecture of organelles and atomic arrangements.

257. (D) Fluorescent microscopy, using tagged fluorophores
Fluorescent microscopy is the optimal method for localizing specific proteins within biological samples. This technique utilizes fluorophores, which are specialized molecules that re-emit light upon excitation. By tagging specific cellular components or target proteins with these labels, researchers can visualize their exact location and behavior with high specificity. This approach excels at molecular labeling within complex organic environments.

258. (A) molecule known as a fluorophore.
Fluorophores serve as the critical functional components in fluorescent microscopy that enable high specificity. These molecules possess the unique ability to absorb light at a particular wavelength and re-emit it at another. When used as tags for specific biological targets, they allow scientists to isolate and visualize those components against a background, facilitating detailed study of molecular locations.

259. (C) the type of illumination source and the basis of image formation.
The primary distinction between fluorescent and electron microscopy is rooted in the source of illumination and the fundamental basis of image formation. Fluorescent microscopy relies on the excitation of specialized molecules using light to study specific properties. In contrast, electron microscopy employs a high-energy electron beam to achieve much higher resolution, fundamentally changing how specimen details are visualized.

260. (A) high resolving power.
The ability to reveal cellular ultrastructure and atomic arrangements is a direct result of the high resolving power inherent in electron microscopy. By utilizing extremely short electron wavelengths, this technique overcomes the resolution limits of light-based systems. Consequently, it can magnify objects to a much higher degree, allowing for the precise visualization of internal organelles and crystalline structures.

261. (D) The absorption of radiation corresponding to electronic transitions
UV-Visible spectrophotometry measures the absorption of electromagnetic radiation as it passes through a sample. This absorption specifically corresponds to electronic transitions within atoms and molecules. By determining the intensity of light that remains after passing through a solution, analysts can calculate the concentration of substances. This process relies

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

accurately determine the presence and quantity of the analyte, providing a clear and reliable result for medical or forensic investigations.

217. (C) The stationary phase is non-polar and the mobile phase is polar.
Liquid chromatography can be set up in different ways depending on the properties of the molecules being separated. In a very common configuration, the fixed material in the column is designed to be non-polar, while the moving solvent is polar. This arrangement causes non-polar molecules to be held back more strongly, while polar ones move through the system more quickly. This approach is highly effective for separating many different types of biological and pharmaceutical compounds, making it a standard tool in modern analytical and scientific laboratories.

218. (C) Simultaneously view the striations on a questioned and a known bullet in a single field.
Forensic scientists often need to compare the unique microscopic markings on two different objects side-by-side. A specialized microscope uses a system of lenses and prisms to merge the views from two separate objectives into a single eyepiece. This creates a split-screen image, allowing the examiner to see both specimens at once. This direct visual comparison is essential for matching patterns on items like bullets or tool marks, providing the high degree of precision needed for accurate identification in a legal investigation.

219. (B) The thickness of the specimen that is in sharp focus at any one time.
When looking at an object under magnification, only a certain range of its height or depth will appear clear and sharp. This range is an important characteristic of any microscope. A system with a larger range allows for more of a thick or uneven specimen to be seen clearly at once, which is very helpful for examining the surface of solid objects. Understanding this limit is essential for choosing the right instrument and settings for accurately observing and documenting the fine details of microscopic evidence.

220. (A) 4, 3, 5, 1, 5, 2
Performing a common type of biological assay involves a precise sequence of steps to ensure accuracy. The process begins by preparing a surface with a specific capture protein. The sample is then added, allowing the target molecule to bind. After a cleaning step, a second protein with a marker is added to capture the target from the other side. Finally, a chemical is introduced that reacts with the marker to produce a visible signal, providing a highly specific and sensitive way to measure the target substance.

221. (C) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry (AAS) where sample is aspirated into a flame
Some analytical techniques require the sample to be permanently changed or destroyed to get a result. In one common method for measuring elements, a liquid sample is turned into a mist and then burned in an extremely hot flame to break it down into individual atoms. Because the material is consumed during this process, it cannot be recovered for further testing. Scientists must carefully consider whether they have enough of a sample to use this approach, especially when dealing with limited or precious evidence in a forensic case.

NODIA

222. (C) Immediately after the column.
In a liquid-based separation system, the component that monitors the components is positioned at the very end of the path. After the mixture has been resolved into its individual parts as it travels through the column, each pure substance passes through this component one by one. The device measures a specific property, like light absorption, and creates an electrical signal for each substance. This signal is recorded as a peak on a graph, providing the data needed to identify and measure the quantity of each component.

223. (C) Low instrumentation cost and simplicity.
This advanced analytical system offers incredible sensitivity and can detect many different elements and their isotopes in a single run. However, it is a highly complex and expensive piece of equipment that requires specialized training to operate and maintain. While it provides unparalleled performance for trace elemental analysis, its high cost and technical requirements mean it is typically only found in major research or forensic laboratories. Understanding these practical limits is important for choosing the most appropriate tool for any given scientific or forensic investigation.

224. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
In the process of separating molecules using an electric field, the material used to support the sample acts as a physical filter. As the charged particles are pulled through this structure, the smaller ones can navigate through the openings more easily and move faster. Larger molecules experience more resistance and are held back. This sorting by size, combined with the effect of electrical charge, allows complex mixtures of proteins or DNA to be resolved into a series of distinct bands for analysis.

225. (B) To convert a liquid sample into a fine aerosol.
Analyzing the elements in a liquid sample requires a component that can prepare the material for a high-temperature environment. This device takes the liquid and breaks it down into a very fine mist of tiny droplets. This mist is then carried into a flame or plasma where it is vaporized and broken into individual atoms or ions. This preparation step is essential for ensuring that the analysis is accurate and consistent, allowing for the precise measurement of even minute amounts of elements in the sample.

226. (A) The selection rules are different; IR activity requires a change in dipole moment, while Raman activity requires a change in polarizability.
Two major techniques for studying molecular vibrations work in complementary ways because they rely on different physical properties. One method detects vibrations that cause a shift in the electrical charge distribution of a molecule. The other method looks for changes in how easily the molecule's electron cloud can be distorted by light. Because of these different requirements, a molecular movement that is invisible to one technique might be very clear to the other, providing a more complete picture of the molecule's chemical structure.

227. (C) Minimizing fragmentation to yield strong molecular ions.
Some methods for giving molecules an electrical charge are designed to be very gentle. Instead of hitting the molecule with high energy and causing it to break apart, these techniques add or remove a charge while keeping the overall structure intact. This results in a clear signal for the whole molecule, which is essential for determining its molecular weight. These "soft" approaches are particularly important for studying large or delicate biological molecules that would simply shatter under more traditional, high-energy ionization methods used in laboratories.

228. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic scientists often need to compare the fine details of two different items at the same time. This specialized microscope uses an optical bridge to link two separate objectives and eyepieces into a single field of view. This creates a split-screen image where the two specimens appear side-by-side. This direct comparison is the standard method for matching patterns on bullets, tool marks, and other physical evidence, providing the high degree of precision and clarity needed for accurate identification in a legal setting.

229. (B) For the preliminary examination of trace evidence like hair, fibers, and soil.
This specialized microscope is often the first tool used to inspect a wide range of physical evidence. It provides a three-dimensional view and a large area of sharp focus, which makes it ideal for looking at the surface and texture of solid objects. The upright image and plenty of room to work allow scientists to easily move and probe the specimen while observing it. These features are perfect for the initial visual assessment and collection of minute trace materials from many different types of evidence.

230. (C) UV-Visible
Different types of energy cause different changes within a molecule. When a molecule absorbs radiation from a specific part of the electromagnetic spectrum, its electrons can be pushed to a higher energy level. This process is common for substances that have specific light-absorbing groups. By measuring which wavelengths of this energy are absorbed, scientists can identify these groups and determine the quantity of the substance in the sample. This type of analysis is fundamental to many common diagnostic and research tools used in scientific laboratories.

231. (C) High sensitivity and specificity in detecting specific molecules or structures that have been labeled with a fluorophore.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

This specialized microscope uses a powerful light source and specific filters to see light that is released by a specimen. By using markers that glow only when hit with a certain color of light, scientists can see specific structures with incredible contrast and detail against a dark background. This technique is highly sensitive and allows for the detection of even minute amounts of biological or chemical materials. It is a critical tool for studying many complex structures that would be invisible under a standard light microscope.

232. (B) Cause: Irradiation with light of a specific wavelength; Effect: Absorption of that light by ground-state atoms.
Analyzing the concentration of elements involves turning a sample into a cloud of individual atoms and then hitting them with light from a specialized lamp. This lamp is designed to emit exactly the right wavelength of light that those atoms want to absorb. By measuring how much of the light is blocked as it passes through the atom cloud, scientists can accurately calculate the amount of the element present. This cause-and-effect relationship is the foundation for this highly specific and sensitive analytical technique.

233. (B) The compound moved with the solvent front.
In planar chromatography, the relative position of a substance is measured as a ratio. This ratio compares the distance the compound traveled from the starting line to the distance the solvent traveled. If this value is exactly one, it means the compound was carried all the way to the very top along with the solvent. This indicates that the substance has no attraction to the stationary surface and is very soluble in the moving solvent, which is an important characteristic for its identification.

234. (D) The color of the particle.
The speed at which a particle moves in an electric field is determined by its physical and electrical properties and the environment around it. A stronger field or a higher electrical charge will pull the particle faster, while a larger size or a more resistant medium will slow it down. These factors are all used to separate different molecules in a mixture. However, the visual color of the particle does not affect its movement, as it is not a property that interacts with the forces being applied.

235. (C) Improve the precision and accuracy of quantitative measurements by correcting for variations in injection volume and detector response.
To ensure that measurements are as accurate as possible, scientists often add a known amount of a specific substance to every sample. By comparing the signal of the target molecule to the signal of this added substance, the system can automatically correct for small changes in the amount of sample injected or fluctuations in the instrument's performance. This provides a much more reliable result and helps to minimize errors, making it a critical step for high-quality quantitative analysis in scientific and forensic laboratories.

236. (A) A single color or a very narrow range of wavelengths.
Accurate analytical measurements often require using light that consists of only one very specific color. A specialized component in the instrument is used to isolate this narrow band of radiation from a broader light source. This ensures that the measurement of light absorption or reflection is as precise and consistent as possible for the target substance being studied. This high level of control over the wavelength of the light is fundamental to many common diagnostic and research tools used in scientific laboratories.

237. (B) X-ray Diffraction
Some analytical techniques rely on the highly ordered internal organization of atoms within a solid. When high-energy waves hit these organized layers, they bounce off and combine in a way that creates a unique pattern. This only works if the atoms are arranged in a neat, repeating lattice. By analyzing this pattern, scientists can identify the physical phase of the material and determine the exact arrangement of its atoms. This makes it a definitive tool for studying any material that has a crystalline internal structure.

238. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Many common diagnostic tests, including those used at home, rely on a very specific biological recognition system. These tests use antibodies that are designed to find and latch onto a specific

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

hormone or marker in a sample. To make the result visible, the test typically uses a second antibody with a marker that creates a color change. This approach is highly sensitive and reliable, providing a clear result in just a few minutes. It is a perfect example of how complex scientific principles are used in everyday products.

239. (B) The smaller and more uniform size of the sorbent particles.
Modern advancements in planar separation have focused on making the stationary surface much more precise. Using materials with a very tiny and consistent particle size allows the system to resolve complex mixtures with much greater clarity. This reduces the spreading of spots and leads to sharper, more distinct results that are easier to see and measure. These technical improvements make the analysis faster, more sensitive, and more reliable, providing a high level of performance that is a significant improvement over traditional laboratory methods.

240. (B) Function as a highly efficient and hot source to atomize and ionize the sample.
This advanced analytical system uses an extremely hot ionized gas to prepare the sample for identification. This intense heat is responsible for breaking down complex chemical bonds and turning the sample into a stream of individual atoms and ions. This ensures that the sample is completely processed, which is critical for achieving high sensitivity and accuracy in the analysis. Once the ions are formed, they can be directed into a mass detector to be sorted and measured according to their mass.

241. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Modern scientific laboratories utilize a wide range of specialized techniques, each known by its own abbreviation. These methods include tools for studying the internal arrangement of atoms in a solid, high-pressure systems for separating complex liquid mixtures, and nuclear processes for detecting trace elements with extreme sensitivity. Additionally, some instruments use particle beams to create high-magnification images of surface features. Knowing these names and what they stand for is fundamental for understanding the different diagnostic tools used in modern research and forensic investigation.

242. (C) Pleochroism
Some complex materials have an internal structure that causes them to absorb different colors of light depending on their orientation. When viewed under polarized light, these substances can appear to change color as they are rotated. This unique optical property is a very helpful feature for identifying certain minerals and synthetic fibers. By observing these color changes, scientists can gain insights into the molecular arrangement and physical characteristics of the specimen, providing a powerful way to characterize unknown trace evidence in a forensic laboratory.

243. (C) Ions of a specific m/z to travel a fixed distance to the detector.
Sorting charged particles in a mass detector can be achieved by measuring how fast they travel. After being given the same amount of energy, lighter ions will naturally move faster than heavier ones. By accurately timing the journey of each particle as it flies down a vacuum tube, the instrument can calculate its mass with high precision. This simple and effective approach is a core part of many modern analytical systems, providing a clear and reliable way to identify unknown chemical and biological substances.

244. (A) SEM provides an image of the sample's surface, while TEM provides an image of the internal structure.
Two major types of microscopes use particle beams to see things that are far too small for visible light. One method works by bouncing the beam off the surface of a specimen to create a detailed three-dimensional view of its shape and texture. The other method involves passing the beam through an extremely thin slice of the sample to see its internal features in high detail. Both approaches provide magnification and resolution that far exceed traditional light-based tools, offering unique perspectives on microscopic evidence.

245. (A) Quartz or Fused Silica
Accurate measurements of light absorption require a sample container that does not block the radiation being used. For work in the higher-energy part of the spectrum, standard materials like glass or plastic are unsuitable because they absorb too much of the energy themselves.

NODIA

Instead, scientists use specialized materials that are completely transparent to those specific wavelengths. Using the right material is essential for ensuring that the final measurement is accurate and reflects only the properties of the sample, not the container holding it.

246. (D) 1, 2, 3, and 4
The ability to separate molecules based on their electrical charge and physical properties is a fundamental tool for many different fields. It is a critical part of modern forensic work for creating DNA profiles and is widely used in medical diagnostics to study proteins. Additionally, it plays an important role in ensuring the quality of pharmaceuticals and in many other areas of scientific research. This versatility makes it one of the most important and common techniques used in analytical and clinical laboratories today.

247. (A) Setting the zero absorbance point to correct for solvent.
To ensure that a light-based measurement is as accurate as possible, the instrument must first be calibrated using a reference. This reference usually contains everything in the sample except for the specific substance being studied. By measuring this "zero" point first, the system can automatically subtract any background absorption caused by the solvent or the container. This ensures that the final result only reflects the concentration of the target molecule, providing the high level of precision needed for scientific and forensic analysis.

248. (B) GC-MS
This integrated analytical system works in two distinct stages to provide a comprehensive look at a complex mixture. First, a component resolves the mixture into its individual, pure parts while they are in a gaseous state. As each part leaves this stage, it immediately enters a second component that acts as a powerful detector. This detector identifies each substance by its mass-to-charge ratio, providing a unique signature for each molecule. This two-step process provides the high degree of certainty needed for accurate identification.

249. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Modern forensic science relies on a diverse toolkit of specialized microscopes to analyze many different types of evidence. These tools allow examiners to compare physical markings on bullets, see the individual layers in a paint chip, and identify synthetic fibers based on their internal structure. Additionally, some instruments provide extremely high magnification of surface features or use light emission to find specific biological traces. Using the right microscope for each task is essential for obtaining the most detailed and accurate information from forensic evidence.

250. (A) Immunoelectrophoresis
This specialized laboratory method integrates two powerful analytical principles to identify specific proteins. First, it uses an electric field to spread out a complex mixture of molecules based on their physical properties. Once they are separated, it uses highly specific antibodies to identify and target individual proteins. This combination of physical migration and biological recognition provides a very detailed and accurate way to analyze biological samples, making it a critical tool for medical diagnosis and scientific research, providing both clarity and precision.

251. (B) Comparison microscopy
Comparison microscopy links two separate microscopes with an optical bridge. This design allows investigators to view two different specimens simultaneously side-by-side. Such a configuration is vital in forensic ballistics for matching individual characteristics on bullets or cartridge cases. It facilitates a direct visual comparison that ensures high accuracy when identifying common origins between samples.

252. (A) A stereoscopic microscope for observing surface topography
Stereoscopic microscopes provide a three-dimensional view of specimens, which is essential for examining the topography of solid objects. These instruments offer a significant working distance and greater depth of field than standard compound microscopes. This extra space allows forensic scientists to manipulate physical evidence or perform microdissection while maintaining a clear and detailed visual perspective.

253. (C) the interaction of polarized light with the sample.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the waves. This relationship between molecular motion and energy absorption is what creates a unique vibrational spectrum. By measuring these specific patterns, scientists can determine the molecular structure and identify unknown substances, providing a powerful signature for all types of organic chemical analysis.

210. (B) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
Some analytical tools work by hitting a sample with high-energy radiation to knock electrons out of their normal positions. As the atoms return to a stable state, they release energy in a unique way that is characteristic of each element. By measuring these energy bursts, scientists can identify the elemental makeup of the material. This technique is particularly valuable because it can be done without damaging the sample, making it a perfect tool for studying precious artifacts, artwork, and sensitive forensic evidence in a laboratory.

211. (B) It provides better separation (resolution) in a shorter amount of time.
Modern advancements in planar chromatography have led to a method that uses much more precise and uniform materials for the stationary surface. These technical improvements allow the system to resolve complex mixtures with much greater clarity and speed. The resulting spots are sharper and easier to see, which leads to more accurate and reliable results. This high-performance approach is a significant step up from traditional methods, providing a faster and more sensitive way to analyze a wide variety of chemical and biological samples.

212. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Modern analytical science often combines multiple instruments into a single, integrated system. These Integrated tools work by first resolving a complex mixture into its individual parts and then immediately identifying each part using a powerful detector. This approach provides more information and a higher level of certainty than using any single tool on its own. Whether studying volatile organic compounds, large biological molecules, or trace elements, these integrated systems provide a comprehensive and efficient way to analyze a vast range of samples with high precision.

213. (B) Dark, as it does not split the plane-polarized light.
Some materials have a very uniform internal structure that interacts with light in the same way regardless of the direction. When these substances are viewed through two polarizing filters that are turned at right angles to each other, they do not change the vibration of the light. As a result, no light can pass through the second filter, and the material appears completely black. This simple optical behavior is a key feature for identifying these types of materials and distinguishing them from more complex substances.

214. (B) Varying the RF and DC electric fields applied to four parallel rods.
Sorting charged particles in a mass detector can be achieved by using a specialized arrangement of four parallel metal rods. By rapidly changing the electrical fields applied to these rods, the instrument can create a precise filter that only allows ions with a specific mass-to-charge ratio to pass through at any given time. All other particles are deflected and do not reach the detector. This sorting process allows the instrument to create a detailed graph of all the different ion species present in the original sample.

215. (B) antigen; antibody
In one type of biological assay, a fixed number of binding sites is provided. A labeled version of the target molecule and the unlabeled version from the sample both try to attach to these sites at the same time. The more target molecule there is in the sample, the less of the labeled version will be able to bind. By measuring how much of the label is captured, scientists can calculate the exact concentration of the substance in the sample. This competitive approach provides a sensitive way to measure many different molecules.

216. (B) Measurement of a signal (e.g., color, fluorescence, radioactivity) that is proportional to the amount of analyte.
The final stage of any biological assay involves converting the invisible recognition of molecules into a measurable result. This is typically done by using a label that produces a change in color, a glow, or a small amount of radiation. The strength of this signal is directly related to the amount of the target substance that was captured. By measuring this final signal, scientists can

NODIA

on the characteristic way different molecules interact with specific light wavelengths.

262. (B) the specific vibrational modes of functional groups.
Infrared spectroscopy provides a unique molecular fingerprint because it is highly sensitive to the specific vibrational modes of functional groups. When infrared radiation interacts with a molecule, it causes chemical bonds to stretch and bend at characteristic frequencies. These vibrations depend on the nature of the atoms and bonds involved, allowing for the definitive structural identification of unknown organic compounds.

263. (C) Raman is based on light scattering, whereas IR is based on light absorption.
Raman spectroscopy is fundamentally distinguished from infrared spectroscopy by the physical phenomenon it measures. While infrared spectroscopy is based on the absorption of radiation by molecular bonds, Raman spectroscopy relies on the inelastic scattering of monochromatic light. This scattering provides complementary data about vibrational modes. Additionally, Raman is often better suited for aqueous samples because water does not interfere significantly.

264. (D) Infrared (IR) spectroscopy
Infrared spectroscopy is the most direct technique for identifying functional groups within unknown organic compounds. It probes the energy range associated with molecular vibrations, such as bond stretching and bending. Each functional group absorbs infrared radiation at specific, characteristic frequencies. The resulting spectrum serves as a diagnostic tool that reveals the types of chemical bonds and structural features present.

265. (A) better suitability for analysis in aqueous solutions.
A significant advantage of Raman spectroscopy is its effectiveness in analyzing samples within aqueous solutions. In infrared spectroscopy, water exhibits strong absorption that can mask the signals from the analyte. Because Raman is based on light scattering rather than absorption, the interference from water is minimal. This makes it a superior choice for studying biological or chemical samples in liquid environments.

266. (B) AAS measures absorbed light by ground-state atoms, while AES measures emitted light from excited atoms.
Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry measures the amount of light absorbed by ground-state atoms at specific wavelengths. In contrast, Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry involves exciting atoms to higher energy levels and then measuring the light emitted as they relax back to their ground state. Both techniques relate the measured light intensity to the concentration of the element, but they utilize different electronic processes.

267. (B) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)
Neutron Activation Analysis is an exceptionally sensitive nuclear technique ideal for determining the concentration of trace elements like arsenic. This method does not rely on optical transitions but instead involves bombarding a sample with neutrons. The resulting radioisotopes emit gamma rays with unique energy signatures. This provides precise quantification of even minute amounts of elements within complex biological or forensic matrices.

268. (A) making sample isotopes radioactive and measuring their decay products.
The fundamental process of Neutron Activation Analysis involves converting stable isotopes within a sample into radioactive forms through neutron bombardment. As these newly formed radioisotopes decay, they emit characteristic gamma rays. By measuring the energies and intensities of these emissions, scientists can identify and quantify the original elements present. This nuclear technique is highly sensitive and typically non-destructive to specimens.

269. (C) intensity of emitted light at characteristic wavelengths.
In Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry, the signal that is proportional to the concentration of an element is the intensity of emitted light. This light is released at characteristic wavelengths as atoms return from an excited state to their ground state. By measuring this intensity after thermal excitation via plasma or flame, analysts

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

can determine the quantity of specific elements present.

270. (D) are primarily used for elemental analysis.
A common feature of both Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometry and Atomic Emission Spectrophotometry is their primary application in elemental analysis. Both methods utilize the interaction between light and atoms to identify and quantify specific elements within a sample. While one measures light absorption and the other measures light emission, they are both standard tools for determining atomic composition in various substances.

271. (C) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
X-ray Diffraction is the most suitable technique for determining the crystallographic structure and identifying specific mineral phases in geological samples. It works by analyzing how monochromatic X-rays are scattered by the ordered arrangement of atoms within a crystal. The resulting diffraction patterns provide detailed information about atomic spacing, which allows for the definitive identification of the structural arrangement of the material.

272. (B) The measurement of secondary X-rays emitted after atomic excitation.
X-ray Fluorescence operates on the principle of measuring secondary X-rays emitted after a sample is excited by a primary X-ray beam. This excitation causes inner-shell electrons to be ejected, and when outer-shell electrons fill these vacancies, characteristic fluorescent X-rays are released. The energy of these emitted X-rays identifies the elements, while their intensity determines the concentration of each element present.

273. (D) XRD reveals structural information, while XRF reveals elemental composition.
The primary distinction between the two techniques is the type of information they provide. X-ray Diffraction is focused on revealing the structural and crystallographic arrangement of atoms within a solid. Conversely, X-ray Fluorescence is an analytical tool used to determine the elemental composition of a sample. While both utilize X-rays, they exploit different physical interactions to characterize material properties and makeup.

274. (A) the spacing between atomic planes in a crystal.
Analyzing the angles and intensities of diffracted X-rays in an XRD experiment allows for the direct deduction of the spacing between atomic planes. This information is derived from the constructive interference patterns created as X-rays interact with the periodic lattice of a crystal. These measurements are essential for characterizing the phase, strain, and overall structural parameters of crystalline solid materials.

275. (C) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) for elemental analysis
X-ray Fluorescence is the ideal method for confirming the elemental makeup of metal alloys without causing damage to the sample. It is a non-destructive technique that measures characteristic secondary X-rays to identify and quantify the elements present. This makes it highly effective for industrial and forensic applications where preserving the integrity of the original object is a priority during analysis.

276. (A) To separate ions based on their mass-to-charge ratio.
The mass analyzer is a critical component of a mass spectrometer designed to separate ions based on their specific mass-to-charge ratios. It utilizes electric or magnetic fields to manipulate the flight paths of gaseous ions produced in the ion source. By filtering these ions, the analyzer ensures that only those with specific ratios reach the detector at any given time.

277. (D) ionization of the sample molecules.
The first essential stage in mass spectrometry is the ionization of sample molecules. During this process, neutral molecules are introduced into the instrument and converted into gaseous ions within the ion source. This step is mandatory because the subsequent mass analyzer requires charged particles to operate using electric or magnetic fields. Various methods are used depending on the nature of the analyte.

278. (B) ion abundance versus mass-to-charge ratio.
A mass spectrum is the standard output of a mass spectrometer and consists of a plot showing ion abundance versus the mass-to-charge ratio. The x-axis represents the specific m/z values of the detected ions, while the y-axis indicates

NODIA

the relative amount of each ion present. This visual representation allows scientists to identify the molecular components and fragments of a sample.

279. (C) molecular weight of the analyte.
A key piece of information directly obtainable from a mass spectrum is the molecular weight of the analyte. By identifying the mass-to-charge ratio of the intact molecular ion, researchers can determine the total mass of the original molecule. This data is essential for identifying unknown compounds and confirming the chemical formula of synthesized or extracted substances in various scientific fields.

280. (D) the specific fragmentation patterns of the molecule.
The chemical structure of a molecule can often be deduced from a mass spectrum by analyzing the specific fragmentation patterns. When a molecule is ionized, it often breaks into smaller, characteristic pieces. By examining these fragments and their relative abundances, analysts can reconstruct the arrangement of atoms and identify functional groups, providing a detailed molecular profile for identifying complex organic substances.

281. (A) The differential distribution of components between a stationary and a mobile phase.
The fundamental principle underlying all chromatography is the differential distribution of components between a stationary phase and a mobile phase. As the mobile phase moves over the stationary material, different components interact with these phases to varying degrees. Those with a higher affinity for the stationary phase move more slowly, resulting in the separation of the mixture into individual, distinct bands.

282. (B) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
High-Performance Liquid Chromatography is the most appropriate technique for separating thermally labile and non-volatile compounds. Unlike gas chromatography, which requires vaporization and high temperatures, HPLC uses a liquid mobile phase at room temperature. This prevents the degradation of sensitive molecules. The use of high pressure through a packed column ensures high-resolution separation for a wide range of complex drug mixtures.

283. (B) TLC and HPTLC
Thin-Layer Chromatography and High-Performance Thin-Layer Chromatography are the two primary forms of planar chromatography. In these techniques, the stationary phase consists of a thin layer of adsorbent material, such as silica gel, applied to a flat supporting plate made of glass or aluminum. They are widely used for rapid qualitative screening and semi-quantitative analysis due to their simplicity and cost-effectiveness.

284. (A) volatile compounds carried by an inert gas mobile phase.
In Gas-Liquid Chromatography, separation is achieved by carrying volatile compounds through a column using an inert gas mobile phase. The components interact with a liquid stationary phase coated on the column walls. The degree of interaction and the volatility of each compound determine its travel speed. This method is highly effective for analyzing mixtures of substances that can be easily vaporized.

285. (C) improved resolution and speed of analysis.
The “High-Performance” designation in HPLC and HPTLC refers to technological advancements that result in improved resolution and faster analysis times. These methods utilize smaller particle sizes for the stationary phase and higher pressures to drive the mobile phase. This leads to more efficient separation of complex mixtures compared to traditional methods, allowing for more precise qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis.

286. (D) Coupling a separation method with a spectroscopic identification method.
The core concept of a hyphenated analytical technique is the coupling of a separation method with a spectroscopic identification method. This synergy allows for the resolution of complex mixtures into individual components followed by their immediate structural characterization. By combining these two distinct analytical stages, researchers can obtain highly specific information about the identity and quantity of unknown substances within a single system.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) The most significant antigen in this system is the D antigen.
(D) Individuals lacking the D antigen are termed Rh-negative.

18. Arrange the following steps for performing the absorption-elution technique for blood grouping of stains in chronological order.
1. Addition of known antibody to the stain.
2. Elution of the bound antibodies by heating.
3. Washing the stain to remove unabsorbed antibodies.
4. Addition of known red cells to detect the eluted antibody.
5. Incubation to allow antigen-antibody binding.

(A) 1, 5, 3, 2, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(C) 5, 3, 2, 1, 4
(D) 2, 4, 1, 5, 3

19. In the context of determining blood groups from stains, what is the principle of the absorption-inhibition method?
(A) Selective absorption of specific antibodies followed by elution.
(B) Direct testing of stain antigens against indicator red blood cells.
(C) Neutralization of known antibodies by stain antigens for detection.
(D) Utilization of indicators to absorb antibodies from a stain extract.

20. A forensic sample from a crime scene is being analyzed. The laboratory report states that the mixed agglutination technique was used. This technique is particularly useful for what kind of evidence?
(A) Identifying spermatozoa in a seminal stain.
(B) Determining the species of origin of a hair sample.
(C) Quantifying the amount of DNA extracted from a sample.
(D) Identifying blood group antigens on isolated tissue cells or very small stains.

21. Consider the following statements regarding blood group determination from stains:
a. The absorption-elution method is more sensitive than the absorption-inhibition method.
b. The Lattes crust method involves testing the stain extract for the presence of antibodies.
c. The absorption-inhibition method is also known as the neutralization method.
d. Both absorption-elution and absorption-inhibition require a known quantity of antiserum.

Which combination of the above statements is correct?
(A) a and b only
(B) a, b, and c
(C) a and c only
(D) b, c, and d

NODIA

22. A saliva stain is found on a cigarette butt at a crime scene. The suspect is a known 'secretor' with blood type A. Which antigens would be expected to be found in the saliva stain if it belongs to the suspect?
(A) B antigen and H antigen
(B) A antigen and H antigen
(C) Only H antigen
(D) A antigen, B antigen, and H antigen

23. Which of the following is the most commonly used presumptive test for the detection of seminal fluid?
(A) Phadebas test
(B) Teichmann test
(C) Iodine-potassium iodide test
(D) Acid Phosphatase test

24. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Body Fluid)
P. Saliva
Q. Semen
R. Urine
S. Blood
List II: (Key Enzyme/Component for Identification)
1. Acid Phosphatase (AP)
2. Alpha-Amylase
3. Hemoglobin
4. Urea/Creatinine

Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

blood serum. It utilizes the specificity of antibody-antigen binding following an electrophoretic separation. This dual approach allows researchers to not only separate the various serum proteins but also to definitively identify a specific target protein by the characteristic precipitin arcs formed with its antibody.

296. (D) The specific binding interaction between an antigen and an antibody.
All immunoassays are based on the central scientific principle of the highly specific binding interaction between an antigen and its corresponding antibody. This biological recognition allows for the detection of target substances within complex mixtures. Because antibodies only bind to specific molecular structures, the presence and quantity of an analyte can be determined with high accuracy even when many other molecules are present.

297. (A) To generate a measurable signal indicating a binding event.
The purpose of using a label, such as an enzyme, radioisotope, or fluorescent molecule, in an immunoassay is to generate a measurable signal. This signal indicates that a binding event has occurred between the antigen and the antibody. By measuring the intensity of the signal produced by the label, scientists can quantify the amount of target analyte present in the biological sample.

298. (B) A competitive assay
A competitive assay is a type of immunoassay where a labeled version of the target antigen and the unlabeled antigen from the sample compete for a limited number of antibody binding sites. The resulting signal is inversely proportional to the amount of antigen in the sample. This method is effective for quantifying specific substances by measuring how well they displace the labeled component.

299. (B) an enzyme as a label.
An Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay is defined by its use of an enzyme as the signaling label. During the procedure, the enzyme is attached to an antibody or antigen to facilitate detection. When a substrate is added, the enzyme catalyzes a reaction that produces a measurable change, such as color development. This signal is then used to determine the concentration of the target analyte.

300. (A) Measuring the concentration of a specific hormone in blood.
A typical application of immunoassay techniques is measuring the concentration of a specific hormone, such as in blood serum. Because hormones are often present in very low concentrations within complex biological fluids, the high sensitivity and specificity of the antigen-antibody interaction are required. This makes immunoassays ideal for clinical diagnostics, including pregnancy tests and monitoring various disease markers or drug levels.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

287. (C) To act as a detector that identifies the separated components.
In a GC-MS system, the mass spectrometer functions as a sophisticated detector that identifies separated components. As individual chemicals elute from the gas chromatograph, they enter the mass spectrometer for ionization and analysis. The resulting mass-to-charge ratios and fragmentation patterns provide a unique fingerprint for each substance, allowing for the unequivocal identification of even complex mixtures resolved by the chromatograph.

288. (B) Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS)
Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometry is exceptionally suited for ultra-trace elemental analysis and isotopic measurements. This technique uses a high-temperature plasma source to atomize and ionize samples, which are then analyzed by a mass spectrometer. The combination offers superior sensitivity and significantly lower detection limits than traditional atomic spectroscopy, making it invaluable for environmental monitoring and high-precision forensic elemental profiling.

289. (D) obtain specific identification of components in a complex mixture.
The primary advantage of LC-MS is the ability to obtain specific identification of individual components within a complex mixture. While chromatography alone separates substances by time, it does not provide structural data. Conversely, mass spectrometry alone can be overwhelmed by complex matrices. Coupling them allows each separated peak to be identified by its molecular weight and fragmentation, ensuring highly accurate results.

290. (A) Functional group analysis for each component separated from a mixture.
An IR-MS system provides functional group analysis for each individual component separated from a mixture. By linking infrared spectroscopy with mass spectrometry, this hyphenated technique combines structural information from molecular vibrations with mass-to-charge ratio data. This allows for a comprehensive characterization of each chemical peak, revealing both the types of chemical bonds present and the molecular weight of the analytes.

291. (C) The migration of charged particles in an electric field.
Electrophoresis is driven by the migration of charged particles under the influence of a uniform electric field. When a voltage is applied to a solution or gel matrix, molecules move toward the electrode with the opposite charge. This movement is affected by the net charge, size, and shape of the molecules, allowing for the effective separation of macromolecules like proteins and DNA.

292. (A) Towards the positive electrode (anode).
In an electrophoretic separation, a molecule with a net negative charge will always migrate towards the positive electrode, which is known as the anode. This behavior is a direct consequence of the electrostatic attraction between opposite charges. The rate at which the molecule moves through the matrix is further influenced by the strength of the electric field and the molecule's physical properties.

293. (D) A specific immunological reaction
Immunoelectrophoresis is a powerful analytical technique because it combines the initial separation power of electrophoresis with a subsequent specific immunological reaction. After proteins are separated based on their charge and size in a gel, they interact with specific antibodies that diffuse through the matrix. This leads to the formation of visible precipitin arcs, which allow for the identification of individual antigens in complex mixtures.

294. (B) provides better resolution for these larger molecules.
Low-voltage electrophoresis is generally preferred for separating large, fragile macromolecules like proteins and DNA because it provides better resolution. While high-voltage methods are faster, they generate significant heat that can damage these sensitive biological molecules. Running the separation at a lower voltage over a longer period allows for more precise banding and maintains the structural integrity of the large analytes being studied.

295. (C) Immunoelectrophoresis
Immunoelectrophoresis is the most suitable technique for identifying and characterizing a single protein within a complex mixture like

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

List I: (Test)
P. Precipitin Test
Q. Teichmann Test
R. Kastle-Meyer Test
S. Microspectrophotometry
List II: (Principle/Product)
1. Peroxidase-like activity
2. Formation of hemin crystals
3. Identification of Soret band
4. Antigen-antibody reaction
Codes:
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

10. Which of the following substances does not typically give a false-positive reaction with presumptive tests for blood?
(A) Pure distilled water
(B) Horseradish
(C) Rust (iron oxide)
(D) Copper salts

11. What is the primary purpose of the precipitin test in forensic serology?
(A) To confirm the presence of blood.
(B) To determine the ABO blood group of a stain.
(C) To identify the presence of spermatozoa.
(D) To determine the species of origin of a biological stain.

12. Consider the following statements about species determination:
Statement I: The precipitin ring test is performed in a capillary tube by layering an extract of the stain over the antiserum.
Statement II: A positive result in the precipitin ring test is indicated by the formation of a precipitate ring at the interface of the two liquids.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

13. What is the scientific basis for the Ouchterlony double diffusion technique used for species identification?
(A) Controlled migration of charged particles within an electric field.
(B) Spontaneous formation of distinct crystals upon chemical reaction.
(C) Antigen-antibody diffusion toward each other through a gel medium.
(D) Catalytic activity of specific proteins on a chromogenic substrate.

14. Which of the following blood group systems is based on the presence or absence of A and B antigens on the surface of red blood cells?
(A) Rh system
(B) MN system
(C) Kell system
(D) ABO system

15. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A person with blood group O is considered a 'universal donor'.
Reason (R): The red blood cells of a group O individual lack both A and B antigens, preventing an agglutination reaction in recipients of other ABO groups.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

16. A person's blood is found to agglutinate with Anti-A serum but not with Anti-B serum. What is their ABO blood group?
(A) Group B
(B) Group A
(C) Group AB
(D) Group O

17. Which of the following statements about the Rh blood group system is incorrect?
(A) It is named after the Rhesus monkey where it was first discovered.
(B) The presence of Rh antibodies is naturally occurring from birth, similar to ABO antibodies.

52. RNA profiling in forensic science can be particularly useful for:
(A) Identifying an individual with the same certainty as STR profiling.
(B) Paternity testing.
(C) Identifying the weapon used in a crime.
(D) Determining the body fluid or tissue type of a stain.

53. Consider the following statements about wildlife forensics:
Statement I: The Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972, provides a legal framework for the protection of plants and animal species.
Statement II: The Act classifies species into different schedules, with Schedule I offering the highest level of protection.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

54. The identification of an animal species from a piece of bone, hide, or meat in a wildlife forensic case is most reliably achieved by:
(A) Morphological comparison with known samples.
(B) DNA analysis, particularly mitochondrial DNA sequencing.
(C) Analysis of pugmarks found nearby.
(D) Microscopic examination of hair found on the sample.

55. Which of the following is an incorrect pair of evidence and its relevance in wildlife forensics?
(A) Pugmark - Individual identification of species like tigers.
(B) Ivory - Identification of elephant or other tusked species.
(C) Antlers - Identification of species and potential source.
(D) Bloodstain - Only useful for linking a poacher to a crime scene, not for species identification.

56. The Soret band, a characteristic peak used in the spectroscopic identification of blood, is located in which region of the electromagnetic spectrum?
(A) Ultraviolet-Visible
(B) Infrared
(C) Microwave
(D) X-ray

57. A positive Takayama test is characterized by the formation of:
(A) Dark brown rhombic crystals of hemin.
(B) Blue-green needle-shaped crystals of iodine periodide.
(C) Pink, feathery crystals of pyridine hemochromogen.
(D) Yellow, needle-like crystals of spermine picrate.

58. In the Ouchterlony (gel diffusion) precipitin test, a "reaction of identity" between two adjacent antigen wells against a central antibody well indicates that:
(A) The two antigens are identical.
(B) The two antigens are completely different.
(C) The two antigens share some, but not all, epitopes.
(D) The antibody is not specific to either antigen.

59. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Cross-reactivity can be a significant issue in species identification tests.
Reason (R): Antisera produced against one species may react with antigens from a closely related species, potentially leading to a false identification.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

60. Consider the following statements about blood grouping:
a. The ABO blood group system was discovered by Karl Landsteiner.
b. A person with blood group AB has both Anti-A and Anti-B antibodies in their

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

25. The "Christmas tree stain" is a microscopic staining technique used for the conclusive identification of which of the following?
(A) Red blood cells
(B) Epithelial cells
(C) Spermatozoa
(D) White blood cells

26. Which of the following statements correctly describes the difference between a secretor and a non-secretor?
(A) Secretors release soluble ABO substances into fluids; non-secretors do not.
(B) Secretors maintain ABO antigens in blood; non-secretors lack markers.
(C) Secretors are restricted to group O; non-secretors can be any group.
(D) Non-secretors lack the H antigen; secretors possess it in all fluids.

27. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The acid phosphatase (AP) test is only a presumptive test for semen.
Reason (R): Acid phosphatase enzyme is found in high concentrations in seminal fluid but is also present in other biological materials like vaginal secretions and fecal matter.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

28. The Florence test and Barberio's test are microcrystalline tests used for the identification of which body fluid?
(A) Blood
(B) Semen
(C) Saliva
(D) Urine

29. In forensic analysis, Phosphoglucomutase (PGM) and Erythrocyte Acid Phosphatase (EAP) are examples of what type of genetic markers?
(A) Serum proteins
(B) Short Tandem Repeats (STRs)
(C) Red cell enzymes
(D) Mitochondrial DNA

30. Consider the following statements regarding red cell enzymes and serum proteins:
a. They are polymorphic, meaning they exist in different forms in the population.
b. Their primary use is to determine the species of origin.
c. Haptoglobin (Hp) is a serum protein used as a genetic marker.
d. Analysis of these markers requires fresh, undegraded samples.
e. They are more discriminating than DNA profiling.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) a, b, and c
(B) b, c, and d
(C) a, c, and d
(D) c, d, and e

31. Haptoglobin (Hp) and Group-specific Component (Gc) are classified as:
(A) Serum proteins
(B) Red cell antigens
(C) Red cell isoenzymes
(D) White blood cell antigens

32. The existence of polymorphic red cell enzymes and serum proteins in the population is an example of:
(A) Genetic mutation
(B) Genetic polymorphism
(C) Genetic drift
(D) Genetic linkage

33. In a disputed paternity case, the mother has blood group A, and the child has blood group B. Which blood group would exclude a man from being the biological father?
(A) Group A
(B) Group O
(C) Group B
(D) Group AB

34. A child has the blood type MN. His mother has the blood type M. What are the possible blood types of the father?
(A) N or MN
(B) M only
(C) N only
(D) M or MN

NODIA

35. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding the use of blood groups in paternity testing?
(A) Paternity testing with blood groups works on the principle of exclusion.
(B) If a child possesses a genetic marker not found in either the mother or the alleged father, the man is excluded.
(C) Paternity can be definitively proven using only ABO and Rh systems.
(D) The combined use of multiple blood group systems increases the probability of exclusion.

36. In disputed paternity, if a child is blood group O and the mother is blood group A, which of the following statements about the putative father is correct?
(A) He must have blood group O.
(B) He must have blood group B.
(C) He can have any ABO blood group.
(D) He must not have blood group AB.

37. Consider the following statements about DNA:
Statement I: DNA is a double helix structure composed of two antiparallel polynucleotide chains.
Statement II: The two strands are held together by phosphodiester bonds between the complementary base pairs.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

38. What are the three components of a deoxyribonucleotide?
(A) A ribose sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base.
(B) A deoxyribose sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base.
(C) A deoxyribose sugar, a sulfate group, and a nitrogenous base.
(D) A ribose sugar, a phosphate group, and an amino acid.

39. The complementary base pairing rule in DNA structure dictates that:
(A) Adenine pairs with Guanine, and Cytosine pairs with Thymine.
(B) Adenine pairs with Cytosine, and Guanine pairs with Thymine.
(C) Adenine pairs with Adenine, and Guanine pairs with Guanine.
(D) Adenine pairs with Thymine, and Guanine pairs with Cytosine.

40. What is a "genetic marker" in the context of forensic DNA analysis?
(A) A polymorphic DNA sequence at a specific locus used to differentiate individuals.
(B) A specific gene that codes for a visible trait.
(C) Any DNA sequence that is used to identify a species.
(D) The entire genome of an individual.

41. Which of the following represents the correct hierarchical order of DNA structure, from largest to smallest?
(A) Chromosome → Gene → Nucleotide → Codon
(B) Chromosome → Nucleotide → Gene → Genome
(C) Genome → Chromosome → Gene → Nucleotide
(D) Gene → Chromosome → Codon → Nucleotide

42. What is the primary purpose of DNA extraction in a forensic workflow?
(A) To separate DNA from other cellular components and inhibitors.
(B) To amplify the amount of DNA present.
(C) To determine the sequence of the DNA.
(D) To attach fluorescent tags to the DNA.

43. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) is a fundamental technique in modern DNA profiling.
Reason (R): PCR allows for the exponential amplification of specific DNA segments, enabling the analysis of minute or degraded samples.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

44. Which DNA extraction method uses a resin that chelates divalent metal ions like Mg++, which are cofactors for DNases?
(A) Organic (Phenol-Chloroform) extraction
(B) Chelex extraction
(C) FTA card-based extraction
(D) Differential extraction

45. Consider the following statements about STRs (Short Tandem Repeats):
a. They are regions of DNA with repeating sequences of 2 to 7 base pairs.
b. STR analysis is the basis for the CODIS database.
c. STRs are less prone to degradation effects compared to larger RFLP markers.
d. All individuals have the exact same number of repeats at every STR locus.
e. STR analysis typically involves capillary electrophoresis for separation and detection.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) a, b, c, d
(B) b, c, d, e
(C) a, b, c, e
(D) a, c, d, e

46. What is the main advantage of using STRs over RFLPs for forensic DNA profiling?
(A) RFLP analysis requires less DNA template for successful profiling.
(B) STRs are smaller, facilitating PCR and analysis of degraded samples.
(C) STR markers are inherently larger and more stable across exposures.
(D) RFLP methodology provides a faster and more automated workflow.

47. The process of separating DNA fragments based on their size using an electric field is called:
(A) Electrophoresis
(B) Hybridization
(C) Denaturation
(D) Annealing

48. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (DNA Technique)
P. PCR
Q. RFLP
R. Capillary Electrophoresis
S. Real-time PCR
List II: (Primary Function)
1. Separation and detection of fluorescently-labeled DNA fragments
2. DNA quantification and amplification simultaneously
3. Amplification of specific DNA target region
4. Analysis using restriction enzymes and Southern blotting
Codes:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

NODIA

49. In a sexual assault case, a vaginal swab contains a mixture of female victim and male assailant cells. Which technique is specifically designed to separate the sperm DNA from the victim's epithelial cell DNA?
(A) Chelex extraction
(B) Differential extraction
(C) FTA card purification
(D) Organic extraction

50. Arrange the three main temperature steps of a standard PCR cycle in the correct chronological order.
1. Annealing
2. Extension
3. Denaturation
(A) 3, 1, 2
(B) 1, 2, 3
(C) 2, 3, 1
(D) 3, 2, 1

51. What information does DNA phenotyping primarily aim to provide?
(A) The unique STR profile of an individual for identification.
(B) The species of origin of a biological sample.
(C) The externally visible characteristics (traits) of an individual.
(D) The age of the individual from whom the DNA sample originated.

CHAPTER 03

Forensic Biology and Serology

1. Which of the following is a crystalline confirmatory test for the presence of blood?
(A) Benzidine test
(B) Takayama test
(C) Luminol test
(D) Precipitin test

2. What is the principle of catalytic color tests for the preliminary detection of blood?
(A) The peroxidase-like activity of hemoglobin.
(B) The antigen-antibody reaction specific to hemoglobin.
(C) The formation of hemochromogen crystals.
(D) The absorption of specific wavelengths of light by hemoglobin.

3. Consider the following statements regarding the detection of bloodstains:
Statement I: Luminol is a chemiluminescent reagent used as a presumptive test for blood.
Statement II: The reaction of luminol is highly specific to human blood and does not react with animal blood or chemical oxidants.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

4. A forensic scientist observes dark brown, rhombic crystals after treating a suspected stain with glacial acetic acid and a halide salt, followed by heating. Which test was performed?
(A) Takayama test
(B) Florence test
(C) Barberio's test
(D) Teichmann test

5. Which of the following is an incorrect pair regarding blood detection tests and their resulting color?
(A) Benzidine test - Blue
(B) Phenolphthalein (Kastle-Meyer) test - Pink
(C) O-tolidine test - Yellow
(D) Leucomalachite green test - Greenish-blue

6. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Presumptive tests for blood are highly sensitive but not specific.
Reason (R): These tests can give positive results with substances other than blood, such as certain vegetable peroxidases and chemical oxidants.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

7. All of the following are components required for the Takayama test EXCEPT:
(A) Pyridine
(B) Glucose
(C) Sodium hydroxide
(D) Glacial acetic acid

8. A bloodstain is found on a dark-colored carpet. To search for the full extent of the staining without altering the evidence for DNA analysis, which would be the most appropriate method to use at the scene?
(A) Using a high-intensity light source or ALS.
(B) Applying Takayama reagent directly to the carpet.
(C) Spraying the area with phenolphthalein reagent.
(D) Performing a precipitin test on a cutting from the carpet.

9. Match the items in List I with those in List II.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

plasma.
c. The H antigen is the precursor substance for A and B antigens.
d. The Rh system is the most complex of all human blood group systems.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) a and b only
(B) a and c only
(C) b and d only
(D) a, c, and d

61. A bloodstain is tested using the absorption-elution method. The stain is treated with Anti-A and Anti-B serum in separate tests. After elution, the eluate from the Anti-A test agglutinates A cells, while the eluate from the Anti-B test does not agglutinate B cells. What is the blood group of the stain?
(A) Group B
(B) Group AB
(C) Group A
(D) Group O

62. The presence of p30 (Prostate-Specific Antigen) is a highly specific marker used to confirm the presence of which body fluid?
(A) Saliva
(B) Blood
(C) Urine
(D) Semen

63. The Phadebas test is a quantitative or semi-quantitative assay used to detect the presence of what enzyme, which is indicative of saliva?
(A) Alpha-Amylase
(B) Acid Phosphatase
(C) Alkaline Phosphatase
(D) Adenylate Kinase

64. Which of the following is not a commonly used iso-enzyme marker in forensic serology?
(A) Phosphoglucomutase (PGM)
(B) Haptoglobin (Hp)
(C) Erythrocyte Acid Phosphatase (EAP)
(D) Adenylate Kinase (AK)

65. A child has blood group AB. The mother has blood group A. Which of the following blood groups could the biological father NOT have?
(A) Group A
(B) Group O
(C) Group B
(D) Group AB

66. What is the fundamental unit that varies in a Variable Number of Tandem Repeats (VNTR) marker?
(A) The number of repeating core DNA sequences at a specific locus.
(B) The number of chromosomes in a cell.
(C) The sequence of a single gene.
(D) The type of sugar in the DNA backbone.

67. Arrange the following historical developments in DNA analysis in chronological order.
1. Discovery of the PCR technique by Kary Mullis.
2. Discovery of the DNA double helix structure by Watson and Crick.
3. First use of DNA fingerprinting in a criminal case by Alec Jeffreys.
4. Widespread adoption of STR analysis for forensic casework.

(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 3, 1, 4
(C) 2, 1, 3, 4
(D) 3, 2, 1, 4

68. What is the purpose of DNA quantitation prior to PCR amplification?
(A) To determine the gender of the DNA contributor.
(B) To amplify specific markers before the extraction.
(C) To separate male and female DNA components.
(D) To ensure an optimal amount of DNA is added to the PCR reaction.

69. In capillary electrophoresis for STR analysis, how are the DNA fragments detected?
(A) By staining the gel with ethidium bromide.
(B) By using a radioactive probe.
(C) By detecting laser-induced fluorescence from tags attached to the DNA fragments.
(D) By measuring the electrical charge of each fragment.

70. Y-STR analysis is particularly useful in which of the following scenarios?
(A) A case with no male suspect.
(B) A sexual assault case involving multiple

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

highly individualizing and can distinguish between full siblings.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

130. The use of RNA profiling to determine the time since deposition of a biological stain is based on the principle of:
(A) The predictable degradation of specific RNA molecules over time.
(B) Individual variation in RNA sequences.
(C) The amount of RNA present in the stain.
(D) The ratio of different types of RNA (mRNA, tRNA, rRNA).

131. Which Schedule of the Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972, lists plant species that are prohibited from cultivation and trade?
(A) Schedule I
(B) Schedule II
(C) Schedule VI
(D) Schedule IV

132. The chemiluminescence produced by the luminol reaction can be photographed in total darkness. This is an advantage because it:
(A) Confirms that the identified stain is definitively of human origin.
(B) Determines the specific age of the bloodstain found at the scene.
(C) Eliminates the requirement for subsequent confirmatory testing.
(D) Provides a permanent record of the location and pattern of potential bloodstains.

133. A forensic scientist is comparing an unknown bloodstain with a known sample from a primate. To avoid cross-reactivity and get a definitive result, which test would be most appropriate?
(A) Ouchterlony gel diffusion
(B) Precipitin ring test
(C) A DNA-based species identification test
(D) Crossed-over electrophoresis

134. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Bombay blood group (Oh) is a rare phenotype where individuals appear to be group O, but can only receive blood from another Bombay phenotype.
Reason (R): Individuals with the Bombay phenotype lack the H antigen, so they cannot produce A or B antigens and they develop potent anti-H antibodies.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

135. You are given a minute scraping from under a victim's fingernails, which might contain assailant's skin cells. Which method would be best for blood grouping from such a tiny sample?
(A) Lattes crust method
(B) Absorption-inhibition
(C) Standard slide method
(D) Mixed agglutination

136. Which pair of tests are both considered microcrystalline tests for semen?
(A) Florence test and Barberio's test
(B) Acid Phosphatase and Florence test
(C) Barberio's test and p30 test
(D) Acid Phosphatase and "Christmas Tree Stain"

NODIA

137. Which of the following is a key requirement for a genetic marker to be useful in forensic individualization?
(A) It should be the same in all individuals.
(B) It must be located within a gene that codes for a protein.
(C) It should be highly polymorphic in the population.
(D) It must be very large (over 10,000 base pairs).

138. In a case of disputed parentage, "indirect exclusion" (or "first order exclusion") occurs when:
(A) The child lacks a marker that he/she should have inherited from the alleged father.

correct.

80. Consider the following statements regarding the use of polymorphic enzymes and proteins in forensics:
a. They were used as genetic markers before the advent of DNA profiling.
b. They offer a higher power of discrimination than STR analysis.
c. Their analysis is often performed using electrophoresis.
d. These markers are highly resistant to environmental degradation.
e. PGM and Gc are examples of such polymorphic markers.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) a, b, and d
(B) b, c, and e
(C) a, d, and e
(D) a, c, and e

81. In disputed maternity, a child has blood group O, and the alleged mother has blood group AB. What conclusion can be drawn?
(A) The woman is the biological mother.
(B) The woman is excluded from being the biological mother.
(C) The father must have blood group O.
(D) More information from other genetic markers is required.

82. The sugar-phosphate backbone of a DNA strand is held together by what type of bond?
(A) Phosphodiester bonds
(B) Hydrogen bonds
(C) Peptide bonds
(D) Glycosidic bonds

83. Which of the following is not a step in the RFLP (Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism) analysis process?
(A) Digestion of DNA with restriction enzymes.
(B) Separation of fragments by gel electrophoresis.
(C) Amplification of DNA using PCR.
(D) Transfer of DNA to a membrane (Southern blotting).

84. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) is inherited maternally.
Reason (R): The mitochondria, containing mtDNA, are located in the cytoplasm of the ovum and are passed to the offspring, while the sperm contributes negligible cytoplasm.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

85. DNA phenotyping is the prediction of an individual's physical traits from their DNA. Which of the following traits is currently most reliably predicted using this technology?
(A) Height and weight
(B) Facial features
(C) Eye and hair color
(D) Susceptibility to common diseases

86. A forensic laboratory receives a shawl claimed to be made from the hair of the Tibetan Antelope (Chiru), which is a protected species. What is the common name for this illegally traded shawl?
(A) Pashmina
(B) Shahtoosh
(C) Cashmere
(D) Angora

87. Which of the following is a limitation of the Teichmann (hemin crystal) test?
(A) It is not specific for blood.
(B) It requires a very large amount of sample.
(C) It gives a positive result with plant peroxidases.
(D) It can be difficult to perform on old or denatured stains.

88. The crossed-over electrophoresis technique for species identification is an improvement over the Ouchterlony method because it is:
(A) Faster and more sensitive
(B) Less sensitive
(C) Slower and requires more sample
(D) Unable to detect cross-reactions

89. A person with blood group AB is considered a 'universal recipient' because:
(A) Their red blood cells have no antigens.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

male assailants or an azoospermic male.
(C) A sexual assault case with a male victim and female assailant.
(D) A case where only mitochondrial DNA is recoverable.

71. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Forensic DNA Term)
P. Locus
Q. Allele
R. Genotype
S. CODIS
List II: (Description)
1. A specific variant of a gene or DNA sequence at a particular locus
2. The physical location of a gene or marker on a chromosome
3. A national database of DNA profiles
4. The combination of alleles at a particular locus
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

72. The analysis of messenger RNA (mRNA) in a forensic stain can provide information about:
(A) Gene expression patterns, indicating the tissue of origin.
(B) The ancestral origin of the donor.
(C) The individual identity of the donor.
(D) The exact time of death.

73. What is the primary objective of the Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972?
(A) To promote the trade of wildlife articles.
(B) To regulate the ownership of domestic animals.
(C) To provide for the protection of wild animals, birds, and plants.
(D) To establish zoos and national parks for tourism purposes only.

74. A hair sample is recovered from a crime scene involving poaching. Microscopic examination reveals a lattice-type medulla. This finding is characteristic of which animal family?
(A) Cervidae (Deer)
(B) Bovidae (Cattle)
(C) Canidae (Dogs)
(D) Felidae (Cats)

75. Which of the following is considered a confirmatory test for blood, as opposed to a presumptive test?
(A) Leucomalachite Green Test
(B) Luminol Test
(C) O-Tolidine Test
(D) Spectroscopic examination for the Soret band

76. In the precipitin test, the zone of equivalence is where:
(A) The concentration of antibody is much higher than the antigen.
(B) The optimal ratio of antigen to antibody is reached, resulting in maximum precipitation.
(C) The concentration of antigen is much higher than the antibody.
(D) No reaction occurs due to degraded samples.

77. A person has B antigens and Anti-A antibodies in their blood. Their blood group is:
(A) Group A
(B) Group AB
(C) Group B
(D) Group O

NODIA

78. The absorption-inhibition technique for grouping bloodstains is based on the principle of:
(A) Elution
(B) Agglutination
(C) Diffusion
(D) Neutralization

79. Consider the following statements about semen identification:
Statement I: The presence of spermatozoa is conclusive proof of the presence of semen.
Statement II: A positive acid phosphatase test is conclusive proof of the presence of semen.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is

(C) It provides the oxygen that oxidizes the chromogenic reagent.
(D) It lyses the red blood cells to release hemoglobin.

100. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Body Fluid Component)
P. p30/PSA
Q. Amylase
R. Hemoglobin
S. Urea
List II: (Confirmatory/Key Test)
1. Takayama Test
2. Urease Test
3. ABAcard p30 Test
4. Phadebas Test
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

101. Which of the following blood group systems is of medico-legal importance in paternity disputes, in addition to ABO and Rh?
(A) Lewis system
(B) Duffy system
(C) MN system
(D) Kell system

102. In the absorption-elution method for blood grouping, what is the purpose of the elution step (heating)?
(A) To attach the antibody to the antigen in the stain.
(B) To break the antigen-antibody bonds, releasing the antibody.
(C) To wash away unbound serum components.
(D) To visualize the agglutination reaction directly on the stain.

103. The gene that determines whether an individual is a secretor or non-secretor is the:
(A) H gene (FUT1)
(B) ABO gene
(C) Rh gene
(D) Se gene (FUT2)

104. Azoospermia is a condition where:
(A) Semen contains no spermatozoa.
(B) Spermatozoa are malformed.
(C) Semen has an abnormally low pH.
(D) The acid phosphatase level is zero.

105. Consider the following statements regarding the forensic analysis of body fluids:
a. A positive test for urea and creatinine strongly indicates a stain is urine.
b. The Lugol's test, which detects glycogen, is used to identify vaginal epithelial cells.
c. Alpha-amylase is exclusively found in human saliva.
d. The presence of seminal acid phosphatase (SAP) confirms the presence of semen even in the absence of sperm.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) a and c only
(B) a and b only
(C) c and d only
(D) b and d only

106. In a paternity dispute, if the child has a blood group antigen that is absent in both the mother and the putative father, it constitutes a(n):
(A) Direct exclusion
(B) Indirect exclusion
(C) Proof of paternity
(D) Inconclusive result

107. The building blocks of DNA are nucleotides. Which nitrogenous base is a pyrimidine?
(A) Adenine
(B) Guanine
(C) Both A and B
(D) Cytosine

108. Arrange the major steps of organic DNA extraction in the correct sequence.
1. Precipitation of DNA with alcohol.
2. Lysis of cells with detergent and proteinase K.
3. Removal of proteins using phenol-chloroform.
4. Washing and resuspending the DNA pellet.
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 3, 1, 4
(C) 3, 2, 4, 1
(D) 2, 1, 3, 4

109. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Their plasma contains both Anti-A and Anti-B antibodies.
(C) Their plasma lacks both Anti-A and Anti-B antibodies.
(D) Their red blood cells have only H antigen.

90. The Lattes Crust method is used to determine the blood group from a stain by detecting:
(A) Antibodies (isoagglutinins) present in the dried plasma of the stain.
(B) Antigens on the red blood cell ghosts in the stain.
(C) Secreted substances in the stain matrix.
(D) Remnants of DNA in the white blood cells.

91. The "Christmas tree stain" uses Picroindigocarmine and Nuclear Fast Red stains. What parts of the sperm cell do these two stains color, respectively?
(A) Head green/blue; Acrosome red
(B) Tail red; Head green/blue
(C) Tail and midpiece green/blue; Head and acrosome red/pink
(D) Head red; Tail yellow

92. Which of the following is the most significant disadvantage of using red cell enzyme and serum protein polymorphisms for forensic identification compared to DNA profiling?
(A) They are not genetically determined.
(B) They have a much lower power of discrimination.
(C) The number of polymorphic systems is very small.
(D) The laboratory techniques are more complex than DNA analysis.

93. Which statement accurately describes the inheritance pattern used in paternity testing?
(A) A child inherits all of their genetic markers from the mother.
(B) A child inherits all of their genetic markers from the father.
(C) A child inherits one allele for each genetic marker from each parent.
(D) A child's genetic markers are a random combination not related to the parents.

94. The two strands of the DNA double helix are described as 'antiparallel'. This means:
(A) They have the same base sequence but in reverse order.
(B) One strand is made of purines and the other of pyrimidines.
(C) They are parallel to each other but have opposite charges.
(D) They run in opposite directions, one 5' to 3' and the other 3' to 5'.

95. In the context of PCR, what is the role of the enzyme Taq polymerase?
(A) To synthesize new DNA strands by adding nucleotides complementary to the template.
(B) To unwind the DNA double helix.
(C) To add primers to the template DNA.
(D) To quantify the amount of DNA in a sample.

96. Which of the following statements about mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) is incorrect?
(A) It is present in high copy numbers per cell.
(B) It undergoes recombination like nuclear DNA.
(C) It is a circular molecule.
(D) It is useful for analyzing samples with little or no nuclear DNA, like hair shafts.

97. The concept of using RNA profiling to estimate the age of a wound is based on:
(A) The degradation rate of total RNA over time.
(B) The changing expression patterns of specific genes involved in the healing process.
(C) The ratio of RNA to DNA in the wound tissue.
(D) The presence of bacterial RNA in the wound.

NODIA

98. A forest guard finds a set of animal tracks (pugmarks) at the site of a cattle kill. Analysis of the pugmark is a form of evidence primarily used for:
(A) Identifying the species and sometimes the individual animal.
(B) Determining the age of the animal.
(C) Extracting DNA for genetic analysis.
(D) Determining the cause of death of the cattle.

99. What is the function of hydrogen peroxide in presumptive catalytic tests for blood?
(A) It acts as the chromogen, producing the color.
(B) It is oxidized by hemoglobin, releasing a proton.

(D) b, d, and e

119. A suspected poacher is caught with animal meat. To identify the species, a forensic lab would most likely analyze the DNA from which cellular organelle, known for its species-specific variation and high copy number?
(A) Nucleus
(B) Ribosome
(C) Endoplasmic Reticulum
(D) Mitochondrion

120. Which of the following is NOT a catalytic presumptive test for blood?
(A) Takayama test
(B) Phenolphthalein test
(C) O-tolidine test
(D) Leucomalachite green test

121. What is an antiserum in the context of a precipitin test?
(A) A solution containing antigens from a known species.
(B) A blood serum sample from an unknown source.
(C) A solution containing antibodies raised against the proteins of a specific species.
(D) A reagent that causes blood to crystallize.

122. The genotype of a person for the ABO blood group is AO. What is their phenotype?
(A) Group A
(B) Group O
(C) Group AO
(D) Group B

123. Which of the following statements about determination of blood groups from stains is incorrect?
(A) The absorption-elution method is generally more sensitive than absorption-inhibition.
(B) Old and contaminated stains may give weak or inconclusive results.
(C) The success of these techniques depends on the stability of the antigens in the dried stain.
(D) The mixed agglutination method is suitable for large, fresh bloodstains only.

124. The Barberio's test for semen involves the use of picric acid and results in the formation of crystals of:
(A) Choline periodide
(B) Spermine picrate
(C) Hemin chloride
(D) Pyridine hemochromogen

125. The polymorphic enzyme system 'Erythrocyte Acid Phosphatase' (EAP) is an example of a genetic marker system that was analyzed using what technique?
(A) Gas chromatography
(B) DNA sequencing
(C) Electrophoresis
(D) Mass spectrometry

126. A paternity case involves a mother with genotype MM, a child with genotype MN, and an alleged father with genotype MM. What can be concluded?
(A) The alleged father is included as a possible father.
(B) The child's genotype is impossible given the mother's genotype.
(C) The test results are invalid.
(D) The alleged father is excluded as the biological father.

127. Which component forms the "rungs" of the DNA ladder?
(A) The pairs of nitrogenous bases.
(B) The sugar-phosphate backbone.
(C) The histone proteins.
(D) The deoxyribose sugars only.

128. What is the main limitation of RFLP analysis that led to its replacement by STR analysis in forensic labs?
(A) It has a very low power of discrimination.
(B) It requires a relatively large amount of high-quality, non-degraded DNA.
(C) The technique cannot be automated.
(D) It only works on blood and not other tissues.

129. Consider the following statements about Y-STRs and mtDNA:
Statement I: Y-STR analysis is used to trace paternal lineage, while mtDNA analysis is used to trace maternal lineage.
Statement II: Both Y-STRs and mtDNA are

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

147. A crime scene sample is being tested for saliva. A blue color develops after adding a starch-iodine reagent to a gel that was incubated with the sample extract. This indicates:
(A) The absence of amylase.
(B) The presence of blood.
(C) The presence of amylase, which broke down the starch.
(D) The presence of seminal fluid.

148. The study of the distribution of alleles for a particular polymorphic marker within a population is essential for which aspect of forensic DNA analysis?
(A) Extracting DNA from a difficult sample.
(B) Running the capillary electrophoresis instrument.
(C) Deciding which STR kit to use.
(D) Calculating the statistical significance (random match probability) of a DNA profile match.

149. Arrange the following events in the history of forensic serology and genetics in the correct chronological sequence.
1. Discovery of ABO blood groups.
2. Development of the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR).
3. First description of polymorphic serum proteins (Haptoglobin).
4. Introduction of RFLP for DNA fingerprinting.

(A) 3, 1, 2, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 4, 2
(D) 2, 4, 1, 3

150. A forensic technician is performing differential extraction on a sexual assault evidence sample. What is the purpose of adding dithiothreitol (DTT) during the procedure?
(A) To lyse the female epithelial cells.
(B) To break down the proteinaceous sperm heads to release sperm DNA.
(C) To precipitate the DNA from the solution.
(D) To inhibit the action of DNases.

151. What is the primary difference between DNA and RNA that is significant for their respective profiling applications?
(A) DNA utilizes thymine as a base, whereas RNA utilizes uracil for coding.
(B) DNA is strictly within the nucleus, while RNA is strictly in cytoplasm.
(C) The sugar component in DNA is deoxyribose, while in RNA it is ribose.
(D) RNA is single-stranded and less stable, while DNA is double-stranded and more stable.

152. Which of the following is an example of "wildlife evidence" that could be analyzed in a forensic lab?
(A) A carved piece of ivory sold in a curio shop.
(B) A photograph of a live tiger in a national park.
(C) A sample of soil from a poacher's camp.
(D) A hunter's legally registered firearm.

153. A reddish-brown stain on a knife gives a positive phenolphthalein test but a negative Takayama test. Which of the following is the most plausible interpretation?
(A) The identified stain is confirmed as a substance other than blood.
(B) These specific test results are considered scientifically invalid.
(C) The stain may be old, denatured, or contains crystal inhibitors.
(D) The stain originates from a species that does not react with Takayama.

NODIA

154. What is the main advantage of using crossed-over immunoelectrophoresis over the Ouchterlony gel diffusion method for species testing?
(A) It is significantly faster due to the active migration of antigens and antibodies.
(B) It uses less antiserum.
(C) It does not require an electrical current.
(D) It can distinguish between identical antigens.

155. Consider the following statements regarding the MN blood group system:
Statement I: The MN system is based on two co-dominant alleles, M and N.
Statement II: A person with genotype MN will express both M and N antigens on their red cells.
Which of the above statements is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are

(B) The child possesses an allele that neither the mother nor the alleged father has.
(C) The child appears homozygous for an allele that the alleged father is also homozygous for.
(D) The DNA profiles of the child and alleged father match perfectly.

139. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (DNA Base)
P. Adenine
Q. Guanine
R. Cytosine
S. Thymine
List II: (Category and Pairing Partner)
1. Purine; pairs with Cytosine
2. Pyrimidine; pairs with Guanine
3. Pyrimidine; pairs with Adenine
4. Purine; pairs with Thymine
Codes:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

140. Which of the following statements about the steps in PCR is correct?
(A) Annealing occurs at 94-96°C to separate the DNA strands.
(B) Extension occurs at 72°C, the optimal temperature for Taq polymerase activity.
(C) Denaturation occurs at 50-65°C to allow primers to bind.
(D) Extension is the first step in the cycle, followed by annealing.

141. A single hair shaft is found at a crime scene. No root is present. The forensic lab suggests mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) analysis. This is because:
(A) mtDNA is more individualizing than nuclear DNA.
(B) mtDNA analysis is faster and cheaper than STR analysis.
(C) The hair shaft lacks nuclear DNA but contains abundant mtDNA.
(D) mtDNA can determine the age of the hair.

142. A prosecutor wants to use DNA evidence to show the jury what the perpetrator might look like. What is this application of forensic genetics called?
(A) Forensic DNA Profiling
(B) Forensic Ancestry Analysis
(C) Forensic Kinship Analysis
(D) Forensic DNA Phenotyping

NODIA

143. Possession of an article made from an animal listed in Schedule I of the Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972, is:
(A) Prohibited, and constitutes a serious offense.
(B) Permitted with a license.
(C) Allowed if the article was inherited.
(D) Legal if the animal was not killed by the possessor.

144. Which of the following correctly pairs a preliminary blood test with a potential source of a false positive reaction?
(A) Luminol - Distilled water
(B) Phenolphthalein - Bleach (sodium hypochlorite)
(C) Benzidine - Clean glass
(D) Leucomalachite green - Saliva

145. Consider the following statements regarding species identification:
a. The precipitin test relies on the specificity of antigen-antibody interactions.
b. A "reaction of non-identity" in an Ouchterlony plate shows two precipitin lines crossing over.
c. Anti-human serum will react strongly with blood from a chimpanzee.
d. The test requires that the protein structure in the stain is not completely denatured.
e. DNA-based methods are now considered the gold standard for species identification.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) a, b, and c
(B) a, c, d, and e
(C) c, d, and e
(D) All of the above

146. A person's red blood cells do not agglutinate with either Anti-A serum or Anti-B serum. What is their blood group?
(A) Group O
(B) Group A
(C) Group B
(D) Group AB

Assertion (A): Y-STRs are transmitted from father to son without changing, barring mutation.
Reason (R): The Y chromosome is passed directly from father to son, and it does not have a homologous partner with which to recombine during meiosis.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

110. Which technology allows for the simultaneous amplification of multiple STR loci in a single reaction?
(A) Real-time PCR
(B) RFLP
(C) Southern Blotting
(D) Multiplex PCR

111. RNA profiling is considered less stable for forensic analysis than DNA profiling because:
(A) RNA is single-stranded and highly susceptible to ubiquitous RNase degradation.
(B) RNA molecules cannot be effectively amplified using standard PCR techniques.
(C) RNA does not contain the necessary genetic information for fluid identification.
(D) RNA is exclusively localized within the cell nucleus, making extraction difficult.

112. The term "animal article" under the Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972, includes all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) An item made from the tusk of an elephant.
(B) Vermin, as specified in Schedule V.
(C) A rug made from the skin of a tiger.
(D) The shed antlers of a deer found in the forest.

113. An investigator performs a test on a faint stain by adding reagent A, followed by reagent B. No color change occurs. Then, a drop of the suspected stain is added, and a vibrant pink color appears immediately. Which test was likely performed?
(A) Teichmann test
(B) Kastle-Meyer test
(C) Luminol test
(D) Benzidine test

114. The anti-human globulin test is used for determining species of origin and is particularly useful for:
(A) Very old and denatured bloodstains.
(B) Differentiating between closely related primate species.
(C) Testing large, visible bloodstains.
(D) Fresh liquid blood samples only.

115. A man of blood group A and a woman of blood group B have a child. Which of the following blood groups is impossible for their child?
(A) Group A
(B) Group B
(C) None of the above are impossible.
(D) AB only

116. In the context of determining blood groups from body fluids, the secretor system is genetically linked with which other blood group system?
(A) ABO
(B) Rh
(C) MN
(D) Lutheran

117. What is the primary role of Proteinase K in the DNA extraction process?
(A) To precipitate DNA from solution.
(B) To lyse cell membranes.
(C) To degrade proteins, including histones and nucleases.
(D) To chelate metal ions that inhibit PCR.

118. Consider the following statements regarding DNA phenotyping:
a. It provides a definitive match to a suspect in a database.
b. It generates an STR profile for comparison.
c. It can be used to generate investigative leads by describing the possible appearance of an unknown donor.
d. It analyzes Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs) associated with physical traits.
e. The predictions are always 100% accurate.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) a and b
(B) c and d
(C) a, c, and e

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

156. An analyst performs an absorption-inhibition test on a stain to determine if it is blood group B. After incubating the stain with a standard amount of Anti-B serum, the mixture is tested against known B-type red cells. No agglutination is observed. What does this result indicate?
(A) The stain is not blood group B.
(B) The stain is blood group B.
(C) The test failed.
(D) The stain is blood group O.

157. Which of the following is a key characteristic of seminal acid phosphatase (SAP) that makes it a useful marker for semen?
(A) It is completely unique to semen and found nowhere else in the body.
(B) It is fluorescent and can be seen with an alternate light source.
(C) It is present in exceptionally high concentrations in semen compared to other body fluids.
(D) It is an enzyme that specifically breaks down DNA.

158. The use of protein and enzyme markers for forensic purposes has been largely superseded by DNA analysis because:
(A) Proteins and enzymes are not polymorphic.
(B) Protein analysis is more expensive than DNA analysis.
(C) Proteins cannot be extracted from dried stains.
(D) The power of discrimination of DNA analysis is vastly superior.

159. A child's STR profile shows alleles '12, 14' at the D8S1179 locus. The mother's profile shows alleles '12, 12' at the same locus. What allele must the biological father contribute?
(A) Allele 14
(B) Allele 12
(C) Either allele 12 or 14
(D) An allele other than 12 or 14

160. What is a purine?
(A) A single-ring nitrogenous base found in DNA.
(B) A double-ring nitrogenous base found in DNA and RNA.
(C) The sugar component of a nucleotide.
(D) A type of bond that links nucleotides.

161. In Real-Time PCR, the progress of the amplification is monitored by:
(A) Running a gel after every cycle.
(B) Measuring the increase in fluorescence during the reaction.
(C) Measuring the consumption of dNTPs.
(D) Observing the color change of the reaction mixture by eye.

162. A mass disaster occurs, and remains are highly fragmented and decomposed. Investigators want to associate body parts with each other and link them to reference samples from maternal relatives. Which type of DNA analysis would be most suitable?
(A) Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) analysis
(B) Autosomal STR analysis
(C) Y-STR analysis
(D) RFLP analysis

163. Which of the following statements about RNA is correct?
(A) It is more stable than DNA in forensic samples.
(B) The three main types are mRNA, tRNA, and dRNA.
(C) It contains the sugar ribose.
(D) It is a double-stranded helix.

NODIA

164. The microscopic examination of guard hairs can help in wildlife forensics by identifying species based on characteristics like:
(A) Comparison of color, length, and overall texture of the hair shaft.
(B) Assessment of the presence or absence of a viable follicular root.
(C) Total quantity of nuclear DNA that can be successfully extracted.
(D) Medullary structure, cuticular scale patterns, and cross-sectional shape.

165. Which of the following is a valid reason for a false negative result in a presumptive blood test?
(A) The presence of bleach on the sample.

contributor.
(D) They are a mixture of all possible alleles for a given set of loci, used as a size standard for calibration.

248. In a case involving two brothers as suspects, analysis of autosomal STRs might show a high degree of similarity. To distinguish between them, which type of analysis could be useful if their father is the same?
(A) Y-STR analysis would likely show identical profiles, so it would not distinguish them.
(B) Autosomal STRs would be sufficient.
(C) Mitochondrial DNA analysis would be different between them.
(D) ABO blood typing would be the most effective method.

249. Which of the following is an example of a physical characteristic that DNA phenotyping aims to predict?
(A) Fingerprint pattern
(B) Blood type
(C) Eye color
(D) Shoe size

250. Consider the following statements about the Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972:
a. It aims to protect wildlife and control poaching.
b. It contains six schedules listing different levels of protection.
c. Schedule I and Part II of Schedule II animals have absolute protection.
d. The Act only applies to animals and not to plants.
e. Vermin listed in Schedule V can be hunted freely.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) a, b, and d
(B) c, d, and e
(C) a, b, c, and e
(D) All of the above

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The detection and identification of bloodstains at a crime scene is a multi-step process fundamental to forensic serology. Initial screening involves presumptive or preliminary tests, which are highly sensitive but not specific to human blood. These tests, such as the Benzidine test, Phenolphthalein test (Kastle-Meyer), Leucomalachite green test, and chemiluminescent methods like the Luminol test, rely on the peroxidase-like activity of the heme group in hemoglobin. A positive result, often a distinct color change or light emission, indicates the possible presence of blood, but these tests can also react with other substances like certain vegetable peroxidases, chemical oxidants, and metallic salts, leading to false positives. Therefore, any positive presumptive test must be followed by a confirmatory test. Confirmatory tests are highly specific for blood and are based on the formation of characteristic crystals of hemoglobin derivatives. The most well-known are the Teichmann test, which forms hemin crystals, and the Takayama test, which produces hemochromogen crystals. While these microcrystalline tests are conclusive for the presence of blood, they are less sensitive than presumptive tests and can sometimes be challenging to perform on old or minute stains. The successful identification of a stain as blood is a critical prerequisite before proceeding to species determination and further genetic analysis.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. Which of the following principles is the basis for presumptive tests for blood like the Kastle-Meyer test?
(A) The formation of hemin crystals upon heating with glacial acetic acid.
(B) The peroxidase-like activity of the heme group in hemoglobin.
(C) An antigen-antibody reaction specific to human hemoglobin.
(D) The microscopic identification of red blood cells in a stained sample.

252. A forensic scientist uses a test at a dimly lit crime scene, which results in a visible luminescence on a suspected stain. Which test was most likely employed?
(A) Luminol test
(B) Takayama test
(C) Teichmann test
(D) Benzidine test

253. According to the passage, what is the primary limitation of presumptive tests for blood?
(A) They are less sensitive than confirmatory

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

subsequent DNA analysis if over-applied.

175. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Test Reagent)
P. Picric Acid
Q. Phadebas Reagent
R. Anti-Human Hemoglobin Serum
S. Phenolphthalein
List II: (Target Body Fluid/Component)
1. Blood (presumptive)
2. Blood (species of origin)
3. Semen (crystalline)
4. Saliva (amylase)
Codes:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

176. Which of the following genetic marker systems has the highest power of discrimination for human identification?
(A) ABO blood group system
(B) Autosomal STRs
(C) Polymorphic serum proteins
(D) MN blood group system

177. A male is suspected of fathering a child. The child's genotype at a particular locus is 10/12. The mother's genotype is 10/10. The suspected father's genotype is 11/13. What is the conclusion?
(A) He is not excluded as the father.
(B) He is excluded as the father.
(C) The mother cannot be the biological mother.
(D) The results are inconclusive without more markers.

178. What is the function of primers in a PCR reaction?
(A) They provide a starting point for the DNA polymerase to begin synthesis.
(B) They act as the enzyme that synthesizes new DNA.
(C) They are the building blocks (A, T, C, G) for the new DNA strand.
(D) They separate the two strands of the template DNA.

179. What does the term "locus" refer to in genetics?
(A) A variant form of a gene.
(B) The entire genetic makeup of an organism.
(C) The specific physical location of a gene or DNA marker on a chromosome.
(D) A structure containing a single, long molecule of DNA.

NODIA

180. The result of an STR analysis is displayed as a(n):
(A) Autoradiograph
(B) Mass spectrum
(C) Karyotype
(D) Electropherogram

181. A forensic case involves identifying the source of a stain found at a scene. The lab decides to use RNA profiling. This choice suggests they are most interested in determining:
(A) The identity of the person who left the stain.
(B) The ancestral background of the person.
(C) The type of tissue or body fluid the stain originated from.
(D) A link to a maternal relative.

182. A raid on a trader's shop uncovers several shawls. Microscopic examination of fibers from a shawl reveals a diameter of about 10-12 micrometers and very fine, indistinct scales. This is characteristic of Shahtoosh, which originates from:
(A) Domestic goat (Pashmina)
(B) Tibetan Antelope (Chiru)
(C) Angora rabbit
(D) Merino sheep

183. The principle of the Teichmann and Takayama tests is the formation of crystals of:
(A) Intact red blood cells
(B) Iron oxide
(C) Specific antibodies
(D) Hemoglobin derivatives

184. In paternity testing, which of the following systems provides the highest probability of exclusion?
(A) A panel of 15-20 autosomal STR loci.
(B) A single blood group system like ABO.
(C) A combination of all known blood group and protein systems.
(D) The HLA system alone.

(B) The stain being too concentrated.
(C) The stain being too old or the hemoglobin being too degraded.
(D) The test being performed on a non-porous surface.

166. Which statement best describes the principle of immunoelectrophoresis for species identification?
(A) It uses an electric current to drive antigens and antibodies towards each other in a gel.
(B) It separates proteins by charge, then allows them to react with antibodies via diffusion.
(C) It relies on the formation of colored bands without the use of electricity.
(D) It is a microcrystalline test that identifies species-specific crystals.

167. An individual's plasma is found to contain both Anti-A and Anti-B antibodies. What is this person's ABO blood group?
(A) Group A
(B) Group B
(C) Group AB
(D) Group O

168. You are analyzing a postage stamp for saliva to obtain a DNA profile. Which enzyme test would you first use to presumptively identify the presence of saliva?
(A) Amylase test (e.g., Phadebas)
(B) Acid Phosphatase test
(C) Kastle-Meyer test
(D) Urease test

169. What is the main function of Chelex resin in DNA extraction?
(A) To digest proteins and cellular debris.
(B) To precipitate DNA out of the solution.
(C) To bind and remove metal ions that act as cofactors for DNase enzymes.
(D) To fluorescently label the DNA for quantification.

170. Which of the following is an advantage of using FTA cards for the collection and storage of biological samples?
a. It lyses cells and denatures proteins upon contact.
b. It protects the DNA from degradation by nucleases and bacterial growth.
c. DNA can be amplified directly from a punch of the card.
d. It is only suitable for liquid blood samples.
e. It requires refrigeration for long-term storage.
(A) a, d, and e
(B) c, d, and e
(C) a, b, and c
(D) b, c, and d

171. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In STR analysis, an electropherogram shows peaks at specific positions.
Reason (R): The position of the peak on the x-axis corresponds to the size of the DNA fragment (and thus the allele call), and the height of the peak relates to the amount of DNA amplified.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

172. The use of mRNA signatures to differentiate between menstrual and peripheral blood is an application of:
(A) DNA Phenotyping
(B) RNA Profiling
(C) Y-STR analysis
(D) Proteomics

173. The hunting of which category of animals listed in the Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972, carries the highest penalty?
(A) Schedule III
(B) Schedule IV
(C) Schedule I and Part II of Schedule II
(D) Schedule V (Vermin)

174. Which of the following is a significant drawback of using luminol at a crime scene?
(A) It is not sensitive enough for trace amounts of blood.
(B) The chemiluminescence is permanent and cannot be repeated.
(C) It only works on fresh, wet bloodstains.
(D) It can dilute the stain and may inhibit

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

195. What is the "Amelogenin" locus used for in forensic STR analysis?
(A) To determine the age of the individual.
(B) To determine the population ancestry of the individual.
(C) To determine the sex of the individual.
(D) To act as an internal size standard.

196. The Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972, provides for the declaration of certain areas as sanctuaries or national parks. What is the primary purpose of these protected areas?
(A) To promote tourism and recreational activities.
(B) To facilitate scientific research on captive animals.
(C) To establish safe zones for hunting licensed game.
(D) To protect, propagate, or develop wildlife and its environment.

197. The Takayama test produces salmon-pink, needle-shaped crystals of:
(A) Hemin chloride
(B) Heme
(C) Pyridine hemochromogen
(D) Methemoglobin

198. The ABO blood group genes code for enzymes that add a specific sugar to a precursor substance on the red blood cell surface. What is this precursor substance called?
(A) D antigen
(B) H antigen
(C) M antigen
(D) Lewis antigen

199. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The acid phosphatase test for semen can yield false positives.
Reason (R): The enzyme acid phosphatase is also found in significant quantities in other materials such as cauliflower juice and vaginal secretions.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

200. The concept of "locus" is central to DNA profiling. Which statement best defines a locus?
(A) The physical address or location of a gene on a chromosome.
(B) The specific allele an individual possesses.
(C) The entire chromosome on which a gene is found.
(D) The protein product of a gene.

201. Which of the following is a limitation of using RNA profiling in forensic casework?
(A) RNA cannot be used to identify the body fluid of origin.
(B) RNA analysis is less expensive than DNA analysis.
(C) RNA is highly susceptible to degradation by RNases.
(D) It provides more individualizing information than DNA.

202. The illegal trade in 'ivory' primarily involves which protected animal?
(A) Elephant
(B) Tiger
(C) Rhinoceros
(D) Leopard

203. A bloodstain is found on a rusty surface. A presumptive test for blood is positive. This result should be interpreted with caution because:
(A) Rust destroys DNA, making further tests impossible.
(B) Rust changes the color of blood, masking the test result.
(C) Presumptive tests do not work on metal surfaces.
(D) Rust (iron salts) can give a false-positive reaction with some catalytic tests.

NODIA

204. Which of the following is an example of an allele?
(A) The D8S1179 locus.
(B) A version of the D8S1179 locus with 13 tandem repeats.
(C) Chromosome 8.
(D) The entire human genome.

205. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Technique)

P. Multiplex PCR
Q. Y-STR analysis
R. mtDNA sequencing
S. Real-time PCR

List II: (Application in Forensic DNA analysis)

1. Amplifying multiple STR loci simultaneously
2. Quantifying the amount of human DNA in an extract
3. Analyzing the paternally inherited male lineage
4. Analyzing maternally inherited DNA from hair shafts or old bones

Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

206. In an Ouchterlony diffusion plate, if the precipitin lines formed by two antigens against an antiserum merge in a smooth arc, it is a reaction of:
(A) Non-identity
(B) Partial identity
(C) Cross-reactivity
(D) Identity

207. A woman with blood type A and a man with blood type B can have a child with which of the following blood types?
(A) A, B, AB, or O
(B) A or B only
(C) AB only
(D) O only

208. The Lugol's test (iodine-potassium iodide) is used to identify glycogen-rich cells, which are indicative of which body fluid/cell type?
(A) Seminal fluid
(B) Vaginal epithelial cells
(C) Saliva
(D) Urine

209. Before the advent of DNA, paternity testing relied on blood groups and protein polymorphisms. The main principle of this testing was:
(A) To positively identify the father with 100% certainty.
(B) To exclude a man who could not have contributed genes to the child.
(C) To identify the mother of the child.
(D) To determine the Rh compatibility between mother and child.

210. The enzyme Taq polymerase, used in PCR, is sourced from Thermus aquaticus. The key property of this enzyme that makes it ideal for PCR is its:
(A) Heat stability at high temperatures required for DNA denaturation.
(B) Ability to synthesize RNA instead of DNA.
(C) Ability to work without primers.
(D) Specificity for human DNA only.

211. Which of the following statements about STRs is incorrect?
(A) They are found in the non-coding regions of DNA.
(B) The number of repeats at a given locus varies among individuals.
(C) All STR loci have a core repeat unit of exactly 4 base pairs.
(D) STR stands for "Short Tandem Repeats".

212. Forensic DNA phenotyping can currently provide the most reliable "investigative leads" for which of the following pairs of traits?
(A) Height and facial shape
(B) Baldness and skin texture
(C) Handedness and intelligence
(D) Eye color and hair color

213. The morphological examination of a suspected ivory sample shows the presence of "Schreger lines". The pattern of these lines can help differentiate between ivory from:
(A) African and Asian elephants
(B) Elephant and walrus
(C) Mammoth and modern elephant
(D) All of the above

214. Which of the following is NOT a component of a nucleotide?
(A) Phosphate group
(B) Amino acid
(C) Deoxyribose sugar
(D) Nitrogenous base

215. A forensic analyst receives a swab from a sexual assault kit. To maximize the chances of obtaining separate DNA profiles for the victim

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

and the assailant, which procedure should be performed?
(A) Chelex Extraction
(B) Organic Extraction
(C) FTA Card Extraction
(D) Differential Lysis / Differential Extraction

216. A bloodstain is typed as Group AB. This means the red blood cells in the stain have:
(A) Both A and B antigens
(B) Only A antigens
(C) Only B antigens
(D) Neither A nor B antigens

217. The Florence test for semen uses a reagent of iodine and potassium iodide and forms crystals of:
(A) Spermine picrate
(B) Hemin
(C) Choline periodide
(D) Hemochromogen

218. In a disputed paternity case, the child has a genotype of '15, 17' for a specific STR marker. The mother's genotype is '15, 18'. Which allele must the biological father have passed on to the child?
(A) 17
(B) 15
(C) 18
(D) Any of the above

219. What is the key difference between RFLP and PCR-based DNA typing methods?
(A) RFLP analyzes sequence variations, while PCR analyzes length variations.
(B) RFLP is an amplification technique, while PCR is a separation technique.
(C) RFLP is used for RNA, while PCR is used for DNA.
(D) RFLP requires restriction enzymes, while PCR does not focus on cutting the DNA.

220. Which of the following is a key reason for using mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) in forensic cases?
(A) It is unique to each individual.
(B) Its high copy number in cells makes it suitable for degraded or limited samples like hair shafts.
(C) It is inherited from both parents.
(D) The analysis is simpler and faster than STR profiling.

221. Consider the following statements regarding presumptive and confirmatory tests:
a. A positive presumptive test is sufficient for court testimony.
b. A negative presumptive test is a strong indication of the absence of the target substance.
c. Confirmatory tests have higher specificity than presumptive tests.
d. The Takayama test is a presumptive test for blood.
e. The Acid Phosphatase test is a confirmatory test for semen.
Which combination of statements is correct?
(A) a and e
(B) b and c
(C) c and d
(D) b, c, and e

222. An Ouchterlony diffusion test is set up with anti-human serum in the central well and extracts from a human bloodstain and a chimpanzee bloodstain in two adjacent peripheral wells. What pattern would be expected?
(A) Reaction of identity
(B) Reaction of non-identity
(C) No reaction
(D) Reaction of partial identity

223. What type of antibodies are typically found in the plasma of a person with blood group A?
(A) Anti-B antibodies
(B) Anti-A antibodies
(C) Both Anti-A and Anti-B antibodies
(D) No antibodies

224. Which of the following is the most conclusive method for the identification of spermatozoa?
(A) A positive acid phosphatase test.
(B) Microscopic identification using a stain like the Christmas Tree Stain.
(C) A positive p30 test.
(D) A positive Florence test.

225. Which one of the following is a serum protein polymorphism of forensic significance?
(A) Phosphoglucomutase (PGM)
(B) Haptoglobin (Hp)
(C) Erythrocyte Acid Phosphatase (EAP)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Adenylate Kinase (AK)

226. In the DNA double helix, the two strands run in opposite directions. This orientation is referred to as:
(A) Antiparallel
(B) Complementary
(C) Semiconservative
(D) Redundant

227. A sample is quantified using a real-time PCR method and found to have a very low quantity of DNA. This suggests that the analyst should:
(A) Proceed with the standard amount of amplification.
(B) Conclude that the sample is not human.
(C) Consider using a low copy number (LCN) amplification protocol.
(D) Dilute the sample before amplification.

228. Analysis of the amelogenin locus yields two peaks, one for X and one for Y. This indicates the sample originated from a:
(A) Female
(B) Mixture of male and female
(C) Degraded sample
(D) Male

229. RNA profiling for body fluid identification works by detecting:
(A) Unique RNA sequences present only in one body fluid.
(B) The overall amount of RNA in the stain.
(C) The differential expression levels of specific messenger RNAs (mRNAs).
(D) The presence of ribosomal RNA (rRNA).

230. A piece of animal skin is seized. Which part of the hair from the skin would be most useful for species identification through microscopic examination?
(A) The tip
(B) The medulla and cuticle scale pattern
(C) The root
(D) The color pigment granules

231. The Kastle-Meyer test uses which chemical as the indicator that turns pink in the presence of blood and hydrogen peroxide?
(A) Benzidine
(B) Luminol
(C) Ortho-tolidine
(D) Phenolphthalein

232. Which of the following is a correct pairing of a blood group system and its primary antigens?
(A) MN system - M, N antigens
(B) ABO system - C, D, E antigens
(C) Rh system - A, B antigens
(D) Kell system - H antigen

NODIA

233. The Phadebas test, used for saliva detection, consists of a dye covalently bound to:
(A) Hemoglobin
(B) Albumin
(C) Insoluble starch polymers
(D) DNA

234. In the context of paternity testing, what is the 'Paternity Index' (PI)?
(A) A likelihood ratio comparing probabilities of observing the child's genotype under different fatherhood scenarios.
(B) The probability that a man is the father.
(C) The number of genetic markers that match between the father and child.
(D) A measure of whether the father is excluded or not.

235. The purpose of Southern Blotting in the RFLP technique is to:
(A) Amplify the DNA fragments.
(B) Cut the DNA with enzymes.
(C) Separate the DNA fragments by size.
(D) Transfer the DNA fragments from the gel to a solid membrane for probing.

236. The hypervariable regions (HV1 and HV2) are segments of which type of DNA that are frequently sequenced for forensic comparisons?
(A) Autosomal DNA
(B) Mitochondrial DNA
(C) Y-chromosome DNA
(D) Ribosomal DNA

237. Which statement accurately reflects a challenge in wildlife forensics?
(A) Animal DNA is fundamentally different from human DNA and cannot be analyzed.
(B) There are no laws protecting wildlife.
(C) A lack of comprehensive, validated genetic databases for many species can make

interpretation difficult.
(D) Animal evidence is never found at crime scenes involving humans.

238. Which of the following tests for blood requires heating to produce a positive result?
(A) Kastle-Meyer test
(B) Luminol test
(C) Benzidine test
(D) Teichmann test

239. A 'secretor' is an individual who secretes their ABO blood group antigens into their body fluids. This is controlled by the Se gene. What antigens would be found in the saliva of a Group B secretor?
(A) B antigen and H antigen
(B) B antigen only
(C) H antigen only
(D) A antigen and B antigen

240. The identification of different polymorphic forms of the red cell enzyme Phosphoglucomutase (PGM) is typically done by which laboratory technique?
(A) Mass Spectrometry
(B) Isoelectric Focusing or Electrophoresis
(C) Gas Chromatography
(D) DNA Sequencing

241. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): DNA evidence can provide a very high degree of certainty in associating an individual with a crime scene.
Reason (R): The statistical probability of two unrelated individuals having the same multi-locus STR profile is extremely low.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

242. In a modern DNA lab, after multiplex PCR amplification of STR loci, the fragments are separated and detected using what instrument?
(A) Capillary Electrophoresis (CE) instrument
(B) Gas Chromatograph-Mass Spectrometer (GC-MS)
(C) Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)
(D) Spectrophotometer

243. The primary reason RNA profiling is not used for primary human identification in the same way as DNA profiling is because:
(A) RNA molecules are not inherited from parents, making them useless for identification.
(B) The individual sequence of an RNA molecule undergoes rapid mutation over time.
(C) Gene expression varies by tissue type and state, unlike a static DNA identifier.
(D) It is technically impossible to extract usable RNA from dried forensic biological stains.

244. "Shahtoosh" is a fine wool derived from which endangered animal?
(A) Snow Leopard
(B) Musk Deer
(C) Bengal Tiger
(D) Tibetan Antelope (Chiru)

245. Which of the following sequences represents the correct order of reagents addition in the Kastle-Meyer (Phenolphthalein) test for blood?
(A) Hydrogen peroxide, then phenolphthalein reagent to the stain.
(B) The reagents are premixed and added together.
(C) Phenolphthalein reagent, then hydrogen peroxide to the stain.
(D) Only hydrogen peroxide is needed.

246. Which of the following correctly pairs a body fluid with a primary chemical or enzymatic target for its identification?
(A) Saliva - Urease
(B) Semen - p30/PSA
(C) Urine - Acid Phosphatase
(D) Blood - Amylase

247. Which of the following statements about STR allele ladders is correct?
(A) They are used to quantify the amount of DNA in a sample.
(B) They are a sample from the suspect used for direct comparison.
(C) They are used to determine the sex of the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

185. The term "DNA profile" in the context of a modern forensic laboratory refers to:
(A) The entire DNA sequence of an individual.
(B) A person's blood type as determined from their DNA.
(C) The combination of genotypes obtained for a specific set of STR loci.
(D) A photograph of an individual's chromosomes.

186. Which of the following is a key advantage of DNA phenotyping in criminal investigations?
(A) It can provide descriptive information about an unknown perpetrator when there are no database hits or suspects.
(B) It can identify a specific individual through database comparison.
(C) It is legally accepted as definitive proof of identity in court.
(D) It is much cheaper and faster than standard STR profiling.

187. Which of the following statements about species identification is correct?
(A) The precipitin ring test is a quantitative method.
(B) Ouchterlony gel diffusion relies on electrophoresis.
(C) Anti-human serum will not react with any other primate blood.
(D) DNA sequencing of the cytochrome b or cytochrome c oxidase I (COI) gene is a common molecular method.

188. A person with blood type Rh-negative will produce anti-D antibodies only after:
(A) Birth
(B) Exposure to Rh-positive blood
(C) Reaching puberty
(D) Their first viral infection

189. A stain is suspected to be saliva. After applying a soluble starch solution and iodine, a clear area is observed against a blue background. This indicates the activity of which enzyme?
(A) Acid Phosphatase
(B) Catalase
(C) Amylase
(D) Peroxidase

NODIA

190. In the absence of spermatozoa, the presence of what substance is considered the most specific and confirmatory marker for seminal fluid?
(A) Acid phosphatase
(B) Choline
(C) Spermine
(D) PSA / p30

191. Consider the following statements regarding genetic markers used in forensics:
a. Red cell antigens like ABO are phenotypic expressions of an individual's genotype.
b. Serum proteins like Haptoglobin show polymorphism and can be used for individualization.
c. Isoenzymes like PGM are proteins with the same function but different structures.
d. The discriminating power of protein and enzyme markers is limited compared to DNA.
Which combination of the above statements is correct?
(A) a and b only
(B) a, c, and d
(C) b and d only
(D) All of the above

192. Which two bases in DNA are purines?
(A) Adenine and Thymine
(B) Adenine and Guanine
(C) Guanine and Cytosine
(D) Cytosine and Thymine

193. The organic (phenol-chloroform) DNA extraction method is often called the "gold standard" for its ability to yield high-quality DNA, but its main disadvantage is:
(A) Its inability to handle large sample sizes.
(B) The use of hazardous organic solvents.
(C) Its failure to remove PCR inhibitors.
(D) The low yield of DNA compared to other methods.

194. In an STR electropherogram, a single peak at a locus indicates that the individual is:
(A) Homozygous at that locus.
(B) Heterozygous at that locus.
(C) The sample is degraded.
(D) The sample is a mixture.

tests.
(B) They can only be performed in a laboratory setting.
(C) They lack specificity and can yield false positives.
(D) They destroy the sample, preventing further analysis.

254. Based on the information provided, what distinguishes a confirmatory test like the Takayama test from a presumptive test?
(A) It is more sensitive to trace amounts of blood.
(B) It relies on the peroxidase-like activity of heme.
(C) It can determine the species of origin of the blood.
(D) It is based on the formation of characteristic microcrystals.

255. If a stain yields a positive result with a phenolphthalein test but a negative result with a Teichmann test, what is the most logical conclusion?
(A) The stain is definitely human blood.
(B) The confirmatory test was performed incorrectly as it should always be positive if the presumptive test is.
(C) The stain is not blood, or the confirmatory test failed.
(D) The stain is of non-human origin.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Once a stain has been conclusively identified as blood, the next crucial step in forensic investigation is the determination of its species of origin. This is vital to ascertain whether the blood is of human or animal origin, which can significantly influence the direction of an inquiry. The most established methods for species identification are immunological in nature, leveraging the highly specific reaction between antigens and antibodies. The precipitin test is the cornerstone of this process. In its classic form, the ring test, an extract of the bloodstain is carefully layered over an antiserum containing antibodies against human proteins (anti-human serum). If the bloodstain is human, a visible precipitate ring forms at the interface where the antigens from the stain meet the antibodies in the serum. This method is qualitative but highly effective. Other variations of the precipitin test include gel diffusion techniques like the Ouchterlony double diffusion method, where antigens and antibodies are placed in separate wells in an agar gel and diffuse towards each other, forming a line of precipitation if a reaction occurs. More modern immunological techniques, such as immunoelectrophoresis and enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), offer greater sensitivity and quantitative capabilities. The specificity of the antigen-antibody reaction ensures that human blood can be reliably differentiated from that of most non-primate animals.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What is the primary scientific principle underlying the precipitin test for determining the species of origin?
(A) The peroxidase-like activity of hemoglobin.
(B) The specific reaction between antigens and antibodies.
(C) The formation of hemochromogen crystals.
(D) The analysis of mitochondrial DNA sequences.

257. In the context of the classic ring test described in the passage, what does the formation of a precipitate ring signify?
(A) The bloodstain is from a non-human species.
(B) The blood sample is too degraded for further analysis.
(C) The blood belongs to a specific ABO blood group.
(D) The bloodstain contains proteins that reacted with the anti-human serum.

258. According to the passage, why is determining the species of origin a critical step in forensic analysis?
(A) It can confirm or refute the relevance of a bloodstain to a human-related crime.
(B) It is required before any presumptive blood test can be conducted.
(C) It helps establish the time of death.
(D) It is the only way to determine the blood group from a dried stain.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

282. The two strands of the DNA double helix are held together by hydrogen bonds forming between which specific base pairs?
(A) Adenine with Guanine, and Cytosine with Thymine.
(B) Adenine with Thymine, and Guanine with Cytosine.
(C) Adenine with Cytosine, and Guanine with Thymine.
(D) Adenine with Adenine, and Guanine with Guanine.

283. What feature of DNA allows it to be used as a genetic marker for distinguishing between individuals?
(A) The identical sequence of DNA shared by all humans.
(B) The existence of highly variable polymorphic regions.
(C) The presence of a deoxyribose sugar in every nucleotide.
(D) The double helix structure common to all life forms.

284. According to the passage, what are Short Tandem Repeats (STRs)?
(A) Repeating units of 2-6 base pairs that vary in number among individuals.
(B) Long repeating sequences used in classical serology.
(C) Regions of DNA that are identical in all individuals.
(D) Proteins that are analyzed by electrophoresis.

285. The passage implies that analyzing multiple STR loci is superior to using classical markers because:
(A) it requires less sample material than blood grouping.
(B) it is a much older and more established technique.
(C) it provides an exceptionally high statistical power of discrimination.
(D) it can be performed without extracting the DNA molecule.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The generation of a forensic DNA profile is a systematic, multi-stage process that begins with the extraction of DNA from a biological sample. Various DNA extraction methods are employed depending on the sample type and condition, including organic extraction (phenol-chloroform), Chelex extraction, and solid-phase extraction using silica-based columns. The goal is to isolate pure DNA, free from cellular proteins and other contaminants that could inhibit subsequent steps. Following extraction, the quantity of human DNA in the sample must be determined. This quantification step, often performed using real-time Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR), is crucial for ensuring that the optimal amount of DNA is used in the next stage. The next step is amplification, where specific target regions of the DNA, typically STR loci, are copied millions of times using PCR. This process makes it possible to analyze the minute amounts of DNA often recovered from crime scenes. The final stage is profiling, where the amplified STR fragments are separated based on their size and detected. Capillary electrophoresis is the standard technique for this separation; as the fluorescently-tagged DNA fragments pass a detector, their size and quantity are recorded, generating an electropherogram. The resulting pattern of peaks constitutes the DNA profile, which can then be compared to profiles from known reference samples or searched against a DNA database.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. According to the passage, what is the primary purpose of the DNA extraction step in forensic analysis?
(A) To amplify specific target regions of the DNA.
(B) To separate amplified DNA fragments based on their size.
(C) To compare the resulting profile to a DNA database.
(D) To isolate pure DNA from cellular proteins and other contaminants.

287. Why is the quantification of DNA an important step before amplification?
(A) To identify the species of origin of the DNA sample.
(B) To purify the DNA from any remaining cellular debris.
(C) To ensure the optimal amount of DNA is used for the PCR process.

NODIA

Determining the blood group from dried bloodstains presents unique challenges compared to analyzing fresh blood, necessitating specialized techniques. Traditional slide agglutination methods used for liquid blood are not feasible. Instead, forensic serologists employ methods designed specifically for dried evidence. One classical technique is the Lattes crust test, which works by detecting the antibodies present in the dried stain. In this procedure, a small portion of the bloodstained material is placed on a slide with known A-type red cells and on another slide with known B-type red cells. If agglutination occurs with the B-cells, it indicates the presence of anti-B antibodies in the stain, meaning the blood is type A. A more sensitive and widely used method is the absorption-elution technique. This method detects the antigens present in the stain. The bloodstained material is first "absorbed" with both anti-A and anti-B antisera. After an incubation period, the unabsorbed antibodies are washed away. The remaining material is then heated, causing any bound antibodies to be "eluted" (released) into a saline solution. This eluate is then tested against known A and B indicator cells. Agglutination of the indicator cells confirms which antigen was present in the original stain, thereby revealing its blood group. The absorption-elution technique is particularly valuable for its high sensitivity, making it suitable for older or smaller stains.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. The Lattes crust test is designed to determine the blood group from a dried stain by identifying which component?
(A) The antigens on the surface of the dried red blood cells.
(B) The antibodies (agglutinins) present in the dried serum.
(C) The hemoglobin derivative within the stain.
(D) The DNA extracted from the white blood cells.

267. In the absorption-elution technique, what is the purpose of the "elution" step?
(A) To wash away unbound antibodies from the bloodstain.
(B) To release the antibodies that have bound to antigens in the stain.
(C) To add known indicator cells to the bloodstain.
(D) To absorb antisera onto the bloodstained material.

268. A forensic scientist using the Lattes crust test observes that a crust from a bloodstain causes agglutination of known B-type red cells but not A-type red cells. What is the blood group of the stain?
(A) Type A
(B) Type B
(C) Type AB
(D) Type O

269. According to the passage, why is the absorption-elution technique often preferred for analyzing forensic bloodstains?
(A) It is faster and requires no specialized equipment.
(B) It directly visualizes the antigens without needing antisera.
(C) It is highly sensitive and effective on small or old stains.
(D) It is the only method that can determine the Rh factor.

270. What is the fundamental difference between the Lattes crust test and the absorption-elution technique in their approach to blood grouping?
(A) The Lattes test detects antigens, while absorption-elution detects antibodies.
(B) The Lattes test requires heating, while absorption-elution is performed at room temperature.
(C) The Lattes test is for liquid blood, while absorption-elution is for dried stains.
(D) The Lattes test detects antibodies, while absorption-elution detects antigens.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Beyond blood, the forensic detection of other body fluids like semen and saliva is crucial, as they are common forms of evidence in various crimes, particularly sexual assault. The identification of seminal fluid is a primary concern in such cases. A key presumptive test for semen is the Acid Phosphatase (AP) test, which detects the high concentrations of the AP enzyme found in seminal fluid. A positive reaction, typically a rapid color change, is a strong indicator of the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (B) Takayama test
The Takayama test, also known as the hemochromogen test, is a reliable microcrystalline method used to confirm the presence of blood. When blood is treated with a reagent containing pyridine, glucose, and sodium hydroxide, it produces pink, feathery crystals of pyridine hemochromogen. This technique is highly specific because it depends on the formation of unique crystals, making it a standard confirmatory procedure in forensic serology and medical examinations.

2. (A) The peroxidase-like activity of hemoglobin.
Catalytic color tests rely on the peroxidase-like activity of the heme group within hemoglobin. In these presumptive tests, a chromogenic reagent is added to a suspected stain, followed by an oxidizing agent like hydrogen peroxide. Hemoglobin acts as a catalyst, facilitating the transfer of oxygen to the chromogen, which results in a distinct color change. This high sensitivity allows for the rapid screening of potential bloodstains.

3. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
Luminol is a highly sensitive chemiluminescent reagent used in forensic investigations to detect latent bloodstains at crime scenes. While it serves as an effective presumptive test, it lacks absolute specificity for human blood. Luminol can produce false-positive reactions with various substances, including animal blood, certain plant peroxidases, and chemical oxidants like bleach. Therefore, any positive results must be verified with additional confirmatory tests to ensure accurate identification.

4. (D) Teichmann test
The Teichmann test is a classic microcrystalline method used for the confirmatory identification of bloodstains. It involves treating a suspected sample with glacial acetic acid and a halide salt, such as sodium chloride, followed by gentle heating. This process results in the formation of characteristic dark brown, rhombic crystals of haemin or hematin chloride. The visual identification of these specific crystals provides conclusive evidence of the presence of blood.

5. (C) O-tolidine test - Yellow
The Ortho-tolidine test is a sensitive catalytic color test used for the presumptive detection of blood. Like many similar tests, it utilizes the peroxidase activity of hemoglobin to oxidize a chromogenic reagent. When blood is present, the reaction produces a vibrant blue color rather than a yellow one. Because of its potential carcinogenicity, this test has been largely replaced by safer alternatives like the phenolphthalein or leucomalachite green tests.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Presumptive tests for blood are designed for high sensitivity to ensure that even minute traces are detected at crime scenes. However, this sensitivity comes at the cost of specificity. Many substances, including vegetable peroxidases from plants like horseradish and various chemical oxidants, can trigger a similar catalytic reaction. Consequently, a positive result indicates that blood might be present, but it does not definitively prove its existence.

7. (D) Glacial acetic acid
The Takayama reagent is composed of specific chemicals designed to produce pyridine hemochromogen crystals from hemoglobin. The necessary components include pyridine, which provides the nitrogenous base, glucose as a reducing agent, and sodium hydroxide to create the required alkaline environment. Glacial acetic acid is not part of this specific formulation; instead, it is a primary reagent used in the Teichmann test to produce haemin crystals from blood.

8. (A) Using a high-intensity light source or ALS.
Searching for bloodstains on dark surfaces requires non-destructive methods that preserve biological material for later DNA analysis. High-intensity light sources or Alternate Light Sources

NODIA

five questions.

276. What is the fundamental principle used in resolving disputed paternity with classical markers?
(A) The exclusion of a potential parent if the child has a genetic marker absent in both the mother and alleged father.
(B) The direct comparison of DNA sequences between the child and the alleged father.
(C) The assumption that a child will always have the same blood type as the father.
(D) The identification of unique antibodies present only in the child's serum.

277. Which of the following is mentioned in the passage as a type of classical marker used for parentage testing, besides blood group systems?
(A) Short Tandem Repeats (STRs)
(B) Mitochondrial DNA
(C) DNA phenotyping markers
(D) Red cell enzymes and serum proteins

278. Consider a case where a mother has blood type A and her child has blood type B. If the alleged father has blood type O, what can be concluded based on the principles described?
(A) The alleged father is confirmed as the biological father.
(B) The alleged father is excluded as the biological father.
(C) The child's blood type is impossible given the mother's blood type.
(D) More information about red cell enzymes is required for a conclusion.

279. What was the primary limitation of using classical markers like blood groups for paternity testing?
(A) They were too expensive for routine use.
(B) They could only be used to test maternity, not paternity.
(C) They had limited power for inclusion and positive identification.
(D) They required a large volume of blood that was difficult to obtain.

280. According to the passage, electrophoretic techniques were used to analyze which types of markers?
(A) The ABO blood group antigens.
(B) The Rh-D antigen.
(C) The structure of spermatozoa.
(D) Polymorphic red cell enzymes and serum proteins.

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Deoxyribonucleic acid, or DNA, is the fundamental molecule of heredity and serves as the ultimate genetic marker for human identification. Its structure, famously elucidated as a double helix, consists of two polynucleotide chains coiled around each other. Each chain is a polymer of nucleotides, and each nucleotide comprises three components: a deoxyribose sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base. There are four such bases in DNA: Adenine (A), Guanine (G), Cytosine (C), and Thymine (T). The two strands are held together by hydrogen bonds between complementary base pairs: Adenine always pairs with Thymine (A-T), and Guanine always pairs with Cytosine (G-C). While the vast majority of the DNA sequence is identical among humans, certain regions are highly variable. These polymorphic regions are what make DNA a powerful tool for forensic identification. These variations, or genetic markers, include Variable Number of Tandem Repeats (VNTRs), which are long repeating sequences, and the more commonly used Short Tandem Repeats (STRs), which are shorter repeating units of 2-6 base pairs. The number of repeats at these specific locations (loci) on the chromosomes varies significantly among individuals. By analyzing multiple STR loci, a unique DNA profile can be generated, providing a statistical power of discrimination that is exceptionally high and far surpasses that of classical markers.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. What are the three components that make up a nucleotide in a DNA molecule?
(A) A deoxyribose sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base.
(B) A ribose sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base.
(C) A deoxyribose sugar, a protein, and a nitrogenous base.
(D) A double helix, a phosphate group, and an amino acid.

259. Which of the following is mentioned as an alternative to the classic ring test for species identification?
(A) The Teichmann test
(B) The Kastle-Meyer test
(C) The Ouchterlony double diffusion method
(D) The Lattes crust test

260. A forensic analyst tests a bloodstain extract against anti-human serum using the Ouchterlony method. No precipitation line is formed between the stain extract well and the antiserum well. What can be inferred from this result?
(A) The stain is likely of non-human origin or the test failed.
(B) The stain is conclusively identified as human blood.
(C) The stain is too old to be tested.
(D) The test confirms the presence of blood but not its species.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The individualization of blood evidence relies heavily on the analysis of blood group systems, which are defined by the presence or absence of specific inherited antigens on the surface of red blood cells. The most forensically significant systems are the ABO and Rh systems. The ABO system categorizes blood into four main types: A, B, AB, and O. This classification is based on the presence of A and/or B antigens on erythrocytes and the corresponding naturally occurring antibodies (agglutinins) in the serum or plasma. For instance, an individual with blood type A has A antigens on their red cells and anti-B antibodies in their serum. Type B has B antigens and anti-A antibodies. Type AB has both A and B antigens but no antibodies, making them universal recipients. Conversely, Type O has neither A nor B antigens but possesses both anti-A and anti-B antibodies, making them universal donors. Understanding this reciprocal relationship is key to blood grouping. The Rh system, another crucial marker, is primarily defined by the presence or absence of the D antigen. Individuals with the D antigen are Rh-positive (Rh+), while those lacking it are Rh-negative (Rh-). These polymorphic systems are inherited in a Mendelian fashion and serve as valuable classical markers for distinguishing between individuals.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. According to the passage, what determines an individual's blood type in the ABO system?
(A) The types of antibodies present on the red blood cells.
(B) The presence or absence of the D antigen in the plasma.
(C) The shape and size of the red blood cells.
(D) The presence or absence of specific antigens on the surface of erythrocytes.

262. An individual with blood type O is referred to as a "universal donor" because their red blood cells:
(A) possess both A and B antigens.
(B) lack both A and B antigens.
(C) lack both anti-A and anti-B antibodies.
(D) possess both A and B antibodies.

263. Based on the reciprocal relationship described, what would be found in the serum of an individual with blood type B?
(A) B antigens and anti-A antibodies.
(B) A antigens and anti-B antibodies.
(C) Anti-A antibodies.
(D) Anti-B antibodies.

264. The passage identifies the Rh system as being primarily defined by which factor?
(A) The presence of multiple antibodies in the serum.
(B) A reciprocal relationship with the ABO system.
(C) Its status as a universal recipient system.
(D) The presence or absence of the D antigen.

265. What characteristic makes blood group systems like ABO and Rh forensically significant?
(A) They are polymorphic and inherited, allowing for differentiation between people.
(B) They are not inherited and change over an individual's lifetime.
(C) They are only present in fluid blood and disappear upon drying.
(D) They are identical in all human beings, providing a standard for comparison.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) To attach fluorescent tags to the DNA fragments.

288. Which technique is described as being used to amplify minute amounts of DNA from specific target regions?
(A) Organic extraction
(B) Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)
(C) Capillary electrophoresis
(D) Chelex extraction

289. In the profiling stage, what is the function of capillary electrophoresis?
(A) To extract DNA from the biological sample.
(B) To copy the STR loci millions of times.
(C) To quantify the amount of human DNA present.
(D) To separate the amplified STR fragments by size.

290. An electropherogram, as described in the text, is the output of which process and represents what information?
(A) The output of capillary electrophoresis, representing the size and quantity of DNA fragments.
(B) The output of PCR, representing the number of amplification cycles.
(C) The output of DNA extraction, representing the purity of the DNA.
(D) The output of DNA quantification, representing the total concentration of DNA.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Advancements in molecular biology have introduced powerful new tools for forensic investigation, including DNA phenotyping and RNA profiling, which provide types of information not available from traditional STR profiling. DNA phenotyping is the process of predicting an individual's externally visible characteristics (EVCs) or phenotype directly from their DNA. By analyzing specific Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs) associated with physical traits, this technique can provide probabilistic estimates of a person's eye color, hair color, and skin pigmentation. This information can be invaluable in generating investigative leads when there are no suspects or database hits, effectively creating a "biological eyewitness" from a crime scene sample. In contrast, RNA profiling focuses on the analysis of messenger RNA (mRNA) transcripts within a cell. While every cell in a body contains the same DNA, different cell types express different genes, resulting in unique RNA profiles. By identifying the specific mRNA molecules present in a biological stain, RNA profiling can determine the tissue source of the sample with high accuracy—for example, distinguishing between blood, saliva, semen, and vaginal fluid. This application is particularly useful in complex cases involving mixed biological samples, helping to contextualize the DNA evidence by identifying the body fluid from which it originated.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. What is the primary goal of DNA phenotyping in a forensic context?
(A) To identify the specific tissue source of a biological stain.
(B) To generate a unique STR profile for individual identification.
(C) To predict the externally visible characteristics of an individual.
(D) To determine the age of the person who left the sample.

292. RNA profiling is able to differentiate between various body fluids based on what principle?
(A) Different cell types express different sets of genes, leading to unique mRNA profiles.
(B) Different cell types contain different DNA.
(C) RNA is more stable than DNA in forensic samples.
(D) RNA analysis is used to predict physical traits like eye color.

293. A crime scene sample yields a DNA profile that does not match any suspect or database entry. Which technique described in the passage could provide valuable investigative leads in this scenario?
(A) STR profiling
(B) Blood grouping
(C) The Lattes crust test
(D) DNA phenotyping

294. According to the passage, RNA profiling would be particularly useful for:

NODIA

presence of semen. However, for confirmation, microscopic examination is essential to identify spermatozoa, the male reproductive cells. The unique morphology of spermatozoa provides conclusive proof of semen. In cases of vasectomy or aspermia, where spermatozoa are absent, the detection of other seminal components like Prostate-Specific Antigen (PSA or p30) can serve as a confirmatory marker. Saliva is another forensically important fluid, often found on items like cigarette butts, envelopes, or bite marks. Its presence can be indicated by testing for the enzyme amylase, which is found in high levels in saliva and aids in the digestion of starch. A common method is the starch-iodine test, where an area testing positive for amylase will appear clear on a dark blue starch-iodine plate. Once identified, these body fluids are invaluable sources for DNA profiling and can also be subjected to blood grouping techniques to determine the ABO secretor status of the depositor.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. What is the principal enzyme targeted in the presumptive test for seminal fluid?
(A) Amylase
(B) Hemoglobin
(C) Acid Phosphatase
(D) DNA Polymerase

272. According to the passage, what is considered the most conclusive method for confirming the presence of semen?
(A) A positive Acid Phosphatase test result.
(B) The microscopic identification of spermatozoa.
(C) The detection of high levels of amylase.
(D) The determination of the ABO secretor status.

273. In a case where a suspect has had a vasectomy, which marker could be used to confirm the presence of seminal fluid?
(A) Spermatozoa
(B) Amylase
(C) Hemoglobin
(D) Prostate-Specific Antigen (PSA)

274. The starch-iodine test is used to detect which body fluid by identifying the activity of a specific enzyme?
(A) Saliva, by testing for amylase.
(B) Blood, by testing for peroxidase.
(C) Semen, by testing for acid phosphatase.
(D) Urine, by testing for urea.

275. The passage suggests that after a body fluid like saliva or semen is identified, what is a primary subsequent analytical step?
(A) Performing a Lattes crust test.
(B) Conducting a Teichmann test for confirmation.
(C) Subjecting it to DNA profiling.
(D) Measuring the concentration of enzymes.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The resolution of disputed paternity and maternity cases relies on the principles of Mendelian inheritance applied to various genetic markers. Historically, before the advent of DNA profiling, these disputes were addressed using classical serological and biochemical markers. These include the well-established blood group systems like ABO, Rh, MNS, and others. Additionally, red cell enzymes and serum proteins, which exhibit polymorphism within the population, served as valuable evidence. Red cell enzymes like Phosphoglucomutase (PGM) and Erythrocyte Acid Phosphatase (EAP), along with serum proteins such as Haptoglobin (Hp), were analyzed using electrophoretic techniques to identify different variants (allotypes). The logic of using these markers for parentage testing is based on exclusion. A child inherits one allele for a given marker from each parent. Therefore, a child cannot possess an allele that is absent in both the mother and the alleged father. For example, if a mother is blood type O (genotype OO) and the alleged father is also type O (genotype OO), they can only produce a type O child. If the child in question is type A, the alleged father is excluded from being the biological father. While these classical markers were effective for excluding a falsely accused individual, they had limited power for positive identification or inclusion, as many individuals in the population could share the same combination of markers.

Based on the above source, attempt the following

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) The analysis of ivory trinkets to identify the elephant species for a poaching case.
(B) A property dispute between two farmers over land boundaries.
(C) The investigation of a car theft ring.
(D) The forensic audit of a corporation for financial fraud.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

(A) predicting the skin color of a suspect.
(B) identifying the tissue source in a case with mixed biological samples.
(C) linking a suspect to a crime scene with absolute certainty.
(D) creating a "biological eyewitness" to a crime.

295. What is the key difference between the information provided by DNA phenotyping and RNA profiling?
(A) DNA phenotyping identifies the individual, while RNA profiling identifies the species.
(B) DNA phenotyping determines body fluid source, while RNA profiling predicts eye and hair color.
(C) DNA phenotyping predicts physical appearance, while RNA profiling identifies the tissue type.
(D) DNA phenotyping uses mRNA, while RNA profiling analyzes Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms (SNPs).

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Wildlife forensics applies forensic science principles to the enforcement of laws protecting wildlife, with the Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972, serving as the primary legal framework in India for such cases. The scope of this specialized field is broad, encompassing the investigation of crimes such as illegal poaching, trafficking of endangered species, and conflicts between humans and animals. Evidence in wildlife cases is diverse and can include carcasses, body parts like skin, bones, claws, teeth, and ivory, as well as trace evidence such as hair, feathers, and bloodstains. The central challenge is often the identification of these materials. Forensic experts must be able to identify the species from which a piece of evidence originated to determine if it belongs to a protected or endangered animal. Morphological examination can be a starting point, but molecular techniques, particularly DNA analysis, have become indispensable. By sequencing specific gene regions, such as mitochondrial DNA, scientists can definitively identify the species. Furthermore, similar to human forensics, DNA profiling using markers like microsatellites (STRs) can be used for individualization, linking a specific animal part back to a carcass or identifying individuals involved in captive breeding and smuggling operations. This scientific evidence is crucial for prosecuting offenders under the Wildlife (Protection) Act and plays a vital role in conservation efforts.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What is the primary legal statute mentioned in the passage that governs the practice of wildlife forensics in India?
(A) The Indian Penal Code
(B) The Forest Conservation Act, 1980
(C) The Environmental Protection Act, 1986
(D) The Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972

297. According to the passage, what is often the central challenge for forensic experts in a wildlife crime investigation?
(A) Identifying the species from which the evidence originated.
(B) Determining the time of death of the animal.
(C) Estimating the monetary value of the seized items.
(D) Documenting the chain of custody for the evidence.

298. Which type of evidence is mentioned as being suitable for individualization in wildlife forensics, similar to STR analysis in human forensics?
(A) Morphological characteristics of bones.
(B) Microsatellites.
(C) The geographic location where the animal was found.
(D) The patterns on an animal's skin.

299. The passage highlights DNA analysis, particularly the sequencing of mitochondrial DNA, as being indispensable for what purpose in wildlife forensics?
(A) Estimating the age of the animal.
(B) Definitively identifying the species of an unknown sample.
(C) Determining if the animal was a human-animal conflict victim.
(D) Establishing the cause of death.

300. Based on the scope described, which of the following scenarios would fall under the purview of wildlife forensics?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

are ideal because they can reveal stains through fluorescence or absorption without the need for chemical applications. This approach allows investigators to map the extent of the evidence safely. Chemical reagents or invasive tests applied directly to the carpet could potentially contaminate or degrade the sample.

9. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Forensic serology utilizes various techniques based on distinct scientific principles. The precipitin test identifies species of origin through antigen-antibody reactions. The Teichmann test is a confirmatory method forming hemin crystals. The Kastle-Meyer test is a presumptive color test based on the peroxidase-like activity of hemoglobin. Microspectrophotometry is used for the non-destructive identification of blood by observing characteristic absorption peaks, such as the Soret band, in the ultraviolet-visible spectrum.

10. (A) Pure distilled water
Catalytic presumptive tests for blood are susceptible to false-positive reactions from several external sources. Chemical oxidants, metal salts like copper, and vegetable peroxidases found in plants such as horseradish or potatoes can trigger the color change. Pure distilled water is chemically inert in these reactions and does not possess the catalytic properties required to oxidize the chromogenic reagents. Therefore, it is commonly used as a negative control to ensure reagent reliability during testing.

11. (D) To determine the species of origin of a biological stain.
The precipitin test is a fundamental immunological procedure used in forensic science to determine the species of origin of a biological sample. It relies on the reaction between human or animal proteins in a stain and a specific antiserum containing antibodies. If the proteins and antibodies match, a visible precipitate forms. This distinguishes human blood from animal blood, which is a critical step before proceeding with more detailed individualization.

12. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The precipitin ring test is a traditional method for determining species identity. It is performed by carefully layering a saline extract of a suspected stain over a specific antiserum in a narrow capillary tube. Because of the different densities, the two liquids remain separate. If the antigens in the stain correspond to the antibodies in the antiserum, a distinct white precipitate ring forms at the interface, indicating a positive reaction.

13. (C) Antigen-antibody diffusion toward each other through a gel medium.
The Ouchterlony double diffusion technique is an immunological method used to identify the species of origin. In this process, antigens from a stain extract and specific antibodies from an antiserum are placed in separate wells cut into an agar gel. As they diffuse through the gel toward each other, they meet at an optimal concentration. If they are immunologically compatible, a visible line of precipitation forms where the complexes become insoluble.

14. (D) ABO system
The ABO blood group system is the most significant system in human blood transfusion and forensic serology. It is defined by the presence or absence of specific A and B antigens on the surface of red blood cells. These antigens are inherited genetically and determine whether an individual belongs to group A, B, AB, or O. This system remains a vital tool for excluding individuals in criminal investigations and disputed paternity cases.

15. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Individuals with blood group O are known as universal donors because their red blood cells lack both A and B surface antigens. During a transfusion, these cells do not trigger an immune response or agglutination when introduced into a recipient with a different ABO blood type. This lack of reactive antigens makes group O blood safe for emergency use when the recipient's specific blood type is unknown or unavailable.

NODIA

16. (B) Group A
Blood grouping is determined by observing the reaction of red blood cells with specific antisera. If a person's blood agglutinates when mixed with Anti-A serum, it indicates that the A antigen is present on their red cells. If there is no reaction with Anti-B serum, the B antigen is absent. Based on these findings, the individual is classified as

allow for the rapid and reliable identification of this protein in suspected stains.

63. (A) Alpha-Amylase
The Phadebas test is a specialized assay used in forensic labs to detect alpha-amylase, an enzyme found in high concentrations in human saliva. The test utilizes starch microspheres covalently bound to a blue dye. When amylase is present in a sample, it digests the starch, releasing the water-soluble dye into the solution. The intensity of the resulting blue color can be measured to provide a semi-quantitative estimation of the amount of saliva present in the evidence.

64. (B) Haptoglobin (Hp)
Forensic serology historically used several biochemical markers for individualization. While Phosphoglucomutase, Erythrocyte Acid Phosphatase, and Adenylate Kinase are all enzymes found within red blood cells, Haptoglobin is classified as a serum protein found in the plasma. Although Haptoglobin is a useful polymorphic marker, it is not an iso-enzyme. Understanding the difference between these categories is important for the traditional biochemical characterization of bloodstains before the advent of modern DNA profiling techniques which are now standard.

65. (B) Group O
Blood group inheritance follows specific genetic rules. A child with blood group AB must have inherited one A allele and one B allele from their biological parents. If the mother has group A, she could provide the A allele. The biological father must then provide the B allele. A man with blood group O only possesses O alleles and cannot pass an A or B allele to his offspring. Therefore, a man with group O is definitively excluded in this scenario.

66. (A) The number of repeating core DNA sequences at a specific locus.
Variable Number of Tandem Repeats are genetic markers characterized by core DNA sequences that repeat consecutively at specific locations on a chromosome. The number of these repeats varies significantly among individuals, which creates length polymorphisms that can be measured in a laboratory. While VNTRs were the basis for the original DNA fingerprinting methods, they have largely been replaced by Short Tandem Repeats, which are smaller and more easily analyzed using modern polymerase chain reaction techniques.

67. (C) 2, 1, 3, 4
The history of forensic genetics is marked by several key milestones. First, Watson and Crick described the DNA double helix in 1953. In the early 1980s, Kary Mullis developed the Polymerase Chain Reaction, and shortly after, Alec Jeffreys pioneered DNA fingerprinting for criminal cases. Finally, the late 1990s saw the widespread adoption of STR analysis, which became the modern standard for forensic laboratories worldwide due to its high sensitivity, speed, and suitability for automation.

68. (D) To ensure an optimal amount of DNA is added to the PCR reaction.
DNA quantitation is a critical quality control step in the forensic workflow. PCR amplification is highly sensitive to the amount of input DNA; using too much can lead to artifacts and off-scale peaks, while using too little can result in allele dropout or incomplete profiles. By accurately measuring the DNA concentration in an extract using techniques like real-time PCR, forensic scientists can add the precise amount needed to ensure a balanced and reliable genetic profile.

69. (C) By detecting laser-induced fluorescence from tags attached to the DNA fragments.
Modern STR analysis utilizes capillary electrophoresis for the separation of DNA fragments. During the PCR process, the primers used are labeled with fluorescent dyes. As the amplified fragments migrate through the thin capillary tube, they pass a detection window where a laser excites the fluorescent tags. The emitted light is captured by a camera and converted into electronic data. This sophisticated detection system allows for high resolution, enabling the laboratory to distinguish fragments differing by only a single base pair.

70. (B) A sexual assault case involving multiple male assailants or an azoospermic male.
Y-STR analysis focuses exclusively on the male-specific Y chromosome. This technique is invaluable in sexual assault investigations, particularly when a sample contains a high amount of female DNA and very little male

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

levels. Blood is primarily identified through the detection of hemoglobin. Matching these markers to their respective fluids is a critical step in the systematic analysis of crime scene evidence.

25. (C) Spermatozoa
The Christmas tree stain is a specialized microscopic staining technique used in forensic laboratories to identify spermatozoa in suspected seminal stains. It utilizes two dyes: Nuclear Fast Red, which stains the sperm heads and acrosomes a pink or red color, and Picroindigocarmine, which stains the tails and midpieces green or blue. The distinct visual contrast provided by this method allows forensic scientists to conclusively identify the presence of sperm cells under a microscope.

26. (A) Secretors release soluble ABO substances into fluids; non-secretors do not.
The distinction between secretors and non-secretors is based on the presence of soluble ABO blood group antigens in body fluids other than blood. Approximately eighty percent of the population are secretors, meaning their A, B, and H antigens are found in saliva, semen, and vaginal secretions. Non-secretors possess these antigens on their red blood cells but do not release them into their secretions. This genetic trait is valuable for identifying donors from biological stains.

27. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The acid phosphatase test is categorized as a presumptive test for seminal fluid because, while semen contains the enzyme in very high concentrations, it is not entirely unique to it. Acid phosphatase can also be detected in vaginal secretions, fecal matter, and even some plant juices, albeit usually in much lower amounts. Because of these potential overlaps, a positive result suggests the presence of semen but requires further confirmatory methods, such as microscopic sperm identification.

28. (B) Semen
The Florence test and Barberio's test are classic microcrystalline methods used in the forensic analysis of seminal fluid. The Florence test utilizes a reagent containing iodine and potassium iodide to produce dark brown, needle-like crystals of choline periodide. Barberio's test uses picric acid to form yellow, needle-shaped crystals of spermine picrate. Both tests rely on identifying these specific chemical derivatives to indicate the presence of semen, although they have largely been replaced by modern enzymatic assays.

29. (C) Red cell enzymes
Phosphoglucomutase and Erythrocyte Acid Phosphatase are examples of red cell enzymes that exhibit genetic polymorphism. Before the widespread use of DNA profiling, these markers were essential in forensic serology for individualization. Because these enzymes exist in different inherited forms within the human population, analyzing their variants in blood samples helped forensic scientists include or exclude individuals. They are part of the broader category of biochemical markers used for biological evidence characterization.

30. (C) a, c, and d
Red cell enzymes and serum proteins are polymorphic markers that were extensively used in forensic science before DNA analysis became standard. These markers exist in different forms across the population, allowing for a degree of individualization. Haptoglobin is a well-known serum protein used in this manner. However, these biochemical markers are prone to environmental degradation, so they typically require relatively fresh and well-preserved biological samples to provide accurate and reliable results during laboratory testing.

31. (A) Serum proteins
Haptoglobin and Group-specific Component are specific proteins found in human blood plasma. In forensic serology, they are classified as serum proteins and were traditionally used as genetic markers because they exhibit polymorphism. This means different individuals carry different inherited versions of these proteins. By identifying the specific variants present in a blood sample, forensic scientists could increase the power of discrimination when comparing evidence to known samples from suspects or victims.

32. (B) Genetic polymorphism
Genetic polymorphism refers to the occurrence of two or more clearly different phenotypes or alleles within a population. In forensic science,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

having blood group A, as their red cells possess only the A antigen.

17. (B) The presence of Rh antibodies is naturally occurring from birth, similar to ABO antibodies. The Rhesus system is defined primarily by the presence or absence of the D antigen. Unlike the ABO system, where antibodies are naturally present from early infancy, Rh antibodies are generally not found in the blood unless an individual has been previously exposed to Rh-positive red cells. This sensitization can occur through blood transfusions or during pregnancy. Individuals who possess the D antigen are Rh-positive, while those lacking it are classified as Rh-negative.

18. (A) 1, 5, 3, 2, 4
The absorption-elution technique involves several precise steps to identify blood group antigens in dried stains. First, an antiserum is added to the stain and incubated to allow specific antibodies to bind to the corresponding antigens. The stain is then thoroughly washed to remove any unabsorbed antibodies. Heating the sample elutes the bound antibodies back into solution. Finally, known indicator red cells are added to the eluate to detect the presence of the recovered antibodies.

19. (C) Neutralization of known antibodies by stain antigens for detection.
The absorption-inhibition method is a fundamental serological technique used to determine the blood group of a stain. It operates on the principle of neutralization, where antigens present in the stain react with and consume a specific amount of added antibody. By testing the remaining antiserum with indicator red blood cells, a lack of agglutination indicates that the antibodies were inhibited by the stain's antigens, thereby revealing the blood group of the sample.

20. (D) Identifying blood group antigens on isolated tissue cells or very small stains.
Mixed agglutination is a highly sensitive immunological method used to identify blood group antigens in forensic evidence. This technique is particularly effective for analyzing extremely small bloodstains or isolated tissue cells, such as those found under fingernails. It works by allowing antigens on the sample surface to bind with specific antibodies, which then bind to indicator red cells. The resulting microscopic clusters confirm the presence of specific antigens on the minute biological sample.

21. (B) a, b, and c
Forensic blood grouping utilizes several specialized methods, each with unique characteristics. The absorption-elution method is notably more sensitive than absorption-inhibition, allowing for the analysis of smaller stains. The Lattes crust method is distinct because it identifies antibodies present in the dried plasma of a stain rather than antigens. Additionally, the absorption-inhibition method is frequently referred to as the neutralization method because it relies on the consumption of known antibodies by the antigens in the stain.

22. (B) A antigen and H antigen
Secretors are individuals who release soluble ABO blood group substances into their body fluids, such as saliva and semen. This trait is controlled by the Se gene. A person with blood group A who is also a secretor will produce both the A antigen and the H antigen, which is the biochemical precursor for ABO substances. Therefore, these specific antigens will be detectable in their saliva, providing valuable evidence for forensic fluid identification.

23. (D) Acid Phosphatase test
The acid phosphatase test is the standard presumptive method used for the initial detection of seminal fluid. Semen contains exceptionally high levels of this enzyme, produced by the prostate gland. When a suspected stain is treated with a specific substrate and a color developer, a rapid purple color change indicates the likely presence of semen. While highly sensitive, it remains a presumptive test because acid phosphatase can also be found in other biological materials.

24. (B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forensic identification of body fluids relies on detecting specific chemical components or enzymes. Saliva is identified by the presence of alpha-amylase, an enzyme that breaks down starch. Seminal fluid is characterized by high concentrations of acid phosphatase. Urine is often detected by measuring urea or creatinine

NODIA

sequence or the length of the DNA. By analyzing several of these markers at once, forensic scientists can create a unique genetic profile that distinguishes one person from another with an extremely high degree of statistical certainty and accuracy.

41. (C) Genome → Chromosome → Gene → Nucleotide
The organization of genetic material follows a clear hierarchical structure. The genome represents the entire set of DNA within an organism. This DNA is organized into several large structures called chromosomes. Within each chromosome, specific segments that code for proteins or functional molecules are known as genes. Finally, genes are composed of sequences of nucleotides, which are the smallest fundamental chemical units. Understanding this hierarchy is essential for correctly interpreting genetic data in forensic investigations.

42. (A) To separate DNA from other cellular components and inhibitors.
DNA extraction is the critical first step in forensic genetic analysis. Its primary goal is to isolate high-quality DNA from biological samples like blood, saliva, or hair. During this process, cellular membranes are ruptured, and proteins, lipids, and other cellular debris are removed. This separation is necessary because many biological components and environmental contaminants can act as inhibitors, interfering with subsequent laboratory processes like PCR amplification and DNA sequencing required for identification.

43. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Polymerase Chain Reaction is a fundamental technology in modern forensic science. It allows investigators to take extremely small or degraded amounts of DNA and amplify specific regions millions of times. This exponential increase provides enough material for detailed analysis, enabling the creation of DNA profiles from evidence that would otherwise be too limited for testing. PCR has significantly expanded the range of biological evidence that can be successfully used in criminal and civil cases.

44. (B) Chelex extraction
Chelex extraction is a rapid and efficient method for isolating DNA from forensic samples. It utilizes a chelating resin that binds to polyvalent metal ions, particularly magnesium. Since these ions are essential cofactors for DNase enzymes, which degrade DNA, their removal protects the genetic material during the extraction process. This method involves boiling the sample with the resin to lyse cells and denature proteins, resulting in a single-stranded DNA template suitable for PCR.

45. (C) a, b, c, e
Short Tandem Repeats are the primary markers used in modern forensic DNA profiling. These regions consist of short sequences, typically two to seven base pairs long, that repeat multiple times. Because they are small, they are more easily recovered from degraded evidence than older markers. STR analysis involves separating these fragments using capillary electrophoresis to determine an individual's unique repeat count. This data forms the basis of national databases like CODIS, used to solve crimes worldwide.

46. (B) STRs are smaller, facilitating PCR and analysis of degraded samples.
Short Tandem Repeats have revolutionized forensic science because of their small size compared to older RFLP markers. While RFLP required large amounts of high-quality DNA, STRs can be successfully amplified using PCR even when the DNA is highly fragmented or present in minute quantities. This makes STR profiling ideal for challenging evidence, such as old bone fragments or environmental samples. The smaller size also allows for faster processing and more efficient automated analysis in laboratories.

47. (A) Electrophoresis
Electrophoresis is a fundamental laboratory technique used to separate DNA fragments according to their size. In this process, DNA samples are placed into a medium, such as a gel or a thin capillary, and subjected to an electric field. Since DNA molecules are negatively charged, they migrate toward the positive electrode. Smaller fragments move more quickly through the medium than larger ones, allowing scientists to identify and measure the specific alleles present in a sample.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

The absorption-inhibition method is an indirect technique for determining the blood group of a stain. It is based on the principle of neutralization, where antigens in the sample react with and "neutralize" a known amount of added antibody. If the corresponding antigen is present in the stain, the antibodies will be consumed. When indicator red cells are later added, a lack of agglutination proves that the antibodies were inhibited, thereby identifying the antigens present in the original sample.

79. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
In forensic science, identifying spermatozoa under a microscope is considered absolute, conclusive proof of the presence of seminal fluid. However, the acid phosphatase test is only a presumptive method. While semen contains very high levels of this enzyme, it can also be found in other biological materials like vaginal secretions and some plant juices. Therefore, a positive acid phosphatase result suggests the presence of semen but requires further confirmatory evidence, such as microscopic identification or PSA testing.

80. (D) a, c, and e
Before DNA profiling, forensic scientists relied on polymorphic enzymes and proteins as genetic markers. Systems like Phosphoglucomutase and Group-specific Component were analyzed using electrophoresis to differentiate between individuals. While these biochemical markers provided more discrimination than ABO grouping alone, they were significantly less powerful than modern STR analysis. Furthermore, proteins and enzymes are more susceptible to environmental degradation than DNA, often requiring well-preserved samples to ensure accurate results during laboratory analysis and interpretation.

81. (B) The woman is excluded from being the biological mother.
Genetic inheritance dictates that a child must receive one allele for each blood group system from each parent. An individual with blood group AB has both A and B alleles and must pass one of them to their offspring. Therefore, a biological mother with group AB could only have children with blood group A, B, or AB. A child with blood group O possesses two O alleles. Consequently, the woman in this scenario is definitively excluded as the biological mother.

82. (A) Phosphodiester bonds
The structural integrity of each DNA strand is maintained by a sugar-phosphate backbone. This backbone is formed by strong covalent bonds known as phosphodiester bonds, which link the 3' carbon of one deoxyribose sugar to the 5' carbon of the next through a phosphate group. These robust chemical bonds ensure the stability of the genetic code. In contrast, the two strands of the double helix are held together by weaker hydrogen bonds between the complementary nitrogenous bases.

83. (C) Amplification of DNA using PCR.
Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism was the first generation of DNA profiling techniques. It involved extracting high-quality DNA, digesting it with restriction enzymes that cut the DNA at specific sequences, and separating the resulting fragments by gel electrophoresis. The DNA was then transferred to a membrane through Southern blotting and detected with radioactive probes. Unlike modern STR profiling, RFLP did not involve PCR amplification, which is why it required much larger amounts of non-degraded biological material for analysis.

84. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Mitochondrial DNA is exclusively inherited from the mother. During fertilization, the ovum provides the vast majority of the cytoplasm and organelles, including several thousand mitochondria, to the developing embryo. While the sperm does contain mitochondria to power its movement, these are typically destroyed or excluded upon entry into the egg. This unique maternal inheritance pattern allows forensic scientists to trace maternal lineages and identify individuals through comparison with any maternal relative, even across several generations.

85. (C) Eye and hair color
Forensic DNA phenotyping uses genetic markers to predict the physical appearance of an unknown individual. Currently, the most accurate and scientifically validated predictions are for eye color and hair color. Research into the specific genes and single nucleotide polymorphisms

DNA profiling, animal bloodstains can be analyzed using species-specific DNA markers to identify the victimized species. Methods like mitochondrial DNA sequencing can confirm if the blood belongs to a protected animal, such as a leopard or deer. Therefore, bloodstains are critical for both proving that a crime against wildlife occurred and identifying the specific animal involved.

56. (A) Ultraviolet-Visible
The Soret band is a prominent absorption peak found in the spectroscopic analysis of hemoglobin and its derivatives. This characteristic peak occurs at approximately 415 nanometers, which is located within the ultraviolet-visible region of the electromagnetic spectrum. Measuring this band is a non-destructive and highly specific method for confirming the presence of blood in forensic samples. It remains a standard tool in forensic laboratories for the objective identification of biological evidence from crime scenes.

57. (C) Pink, feathery crystals of pyridine hemochromogen.
A positive result in the Takayama test is visually identified by the formation of pink, feathery, or needle-shaped crystals. These crystals consist of pyridine hemochromogen, which forms when hemoglobin is treated with a reagent containing pyridine, a reducing sugar like glucose, and sodium hydroxide under gentle heat. The appearance of these unique crystals is considered a definitive and confirmatory indication of the presence of blood, distinguishing this test from less specific presumptive color tests used in forensics.

58. (A) The two antigens are identical.
In the Ouchterlony gel diffusion test, a reaction of identity is observed when two adjacent antigen wells contain the same substance. As the antigens and antibodies diffuse through the agar and meet, the precipitin lines they form merge smoothly into a single continuous arc without crossing. This pattern confirms that the antibodies in the central well are reacting with identical epitopes in both antigen samples, proving they originate from the same species or are chemically identical proteins.

59. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Cross-reactivity is a significant concern in immunological species identification tests. It occurs because closely related species often share similar protein structures and epitopes. For example, an antiserum raised against human proteins may also react with proteins from non-human primates like chimpanzees. If forensic scientists are not aware of these potential overlaps, they might misidentify animal blood as human. To ensure accuracy, analysts must use highly specific antisera or modern DNA-based methods that provide better discrimination between related species.

60. (B) a and c only
The ABO blood group system, discovered by Karl Landsteiner, is based on specific antigens on red blood cells. The H antigen serves as the essential precursor molecule; enzymes add sugar groups to it to create A and B antigens. In the plasma, individuals naturally possess antibodies against the antigens they lack. Therefore, a person with blood group AB has both A and B antigens but lacks both Anti-A and Anti-B antibodies, making them universal recipients during transfusions.

61. (C) Group A
The absorption-elution method identifies blood group antigens by seeing which antibodies from a known antiserum bind to a stain. In this case, Anti-A antibodies bound to the stain and were recovered during elution, as shown by the agglutination of A-type indicator cells. Anti-B antibodies did not bind, as the eluate failed to agglutinate B-type cells. These results confirm that only the A antigen was present in the original bloodstain, identifying it as belonging to blood group A.

62. (D) Semen
Prostate-Specific Antigen, also known as p30, is a protein produced in very high concentrations by the prostate gland. Its presence is considered a highly specific marker for seminal fluid in forensic investigations. Because p30 can be detected even in samples from individuals who do not produce spermatozoa, such as those who have undergone a vasectomy, it serves as an essential confirmatory tool. Modern immunochromatographic assays

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the existence of multiple forms of red cell enzymes and serum proteins is a classic example of this phenomenon. Because these variations are inherited and stable, they were used to differentiate between individuals before modern DNA profiling. This diversity allows for the statistical comparison of biological evidence with known samples in legal investigations.

33. (B) Group O
In paternity testing, blood groups are used to exclude individuals based on inherited traits. If a mother has blood group A and her child has blood group B, the child must have inherited the B allele from the biological father. A man with blood group O only possesses O alleles and cannot pass a B allele to his offspring. Therefore, such a man would be definitively excluded as the biological father in this specific scenario.

34. (A) N or MN
The MN blood group system is governed by two codominant alleles, M and N. If a child has the MN blood type, they have received one M allele and one N allele. Since the mother is type M, she must have provided the M allele. Consequently, the biological father must be the source of the N allele. This means the father could have the genotype NN, resulting in type N, or the genotype MN.

35. (C) Paternity can be definitively proven using only ABO and Rh systems.
Paternity testing using traditional blood group systems operates primarily on the principle of exclusion. While systems like ABO and Rh can effectively exclude a man who does not share necessary genetic markers with a child, they lack the discriminatory power to definitively prove paternity. Because many unrelated individuals share the same ABO and Rh types, multiple systems must be analyzed together to increase the probability of exclusion and provide stronger evidence of biological relatedness.

36. (D) He must not have blood group AB.
If a child has blood group O, they must have inherited an O allele from each biological parent. A mother with blood group A can carry an O allele if her genotype is AO. However, a man with blood group AB only possesses A and B alleles and cannot pass an O allele to his offspring. Therefore, a man with group AB is excluded from being the father of a child with blood group O.

37. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
DNA consists of two antiparallel polynucleotide chains that form a double helix. While phosphodiester bonds create the strong chemical backbone of each individual strand by linking sugars and phosphates, they do not hold the two strands together. Instead, the two strands are connected by relatively weak hydrogen bonds that form between the complementary nitrogenous bases. Specifically, adenine pairs with thymine, and guanine pairs with cytosine, maintaining the stability of the overall double-helix structure.

38. (B) A deoxyribose sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base.
A deoxyribonucleotide is the fundamental building block of DNA. Each nucleotide is composed of three essential components: a five-carbon sugar known as deoxyribose, a phosphate group, and one of four nitrogenous bases. These bases include the purines adenine and guanine, and the pyrimidines cytosine and thymine. The arrangement and sequence of these nucleotides along the DNA strand carry the genetic information used in forensic identification and biological research across all living organisms.

39. (D) Adenine pairs with Thymine, and Guanine pairs with Cytosine.
The structure of DNA is governed by specific base-pairing rules discovered by Erwin Chargaff. These rules dictate that the purine adenine always forms hydrogen bonds with the pyrimidine thymine, and the purine guanine always pairs with the pyrimidine cytosine. This complementary pairing ensures that the two strands of the DNA double helix remain a constant distance apart and provides the mechanism for accurate DNA replication and forensic analysis of genetic markers and sequences.

40. (A) A polymorphic DNA sequence at a specific locus used to differentiate individuals.
In forensic DNA analysis, a genetic marker is a specific, identifiable location on a chromosome that exhibits variation among individuals in a population. These variations, known as polymorphisms, can involve differences in the

NODIA

DNA. Since the primers only target the male chromosome, the female DNA does not interfere with the results. It is also essential for identifying male contributors in cases involving multiple attackers or azoospermic males who do not produce spermatozoa but leave other biological material.

71. (C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forensic DNA terminology describes the various levels of genetic organization. A locus refers to the specific physical address of a gene or marker on a chromosome. An allele is a specific variant of the DNA sequence at that locus. A genotype is the combination of alleles an individual possesses at a particular marker. CODIS is the national database system used to store and compare these genetic profiles to solve crimes and identify missing persons through forensic investigations.

72. (A) Gene expression patterns, indicating the tissue of origin.
Analysis of messenger RNA in forensic science focuses on detecting specific patterns of gene expression. Because different tissues and body fluids perform different biological functions, they produce unique sets of mRNA transcripts. For example, specific mRNAs are only expressed in saliva or menstrual blood. By identifying these tissue-specific signatures, forensic scientists can determine the biological source of a stain, providing critical context for how evidence was deposited at a crime scene during an investigation.

73. (C) To provide for the protection of wild animals, birds, and plants.
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 is a comprehensive piece of legislation in India aimed at ensuring environmental security. Its primary objective is the protection of wild animals, birds, and plants from poaching, illegal trade, and habitat destruction. The Act provides the legal framework for establishing national parks and sanctuaries and regulates the possession and trade of wildlife products. It remains the cornerstone of wildlife conservation efforts and forensic investigations involving crimes against the natural environment.

74. (A) Cervidae (Deer)
Microscopic examination of hair is a classic technique in wildlife forensics for species identification. Members of the Cervidae family, which includes various deer species, possess guard hairs with a very distinctive “lattice” or “honeycomb” medullary structure. This characteristic internal pattern, combined with other features like cuticular scale shapes and hair diameter, allows forensic experts to distinguish deer hair from that of other animal families, such as bovids or carnivores, which exhibit different medullary configurations.

75. (D) Spectroscopic examination for the Soret band
In forensic biology, tests are categorized as either presumptive or confirmatory. Presumptive tests like Luminol, Benzidine, and O-tolidine are highly sensitive screening tools but can produce false positives. Confirmatory tests are used to definitively prove the presence of a substance. Spectroscopic examination is a confirmatory method for blood because it detects the unique light absorption properties of hemoglobin, specifically the Soret band. This objective measurement provides conclusive scientific evidence that the suspected stain is indeed blood.

76. (B) The optimal ratio of antigen to antibody is reached, resulting in maximum precipitation.
The precipitin reaction depends on the relative concentrations of antigens and antibodies. The zone of equivalence is the specific point where these two components are present in an optimal ratio, allowing them to form large, insoluble cross-linked complexes. This leads to the maximum amount of visible precipitate. If either component is in excess, the complexes remain small and soluble, which can lead to false-negative results. Identifying this zone is crucial for the success of species identification tests.

77. (C) Group B
Blood group classification is based on the specific antigens present on the surface of red blood cells. An individual with blood group B possesses the B antigen on their cells. In the plasma, they naturally produce antibodies against the antigens they lack, which in this case are Anti-A antibodies. This reciprocal relationship between antigens and antibodies is the fundamental principle used in forensic serology to determine the ABO blood type of a person or a biological stain.

78. (D) Neutralization

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

48. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Forensic DNA analysis involves several specialized techniques. PCR is used to amplify specific target regions of DNA. RFLP analysis traditionally utilizes restriction enzymes and Southern blotting to detect length variations. Capillary electrophoresis is the modern standard for separating and detecting fluorescently labeled DNA fragments based on size. Real-time PCR is a sophisticated method that allows for the simultaneous amplification and quantification of DNA, ensuring that optimal amounts are used for subsequent profiling steps in the lab.

49. (B) Differential extraction
Differential extraction is a specialized procedure designed to separate male and female DNA from mixed biological samples, common in sexual assault cases. The process involves a two-step lysis. First, the female epithelial cells are ruptured, and their DNA is collected. Then, a stronger reagent like dithiothreitol is added to break down the resilient protein membranes of the sperm heads, releasing the male DNA. This physical separation allows for the generation of distinct DNA profiles for both individuals.

50. (3, 1, 2)
A standard Polymerase Chain Reaction cycle consists of three temperature-dependent steps. First, denaturation occurs at high temperatures to separate the double-stranded DNA into two single strands. Second, the temperature is lowered for annealing, allowing primers to bind to their complementary sequences on the template strands. Finally, extension takes place at an intermediate temperature, where a DNA polymerase enzyme synthesizes new strands by adding nucleotides. Repeating these steps leads to the exponential amplification of the target DNA.

51. (C) The externally visible characteristics (traits) of an individual.
DNA phenotyping is an emerging forensic technology that aims to predict a person's physical appearance based on their genetic information. Instead of matching a sample to a known individual in a database, it analyzes markers associated with traits like eye color, hair color, and skin pigmentation. This information can provide valuable investigative leads when there are no suspects or database hits, helping law enforcement narrow down their search by creating a biological description of the unknown donor.

NODIA

52. (D) Determining the body fluid or tissue type of a stain.
RNA profiling is a specialized forensic technique used to identify the tissue or body fluid of origin for a biological stain. While all cells in an individual share the same DNA, different cell types express different genes. By detecting specific messenger RNA or microRNA markers unique to blood, saliva, semen, or menstrual fluid, forensic scientists can accurately characterize evidence. This provides essential context for how a biological sample was deposited at a crime scene during an investigation.

53. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 is the primary legal framework in India for the conservation of various animal and plant species. It provides for the regulation of hunting, trade, and the establishment of protected areas. The Act categorizes species into several schedules based on their conservation needs. Schedule I lists the most endangered species, such as tigers and elephants, providing them with the highest level of protection and imposing the strictest penalties for any violations.

54. (B) DNA analysis, particularly mitochondrial DNA sequencing.
In wildlife forensics, identifying the species of origin from fragmented or processed remains like bone, hide, or meat is most accurately achieved through DNA analysis. Mitochondrial DNA sequencing is especially useful because mitochondria are present in high copy numbers per cell and certain genes, like cytochrome b, show significant variation between species. This molecular approach provides a high level of certainty and can differentiate between closely related species where morphological examination might be impossible or inconclusive.

55. (D) Bloodstain - Only useful for linking a poacher to a crime scene, not for species identification.
Bloodstains found in wildlife forensic cases are highly versatile pieces of evidence. Beyond linking a suspect to a crime through human

governing these traits has led to the development of robust predictive models. While scientists are working on predicting other features like facial structure and height, these traits are more complex and less reliable for forensic use at this time.

86. (B) Shahtoosh
Shahtoosh is an extremely fine and warm wool derived from the undercoat of the Tibetan Antelope, also known as the Chiru. Because the animal must be killed to harvest the wool, it is strictly protected under international and national laws, including the Wildlife Protection Act of 1972. The illegal trade in shahtoosh shawls is a major concern in wildlife forensics. Laboratory identification of these fibers is essential for prosecuting cases related to the poaching and sale of this endangered species.

87. (D) It can be difficult to perform on old or denatured stains.
The Teichmann test is a confirmatory microcrystalline method for blood, but it has several limitations. It is significantly less sensitive than presumptive color tests and requires more sample material. Furthermore, its success depends on the presence of intact hemoglobin that can react to form haemin crystals. In old, weather-beaten, or severely denatured bloodstains, the chemical structure of the heme group may be altered, making it difficult or impossible to produce the characteristic brown rhombic crystals needed for identification.

88. (A) Faster and more sensitive
Crossed-over immunoelectrophoresis is an advanced immunological technique used for species identification. It improves upon the traditional Ouchterlony gel diffusion method by using an electric current to actively drive the antigens and antibodies toward each other. This results in much faster reaction times and higher sensitivity, allowing for the detection of smaller amounts of protein. This efficiency makes it a valuable tool in forensic laboratories when analyzing biological stains where a rapid and reliable determination of species is required.

89. (C) Their plasma lacks both Anti-A and Anti-B antibodies.
Individuals with blood group AB possess both A and B antigens on the surface of their red blood cells. According to Landsteiner's Law, they do not produce antibodies against these antigens in their plasma. Because their blood lacks Anti-A and Anti-B antibodies, they can safely receive red blood cell transfusions from any ABO blood group without risk of a major agglutination reaction. This unique characteristic makes them "universal recipients" in emergency medical and transfusion scenarios.

90. (A) Antibodies (isoagglutinins) present in the dried plasma of the stain.
The Lattes crust method is a traditional forensic serology technique used to determine the ABO blood group of a dried stain. Unlike other methods that focus on antigens, this test identifies the specific antibodies, or isoagglutinins, that are preserved in the dried plasma. Small fragments of the blood crust are exposed to known A and B indicator red cells. By observing which cells agglutinate, forensic scientists can deduce the blood group of the donor based on the antibodies present.

91. (C) Tail and midpiece green/blue; Head and acrosome red/pink
The Christmas tree stain, also known as the Kernechtrot-Picroindigocarmine stain, is used to identify spermatozoa microscopically. It employs two different dyes to create visual contrast. Nuclear Fast Red targets the dense genetic material, staining the sperm head and acrosome a distinct pink or red. Picroindigocarmine acts as a counterstain for the cytoplasm and protein structures, coloring the midpiece and tail green or blue. This color difference is essential for distinguishing sperm cells from other cellular debris in a sample.

92. (B) They have a much lower power of discrimination.
The primary disadvantage of traditional biochemical markers like red cell enzymes and serum proteins is their limited power of discrimination. While these markers are polymorphic, the number of variants in the population is relatively small. Consequently, many unrelated individuals share the same protein or enzyme profile. In contrast, modern DNA profiling analyzes multiple STR loci with

NODIA

these chemical classifications is fundamental to molecular biology and forensic genetics, as it governs the rules of base pairing and the overall stability of the genetic code.

108. (B) 2, 3, 1, 4
Organic DNA extraction is a traditional, multi-step process used to isolate high-quality genetic material. First, cells are lysed using a combination of detergents and Proteinase K to release DNA. Next, phenol and chloroform are used to remove proteins and other contaminants. The DNA is then precipitated out of the aqueous solution using alcohol. Finally, the resulting DNA pellet is washed to remove residual salts and resuspended in a buffer, making it ready for subsequent PCR amplification and analysis.

109. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Y-STRs are genetic markers located on the male-specific Y chromosome. Because the Y chromosome is passed directly from father to son and does not have a homologous partner to undergo recombination during meiosis, the Y-STR profile remains virtually identical across paternal generations, except for rare mutations. this unique inheritance pattern makes Y-STR analysis an exceptionally powerful tool for tracing paternal lineages, identifying male relatives, and analyzing male-specific DNA in complex mixtures found in forensic investigations.

110. (D) Multiplex PCR
Multiplex PCR is a sophisticated version of the polymerase chain reaction that allows forensic scientists to amplify several different DNA loci simultaneously in a single reaction tube. By using multiple pairs of primers, each labeled with a different fluorescent dye, the laboratory can generate a complete STR profile quickly and efficiently. This technology is the standard in modern forensic labs, as it conserves precious evidence samples and significantly reduces the time and cost required for human identification and kinship analysis.

111. (A) RNA is single-stranded and highly susceptible to ubiquitous RNase degradation.
RNA is inherently less stable than DNA, primarily because it is a single-stranded molecule. Furthermore, enzymes known as RNases, which degrade RNA, are extremely common in the environment and on human skin. These factors make RNA profiling more challenging in forensic science, as biological stains exposed to environmental conditions can lose their RNA content quickly. Despite this, specialized techniques allow forensic scientists to recover enough RNA to identify body fluids or estimate the age of a wound.

112. (B) Vermin, as specified in Schedule V.
Under the Wildlife Protection Act of 1972, the term “animal article” refers to items made from protected species, such as ivory, skins, or antlers. These items are subject to strict regulations regarding possession and trade. However, animals classified as “vermin” in Schedule V are not included in this category for the purpose of such restrictions. Vermin can be legally hunted under certain conditions because they are considered pests, and products derived from them are treated differently under the law.

113. (B) Kastle-Meyer test
The Kastle-Meyer test is a presumptive color test for blood that uses phenolphthalein. The procedure requires adding the reagent first to ensure no color change occurs, which serves as a check for chemical oxidants. When hydrogen peroxide and then the suspected bloodstain are added, a vibrant pink color appears immediately if hemoglobin is present. This rapid reaction is due to the peroxidase-like activity of hemoglobin catalyzing the oxidation of the phenolphthalein, making it a highly sensitive screening tool.

114. (A) Very old and denatured bloodstains.
The anti-human globulin test, also known as the Coombs test, is a specialized immunological procedure used in forensic serology. It is particularly valuable for determining the species of origin in very old or denatured bloodstains where proteins may have become insoluble. By using an antibody that targets human globulins, the test can detect minute amounts of human protein that might not react in standard precipitin tests. This increased sensitivity makes it a critical tool for analyzing challenging biological evidence.

115. (C) None of the above are impossible.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Forensic identification of body fluids involves specific confirmatory and key tests for various components. Semen is identified through the p30 or PSA protein using an ABAcard. Saliva is detected by measuring amylase activity with the Phadebas test. Blood is confirmed using the Takayama test, which identifies hemoglobin through crystal formation. Urine is identified by the presence of urea, often through the urease test. These systematic procedures ensure the accurate characterization of biological evidence found at crime scenes.

101. (C) MN system
The MN blood group system, along with ABO and Rh, has historical and medico-legal significance in paternity investigations. Based on two codominant alleles, M and N, it provides an additional layer of genetic information. While modern DNA profiling using STRs has largely superseded blood group analysis due to its superior discriminatory power, the MN system was a vital tool for excluding putative fathers before the advent of molecular genetics. It remains an important concept in the study of forensic serology.

102. (B) To break the antigen-antibody bonds, releasing the antibody.
In the absorption-elution method, the elution step is critical for recovering antibodies that have bound to antigens in a dried stain. After the stain has been incubated with antiserum and washed to remove unbound components, it is heated, typically to fifty-six degrees Celsius. This heat provides enough energy to break the non-covalent bonds between the antigens and antibodies. The released antibodies enter the surrounding solution, where they can then be detected using known indicator red blood cells.

103. (D) Se gene (FUT2)
The secretor status of an individual is determined by the Se gene, also known as FUT2. This gene codes for an enzyme that allows ABO blood group antigens to be produced in a water-soluble form. These antigens are then secreted into body fluids such as saliva, semen, and vaginal secretions. Approximately eighty percent of the population are secretors. Understanding an individual's secretor status is important in forensic investigations when analyzing biological stains other than blood to identify the donor.

104. (A) Semen contains no spermatozoa.
Azoospermia is a medical condition where seminal fluid does not contain any spermatozoa. This can be caused by various factors, including vasectomy, hormonal imbalances, or underlying medical conditions. In forensic investigations of sexual assault, the absence of sperm in a seminal stain can make identification more challenging. In such cases, forensic scientists must rely on other markers, such as the detection of acid phosphatase or prostate-specific antigen, to confirm the presence of semen and obtain a DNA profile.

105. (B) a and b only
Forensic identification of various body fluids involves detecting specific chemical and cellular markers. A positive result for urea and creatinine provides a strong indication that a stain is urine. The Lugol's test is used to identify glycogen-rich vaginal epithelial cells, which can help determine the source of a biological sample. However, alpha-amylase is not exclusive to human saliva, and the acid phosphatase test remains a presumptive method for semen that can yield false positives from other biological materials.

NODIA

106. (A) Direct exclusion
A direct exclusion in paternity testing occurs when a child possesses a genetic marker or allele that is completely absent in both the biological mother and the alleged father. Because a child must inherit one allele from each parent for every genetic marker, the presence of an unexpected allele definitively proves that the alleged father could not have contributed to the child's genetic makeup. This provides clear and conclusive evidence for excluding an individual in disputed parentage cases.

107. (D) Cytosine
Nucleotides, the building blocks of DNA and RNA, contain nitrogenous bases categorized into two groups: purines and pyrimidines. Purines, including adenine and guanine, consist of a double-ring structure. Pyrimidines, including cytosine, thymine, and uracil, consist of a single-ring structure. In DNA, cytosine always pairs with the purine guanine. Understanding

grouping results in both medical and forensic laboratory settings.

123. (D) The mixed agglutination method is suitable for large, fresh bloodstains only.
Several methods exist for determining blood groups from stains, each with specific applications. The absorption-elution method is highly sensitive and commonly used. However, environmental factors like age and contamination can negatively impact all grouping techniques. Contrary to the idea that it only works on large samples, the mixed agglutination method is actually specifically designed for identifying antigens on extremely small stains or isolated tissue cells. Its high sensitivity makes it a valuable tool for analyzing minute forensic evidence.

124. (B) Spermine picrate
Barberio's test is a traditional microcrystalline test used for the presumptive identification of seminal fluid. It involves adding a saturated solution of picric acid to a suspected stain. If semen is present, the picric acid reacts with spermine, a polyamine found in high concentrations in semen, to form characteristic yellow, needle-shaped crystals of spermine picrate. While historically significant, this test has largely been replaced by modern enzymatic and immunological assays that offer greater sensitivity and specificity.

125. (C) Electrophoresis
Erythrocyte Acid Phosphatase is a red cell enzyme that was widely used as a genetic marker in forensic serology before DNA profiling. This enzyme exhibits polymorphism, meaning it exists in several different inherited forms. Forensic scientists analyzed these variations using electrophoresis, a technique that separates proteins based on their size and electrical charge. By identifying the specific EAP pattern in a blood sample, investigators could increase the probability of excluding suspects or associating biological evidence with an individual.

126. (D) The alleged father is excluded as the biological father.
In this paternity case, the MN blood group system is used to assess biological relatedness. The child has the genotype MN, meaning they inherited an M allele from one parent and an N allele from the other. The mother has the genotype MM, so she must have provided the M allele. Therefore, the biological father must be the source of the N allele. Since the alleged father has the genotype MM and lacks an N allele, he is definitively excluded.

127. (A) The pairs of nitrogenous bases.
The DNA double helix is often compared to a twisted ladder. In this analogy, the sugar-phosphate backbones of the two strands form the sides of the ladder. The "rungs" that connect these sides are formed by pairs of nitrogenous bases held together by hydrogen bonds. According to the rules of complementary base pairing, adenine always pairs with thymine, and guanine always pairs with cytosine. This structural arrangement is fundamental to the stability and replication of genetic information.

128. (B) It requires a relatively large amount of high-quality, non-degraded DNA.
RFLP analysis was the original method of DNA profiling, but it had significant limitations. The technique required a substantial amount of DNA, often more than what was available from small or trace evidence. Furthermore, the DNA had to be relatively intact and not degraded by environmental factors. Because many forensic samples are minute or weather-damaged, RFLP was replaced by PCR-based methods like STR analysis, which can successfully amplify and profile fragmented DNA from very small samples.

129. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
Y-STR analysis and mitochondrial DNA analysis are specialized tools used to trace paternal and maternal lineages, respectively. Because they do not undergo recombination, these markers are identical among individuals sharing the same lineage. For example, all male relatives from the same paternal line will share the same Y-STR profile, and all siblings will have the same mtDNA as their mother. Therefore, while useful for kinship and ancestry, these markers cannot distinguish between full siblings or close maternal/paternal relatives.

130. (A) The predictable degradation of specific RNA molecules over time.
Estimating the time since deposition of a biological stain is a challenging task in forensic

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

A parent with blood group A can have the genotype AA or AO, while a parent with group B can have the genotype BB or BO. If both parents carry an O allele, their offspring could inherit any combination of alleles, resulting in blood groups A, B, AB, or O. Therefore, in a cross between a group A individual and a group B individual, no ABO blood group is genetically impossible for their biological child to possess.

116. (D) Lutheran
Genetic linkage occurs when two genes are located close to each other on the same chromosome and tend to be inherited together. In human genetics, the gene that determines secretor status is known to be genetically linked with the Lutheran blood group system. While this linkage is an important concept in classical genetics and historical paternity testing, modern forensic investigations primarily focus on highly polymorphic STR markers that are independently inherited to ensure the maximum power of discrimination for individual identification.

117. (C) To degrade proteins, including histones and nucleases.
Proteinase K is an essential enzyme used during the DNA extraction process in forensic laboratories. Its primary role is to digest proteins that are bound to DNA, such as histones, which helps release the genetic material into solution. Additionally, it inactivates nucleases that could otherwise degrade the DNA. Because Proteinase K remains active in the presence of detergents and over a wide range of temperatures, it is highly effective at purifying DNA from various types of biological evidence.

118. (B) c and d
DNA phenotyping is a forensic tool used to predict an individual's physical traits from biological samples. Unlike traditional profiling, it does not provide a definitive match in a database. Instead, it analyzes single nucleotide polymorphisms associated with externally visible characteristics like eye and hair color. This information helps investigators generate leads by creating a description of an unknown donor's appearance. While highly useful for narrowing down suspects, the predictions are probabilistic and not always one hundred percent accurate.

119. (D) Mitochondrion
In wildlife forensics, identifying the species of animal meat or remains is often done through mitochondrial DNA analysis. Mitochondria are organelles present in hundreds to thousands of copies per cell, making it much easier to recover usable DNA from degraded or processed samples compared to nuclear DNA. Furthermore, certain mitochondrial genes exhibit significant sequence variation between species while remaining relatively similar within a species, making them ideal markers for the reliable identification of the animal's origin.

120. (A) Takayama test
Catalytic presumptive tests for blood utilize the peroxidase-like activity of hemoglobin to produce a color change. Common examples include the phenolphthalein test, the ortho-tolidine test, and the leucomalachite green test. In contrast, the Takayama test is a microcrystalline confirmatory method. Instead of relying on a catalytic color reaction, it involves the formation of specific crystals of pyridine hemochromogen. This fundamental difference in principle distinguishes the Takayama test from the initial screening tests used at crime scenes.

121. (C) A solution containing antibodies raised against the proteins of a specific species.
In the context of species identification, an antiserum is a reagent containing high concentrations of antibodies that specifically recognize and bind to the proteins of a particular species. To produce it, human or animal proteins are injected into a host animal, whose immune system creates the antibodies. In forensic testing, if a visible reaction occurs between a stain extract and an anti-human serum, it confirms that the biological material originated from a human source.

122. (A) Group A
The ABO blood group system is governed by three alleles: A, B, and O. The A and B alleles are codominant, while the O allele is recessive. If a person has the genotype AO, the A allele is expressed and masks the presence of the O allele. Therefore, their phenotype—the observable trait—will be blood group A. Understanding the relationship between genotypes and phenotypes is essential for correctly interpreting blood

NODIA

subject to legal investigation. A carved ivory item is a classic example, as it is a product made from the tusks of protected species like elephants. Forensic analysis can confirm the species of origin and sometimes even the geographic source of the ivory. This type of evidence is crucial for enforcing international trade bans and prosecuting individuals involved in the illegal wildlife trade and poaching activities.

153. (C) The stain may be old, denatured, or contains crystal inhibitors.
A positive phenolphthalein test indicates the likely presence of blood due to its high sensitivity for hemoglobin. However, a negative Takayama test on the same sample can occur for several reasons. The Takayama test is much less sensitive and requires intact hemoglobin to form crystals. If the stain is very old, has been exposed to harsh environmental conditions, or contains substances that inhibit crystal growth, the confirmatory test may fail even if blood is present. This highlight the importance of interpreting forensic results carefully.

154. (A) It is significantly faster due to the active migration of antigens and antibodies.
Crossed-over immunoelectrophoresis is a superior method for species identification compared to the traditional Ouchterlony gel diffusion. By applying an electric current, the antigens and antibodies are actively pushed toward each other in the agar gel. This accelerated movement drastically reduces the time required for a visible precipitin line to form, often from days to just an hour. Additionally, this active migration increases the sensitivity of the test, allowing forensic scientists to identify species from smaller or more dilute biological samples.

155. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The MN blood group system is defined by two alleles, M and N, which exhibit codominance. This means that if an individual inherits both alleles, they will express both the M and N antigens on the surface of their red blood cells. In forensic serology, this system provided another layer of genetic variation used to differentiate between individuals or exclude putative fathers. Understanding codominance is essential for correctly interpreting the phenotypic expression of various inherited traits in both clinical and forensic settings.

156. (B) The stain is blood group B.
In the absorption-inhibition test, a positive identification is indicated by a lack of agglutination. If a stain contains blood group B antigens, it will bind to and neutralize the Anti-B antibodies in the added antiserum. When indicator B-type red cells are later introduced, there are no free antibodies left to cause them to clump together. Therefore, the absence of agglutination confirms that the corresponding antigen was present in the original stain, identifying it as belonging to blood group B.

157. (C) It is present in exceptionally high concentrations in semen compared to other body fluids.
Seminal acid phosphatase is an enzyme produced by the prostate gland and found in extremely high levels in seminal fluid. While the enzyme can be found in other biological materials like vaginal secretions and some plants, the concentration in semen is typically hundreds to thousands of times higher. This vast difference allows forensic scientists to use the acid phosphatase test as a sensitive presumptive screening tool to locate potential seminal stains on evidence, even if they are old or heavily diluted.

158. (D) The power of discrimination of DNA analysis is vastly superior.
Traditional forensic serology used protein and enzyme markers for identification, but these systems have been largely replaced by DNA analysis. The main reason is the immense difference in the power of discrimination. While a combination of several protein markers might only narrow a sample down to one in a thousand people, modern STR profiling can achieve probabilities of one in several billions or trillions. This high level of uniqueness provides much stronger evidence for individual identification in criminal investigations and legal proceedings.

159. (A) Allele 14
Genetic inheritance rules state that a child must receive one allele for each STR locus from each biological parent. In this case, the child has alleles twelve and fourteen. The mother's genotype is homozygous for allele twelve, meaning she

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

science. One approach involves RNA profiling, which relies on the fact that different types of RNA molecules degrade at different, predictable rates when exposed to the environment. By measuring the ratio of relatively stable RNA to more fragile RNA, forensic scientists can create a molecular clock. This analysis provides an estimate of how long a biological sample has been present at a crime scene.

131. (C) Schedule VI
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 includes several schedules that categorize various species based on the level of protection they receive. While most schedules focus on animals, Schedule VI was specifically added to list certain plant species. These plants are prohibited from being cultivated, possessed, or traded without proper authorization. This inclusion ensures the conservation of rare and endangered flora, such as the pitcher plant and certain orchids, protecting them from over-exploitation and illegal trade in the natural environment.

132. (D) Provides a permanent record of the location and pattern of potential bloodstains.
Luminol is a powerful forensic tool for detecting latent bloodstains that may have been cleaned or are otherwise invisible to the naked eye. The reaction produces a faint blue glow that must be observed and photographed in darkness. Capturing this chemiluminescence provides a permanent visual record of the bloodstain patterns, which is essential for bloodstain pattern analysis and reconstruction of the events at a crime scene. This documentation remains a critical piece of evidence for court presentations.

133. (C) A DNA-based species identification test
Immunological tests for species identification, such as Ouchterlony or precipitin tests, can sometimes suffer from cross-reactivity, especially between closely related species like humans and other primates. For a definitive and highly specific result, DNA-based methods are the most appropriate choice. By sequencing specific mitochondrial genes or using species-specific primers, forensic scientists can distinguish between related species with a high degree of certainty, ensuring that the biological evidence is correctly identified in a criminal investigation.

NODIA

134. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Bombay blood group is an extremely rare phenotype characterized by the absence of the H antigen on red blood cells. Since the H antigen is the precursor required to form A and B antigens, individuals with this phenotype appear to be group O in standard tests. However, they produce potent anti-H antibodies that react with all normal ABO types. This makes blood transfusions dangerous, as they can only safely receive blood from another individual with the rare Bombay phenotype.

135. (D) Mixed agglutination
Mixed agglutination is a specialized and highly sensitive serological technique used for identifying blood group antigens on extremely small biological samples. This makes it the ideal method for analyzing minute evidence, such as skin cell scrapings found under a victim's fingernails. By allowing specific antibodies to bind to antigens on the sample's surface and then adding indicator red cells, forensic scientists can determine the blood group even when only a few cells are available for testing.

136. (A) Florence test and Barberio's test
The Florence and Barberio's tests are traditional microcrystalline methods used in the forensic analysis of seminal fluid. The Florence test produces dark brown crystals of choline periodide, while Barberio's test produces yellow crystals of spermine picrate. Both rely on the reaction between specific chemicals and components found in semen to form characteristic crystals. Although largely superseded by modern enzymatic assays like the acid phosphatase test, these microcrystalline methods were historically important for the presumptive identification of seminal stains.

137. (C) It should be highly polymorphic in the population.
For a genetic marker to be useful for individualization in forensic science, it must be highly polymorphic. This means that many different versions, or alleles, of the marker must exist across the population. If a marker is the same in most people, it cannot effectively distinguish one individual from another. Markers like Short Tandem Repeats are ideal because they

have many possible alleles, allowing forensic scientists to calculate a very low probability that two unrelated people share the same genetic profile.

138. (A) The child lacks a marker that he/she should have inherited from the alleged father.
In paternity testing, an indirect exclusion, also known as a first-order exclusion, occurs when a child does not possess a genetic marker that must have been passed down by the biological father. For example, if an alleged father is homozygous for a particular allele, his biological child must inherit at least one copy of that allele. If the child lacks it, the man is excluded. This principle is a cornerstone of the genetic analysis used to resolve disputed parentage cases.

139. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
DNA structure is based on the pairing of purine and pyrimidine bases. Adenine is a purine that always pairs with the pyrimidine thymine. Guanine is also a purine and it always pairs with the pyrimidine cytosine. This complementary base pairing is held together by hydrogen bonds and ensures the stable, double-helical structure of the DNA molecule. Understanding these pairings is fundamental to forensic DNA techniques, including PCR amplification and DNA sequencing, which rely on the accuracy of these chemical interactions.

140. (B) Extension occurs at 72°C, the optimal temperature for Taq polymerase activity.
The Polymerase Chain Reaction follows a specific thermal cycle to amplify DNA. Denaturation occurs at approximately ninety-four degrees to separate the strands. Annealing happens at a lower temperature, typically between fifty and sixty-five degrees, allowing primers to bind. Finally, extension occurs at seventy-two degrees Celsius. This temperature is ideal for the Taq polymerase enzyme, which synthesizes new DNA strands by adding nucleotides to the primers, completing the replication of the target sequence for forensic analysis.

141. (C) The hair shaft lacks nuclear DNA but contains abundant mtDNA.
Hair shafts consist mainly of keratinized cells that have lost their nuclei during growth. As a result, they contain very little or no nuclear DNA, making standard STR profiling impossible. However, these cells still contain numerous mitochondria, which house their own genetic material. Mitochondrial DNA is present in high copy numbers, so it can often be successfully extracted and sequenced from a single hair shaft. This makes mtDNA analysis a vital tool for identifying individuals when only hair evidence is available.

142. (D) Forensic DNA Phenotyping
Forensic DNA phenotyping is a specialized application of genetics used to predict the physical appearance of an individual from a biological sample. By analyzing genetic markers associated with traits like eye color, hair color, and skin pigmentation, forensic scientists can provide investigators with a description of an unknown suspect. This technique is particularly useful in cases where there are no database matches or eyewitnesses, as it provides objective leads to help narrow down the pool of potential suspects during an investigation.

143. (A) Prohibited, and constitutes a serious offense.
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 provides absolute protection to species listed in Schedule I. Consequently, the possession of any article made from these animals, such as tiger skins or elephant ivory, is strictly prohibited. Engaging in such possession without proper authorization is considered a serious criminal offense and carries heavy penalties, including imprisonment and fines. This strict legal framework is designed to eliminate the market for illegal wildlife products and deter poaching of the world's most endangered species.

144. (B) Phenolphthalein - Bleach (sodium hypochlorite)
Presumptive color tests for blood are highly sensitive but can react with other oxidizing substances. For example, the phenolphthalein test can give a false positive result when it comes into contact with common household bleach, which is a strong chemical oxidant. This happens because the bleach can oxidize the reagent directly, even in the absence of hemoglobin. To avoid these errors, forensic scientists must carefully observe the timing of the reaction and perform additional confirmatory tests to ensure accuracy.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

145. (D) All of the above
Species identification in forensic biology relies on several established principles and techniques. Immunological tests like the Ouchterlony and precipitin tests utilize the high specificity of antigen-antibody interactions. While these tests are effective, they can show cross-reactivity between closely related species like humans and chimpanzees. Furthermore, these proteins must remain relatively intact to react. Consequently, modern DNA-based methods, which analyze species-specific genetic sequences, are now considered the gold standard for providing the most reliable and discriminating identification of biological evidence.

146. (A) Group O
Blood group identification is performed by mixing red blood cells with specific antisera containing antibodies. In the ABO system, if red cells do not agglutinate when exposed to either Anti-A or Anti-B serum, it indicates that both A and B antigens are absent from the cell surface. Based on these observations, the individual is classified as having blood group O. This negative reaction is a fundamental characteristic used in forensic serology to determine the donor's blood type.

147. (C) The presence of amylase, which broke down the starch.
Starch-iodine assays are used in forensic laboratories to detect the presence of saliva by measuring the activity of alpha-amylase. In this test, a sample is incubated in a gel containing starch. If amylase is present, it digests the starch molecules in the immediate area. When iodine is later applied, it reacts with the remaining starch to produce a blue color, but the areas where starch was broken down remain clear. This clear zone confirms the presence of amylase.

148. (D) Calculating the statistical significance (random match probability) of a DNA profile match.
Population genetics is a vital component of forensic DNA analysis. By studying how often different alleles occur within various populations, scientists can determine the rarity of a specific genetic profile. When a DNA profile from a crime scene matches a suspect, these frequency data are used to calculate the random match probability. This statistic provides the court with an objective measure of the evidence's strength, showing how likely it is that an unrelated person would share the same profile.

149. (C) 1, 3, 4, 2
The evolution of forensic biology has seen several major breakthroughs. Karl Landsteiner discovered the ABO blood groups in 1901. In the 1950s, scientists identified polymorphic serum proteins like Haptoglobin, expanding the range of genetic markers. Alec Jeffreys introduced RFLP-based DNA fingerprinting in 1984, which was the first use of DNA for identification. Finally, the development and refinement of PCR technology in the late 1980s and 1990s led to the sensitive and efficient DNA profiling methods used by laboratories today.

150. (B) To break down the proteinaceous sperm heads to release sperm DNA.
Differential extraction is a critical process for separating male and female DNA in sexual assault evidence. After the initial step that lyses female epithelial cells, the remaining sample contains resilient sperm cells. Dithiothreitol is a powerful reducing agent added to break the disulfide bonds in the sperm's protein-rich nuclear membranes. This allows the release of the paternal DNA, which can then be isolated and profiled separately. This technique is essential for obtaining clear genetic information from both the victim and the assailant.

151. (D) RNA is single-stranded and less stable, while DNA is double-stranded and more stable.
The fundamental structural difference between DNA and RNA significantly impacts their forensic utility. DNA is a double-stranded molecule, which provides it with great chemical stability and allows it to persist in the environment for long periods. RNA, being single-stranded, is much more fragile and easily degraded by enzymes called RNases. While DNA is the primary molecule used for individual identification, RNA's tissue-specific expression makes it useful for identifying body fluids, provided the samples are collected and preserved carefully to prevent degradation.

152. (A) A carved piece of ivory sold in a curio shop.
Wildlife evidence includes any biological material or product derived from animals or plants that is

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

many alleles, providing a much higher probability of uniqueness and allowing forensic scientists to identify individuals with an extremely high level of certainty.

93. (C) A child inherits one allele for each genetic marker from each parent.
Paternity testing is based on the fundamental laws of Mendelian inheritance. For every genetic marker or locus analyzed, a child receives one allele from their biological mother and one allele from their biological father. By comparing the child's genetic profile with the mother's, forensic scientists can identify which alleles must have originated from the father. If the alleged father does not possess those mandatory alleles, he can be excluded as the biological parent of that child.

94. (D) They run in opposite directions, one 5' to 3' and the other 3' to 5'.
The term "antiparallel" describes the opposite orientation of the two strands in a DNA double helix. Each strand has a chemical polarity defined by the 5' (five-prime) and 3' (three-prime) ends of the sugar-phosphate backbone. One strand runs in the 5' to 3' direction, while its complementary partner runs in the 3' to 5' direction. This structural arrangement is essential for biological processes such as DNA replication and is a key feature of the molecule's stable architecture.

95. (A) To synthesize new DNA strands by adding nucleotides complementary to the template.
Taq polymerase is a heat-stable enzyme that plays a central role in the Polymerase Chain Reaction. During the extension phase of each PCR cycle, the enzyme binds to the DNA template at the site of the attached primers. It then synthesizes a new, complementary DNA strand by adding individual nucleotides in the correct sequence. Because it can withstand the high temperatures required for denaturation, it remains active throughout many cycles, allowing for the exponential amplification of DNA.

96. (B) It undergoes recombination like nuclear DNA.
Mitochondrial DNA is a small, circular molecule found in the mitochondria of cells. Unlike nuclear DNA, it is inherited exclusively from the mother and does not undergo recombination during meiosis. This means the entire mitochondrial genome is passed down as a single unit, which is useful for tracing maternal lineages. Furthermore, because it is present in hundreds to thousands of copies per cell, it is often recoverable from highly degraded forensic samples where nuclear DNA is absent.

97. (B) The changing expression patterns of specific genes involved in the healing process.
RNA profiling is used to estimate the age of a wound by analyzing changes in gene expression over time. Following an injury, the body initiates a complex healing process involving inflammation, tissue repair, and remodeling. Each stage is characterized by the activation of specific genes. By measuring the levels of different messenger RNA transcripts associated with these biological phases, forensic scientists can estimate how long ago a wound was inflicted, providing vital information in criminal investigations.

98. (A) Identifying the species and sometimes the individual animal.
Pugmarks are the footprints left by animals and are a vital type of physical evidence in wildlife forensics. Expert analysis of these tracks can determine the species of the animal and, in some cases, provide information about its age, sex, and physical condition. For certain large cats like tigers, unique characteristics in the pugmark can even allow for individual identification. This information helps investigators track animal movements and can link specific animals to poaching or human-wildlife conflict sites.

NODIA

99. (C) It provides the oxygen that oxidizes the chromogenic reagent.
In presumptive catalytic tests for blood, hydrogen peroxide serves as the oxidizing agent. Hemoglobin within the bloodstain acts as a catalyst, specifically using its peroxidase-like activity to break down the hydrogen peroxide. This reaction releases oxygen, which then reacts with a chromogenic reagent like phenolphthalein or benzidine. The oxidation of the chromogen produces a rapid and distinct color change, indicating the likely presence of blood. This chemical mechanism is the basis for most common screening tests.

100. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

must have provided that allele to the child. Therefore, the child's fourteen allele must have been inherited from the biological father. Any man who does not possess allele fourteen at this specific locus would be excluded from being the biological father.

160. (B) A double-ring nitrogenous base found in DNA and RNA.
Purines are a specific class of nitrogenous bases characterized by a double-ring chemical structure consisting of carbon and nitrogen atoms. In the molecules of DNA and RNA, the two primary purines are adenine and guanine. These bases are essential for genetic coding and pair with single-ring pyrimidines through hydrogen bonding to maintain the structure of the genetic material. Understanding the chemical nature of these bases is fundamental to all forensic techniques involving the analysis and sequencing of genetic information.

161. (B) Measuring the increase in fluorescence during the reaction.
Real-Time PCR, also known as quantitative PCR, monitors the amplification process as it happens. The reaction mixture includes fluorescent dyes or probes that emit light only when they bind to the accumulating DNA fragments. As the amount of target DNA increases with each cycle, the intensity of the fluorescence also rises. A specialized instrument measures this light in real-time, allowing forensic scientists to accurately determine the initial concentration of DNA in a sample, which is a critical step for successful profiling.

162. (A) Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) analysis
In mass disaster scenarios where remains are highly fragmented or decomposed, mitochondrial DNA analysis is often the most effective tool. Because mtDNA is present in high copy numbers in cells and is relatively resistant to degradation, it is more likely to be recovered than nuclear DNA. Furthermore, since mtDNA is inherited maternally, it remains identical among all maternal relatives. This allows investigators to associate different body parts and confirm identities by comparing samples with reference DNA from any maternal family member.

163. (C) It contains the sugar ribose.
Ribonucleic acid is a vital biological molecule involved in many cellular processes, including gene expression. Chemically, it is distinguished from DNA by the presence of the sugar ribose in its backbone, rather than deoxyribose. RNA is typically single-stranded and utilizes the nitrogenous base uracil instead of thymine. In forensic science, while DNA is used for individual identification, RNA profiling is an important tool for identifying the tissue or body fluid of origin and estimating the age of biological stains found at crime scenes.

164. (D) Medullary structure, cuticular scale patterns, and cross-sectional shape.
Microscopic analysis of guard hairs is a fundamental technique for identifying animal species in wildlife forensics. Each species exhibits unique morphological features in its hair, such as the pattern of the central medulla, the arrangement and shape of the overlapping cuticular scales, and the hair's overall cross-sectional profile. By comparing these characteristics against reference collections and specialized manuals, forensic experts can accurately determine the species of origin for hair evidence found on clothing, vehicles, or at crime scenes.

165. (C) The stain being too old or the hemoglobin being too degraded.
A false negative result in a presumptive blood test occurs when blood is present but the test fails to detect it. This often happens with very old stains or those exposed to harsh environmental conditions, where the hemoglobin molecules have broken down and lost their peroxidase-like activity. Without this catalytic property, the chemical reaction needed for the color change cannot occur. Therefore, a negative result on a weathered sample does not always mean blood was never there, requiring careful interpretation by the analyst.

166. (B) It separates proteins by charge, then allows them to react with antibodies via diffusion.
Immunoelectrophoresis is a two-stage laboratory technique used to identify proteins, including those from different species. In the first stage, proteins in a sample are separated into distinct bands within a gel using an electric current based on their electrical charge. In the second

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

224. (B) Microscopic identification using a stain like the Christmas Tree Stain.
In forensic science, the most definitive proof of the presence of seminal fluid is the direct microscopic identification of spermatozoa. Techniques like the Christmas Tree Stain provide the necessary visual contrast to distinguish sperm cells from other biological debris in a sample. While biochemical markers like acid phosphatase or p30 provide strong presumptive or confirmatory evidence, they do not offer the same level of absolute certainty as physically seeing the sperm cells, which are unique to semen and provide a source for DNA profiling.

225. (B) Haptoglobin (Hp)
Haptoglobin is a well-known serum protein that exhibits genetic polymorphism in humans. Found in the blood plasma, it exists in several different inherited forms across the population. Before the widespread use of DNA profiling, forensic serologists used electrophoresis to identify these specific protein variants in bloodstains. While serum proteins like Haptoglobin provided less discrimination than modern STR analysis, they were important markers for individualization and exclusion in criminal and civil cases, including disputed paternity, during the era of biochemical genetics.

226. (A) Antiparallel
The term "antiparallel" describes the opposite orientation of the two strands that form the DNA double helix. Each strand has a chemical polarity, with a 5' end and a 3' end. In the double-helix structure, one strand runs in the 5' to 3' direction, while its complementary partner runs in the 3' to 5' direction. This specific structural arrangement is essential for the stability of the molecule and the mechanisms of DNA replication and transcription, where enzymes must read the genetic code in a specific direction.

227. (C) Consider using a low copy number (LCN) amplification protocol.
Forensic samples often contain very small amounts of DNA, which can be identified during the quantification step using real-time PCR. If the DNA concentration is exceptionally low, standard profiling methods may fail to produce a complete result. In such cases, forensic scientists may choose to use specialized "low copy number" protocols. These techniques involve increasing the number of PCR cycles to amplify the minute amount of template DNA further. However, this increased sensitivity requires extra caution to avoid contamination and correctly interpret potential artifacts.

228. (D) Male
The Amelogenin locus is used in forensic DNA analysis to determine the biological sex of a sample donor. The gene is present on both the X and Y chromosomes, but the X and Y versions differ in length. During analysis, a male sample, which contains one X and one Y chromosome, will produce two distinct peaks in the electropherogram. A female sample, containing two X chromosomes, will only show a single peak. Therefore, the presence of both X and Y signals definitively identifies the contributor as a male.

229. (C) The differential expression levels of specific messenger RNAs (mRNAs).
RNA profiling is a molecular technique used to identify the body fluid of origin for a forensic stain. While all cells in an individual share the same DNA, different tissue types express different sets of genes to perform their specific biological functions. By using sensitive assays to detect specific messenger RNA markers that are unique to tissues like blood, saliva, or semen, forensic scientists can accurately characterize biological evidence. This provides essential context for the investigation, helping to reconstruct the events that occurred at a crime scene.

230. (B) The medulla and cuticle scale pattern
Microscopic examination of hair is a fundamental method for species identification in wildlife forensics. The hair shaft contains several distinct features that vary between different animals. Specifically, the structure of the central medulla—the innermost core—and the pattern of the overlapping cuticular scales on the hair's surface are highly characteristic of certain species or animal families. By analyzing these morphological details and comparing them to reference standards, forensic experts can reliably identify the animal source of a hair sample, even without a follicular root.

231. (D) Phenolphthalein

NODIA

prison sentences and heavy fines, to serve as a strong deterrent.

174. (D) It can dilute the stain and may inhibit subsequent DNA analysis if over-applied.
While luminol is an extremely sensitive tool for detecting hidden bloodstains, it must be used with caution at crime scenes. The chemical is typically applied as a spray, which can potentially dilute or wash away small biological samples if used excessively. Furthermore, certain components in some luminol formulations might interfere with the Polymerase Chain Reaction, making it harder to obtain a high-quality DNA profile later. Forensic experts must use fine mists and limit the application to preserve the evidentiary value of the stains.

175. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Forensic identification involves various reagents targeted at specific biological components. Picric acid is used in Barberio's test to identify semen through crystal formation. Phadebas reagent detects amylase, which is indicative of saliva. Anti-human hemoglobin serum is used in immunological tests to confirm that blood is of human origin. Phenolphthalein is the primary reagent for the Kastle-Meyer presumptive color test for blood. Correctly matching these reagents to their targets is fundamental for the systematic and accurate analysis of biological crime scene evidence.

176. (B) Autosomal STRs
Autosomal Short Tandem Repeats have the highest power of discrimination of all current forensic genetic markers. While traditional systems like ABO and MN blood grouping or protein polymorphisms offer some degree of differentiation, they are shared by large percentages of the population. In contrast, by analyzing fifteen or more STR loci simultaneously, forensic scientists can create a genetic profile that is virtually unique to a single individual, with random match probabilities often reaching one in several quintillions or more.

177. (B) He is excluded as the father.
In this paternity dispute, the child's genotype at the locus is ten and twelve. According to the laws of inheritance, the child must have received one allele from each biological parent. The mother has the genotype ten-ten, so she must have provided the ten allele. This means the biological father must be the source of the twelve allele. Since the suspected father's genotype is thirteen and eleven and he does not possess a twelve allele, he is definitively excluded as the biological father.

178. (A) They provide a starting point for the DNA polymerase to begin synthesis.
Primers are short, single-stranded sequences of DNA designed to bind to specific target regions on a template strand. In a PCR reaction, they are essential because the DNA polymerase enzyme can only add new nucleotides to an existing strand. By providing this starting point, primers ensure that only the desired segment of DNA is amplified millions of times. The specificity of the primers allows forensic scientists to target multiple genetic markers accurately for individual identification and kinship analysis in the lab.

179. (C) The specific physical location of a gene or DNA marker on a chromosome.
In genetics, a locus refers to the precise physical position or address of a gene or a specific DNA marker on a chromosome. Each chromosome carries many different loci arranged in a fixed order. At any given locus, there may be different versions of the DNA sequence, which are known as alleles. Identifying these specific locations and the variations that occur there is the fundamental basis for all modern forensic DNA profiling techniques, including STR analysis and SNP sequencing.

180. (D) Electropherogram
An electropherogram is the standard visual representation of the data generated from STR analysis using capillary electrophoresis. It displays a series of peaks along a timeline, where each peak represents a detected DNA fragment. The location of a peak indicates the size of the fragment, allowing for allele identification, while the peak's height or area reflects the intensity of the fluorescent signal. Forensic analysts interpret these patterns to determine the genotype of a biological sample, creating a profile for comparison.

181. (C) The type of tissue or body fluid the stain originated from.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

RNA profiling is a specialized tool used in forensic science to identify the biological source of a stain. While all cells in a person's body have the same DNA, different tissues express different sets of genes to perform their specific functions. By detecting specific messenger RNA or microRNA markers that are unique to blood, semen, saliva, or vaginal secretions, forensic scientists can definitively determine the tissue of origin. This context is often vital for reconstructing events and understanding crime scene evidence.

182. (B) Tibetan Antelope (Chiru)
Shahtoosh is an exceptionally fine and warm wool produced from the hair of the Tibetan Antelope, also known as the Chiru. To collect the wool, the animals are hunted and killed, leading to a significant decline in their population. Consequently, the trade in shahtoosh is illegal under international and national laws. Microscopic identification of these fibers, characterized by their extremely small diameter and specific scale patterns, is essential for forensic investigations into the illegal poaching and sale of these endangered animals.

183. (D) Hemoglobin derivatives
The Teichmann and Takayama tests are confirmatory microcrystalline methods for identifying blood. Both tests operate by converting the hemoglobin present in a bloodstain into specific chemical derivatives that form characteristic crystals. The Teichmann test produces dark brown rhombic crystals of haemin chloride, while the Takayama test produces pink, feathery crystals of pyridine hemochromogen. The visual identification of these unique crystals under a microscope provides conclusive scientific evidence that the suspected biological stain is indeed blood, distinguishing it from other materials.

184. (A) A panel of 15-20 autosomal STR loci.
In paternity testing, the goal is to provide a high probability of excluding any man who is not the biological father. While older systems like ABO or individual proteins can exclude some men, they have low discriminatory power. Modern STR analysis, which utilizes a panel of fifteen to twenty highly polymorphic loci, provides a vastly superior probability of exclusion. This multi-locus approach is so powerful that it can definitively exclude almost any non-father and provide extremely strong evidence for those who are not excluded.

185. (C) The combination of genotypes obtained for a specific set of STR loci.
A modern DNA profile is a summary of the genetic information obtained from a biological sample. It consists of a list of the specific genotypes found across a standardized set of genetic markers, typically Short Tandem Repeats. By analyzing multiple loci simultaneously, forensic scientists create a numerical representation of a person's genetic identity. This profile can then be compared to known samples from suspects or searched against national databases to establish associations between individuals and biological evidence found at crime scenes.

186. (A) It can provide descriptive information about an unknown perpetrator when there are no database hits or suspects.
DNA phenotyping is a valuable investigative tool that aims to predict the physical appearance of a donor from their biological sample. This technique is especially beneficial in "cold cases" or investigations where there are no eyewitnesses and no matches in existing DNA databases. By predicting traits like eye color, hair color, and skin tone, forensic genetics can help law enforcement narrow down their search and prioritize leads by providing an objective, biological description of an unknown individual involved in a crime.

187. (D) DNA sequencing of the cytochrome b or cytochrome c oxidase I (COI) gene is a common molecular method.
Species identification has evolved from traditional immunological methods to modern molecular techniques. While precipitin and Ouchterlony tests are still used, they can be limited by sample degradation and cross-reactivity. DNA sequencing is now the preferred method, specifically targeting conserved mitochondrial genes like cytochrome b or COI. These genes exhibit enough sequence variation between species to allow for definitive identification. This approach is highly reliable, even for fragmented or processed animal remains, making it a cornerstone of modern wildlife forensics.

188. (B) Exposure to Rh-positive blood

NODIA

In the Rhesus blood group system, individuals who lack the D antigen are classified as Rh-negative. Unlike the ABO system, where antibodies are naturally present from birth, Rh-negative individuals do not typically possess anti-D antibodies. These antibodies only develop through an immune response after the person is exposed to Rh-positive blood. This exposure can occur during a mismatched blood transfusion or when an Rh-negative woman carries an Rh-positive fetus. This process of sensitization is a critical consideration in both clinical medicine and forensic investigations.

189. (C) Amylase
The starch-iodine test is a common presumptive assay for saliva identification. It relies on the enzymatic activity of alpha-amylase, which is found in high concentrations in human saliva. When a suspected sample is applied to a starch-covered medium, the amylase digests the starch into smaller sugars. Upon adding iodine, which normally turns starch blue-black, the area where the starch has been broken down remains clear. This visual result confirms the activity of amylase, providing strong evidence that the stain is saliva.

190. (D) PSA / p30
In cases where spermatozoa cannot be identified microscopically, forensic scientists rely on biochemical markers to confirm the presence of seminal fluid. The most specific and widely accepted confirmatory marker is Prostate-Specific Antigen, also known as p30. Produced exclusively by the prostate gland, this protein is found in exceptionally high levels in semen. Because p30 can be detected even in samples from azoospermic or vasectomized individuals, its identification provides conclusive proof of the presence of semen in biological evidence found at crime scenes.

191. (D) All of the above
Forensic serology historically utilized a variety of genetic markers for human identification. Red cell antigens like those in the ABO system are physical expressions of a person's genotype. Serum proteins and isoenzymes, such as Haptoglobin and PGM, exhibit polymorphism, allowing for differentiation between individuals through electrophoretic analysis. However, while these biochemical systems were essential before the advent of molecular genetics, their cumulative power of discrimination is significantly lower than that of modern DNA profiling, which provides far more unique and stable genetic identifiers.

192. (B) Adenine and Guanine
Nitrogenous bases, which carry the genetic code in DNA, are classified into two chemical groups. Adenine and guanine are purines, which are characterized by a double-ring structure. Cytosine and thymine are pyrimidines, consisting of a single ring. In the DNA double helix, the complementary base-pairing rules dictate that a purine always pairs with a pyrimidine: adenine with thymine and guanine with cytosine. Understanding these fundamental pairings is essential for all molecular forensic techniques, including PCR amplification and DNA sequencing for individualization.

193. (B) The use of hazardous organic solvents.
Organic DNA extraction, which utilizes phenol and chloroform, is known for yielding high-quality, double-stranded DNA from a wide variety of biological samples. However, its primary disadvantage is the requirement for hazardous chemicals. Phenol is toxic and corrosive, while chloroform is a known carcinogen, necessitating strict safety protocols and specialized disposal procedures. Additionally, the multi-step nature of the process makes it more time-consuming and difficult to automate compared to more modern methods like Chelex or magnetic bead-based DNA isolation.

194. (A) Homozygous at that locus.
In an STR electropherogram, the appearance of a single peak at a specific locus indicates that the individual possesses two identical alleles for that marker. This condition is referred to as being homozygous. During the profiling process, the identical fragments migrate together through the capillary, resulting in a single fluorescent signal. If the individual had two different alleles, the electropherogram would show two distinct peaks. Understanding these patterns is essential for correctly determining an individual's genotype and creating a profile for forensic comparison.

195. (C) To determine the sex of the individual.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

stage, specific antibodies are allowed to diffuse through the gel toward these bands. Where the antibodies meet their corresponding antigens, visible precipitin arcs form. This combination of separation and immunological identification provides high resolution for analyzing complex biological mixtures.

167. (D) Group O
Landsteiner's Law describes the reciprocal relationship between ABO antigens and antibodies. If a person's plasma contains both Anti-A and Anti-B antibodies, it means their immune system does not recognize these antigens as "self." This only occurs in individuals who lack both the A and B antigens on their red blood cells. Consequently, this person is classified as having blood group O. Identifying these antibodies in a liquid blood sample or a dried stain is a standard method for determining the ABO group.

168. (A) Amylase test (e.g., Phadebas)
When analyzing evidence like postage stamps or cigarette butts for saliva, the first step is to perform a presumptive screening test. The most common method is the amylase test, such as the Phadebas assay. Since alpha-amylase is found in very high concentrations in human saliva, its detection provides a strong indication that the stain contains saliva. Once the presence of saliva is indicated, forensic scientists can proceed with more intensive DNA extraction and profiling to identify the individual who left the sample.

169. (C) To bind and remove metal ions that act as cofactors for DNase enzymes.
Chelex is a specialized resin used in forensic DNA extraction to protect genetic material from degradation. During the process, the sample is heated with the resin, which lyses the cells. The Chelex beads then act as a chelating agent, binding to polyvalent metal ions like magnesium. Because these ions are required cofactors for DNase enzymes, their removal effectively inactivates the enzymes and prevents them from breaking down the DNA. This rapid and inexpensive method provides a stable DNA template for subsequent PCR.

170. (C) a, b, and c
FTA cards are a specialized collection and storage medium for biological samples like blood and saliva. These cards are treated with chemicals that lyse cells, denature proteins, and inhibit bacterial growth upon contact, which effectively protects the DNA from degradation by nucleases and environmental factors. Samples stored on FTA cards are stable at room temperature for many years. A major advantage for laboratories is that a small punch of the card can be used directly in a PCR reaction, simplifying the extraction workflow.

171. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
An electropherogram is the visual output of STR analysis performed by capillary electrophoresis. It displays several peaks that represent the amplified DNA fragments. The position of each peak along the x-axis corresponds to the fragment size, measured in base pairs, which allows the laboratory to identify the specific allele. The height or area of the peak reflects the intensity of the fluorescent signal, which is generally proportional to the amount of DNA amplified during the PCR process.

NODIA

172. (B) RNA Profiling
RNA profiling is a molecular technique used to determine the biological source of a stain by identifying tissue-specific gene expression. Unlike DNA, which is the same in every cell, the types and amounts of messenger RNA differ between body fluids. Forensic scientists can use specific mRNA markers to distinguish between peripheral blood and menstrual blood, which contains unique transcripts associated with the uterine lining. This information provides essential context for interpreting biological evidence found in sexual assault or violent crime investigations.

173. (C) Schedule I and Part II of Schedule II
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 is designed to safeguard India's biodiversity by imposing strict regulations on hunting and trade. Species categorized under Schedule I and Part II of Schedule II, such as tigers, leopards, and elephants, are considered the most endangered and receive the highest level of legal protection. Any crime involving these animals, including hunting or illegal possession of their parts, carries the most severe penalties, including lengthy

The illegal trade in ivory is a major focus of wildlife forensics and conservation law enforcement. Ivory is primarily harvested from the tusks of elephants, which are modified incisor teeth. Because elephants must be killed to obtain large quantities of ivory, the trade has led to drastic population declines. International and national laws, such as the Wildlife Protection Act, strictly prohibit the trade and possession of elephant ivory. Forensic laboratories use morphological and genetic techniques to identify ivory and track the geographic origin of seized material.

203. (D) Rust (iron salts) can give a false-positive reaction with some catalytic tests.
When performing presumptive tests for blood, forensic scientists must be aware of potential interference from the surrounding environment. Iron salts, which are common in rust, can act as chemical catalysts in the presence of hydrogen peroxide. This can trigger the same color change as the peroxidase-like activity of hemoglobin, leading to a false-positive result. Because of this, any positive screening test on a rusty surface must be interpreted with extreme caution and verified using more specific confirmatory methods like microcrystalline or spectroscopic tests.

204. (B) A version of the D8S1179 locus with 13 tandem repeats.
In genetics, an allele is one of the possible variants of a DNA sequence that can exist at a specific location on a chromosome. For Short Tandem Repeat markers, which are the standard in forensic profiling, an allele is defined by the number of times a core sequence repeats at a given locus. For example, at the D8S1179 locus, one person might have an allele with thirteen repeats, while another has an allele with fifteen. These variations are inherited and provide the basis for individualization.

205. (A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
Forensic DNA analysis utilizes several specialized technologies for different investigative needs. Multiplex PCR allows the simultaneous amplification of many STR loci, creating a complete profile efficiently. Y-STR analysis focuses on male-inherited DNA, which is vital for lineage studies and male-female mixtures. Mitochondrial DNA sequencing is essential for analyzing maternally inherited material from hair or bone when nuclear DNA is degraded. Real-time PCR is a critical preparatory step used to quantify the amount of human DNA in an extract before proceeding with the profiling process.

206. (D) Identity
The Ouchterlony gel diffusion test is used to compare the immunological properties of different antigens. When two adjacent wells contain identical antigens and react with the same antiserum in a central well, the resulting precipitin lines will meet and merge smoothly into a continuous arc. This pattern is known as a reaction of identity. It proves that the two samples share the same epitopes and originate from the same species or source. This visual evidence is a reliable way to confirm the identity of unknown biological extracts.

207. (A) A, B, AB, or O
Inheritance of the ABO blood group is determined by three alleles: A, B, and O. A person with blood group A can have the genotype AA or AO, and someone with group B can be BB or BO. If both parents are heterozygous (AO and BO), they each can pass on an A, B, or O allele to their offspring. This allows for all four possible blood types—A, B, AB, and O—to appear in their children. This genetic diversity is a fundamental principle in both medicine and forensic paternity testing.

NODIA

208. (B) Vaginal epithelial cells
The Lugol's test is a specialized microscopic technique used to identify vaginal epithelial cells in forensic evidence. These cells are unique because they often contain high levels of glycogen, especially during certain phases of the menstrual cycle. When treated with Lugol's iodine solution, the glycogen reacts to produce a distinct chocolate-brown color. The presence of these glycogen-rich cells is a strong indicator of vaginal secretions, providing valuable information for characterizing biological samples found on swabs or clothing in sexual assault investigations.

209. (B) To exclude a man who could not have contributed genes to the child.
Before the advent of modern DNA profiling, paternity testing relied on traditional genetic markers like blood groups and protein polymorphisms. These tests were based on the

The Amelogenin locus is a critical component of standard forensic STR multiplex kits because it allows for sex determination. The gene is located on both the X and Y chromosomes, but there is a specific length difference between the two versions. During analysis, females exhibit a single peak because they have two X chromosomes, while males exhibit two distinct peaks, one for X and one for Y. This information provides a vital biological characteristic that helps investigators narrow down potential donors of evidence.

196. (D) To protect, propagate, or develop wildlife and its environment.
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 authorizes the government to declare specific areas as sanctuaries or national parks. The primary goal of these protected areas is to ensure the long-term conservation of wildlife by providing a safe habitat where species can be protected from poaching, habitat loss, and human interference. These zones allow for the natural propagation and development of animal and plant populations and their ecosystems. While research and controlled tourism may occur, the fundamental objective remains the preservation of biodiversity.

197. (C) Pyridine hemochromogen
The Takayama test is a confirmatory microcrystalline method for identifying blood. It involves treating a suspected bloodstain with a reagent containing pyridine and a reducing sugar under gentle heat. This process converts hemoglobin into pyridine hemochromogen, which precipitates as characteristic salmon-pink, needle-shaped, or feathery crystals. The visual identification of these specific crystals under a microscope is a definitive indication that the sample is blood. This test is highly specific and remains a standard procedure in many forensic laboratories for biological evidence identification.

198. (B) H antigen
The ABO blood group system is built upon a fundamental precursor known as the H antigen. This substance is present on the surface of red blood cells in almost all individuals. Specific enzymes, which are coded by the A and B genes, add particular sugar molecules to the H antigen to create the A and B antigens. If no sugars are added, the individual remains blood group O and expresses only the H antigen. This biochemical pathway is essential for understanding both blood group inheritance and rare phenotypes like Bombay.

199. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The acid phosphatase test is the standard presumptive screening method for seminal fluid. It is highly sensitive because semen contains the enzyme in extremely high concentrations. However, it is not perfectly specific. Acid phosphatase is also found in several other biological materials, including vaginal secretions, fecal matter, and certain plant juices like cauliflower. Because of these potential false positives, a positive reaction indicates the likely presence of semen but must always be confirmed through more specific methods, such as microscopic identification of spermatozoa.

200. (A) The physical address or location of a gene on a chromosome.
A locus is a fundamental concept in genetics and forensic DNA analysis. It refers to the exact physical location or "address" where a specific gene or DNA marker is situated on a chromosome. For any given locus, an individual inherits one version of the DNA sequence, known as an allele, from each parent. Forensic scientists analyze multiple standardized loci across the genome to create a genetic profile. Knowing the precise location of these markers is essential for ensuring consistent and reliable identification of individuals.

201. (C) RNA is highly susceptible to degradation by RNases.
One of the most significant challenges in forensic RNA profiling is the fragility of the molecule. RNA is single-stranded and much more vulnerable to environmental degradation than the more robust, double-stranded DNA. Furthermore, enzymes called RNases, which break down RNA, are ubiquitous in the environment and on human skin. This means that biological stains exposed to heat, humidity, or bacteria can lose their RNA content quickly. Forensic laboratories must follow strict protocols to prevent contamination and preserve the integrity of RNA in evidence samples.

202. (A) Elephant

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

type, which can be used to include or exclude individuals.

217. (C) Choline periodide
The Florence test is a traditional microcrystalline method used in forensic investigations to detect the presence of seminal fluid. The test involves adding a reagent containing iodine and potassium iodide to a suspected stain. If semen is present, it reacts with choline, a component of seminal fluid, to produce characteristic dark brown, rhombic or needle-shaped crystals of choline periodide. While this test is only presumptive and has been largely replaced by more specific assays, it remains an important historical method in the field of forensic serology.

218. (A) 17
Genetic inheritance dictates that for every STR marker, a child must inherit one allele from each biological parent. In this paternity case, the child has alleles fifteen and seventeen. The mother's genotype is fifteen-eighteen. Since the child must have received an allele from the mother, she provided the fifteen allele. Therefore, the biological father must be the source of the seventeen allele. Any man who does not possess allele seventeen at this specific locus would be definitively excluded as the child's biological father.

219. (D) RFLP requires restriction enzymes, while PCR does not focus on cutting the DNA.
RFLP and PCR-based methods are two distinct generations of DNA profiling. RFLP analysis relies on restriction enzymes to cut long DNA strands into fragments of various lengths at specific sequences. These fragments are then separated and analyzed. In contrast, PCR-based methods like STR profiling do not involve cutting the DNA. Instead, they use heat and enzymes to selectively amplify specific, short segments of the DNA millions of times. This amplification allows for the analysis of much smaller and more degraded samples than RFLP could handle.

220. (B) Its high copy number in cells makes it suitable for degraded or limited samples like hair shafts.
Mitochondrial DNA is a valuable tool in forensic investigations, particularly when biological evidence is limited or damaged. Unlike nuclear DNA, which has only two copies per cell, mtDNA is present in hundreds or thousands of copies. This significantly increases the likelihood of recovering usable genetic material from challenging samples such as aged bone fragments, teeth, or hair shafts that lack a root. Although it is not as individualizing as nuclear DNA, its robustness makes it essential for kinship and identification studies.

221. (B) b and c
Forensic testing follows a hierarchical approach using presumptive and confirmatory methods. Presumptive tests are highly sensitive screening tools that can quickly identify potential biological stains, but they are prone to false positives. A negative result is a strong indication that the substance is absent. Confirmatory tests, on the other hand, have much higher specificity and are used to definitively prove the identity of a substance. Because of the potential for error, a positive presumptive result alone is generally insufficient for definitive courtroom testimony without further confirmation.

222. (D) Reaction of partial identity
In an Ouchterlony diffusion test, a reaction of partial identity occurs when comparing proteins from closely related species, such as humans and chimpanzees. When both antigens react with an anti-human serum, they share some, but not all, immunological epitopes. This results in the formation of two precipitin lines that meet but produce a "spur" on one side. This spur indicates that the antiserum contains antibodies that react with specific human proteins which are absent or different in the chimpanzee sample, allowing for differentiation between related species.

223. (A) Anti-B antibodies
The ABO blood group system is defined by the presence of antigens on red blood cells and the corresponding antibodies in the plasma. An individual with blood group A has the A antigen on their cells. According to Landsteiner's Law, they naturally produce antibodies against the antigens they lack. Therefore, a person with blood group A will have Anti-B antibodies in their plasma. This reciprocal relationship is the fundamental basis for blood compatibility in transfusions and the serological methods used in forensic investigations of bloodstains.

NODIA

principle of exclusion. Because these traits are inherited from biological parents, a man could be definitively excluded if he lacked the genetic markers found in the child. However, because many unrelated individuals share the same blood types, these systems could not positively prove paternity with the same high degree of certainty that is now possible with STR analysis.

210. (A) Heat stability at high temperatures required for DNA denaturation.
Taq polymerase is a specialized enzyme that revolutionized the Polymerase Chain Reaction. It is derived from a bacterium that lives in hot springs, making the enzyme exceptionally heat-stable. This property is crucial for PCR because the process involves repeated heating to nearly one hundred degrees Celsius to separate the DNA strands. Unlike most enzymes, Taq polymerase remains functional throughout these high-temperature cycles, allowing the reaction to proceed continuously without the need to add fresh enzyme after every denaturation step.

211. (C) All STR loci have a core repeat unit of exactly 4 base pairs.
Short Tandem Repeats are polymorphic regions found in non-coding DNA where short sequences are repeated consecutively. While many commonly used STRs in forensics are tetranucleotides, meaning they have a core repeat of four base pairs, this is not true for all of them. Core repeat units can range from two to seven base pairs in length. The number of these repeats varies between individuals, and it is this variation that allows for the creation of a unique genetic profile used for human identification.

212. (D) Eye color and hair color
Forensic DNA phenotyping is an advanced tool that predicts a person's physical appearance based on their genetic markers. At present, the most reliable and scientifically validated predictions are for eye color and hair color. Research has identified specific genes and variations that have a strong influence on these traits, allowing for high-accuracy modeling. While other characteristics like skin tone can also be estimated, traits like eye and hair color provide the most robust investigative leads for narrowing down the possible appearance of an unknown donor.

213. (D) All of the above
Morphological examination of ivory is a vital technique in wildlife forensics. One of the key features used for identification is the presence of "Schreger lines," which are cross-hatch patterns visible in the cross-section of tusks. The angle at which these lines intersect differs significantly between different species, such as African and Asian elephants. Furthermore, these patterns can even distinguish between modern elephant ivory and that of extinct mammoths. This detailed analysis allows forensic experts to confirm the species of origin for seized ivory items accurately.

214. (B) Amino acid
Nucleotides are the fundamental chemical units that build the molecules of DNA and RNA. Each nucleotide is composed of three distinct parts: a five-carbon sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base. In DNA, the sugar is deoxyribose, while in RNA, it is ribose. Amino acids, on the other hand, are the building blocks of proteins, not nucleic acids. Understanding the chemical components of nucleotides is essential for all molecular forensic techniques, as it explains the structure and function of the genetic material being analyzed.

215. (D) Differential Lysis / Differential Extraction
Differential extraction is a specialized laboratory procedure used to separate DNA from two different donors in a single sample, which is common in sexual assault cases. The technique relies on the different structural properties of epithelial cells and sperm cells. By using a two-step process with different reagents, the female epithelial cells are lysed first, followed by the more resilient sperm heads. This physical separation allows for the generation of distinct DNA profiles for both the victim and the assailant, which is critical for legal investigations.

216. (A) Both A and B antigens
In the ABO blood group system, the blood type is defined by the specific antigens present on the surface of red blood cells. An individual with blood group AB has inherited both the A allele and the B allele, leading to the expression of both A and B antigens on their cells. Because these alleles are codominant, neither masks the other. Identifying both antigens in a forensic stain provides clear evidence of the donor's blood

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

The Kastle-Meyer test is a sensitive presumptive color test used in forensic science to detect the presence of blood. The test utilizes phenolphthalein as the primary indicator reagent. In its reduced form, phenolphthalein is colorless. However, in the presence of hemoglobin and hydrogen peroxide, the peroxidase-like activity of the heme group catalyzes the oxidation of the phenolphthalein, causing it to turn a distinct and vibrant pink color. This rapid chemical reaction allows for the quick screening of biological stains during an investigation.

232. (A) MN system - M, N antigens
Human blood group systems are defined by the presence of specific antigens on the surface of red blood cells. The MN system is based on two codominant alleles that code for the M and N antigens. This is distinct from the ABO system, which involves A, B, and H antigens, and the Rh system, which includes the significant D antigen along with others like C and E. Understanding the different antigens associated with each system is essential for both clinical blood transfusions and forensic serological analysis.

233. (C) Insoluble starch polymers
The Phadebas test is an enzymatic assay used in forensic laboratories for the presumptive identification of saliva. It utilizes specialized tablets or papers containing a blue dye that is covalently bound to insoluble starch polymers. When a sample containing alpha-amylase is added, the enzyme digests the starch, which releases the water-soluble blue dye into the solution. The intensity of the resulting blue color is proportional to the amount of amylase activity, providing a reliable measure for the presence of human saliva in biological evidence.

234. (A) A likelihood ratio comparing probabilities of observing the child's genotype under different fatherhood scenarios.
The Paternity Index is a statistical tool used in kinship analysis to quantify the strength of the genetic evidence. It is a likelihood ratio that compares two competing hypotheses: first, that the alleged father is the true biological father, and second, that an unrelated person in the population is the father. A Paternity Index is calculated for each genetic marker, and these are multiplied together to determine the overall probability. This provides a scientific measure of the likelihood of biological relatedness in disputed parentage cases.

235. (D) Transfer the DNA fragments from the gel to a solid membrane for probing.
Southern blotting was a critical step in the traditional RFLP DNA profiling method. After DNA fragments were separated by gel electrophoresis according to their size, the fragments were transferred from the fragile gel onto a more durable solid membrane, such as nylon. This process preserved the spatial arrangement of the fragments. Once fixed to the membrane, the DNA could be exposed to specific labeled probes that bound to target sequences, allowing for the visualization and measurement of the genetic variations used for identification.

NODIA

236. (B) Mitochondrial DNA
Mitochondrial DNA contains two regions, known as Hypervariable Region 1 and Hypervariable Region 2, that exhibit significant sequence variation among unrelated individuals. Because these regions do not code for proteins, they accumulate mutations more quickly than other parts of the genome. Forensic scientists sequence these regions to create a mitochondrial profile. This technique is particularly valuable for analyzing highly degraded biological samples or those lacking nuclear DNA, such as hair shafts, providing essential information for identifying individuals or tracing maternal lineages in complex investigations.

237. (C) A lack of comprehensive, validated genetic databases for many species can make interpretation difficult.
One of the primary challenges in wildlife forensics is the immense diversity of species that may be encountered. Unlike human forensics, where standardized and extensive databases like CODIS exist, there is a lack of similar comprehensive genetic databases for many wild animals and plants. This makes it difficult to calculate the statistical significance of a match or accurately identify specific populations or geographic origins. Building and validating these databases is an ongoing effort that is essential for improving the accuracy and legal standing of wildlife forensic evidence.

component they target for identification. The Lattes crust test is designed to detect naturally occurring antibodies present in the dried serum of a stain. In contrast, the absorption-elution technique focuses on identifying the specific antigens located on the surface of the red blood cells within the evidence sample.

271. (C) Acid Phosphatase
Acid Phosphatase is the principal enzyme targeted in the presumptive screening for seminal fluid. High concentrations of this enzyme are found in human semen, and its detection via a rapid color change reaction serves as a strong indicator of the fluid's presence. While not conclusive, this test is essential for identifying potential evidence during the initial stages of investigation.

272. (B) The microscopic identification of spermatozoa.
The most conclusive method for confirming the presence of semen in forensic evidence is the microscopic identification of spermatozoa. These male reproductive cells possess a unique morphology that provides definitive proof of the fluid's origin. While chemical tests offer presumptive indications, the visualization of these cells remains the gold standard for confirmation in legal and laboratory settings during sexual assault.

273. (D) Prostate-Specific Antigen (PSA)
In cases where spermatozoa are absent, such as after a vasectomy or in conditions like aspermia, forensic scientists look for other markers. Prostate-Specific Antigen, also known as p30 or PSA, is a protein produced by the prostate gland and found in seminal fluid. Its detection serves as a reliable confirmatory marker to establish the presence of semen in these scenarios.

274. (A) Saliva, by testing for amylase.
The starch-iodine test is a forensic method used to detect saliva by identifying the activity of the enzyme amylase. Amylase, found in high levels in human saliva, breaks down starch. In this test, an area containing amylase will digest the starch on a plate, appearing as a clear spot against a dark blue background when iodine is applied later.

275. (C) Subjecting it to DNA profiling.
Once a body fluid like saliva or semen has been identified and confirmed at a crime scene, a primary subsequent analytical step is to perform DNA profiling. This process allows for the individualization of the evidence, potentially linking the biological material to a specific person. It provides a much higher power of discrimination than simple blood grouping or enzyme analysis.

276. (A) The exclusion of a potential parent if the child has a genetic marker absent in both the mother and alleged father.
The fundamental principle for resolving disputed paternity using classical markers is the exclusion of a potential parent. Since a child inherits one allele for every marker from each biological parent, the child cannot possess a marker that is absent in both parents. If a child has a marker not found in the alleged father, that individual is definitively excluded.

277. (D) Red cell enzymes and serum proteins
Beyond blood group systems like ABO and Rh, classical parentage testing utilized polymorphic red cell enzymes and serum proteins. Markers such as Phosphoglucomutase and Haptoglobin were analyzed using electrophoresis to identify different variants. These biochemical markers provided additional layers of genetic information, increasing the ability to exclude individuals who could not be the biological parents of a child.

278. (B) The alleged father is excluded as the biological father.
If a mother is blood type A and her child is type B, the child must have inherited a B allele from the biological father. An alleged father with blood type O only possesses O alleles and cannot pass a B allele to the child. Therefore, the alleged father is excluded as the biological parent based on these genetic inheritance patterns.

279. (C) They had limited power for inclusion and positive identification.
The primary limitation of classical markers in paternity testing was their limited power for positive identification or inclusion. While they were effective at excluding individuals who could not be the father, many people in a population share the same blood types or enzyme variants. This lack of high discrimination meant they

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

245. (C) Phenolphthalein reagent, then hydrogen peroxide to the stain.
The Kastle-Meyer test is a presumptive color test for blood that follows a specific two-step procedure. First, the phenolphthalein reagent is added to the suspected stain. This initial step is a quality control measure; if a color change occurs immediately, it indicates the presence of an interfering oxidant. If the sample remains colorless, hydrogen peroxide is added. A rapid pink color change after this second step confirms the likely presence of blood, as the hemoglobin catalyzes the reaction between the peroxide and the phenolphthalein reagent.

246. (B) Semen - p30/PSA
Forensic identification of body fluids involves targeting specific biochemical markers. Semen is identified by the presence of p30, also known as Prostate-Specific Antigen, which is produced exclusively by the prostate gland. Other fluids have different targets: saliva is indicated by the enzyme amylase, while blood is identified by the presence of hemoglobin. Urine is typically identified through the detection of urea or creatinine. Matching these specific markers to their corresponding fluids is a fundamental part of the systematic analysis of biological evidence in forensic investigations.

247. (D) They are a mixture of all possible alleles for a given set of loci, used as a size standard for calibration.
An allele ladder is an essential reference tool used in forensic STR analysis. It consists of a mixture of the most common known alleles for the specific genetic markers being tested. During capillary electrophoresis, the ladder is run alongside the unknown samples. By comparing the position of the peaks in a sample to the known peaks in the ladder, the laboratory can accurately "call" the alleles based on their size in base pairs. This calibration ensures consistent and reliable genotyping across different runs and between different forensic laboratories.

248. (A) Y-STR analysis would likely show identical profiles, so it would not distinguish them.
Distinguishing between close male relatives can be challenging in forensic investigations. Because the Y chromosome is inherited directly from father to son without recombination, all male relatives in the same paternal line, including brothers, will share the same Y-STR profile. Therefore, while Y-STR analysis is powerful for tracing lineage, it cannot distinguish between individual brothers. In such cases, forensic scientists must rely on autosomal STR profiling, which analyzes markers that are independently inherited and can show the unique genetic differences between siblings.

249. (C) Eye color
DNA phenotyping is a specialized area of forensic genetics that aims to predict a person's physical appearance from a biological sample. By analyzing specific genetic variations associated with externally visible traits, scientists can provide investigative leads. Among the various traits currently studied, eye color is one of the most reliably predicted. Research has identified key genes that have a strong influence on pigmentation, allowing for the development of accurate probabilistic models. This information can help law enforcement narrow down a list of potential suspects by providing a biological description.

NODIA

250. (C) a, b, c, and e
The Wildlife Protection Act of 1972 is a comprehensive legal framework in India designed to protect various species of flora and fauna. It categorizes animals into six schedules based on their conservation status and the level of protection required. Schedule I and Part II of Schedule II provide absolute protection with the highest penalties for violations. Additionally, the act specifies certain animals as vermin in Schedule V, which can be legally hunted. Contrary to some misconceptions, the act also includes specific protections for endangered plant species.

251. (B) The peroxidase-like activity of the heme group in hemoglobin.
Presumptive tests like the Kastle-Meyer test utilize the peroxidase-like activity of the heme group found in hemoglobin. When a chemical reagent and an oxidant are applied, this activity triggers a reaction that produces a visible color change. This method is highly sensitive for screening biological stains but requires further confirmation due to potential reactions with other substances like peroxidases.

252. (A) Luminol test
The Luminol test is a chemiluminescent method used at crime scenes to detect bloodstains, often in dimly lit conditions. It relies on the reaction between the reagent and the heme in hemoglobin to produce a visible blue luminescence. This high sensitivity makes it ideal for locating hidden or cleaned-up blood evidence across large surfaces during initial forensic investigations.

253. (C) They lack specificity and can yield false positives.
Presumptive tests are designed for high sensitivity to ensure no potential bloodstains are missed during initial screenings. However, their primary limitation is a lack of specificity, as they can react with various non-blood substances such as vegetable peroxidases and metallic salts. This sensitivity can lead to false positives, necessitating confirmatory testing to verify the presence of blood in stains.

254. (D) It is based on the formation of characteristic microcrystals.
Confirmatory tests for blood are distinguished from presumptive tests by their high specificity and reliance on the formation of characteristic microcrystals. For instance, the Takayama test produces hemochromogen crystals, while the Teichmann test forms hemin crystals. These visual markers provide conclusive evidence of blood presence, even though these methods are generally less sensitive than preliminary chemical color tests used initially.

255. (C) The stain is not blood, or the confirmatory test failed.
A positive result with a presumptive phenolphthalein test indicates the possible presence of blood, while a negative Teichmann test suggests that no blood was detected definitively. This discrepancy could mean the stain is not blood but a false positive, or that the confirmatory test failed due to the age, degradation, or minute size of the biological sample tested.

256. (B) The specific reaction between antigens and antibodies.
The precipitin test relies on the fundamental immunological principle of a specific reaction between antigens and antibodies. In this forensic application, human proteins in a bloodstain extract act as antigens that react with antibodies in an anti-human serum. This interaction forms a visible precipitate, allowing investigators to distinguish human blood from that of other animal species reliably during analysis.

257. (D) The bloodstain contains proteins that reacted with the anti-human serum.
In a classic ring test, the formation of a visible precipitate ring at the interface indicates a positive reaction between the bloodstain extract and the anti-human serum. This result signifies that the stain contains specific human proteins that have bound to the antibodies. It serves as a qualitative confirmation that the blood sample is of human origin for investigators.

258. (A) It can confirm or refute the relevance of a bloodstain to a human-related crime.
Species identification is a vital step in forensic serology because it helps investigators determine if a bloodstain is relevant to a human-related crime. Distinguishing between human and animal blood can either support or refute the connection of physical evidence to the victim or suspect. This determination directs the focus of the investigation toward or away from specific evidentiary leads.

259. (C) The Ouchterlony double diffusion method
The Ouchterlony double diffusion method serves as an alternative to the classic ring test for species identification. This gel-based technique involves placing antigens and antibodies in separate wells in an agar gel. As they diffuse toward one another, a line of precipitation forms if they react specifically, confirming the species of origin through a visible and stable immunological interaction.

260. (A) The stain is likely of non-human origin or the test failed.
When no precipitation line forms in an Ouchterlony double diffusion test against anti-human serum, it suggests that the stain extract does not contain human proteins. This result implies that the blood is likely from a non-human species or that the test failed due to sample degradation. Such findings are critical for excluding human involvement in certain biological evidence.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

261. (D) The presence or absence of specific antigens on the surface of erythrocytes.
Human blood types within the ABO system are determined by the presence or absence of specific inherited antigens on the surface of erythrocytes, or red blood cells. These antigens, known as A and B, define the four main blood categories. This classification is a foundational aspect of forensic serology, providing a way to distinguish individuals based on their genetic markers.

262. (B) lack both A and B antigens.
Individuals with blood type O are known as universal donors because their red blood cells lack both A and B antigens on their surface. Consequently, their blood can be transfused into individuals of any other ABO type without triggering an adverse immune response related to these specific antigens. This lack of reactive surface markers is the key defining characteristic here.

263. (C) Anti-A antibodies.
In the ABO blood group system, there is a reciprocal relationship between antigens and antibodies. Individuals with blood type B possess B antigens on the surface of their red blood cells and naturally occurring anti-A antibodies in their serum. These antibodies will react with and agglutinate any red blood cells that carry the A antigen, maintaining the system's biological balance.

264. (D) The presence or absence of the D antigen.
The Rh system is a critical blood marker primarily defined by the presence or absence of the D antigen on the surface of red blood cells. Individuals who possess this specific antigen are classified as Rh-positive, while those who do not are Rh-negative. This polymorphic system serves as a valuable tool for individualization and differentiation in forensic and medical contexts.

265. (A) They are polymorphic and inherited, allowing for differentiation between people.
Blood group systems like ABO and Rh are forensically significant because they are polymorphic and inherited according to Mendelian principles. This variability within the human population allows forensic scientists to use these systems as classical markers to distinguish between different individuals. Their stable, genetic nature makes them reliable for exclusionary purposes in investigations and paternity disputes across different forensic cases.

266. (B) The antibodies (agglutinins) present in the dried serum.
The Lattes crust test is a classical method specifically designed to determine the ABO blood group of dried stains by identifying antibodies in the dried serum. By observing the agglutination of known A-type or B-type indicator red cells when mixed with the stain material, forensic analysts can infer the original blood type based on which antibodies are still present.

267. (B) To release the antibodies that have bound to antigens in the stain.
In the absorption-elution technique, the elution step is critical for releasing antibodies that have specifically bound to antigens present in a dried bloodstain. By applying heat to the sample after washing away unbound material, the bound antibodies are forced into a saline solution. This eluate is then tested against indicator cells to reveal the original antigens in the stain.

268. (A) Type A
If a bloodstain crust causes the agglutination of known B-type red cells but not A-type cells during a Lattes crust test, it confirms the presence of anti-B antibodies. According to the reciprocal rules of the ABO system, the presence of anti-B antibodies in the serum indicates that the individual belongs to the blood group A, possessing A-type antigens.

269. (C) It is highly sensitive and effective on small or old stains.
The absorption-elution technique is often the preferred method for forensic bloodstain analysis because it offers high sensitivity. This capability makes it particularly effective when dealing with small, old, or degraded samples that might not yield results with other techniques. By detecting antigens directly, it provides a reliable way to determine blood groups from challenging physical evidence at scenes.

270. (D) The Lattes test detects antibodies, while absorption-elution detects antigens.
The fundamental difference between these two forensic techniques lies in the biological

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 04
Forensic Toxicology

NODIA

1. Which of the following is the primary psychoactive component responsible for the intoxicating effects of alcoholic beverages?
(A) Methanol
(B) Ethyl alcohol
(C) Isopropyl alcohol
(D) Propyl alcohol

2. The analysis of ethyl alcohol in breath is commonly performed using a device that measures the change in color of which chemical reagent?
(A) Acidified potassium dichromate
(B) Potassium permanganate
(C) Sodium nitroprusside
(D) Silver nitrate

3. Match the items in List I with those in List II regarding the analysis of alcohol.
List I: (Analytical Technique)
P. Screening test for breath alcohol
Q. Confirmatory test for blood alcohol
R. Preliminary test for methanol in illicit liquor
S. Estimation of congener content
List II: (Principle/Method)
1. Gas Chromatography with Flame Ionization Detector (GC-FID)
2. Chromotropic acid test
3. Redox reaction with potassium dichromate
4. Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

4. Which of the following statements is incorrect regarding the metabolism of ethyl alcohol in the human body?
(A) The primary site of alcohol metabolism is the liver.
(B) The enzyme alcohol dehydrogenase converts ethanol to acetaldehyde.
(C) Acetaldehyde is further metabolized to acetic acid by aldehyde dehydrogenase.
(D) The rate of alcohol elimination follows first-order kinetics at all concentrations.

5. In the context of "trap cases," what is the primary purpose of using chemicals like phenolphthalein powder on currency notes?
(A) To make the currency notes appear fluorescent under ultraviolet light for easy tracking.
(B) To degrade the quality of the currency paper material over a specific period of time.
(C) To identify the person who has accepted a bribe by chemical test.
(D) To increase the total physical weight of the currency notes for more efficient detection.

6. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): The consumption of methanol is highly toxic and can lead to blindness and death.
Reason (R): Methanol is metabolized in the body to formaldehyde and formic acid, which are extremely toxic to the optic nerve and central nervous system.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

7. A solution of sodium carbonate or lime water is used in trap cases to develop a characteristic color with which of the following chemicals?
(A) Anthracene
(B) Rhodamine B
(C) Fluorescein
(D) Phenolphthalein

could not definitively prove someone was the biological parent.

280. (D) Polymorphic red cell enzymes and serum proteins.
Electrophoretic techniques were traditionally employed in forensic laboratories to analyze polymorphic red cell enzymes and serum proteins. By using an electric field to separate different variants or allotypes of these proteins based on their size and charge, scientists could identify the specific genetic markers present in a sample. This helped in distinguishing individuals and resolving disputes over biological parentage.

281. (A) A deoxyribose sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base.
A nucleotide, the building block of DNA, consists of three essential components: a five-carbon deoxyribose sugar, a phosphate group, and a nitrogenous base. These units link together to form the long polynucleotide chains of the DNA molecule. The specific sequence of the nitrogenous bases—adenine, guanine, cytosine, and thymine—carries the genetic information necessary for heredity and individual identification.

282. (B) Adenine with Thymine, and Guanine with Cytosine.
The two strands of the DNA double helix are held together by hydrogen bonds between complementary base pairs. Adenine always pairs specifically with thymine through two hydrogen bonds, while guanine always pairs with cytosine through three hydrogen bonds. This consistent base-pairing rule ensures the structural integrity of the DNA molecule and allows for accurate replication of the genetic code.

283. (B) The existence of highly variable polymorphic regions.
DNA is a powerful genetic marker for distinguishing between individuals because it contains highly variable polymorphic regions. While most of the human genome is identical across the population, these specific areas differ significantly in sequence or length among people. By analyzing these variations, forensic scientists can create unique profiles that identify a single person with an extremely high degree of certainty.

284. (A) Repeating units of 2-6 base pairs that vary in number among individuals.
Short Tandem Repeats, or STRs, are DNA markers consisting of short units of two to six base pairs that repeat multiple times in a sequence. The number of repeats at specific chromosomal locations varies between individuals, creating different alleles. These markers are widely used in forensic profiling because they are easy to amplify using PCR and provide significant discriminatory power.

285. (C) it provides an exceptionally high statistical power of discrimination.
Analyzing multiple STR loci is superior to using classical markers because it provides an exceptionally high statistical power of discrimination. By examining several independent locations on the genome, the probability of two unrelated individuals sharing the same profile becomes extremely low. This allows for the positive identification of individuals, whereas classical markers were primarily useful for excluding potential candidates.

286. (D) To isolate pure DNA from cellular proteins and other contaminants.
The primary purpose of the DNA extraction step is to isolate pure DNA from a biological sample while removing cellular proteins, fats, and other contaminants. These non-DNA components can inhibit the enzymes used in later stages, such as the Polymerase Chain Reaction. Effective extraction ensures that the resulting material is of sufficient quality and purity for profiling.

287. (C) To ensure the optimal amount of DNA is used for the PCR process.
DNA quantification is a critical step performed before amplification to determine the exact amount of human DNA present in an extracted sample. Using too much or too little DNA during the PCR process can lead to poor results or artifacts in the final profile. Quantification ensures that an optimal amount is used, maximizing the quality and reliability.

288. (B) Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)
The Polymerase Chain Reaction, or PCR, is the standard technique used in forensic science to amplify minute amounts of DNA. By targeting specific regions like STR loci, PCR can create

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

millions of copies of those segments, making them detectable and measurable. This process is essential for analyzing small or degraded biological samples frequently found at crime scenes during forensic investigations.

289. (D) To separate the amplified STR fragments by size.
In the profiling stage, capillary electrophoresis is used to separate the amplified DNA fragments based on their specific size. As the fluorescently-tagged fragments travel through a thin tube under an electric field, smaller pieces move faster than larger ones. A detector records the time it takes for each fragment to pass, which allows for the accurate measurement of STR alleles.

290. (A) The output of capillary electrophoresis, representing the size and quantity of DNA fragments.
An electropherogram is the visual output generated by capillary electrophoresis during the DNA profiling process. It represents the size and quantity of various DNA fragments as a series of peaks on a graph. Each peak corresponds to a specific allele at a given STR locus, and the overall pattern constitutes the unique DNA profile used for human identification.

291. (C) To predict the externally visible characteristics of an individual.
The primary goal of DNA phenotyping in forensic science is to predict an individual's externally visible characteristics directly from a DNA sample. By analyzing specific genetic variations associated with physical traits, experts can estimate features such as eye color, hair color, and skin pigmentation. This technique is especially useful for generating leads when no suspect or database match exists.

292. (A) Different cell types express different sets of genes, leading to unique mRNA profiles.
RNA profiling differentiates between body fluids based on the principle that different cell types express distinct sets of genes. This leads to unique messenger RNA (mRNA) profiles for tissues like blood, saliva, or semen. By identifying these tissue-specific transcripts, forensic scientists can accurately determine the source of a biological stain, even if the DNA within the sample is identical.

293. (D) DNA phenotyping
When a DNA profile does not match any existing database or suspect, DNA phenotyping can provide valuable investigative leads. By predicting the physical appearance of the person who left the biological sample, this technique acts as a biological eyewitness. This information helps law enforcement narrow down a potential suspect pool or focus their search on individuals with specific traits.

294. (B) identifying the tissue source in a case with mixed biological samples.
RNA profiling is particularly useful for identifying the tissue source in complex forensic cases involving mixed biological samples. By detecting the unique mRNA signatures of different body fluids, such as a mixture of blood and vaginal fluid, it helps scientists understand the context of the DNA evidence. This specific identification provides more detailed information than traditional DNA profiling alone.

NODIA

295. (C) DNA phenotyping predicts physical appearance, while RNA profiling identifies the tissue type.
DNA phenotyping and RNA profiling provide different types of forensic information. DNA phenotyping is used to predict a person's physical appearance and externally visible characteristics from their genetic code. In contrast, RNA profiling is used to identify the specific tissue or body fluid type from which a sample originated by analyzing the gene expression patterns found in messenger RNA.

296. (D) The Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972
The Wildlife (Protection) Act, 1972, is the primary legal statute that governs the protection of wildlife and the practice of wildlife forensics in India. It provides the legal framework for investigating and prosecuting crimes such as poaching, illegal trade, and the trafficking of endangered species. This act ensures that forensic evidence is used effectively to enforce environmental conservation laws.

297. (A) Identifying the species from which the evidence originated.
In wildlife crime investigations, the central challenge for forensic experts is often the identification of the species from which the

evidence originated. Materials such as bones, skin, and hair can be difficult to identify through morphology alone. Forensic scientists must determine if the sample belongs to a protected species to establish whether a violation of wildlife protection laws occurred.

298. (B) Microsatellites.
Microsatellites, also known as STRs, are the genetic markers used for individualization in wildlife forensics, similar to their application in human forensics. These markers allow scientists to link specific animal parts to a single carcass or identify individuals within breeding and smuggling operations. This level of discrimination is vital for building strong legal cases against those involved in wildlife crimes.

299. (B) Definitively identifying the species of an unknown sample.
DNA analysis, specifically the sequencing of mitochondrial DNA, is indispensable in wildlife forensics for the definitive identification of species from unknown samples. Because mitochondrial DNA is highly conserved within species but varies between them, it provides a reliable genetic barcode. This allows forensic experts to confirm if seized animal parts belong to protected or endangered species under jurisdiction.

300. (A) The analysis of ivory trinkets to identify the elephant species for a poaching case.
The analysis of ivory trinkets to identify the specific elephant species involved in a poaching case is a classic scenario within the purview of wildlife forensics. This specialized field uses scientific methods to investigate crimes against protected animals. Identifying the species through morphological or DNA analysis helps law enforcement enforce the Wildlife (Protection) Act and prosecute those in illegal trades.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

238. (D) Teichmann test
The Teichmann test is a microcrystalline confirmatory method for identifying blood. The procedure involves treating a suspected stain with glacial acetic acid and a halide salt, such as sodium chloride. Crucially, the mixture must be gently heated to facilitate the chemical reaction. This heat provides the energy needed to convert hemoglobin into haemin chloride, which then precipitates as characteristic dark brown, rhombic crystals. Without this heating step, the crystals will not form, making it a critical requirement for a successful and accurate identification.

239. (A) B antigen and H antigen
Secretor status is a genetic trait that allows ABO blood group antigens to be released into body fluids other than blood. This process is controlled by the Se gene. An individual who has blood group B and is a secretor will produce both the B antigen and the precursor H antigen in their saliva, semen, and other secretions. Identifying these water-soluble antigens in biological stains found at a crime scene can provide valuable information about the donor's blood type, aiding in the forensic identification of individuals.

240. (B) Isoelectric Focusing or Electrophoresis
Phosphoglucomutase is a red cell enzyme that exists in several polymorphic forms within the human population. Before the advent of modern DNA profiling, forensic laboratories analyzed these variants as genetic markers for individualization. The standard techniques for this analysis were electrophoresis or isoelectric focusing. These methods separate different forms of the enzyme based on their electrical charge and size as they migrate through a gel. By observing the resulting patterns, forensic scientists could determine an individual's specific PGM type, providing a layer of discrimination in biological evidence testing.

241. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
DNA evidence is considered one of the most powerful tools in modern forensics for associating an individual with a crime scene. This high level of certainty is based on the immense variation found in multi-locus STR profiles. By analyzing multiple genetic markers simultaneously, the statistical probability of two unrelated individuals sharing the exact same profile becomes extremely low—often one in billions or trillions. This objective mathematical foundation provides robust evidence that can link suspects to biological material with a high degree of scientific and legal reliability.

242. (A) Capillary Electrophoresis (CE) instrument
After the multiplex PCR step, the resulting DNA fragments must be separated and identified. In modern forensic laboratories, this is performed using a capillary electrophoresis instrument. The amplified DNA, which is labeled with fluorescent dyes, is pulled through a thin capillary tube by an electric field. Fragments are separated based on their size as they migrate. A laser-based detection system then captures the fluorescent signals, which are converted into the peaks of an electropherogram, allowing for the precise determination of the alleles present in the forensic sample.

243. (C) Gene expression varies by tissue type and state, unlike a static DNA identifier.
While DNA is identical in almost every cell of an individual's body throughout their life, RNA is highly dynamic. Gene expression, and thus the types of RNA present, varies significantly depending on the tissue type, the individual's health, and environmental conditions. This variability makes RNA unsuitable for primary individual identification in the same way as DNA. However, this same characteristic is exactly what makes RNA profiling valuable for other forensic applications, such as identifying the biological source of a stain or estimating the age of an injury.

244. (D) Tibetan Antelope (Chiru)
Shahtoosh is an exceptionally fine wool derived from the undercoat of the Tibetan Antelope, also known as the Chiru. Because the animals must be killed to harvest the wool, the Chiru is an endangered species and is strictly protected under international conservation laws. The illegal trade in shahtoosh shawls is a major issue in wildlife forensics. Laboratory identification of these fibers through microscopic and genetic analysis is essential for prosecuting cases related to poaching and the illegal sale of products from this protected species.

NODIA

8. What is the characteristic observation when an object dusted with anthracene powder, used in a trap case, is examined under UV light?
(A) A distinct blue fluorescence
(B) A deep red phosphorescence
(C) A bright greenish-yellow fluorescence
(D) A pink coloration

9. Consider the following statements regarding illicit liquors:
1. They are often contaminated with methanol due to improper distillation.
2. They may contain high levels of congeners like fusel oils.
3. Their production and sale are not regulated by government authorities.
4. They are typically safer to consume than commercially produced liquors.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2 and 3
(C) 2, 3 and 4
(D) 1 and 4 only

10. The term 'denaturants' refers to substances added to ethyl alcohol for what purpose?
(A) To make it unfit for human consumption.
(B) To enhance the primary intoxicating effects of the spirit.
(C) To increase the commercial shelf life of the liquid.
(D) To improve the subjective flavor and aroma of the liquor.

11. Which of the following is NOT a common denaturant for ethyl alcohol?
(A) Pyridine
(B) Methanol
(C) Benzene
(D) Sucrose

12. Arrange the following steps in the general procedure for a phenolphthalein-based trap case in chronological order.
1. Suspect handles the bait money.
2. Phenolphthalein powder is applied to the currency notes.
3. A solution of sodium carbonate is used to wash the suspect's hands.
4. The hand wash solution turns pink.

(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 2, 3, 1, 4
(D) 3, 2, 1, 4

13. What is the primary mechanism of toxicity for organophosphate insecticides?
(A) Blockage of sodium channels
(B) Antagonism of GABA receptors
(C) Inhibition of the enzyme acetylcholinesterase
(D) Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation

14. Given below are two statements regarding the analysis of ethyl alcohol.
Statement I: Gas Chromatography (GC) is the gold standard for the quantitative analysis of ethyl alcohol in blood samples.
Statement II: GC offers high sensitivity and specificity, allowing for the separation of ethanol from other volatile substances like acetone or methanol.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

15. Match the drug classes in List I with their primary effects in List II.
List I: (Drug Class)
P. Tranquilizers
Q. Stimulants
R. Opiates
S. Hypnotics
List II: (Primary Effect)
1. Induce sleep
2. Increase alertness and activity
3. Reduce anxiety and tension
4. Relieve pain and induce euphoria
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

16. Which of the following is a characteristic symptom of organophosphate poisoning, often remembered by the mnemonic SLUDGE?
(A) Dry mouth
(B) Salivation

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

that primarily functions to induce sleep.
(B) Only those analgesic drugs derived directly from the fruit of the opium poppy.
(C) Opiates and other drugs with high potential for abuse that are under legal control.
(D) Any therapeutic drug that stimulates the physiological central nervous system.

36. Which colorimetric test is commonly used as a presumptive test for the presence of opiates like morphine and heroin?
(A) Duquenois-Levine test
(B) Scott test
(C) Van Urk's test
(D) Marquis test

37. Consider the following statements regarding stimulants:
1. They decrease heart rate and blood pressure.
2. Amphetamine and methamphetamine are synthetic stimulants.
3. They are often abused for their performance-enhancing and euphoric effects.
4. Caffeine is a mild, legal stimulant found in coffee and tea.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 2, 3 and 4
(C) 1, 3 and 4
(D) 1 and 4 only

38. The toxicity of carbon monoxide, although not a metallic poison, arises from its binding to:
(A) Myoglobin
(B) Hemoglobin
(C) Cytochrome oxidase
(D) Acetylcholinesterase

39. The most appropriate biological fluid for determining peak blood alcohol concentration after social drinking is:
(A) Urine
(B) Saliva
(C) Vitreous humor
(D) Blood

40. Arrange the following drug classes based on their primary effect, in order from most depressant to most stimulant.
1. Barbiturates
2. Benzodiazepines
3. Caffeine
4. Amphetamines

(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 4, 3, 2, 1
(D) 1, 2, 4, 3

NODIA

41. Which of the following plant poisons is known as a cardiac poison due to the presence of glycosides like oleandrin?
(A) Strychnos nux-vomica
(B) Datura metel
(C) Nerium oleander
(D) Aconitum ferox

42. Given below are two statements regarding extraction procedures.
Statement I: In the Stas-Otto extraction procedure, the pH of the aqueous solution is adjusted to separate acidic, basic, and neutral drugs.
Statement II: Basic drugs like alkaloids are more soluble in organic solvents at an alkaline pH.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

43. Match the poisons in List I with their corresponding effect or characteristic in List II.
List I: (Poison)
P. Arsenic
Q. Strychnine
R. Dhatura
S. Barbiturates
List II: (Effect/Characteristic)
1. CNS depression, GABA-A receptor modulation
2. Anticholinergic symptoms, delirium, dry mouth
3. Spinal convulsions, 'risus sardonicus'
4. Garlic odor on breath, Mees' lines on nails

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

26. Which of the following is not classified as a hypnotic drug?
(A) Amphetamine
(B) Phenobarbital
(C) Zolpidem
(D) Zaleplon

27. Match the poisons in List I with their classification in List II.
List I: (Poison)
P. Diazepam
Q. Malathion
R. Strychnine
S. Lead Acetate
List II: (Classification)
1. Plant Poison
2. Metallic Poison
3. Tranquilizer
4. Insecticide
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

28. The 'clean-up' procedure in toxicological analysis is primarily performed to:
(A) Concentrate the analyte of interest.
(B) Remove interfering substances from the sample extract.
(C) Hydrolyze the conjugated metabolites.
(D) Derivatize the drug for GC analysis.

29. The Stas-Otto method is a classical, comprehensive extraction scheme primarily designed for the isolation of which class of poisons from viscera?
(A) Volatile poisons
(B) Metallic poisons
(C) Organic and alkaloidal poisons
(D) Anionic poisons

30. Consider the following statements about the toxicity and analysis of different substances:
1. The primary toxic metabolite of ethyl alcohol is formic acid.
2. Phenolphthalein gives a pink color in acidic medium.
3. Organochlorine pesticides are persistent in the environment and bioaccumulate.
4. Opiates are central nervous system depressants.
5. The Reinsch test can definitively quantify the amount of arsenic in a sample.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 3 and 5
(D) 2, 4 and 5

31. Morphine, codeine, and thebaine are naturally occurring opiates found in:
(A) The opium poppy
(B) The cannabis plant
(C) The peyote cactus
(D) The coca leaf

NODIA

32. What is the main purpose of a "clean-up" procedure following an extraction step in toxicological analysis?
(A) To increase the volume of the extract.
(B) To remove endogenous co-extractives like fats and proteins.
(C) To derivatize the analyte.
(D) To change the pH of the sample.

33. Which of the following is a semi-synthetic derivative of morphine?
(A) Codeine
(B) Heroin
(C) Thebaine
(D) Papaverine

34. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): Solid Phase Extraction (SPE) is often preferred over Liquid-Liquid Extraction (LLE) in modern toxicological laboratories.
Reason (R): SPE uses smaller volumes of organic solvents, offers better selectivity, and is more amenable to automation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

35. The term 'narcotic' in a legal context in many countries broadly refers to:
(A) Any specific pharmacological substance

(C) Constipation
(D) Mydriasis (pupil dilation)

17. The analysis of carbamate pesticides is often challenging because they are:
(A) Highly volatile
(B) Thermally labile
(C) Intensely colored
(D) Insoluble in organic solvents

18. Consider the following statements about the chemical examination of drugs of abuse:
1. Color tests are presumptive and must be confirmed by other techniques.
2. TLC is a separation technique used for screening multiple samples simultaneously.
3. GC-MS provides structural information for definitive identification.
4. Immunoassays are highly specific and do not show cross-reactivity.
5. FTIR can distinguish between optical isomers of a drug.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 3, and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 4, and 5

19. Which plant poison is known to contain the highly toxic alkaloid 'aconitine'?
(A) Dhatura (Datura stramonium)
(B) Aak (Calotropis gigantea)
(C) Aconite (Aconitum napellus)
(D) Oleander (Nerium oleander)

20. The Reinsch test is a preliminary screening test used for the detection of which group of metallic poisons from visceral samples?
(A) Lead, Cadmium, and Zinc
(B) Thallium, Barium, and Strontium
(C) Iron, Copper, and Manganese
(D) Arsenic, Antimony, and Mercury

21. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): Benzodiazepines are classified as sedatives and are commonly prescribed as anxiolytics.
Reason (R): They enhance the effect of the neurotransmitter GABA at the GABA-A receptor, resulting in a calming effect on the central nervous system.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

22. The process of converting a parent drug into various metabolites within the body is known as:
(A) Absorption
(B) Biotransformation
(C) Distribution
(D) Excretion

23. Which of the following extraction procedures is most suitable for isolating acidic poisons like barbiturates from a biological matrix?
(A) Extraction with an acidic solvent at a neutral pH.
(B) Extraction with an organic solvent from an alkaline aqueous solution.
(C) Direct distillation of the biological sample.
(D) Extraction with an organic solvent from an acidified aqueous solution.

24. Consider the following statements regarding cocaine:
1. It is an alkaloid derived from the Erythroxylum coca plant.
2. It functions as a potent central nervous system stimulant.
3. It blocks the reuptake of dopamine, serotonin, and norepinephrine.
4. The 'crack' form of cocaine is typically administered by injection.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 4 only
(B) 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3
(D) 2, 3 and 4

25. Barbiturates are derivatives of which parent compound?
(A) Phenothiazine
(B) Benzodiazepine
(C) Barbituric acid
(D) Phenylpiperidine

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

44. Chronic exposure to which metallic poison is classically associated with the appearance of a 'Burtonian line' on the gums?
(A) Mercury
(B) Lead
(C) Arsenic
(D) Thallium

45. The mechanism of action of strychnine involves the antagonism of which neurotransmitter receptor, leading to convulsions?
(A) Dopamine
(B) Serotonin
(C) Glycine
(D) GABA

46. Consider the following statements related to toxicological analysis:
1. Liquid-Liquid Extraction (LLE) separates compounds based on their differential solubility in two misspelling liquids.
2. Solid Phase Extraction (SPE) uses a solid sorbent to adsorb the analyte from a liquid phase.
3. A 'clean-up' step is unnecessary if GC-MS is used for final analysis.
4. Hydrolysis is often required to analyze for conjugated drug metabolites.
5. Derivatization is a process used to decrease the volatility of an analyte for GC analysis.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3
(B) 2, 3 and 5
(C) 1, 2 and 4
(D) 3, 4 and 5

47. In forensic toxicology, vitreous humor is often analyzed for ethyl alcohol because:
(A) It is resistant to post-mortem microbial putrefaction that can produce ethanol.
(B) Alcohol concentration in it is always higher than in blood.
(C) It is the easiest fluid to collect from a deceased person.
(D) It reflects the blood alcohol concentration from several hours before death.

48. The active principles of Datura, atropine and scopolamine, belong to which class of alkaloids?
(A) Indole alkaloids
(B) Tropane alkaloids
(C) Isoquinoline alkaloids
(D) Purine alkaloids

NODIA

49. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): Heroin is more potent and faster-acting than morphine.
Reason (R): The two acetyl groups in the heroin molecule increase its lipid solubility, allowing it to cross the blood-brain barrier more rapidly than morphine.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

50. The Marsh test is a highly sensitive and specific historical test for the detection of:
(A) Arsenic
(B) Mercury
(C) Lead
(D) Cyanide

51. Which of the following is NOT a typical feature of anticholinergic poisoning caused by plants like Datura?
(A) Mydriasis (dilated pupils)
(B) Dryness of mouth and skin
(C) Profuse salivation
(D) Tachycardia (rapid heart rate)

52. Consider the following statements regarding the extraction of poisons:
1. The pH of the medium is a critical factor for successful extraction.
2. Acidic drugs are best extracted into an organic solvent from an acidified aqueous solution.
3. Basic drugs are best extracted into an organic solvent from an alkalinized aqueous solution.
4. Neutral drugs can be extracted at any pH.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, 3 and 4
(D) 1, 2 and 3 only

(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

89. Consider the following clinical scenario: A patient is brought to the emergency room with CNS depression, respiratory depression, and pinpoint pupils (miosis). This triad of symptoms is classic for an overdose of:
(A) Amphetamines
(B) Cocaine
(C) Opiates
(D) LSD

90. Consider the following statements regarding the extraction and isolation of poisons:
1. The Stas-Otto method is a universal procedure for all types of poisons.
2. Dialysis can be used to separate poisons from visceral homogenates.
3. Solid Phase Extraction (SPE) is a form of liquid-solid chromatography.
4. Volatile poisons can be isolated by steam distillation.
5. Metallic poisons are typically isolated by dry ash or wet digestion methods.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3
(B) 2, 3, 4 and 5
(C) 1, 3 and 5
(D) All of the above

91. The analysis of drugs of abuse in hair samples is useful for:
(A) Determining the exact time of the last drug use.
(B) Establishing a history of drug use over a long period.
(C) Quantifying the level of impairment at the time of an accident.
(D) Establishing a history of drug use over a long period.

92. Which of the following is an example of a plant poison that acts as a spinal convulsant?
(A) Atropine
(B) Strychnine
(C) Aconitine
(D) Digitoxin

93. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): The illicit liquor tragedy in many cases is caused by the presence of methanol.
Reason (R): Methanol is a cheap industrial solvent that is sometimes fraudulently used to increase the volume of alcoholic beverages.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

94. The term 'drug of abuse' refers to any drug that is used:
(A) Only for medicinal purposes under prescription.
(B) In a manner that deviates from approved medical or social patterns.
(C) Exclusively to enhance athletic performance.
(D) In a manner that deviates from approved medical or social patterns.

95. In forensic analysis, what is the primary reason for analyzing viscera, tissues, and body fluids for poisons?
(A) To establish the cause of death or contribute to its establishment.
(B) To determine the brand of alcohol consumed.
(C) To identify the genetic predispositions of the deceased.
(D) To estimate the time of death.

96. Consider the following statements:
1. Tranquilizers are used to calm and reduce anxiety.
2. Sedatives are used to reduce excitement and induce calmness.
3. Hypnotics are used to induce sleep.
4. A single drug can exhibit all three properties at different doses.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Liver necrosis

62. The Duquenois-Levine test is a three-step color test used for the presumptive identification of:
(A) Cocaine
(B) Heroin
(C) Marijuana (Cannabis)
(D) Methamphetamine

63. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): Post-mortem tissues and fluids should be preserved with saturated saline solution for toxicological analysis.
Reason (R): Preservatives like formalin denature proteins and can interfere with the extraction and analysis of many organic poisons.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

64. Which of the following analytical techniques is best suited for the definitive identification and quantification of a metallic poison like lead in a blood sample?
(A) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(B) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
(C) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
(D) Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)

65. The term 'tranquilizer' is used to describe a drug that:
(A) Induces sleep and unconsciousness.
(B) Reduces anxiety, agitation, and mental tension.
(C) Increases alertness and physical activity.
(D) Causes hallucinations and altered perception.

66. Consider the following statements about insecticides:
1. Organochlorine insecticides like DDT are known for their high persistence.
2. Carbamates and organophosphates have a similar mechanism of action.
3. Pyrethroids are synthetic analogues of natural pyrethrins.
4. Aldrin poisoning is treated with atropine.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1 and 3 only
(D) All of the above

NODIA

67. Aconitine, a poison from Aconitum species, causes death primarily through:
(A) Respiratory paralysis
(B) Renal failure
(C) Cardiac arrhythmia and ventricular fibrillation
(D) Fulminant hepatic failure

68. The primary difference between a sedative and a hypnotic drug is related to:
(A) The chemical structure
(B) The mechanism of action
(C) The route of administration
(D) The dose administered

69. Arrange the following extraction techniques in the chronological order of their typical development and adoption in toxicology.
1. Solid Phase Extraction (SPE)
2. Liquid-Liquid Extraction (LLE) using separating funnels
3. Stas-Otto method
4. QuEChERS (Quick, Easy, Cheap, Effective, Rugged, and Safe)

(A) 3, 2, 1, 4
(B) 2, 3, 1, 4
(C) 3, 1, 2, 4
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4

70. Which of the following pairs of poison and its common source is incorrectly matched?
(A) Strychnine - Seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica
(B) Aconitine - Leaves of Nerium oleander
(C) Ricin - Castor beans
(D) Atropine - Berries of Atropa belladonna

71. The Widmark formula is used in forensic toxicology to estimate the:
(A) Time of death based on body temperature.
(B) Post-mortem interval using insect activity.

(C) The lethal dose (LD50) of a drug.
(D) Blood alcohol concentration at a previous point in time.

72. Match the metallic poison in List I with its key feature or analytical test in List II.
List I: (Metallic Poison)
P. Thallium
Q. Arsenic
R. Lead
S. Mercury
List II: (Key Feature/Analytical Test)
1. Gutzeit test
2. Basophilic stippling
3. Harrison-Norris test
4. Alopecia and painful neuropathy
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

73. Given below are two statements regarding amphetamines.
Statement I: Amphetamines are central nervous system stimulants that can increase alertness and suppress appetite.
Statement II: Amphetamines act by blocking the reuptake of dopamine and norepinephrine, and also by increasing their release.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

74. The main advantage of using vitreous humor for post-mortem drug analysis is its:
(A) Anatomical isolation and stability
(B) Large volume
(C) Ease of collection
(D) High concentration of drugs

75. Consider the following statements regarding drug metabolism:
1. Phase I reactions typically involve oxidation, reduction, or hydrolysis.
2. Phase II reactions involve conjugation with endogenous molecules.
3. The purpose of metabolism is generally to make the drug more water-soluble for excretion.
4. Glucuronidation is a common Phase I reaction.
5. All drugs are extensively metabolized before excretion.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 5
(B) 1, 2, and 3
(C) 3, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 4, and 5

76. In a case of suspected poisoning by an unknown substance, the first step in the laboratory is often:
(A) Quantification by GC-MS
(B) A broad-spectrum screening using multiple techniques
(C) A specific test for arsenic
(D) Histopathological examination of tissues

77. The chemical reaction in a standard breathalyzer device involves the oxidation of ethanol and the reduction of:
(A) Cr^{3+} to Cr^{6+}
(B) Mn^{7+} to Mn^{2+}
(C) Cr^{6+} to Cr^{3+}
(D) Mn^{2+} to Mn^{7+}

78. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): When phenolphthalein powder from a trap case is suspected on a person's hands, the wash is taken with a sodium carbonate solution.
Reason (R): Phenolphthalein is an acid-base indicator that turns pink in a basic medium, providing visible proof of contact.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

79. Which of the following is not a common specimen collected for toxicological analysis from a living person?
(A) Spleen

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Blood
(C) Urine
(D) Hair

80. A 'hypnotic' drug is best described as one that:
(A) Reduces anxiety.
(B) Induces sleep.
(C) Relieves pain.
(D) Elevates mood.

81. Consider the following regarding the analysis of common poisons:
1. The Marquis test gives a purple color with heroin.
2. The Reinsch test involves depositing metal onto a copper wire.
3. The Fujiwara test is specific for detecting organophosphate pesticides.
4. The presence of carboxyhemoglobin in blood is indicative of carbon monoxide poisoning.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 4
(B) 1, 3 and 4
(C) 2 and 3 only
(D) 1 and 4 only

82. The 'first-pass effect' or 'first-pass metabolism' is a phenomenon that significantly reduces the bioavailability of drugs administered by which route?
(A) Oral
(B) Intravenous
(C) Transdermal
(D) Sublingual

83. From a toxicological standpoint, the most dangerous component of illicitly distilled liquor ('hooch') is often:
(A) Ethyl alcohol
(B) Water
(C) Methanol
(D) Congeners

84. Arrange the following steps for the general toxicological analysis of viscera in the correct logical sequence.
1. Clean-up of extract
2. Extraction (e.g., LLE, SPE)
3. Confirmatory analysis (e.g., GC-MS)
4. Preliminary screening (e.g., color tests, TLC)

(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 4, 2, 1, 3

85. Which class of drugs is characterized by a phenothiazine nucleus and is used as major tranquilizers or antipsychotics?
(A) Benzodiazepines
(B) Barbiturates
(C) Phenothiazines
(D) Amphetamines

86. The mechanism of toxicity for cyanide involves:
(A) Inhibiting acetylcholinesterase.
(B) Inhibiting cytochrome c oxidase in the mitochondrial respiratory chain.
(C) Binding to hemoglobin and preventing oxygen transport.
(D) Blocking GABA receptors in the brain.

87. Match the plant poison source in List I with its corresponding active principle in List II.
List I: (Plant Poison Source)
P. Castor Bean
Q. Rosary Pea (Abrus precatorius)
R. Strychnos nux-vomica
S. Dhatura
List II: (Active Principle)
1. Strychnine
2. Atropine
3. Abrin
4. Ricin
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

NODIA

88. Given below are two statements regarding barbiturates.
Statement I: Barbiturates are classified into long-acting, short-acting, and ultra-short-acting based on their duration of action.
Statement II: The duration of action of barbiturates is primarily determined by their lipid solubility and rate of redistribution from the brain to other tissues.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.

53. The sedative-hypnotic drugs known as Z-drugs (e.g., Zolpidem, Zaleplon) are structurally different from benzodiazepines but share a similar mechanism of action by targeting:
(A) Dopamine D2 receptors
(B) NMDA receptors
(C) The GABA-A receptor complex
(D) Mu-opioid receptors

54. In the context of toxicology, 'toxicity' is best defined as:
(A) The comprehensive scientific study of the nature, effects, and detection of poisons.
(B) The inherent capacity of a chemical agent to cause injury to a living organism.
(C) The quantitative measurement of a specific substance required to cause physiological harm.
(D) The physiological process by which a toxic substance is metabolicially eliminated from the body.

55. Match the drug/poison in List I with its presumptive color test reagent in List II.
List I: (Drug/Poison)
P. Opiates
Q. LSD
R. Barbiturates
S. Cocaine
List II: (Presumptive Color Test Reagent)
1. Scott's Reagent
2. Dille-Koppanyi Reagent
3. Van Urk's Reagent
4. Marquis Reagent
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

56. Which of the following is a characteristic of chronic mercury poisoning?
(A) A blue line on the gums
(B) Alopecia (hair loss)
(C) Spinal convulsions
(D) Erethism (neurological effects like excitability and tremors)

57. Given below are two statements regarding alcohol concentration.
Statement I: The concentration of ethyl alcohol in urine is generally higher than in blood at the same point in time during the elimination phase.
Statement II: The kidneys actively secrete alcohol into the urine, concentrating it above blood levels.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

58. The main psychoactive component in cannabis is:
(A) Delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol (THC)
(B) Cannabidiol (CBD)
(C) Cannabinol (CBN)
(D) Tetrahydrocannabivarin (THCV)

59. Which of the following statements about the analysis of chemicals in trap cases is correct?
(A) Anthracene requires a chemical reagent to become visible.
(B) Phenolphthalein is naturally pink and loses its color in basic solution.
(C) These tests are considered confirmatory without any further analysis.
(D) The purpose of the test is to prove that a specific person handled the treated item.

60. Consider the following substances:
1. Methanol
2. Isopropanol
3. Ethylene Glycol
4. Pyridine
5. Fusel oil
Which of these can be found as toxic impurities or denaturants in illicitly produced liquors? Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2, 3 and 5
(C) 1, 4 and 5
(D) All of the above

61. What is the cause of death in fatal cases of acute opiate overdose?
(A) Cardiac arrest due to overstimulation
(B) Respiratory depression
(C) Kidney failure

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

97. Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) belongs to which class of drugs?
(A) Stimulants
(B) Hallucinogens
(C) Depressants
(D) Narcotics

98. The toxicity of which metal is associated with Mees' lines (transverse white bands on nails) and a garlic-like odor on the breath and in sweat?
(A) Arsenic
(B) Lead
(C) Mercury
(D) Cadmium

99. Arrange the following opiates/opioids in order of increasing analgesic potency.
1. Morphine
2. Codeine
3. Fentanyl
4. Heroin
(A) 2, 1, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 1, 3, 4
(D) 3, 4, 1, 2

100. What is the role of an internal standard in the quantitative analysis of drugs by GC or HPLC?
(A) To clean up the sample before injection.
(B) To help identify the unknown drug peak.
(C) To derivatize the drug for better detection.
(D) To correct for variations in extraction efficiency and instrument response.

101. Match the common name of the plant in List I with its botanical name in List II.
List I: (Common Name of Plant)
P. Opium Poppy
Q. Cannabis
R. Coca
S. Deadly Nightshade
List II: (Botanical Name)
1. Cannabis sativa
2. Atropa belladonna
3. Papaver somniferum
4. Erythroxylum coca
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

102. The chemical examination of organophosphate pesticides in viscera often begins with:
(A) A color test for phosphates.
(B) Extraction with an organic solvent like n-hexane or diethyl ether.
(C) An immunoassay for specific pesticides.
(D) Direct injection into a gas chromatograph.

103. Given below are two statements regarding insecticides.
Statement I: Chemical examination of insecticides is crucial in cases of farmer suicides in many regions.
Statement II: Insecticides are readily available, highly toxic, and cause rapid death.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

104. Which of the following is NOT a phase I metabolic reaction?
(A) Glucuronidation
(B) Oxidation
(C) Reduction
(D) Hydrolysis

105. A sample from a suspected illicit liquor is tested with chromotropic acid in the presence of sulfuric acid. A violet color develops. This indicates the presence of:
(A) Ethyl alcohol
(B) Higher alcohols (fusel oil)
(C) Formaldehyde (from methanol oxidation)
(D) Sucrose

106. Consider the following statements about different drug classes:
1. Stimulants primarily act by enhancing the activity of the central nervous system.
2. Narcotics are primarily used for their analgesic properties.
3. Tranquilizers are a class of drugs that reduce tension and anxiety without inducing sleep.
4. Hypnotics are primarily prescribed for the treatment of psychosis.
5. Opiates are synthetic drugs that mimic the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

by a more specific method.
3. Quantification of a poison is always necessary to determine its toxicological significance.
4. The matrix effect can suppress or enhance the instrument signal during analysis.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3
(D) 2, 3 and 4

125. Which of the following is NOT a characteristic of an ideal "clean-up" procedure in toxicological analysis?
(A) Introduction of new interfering artifacts.
(B) High recovery of the analyte of interest.
(C) Complete removal of interfering substances.
(D) Use of minimal and non-interfering solvents.

126. Cocaine is pharmacologically classified as a:
(A) Narcotic analgesic
(B) Local anesthetic and CNS stimulant
(C) CNS depressant
(D) Anticholinergic agent

127. Match the pesticide class in List I with its corresponding example in List II.
List I: (Pesticide Class)
P. Organochlorine
Q. Organophosphate
R. Carbamate
S. Pyrethroid
List II: (Example)
1. Carbofuran
2. Cypermethrin
3. Malathion
4. Endosulfan
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

128. Given below are two statements regarding organophosphate poisoning.
Statement I: Atropine is used as an antidote for organophosphate poisoning.
Statement II: Atropine competitively blocks the effect of excess acetylcholine at muscarinic receptors, counteracting symptoms like salivation and bradycardia.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

129. The main reason for adding denaturants like pyridine to industrial alcohol is to:
(A) Improve its primary industrial solvent properties.
(B) Increase its thermal flammability for use as fuel.
(C) Prevent its misuse for beverage purposes by giving it a foul taste and smell.
(D) Stabilize its chemical structure for long-term storage.

130. Consider the following statements about the isolation and identification of poisons from viscera:
1. Wet digestion using strong acids is a common method for destroying organic matter to analyze for metals.
2. The Stas-Otto procedure is a type of liquid-liquid extraction scheme.
3. Solid Phase Microextraction (SPME) is a solvent-free extraction technique.
4. TLC is considered a confirmatory technique for identification.
5. FTIR can differentiate between isomers like cocaine and its diastereomers.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3 and 5
(B) 1, 2, 4 and 5
(C) 2, 3 and 4
(D) 1, 3 and 5 only

131. The primary enzyme responsible for the metabolism of ethyl alcohol in the body is:
(A) Alcohol dehydrogenase
(B) Aldehyde dehydrogenase
(C) Catalase
(D) Cytochrome P450

132. Hair loss (alopecia), gastrointestinal disturbances, and severe peripheral neuropathy are classic signs of poisoning by which metal?

NODIA

List II: (Primary Application in Toxicology)
1. Definitive identification of organic compounds
2. Quantification of blood alcohol
3. Analysis of thermally labile drugs like benzodiazepines
4. Quantification of heavy metals

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

116. The chemical formula for ethyl alcohol is:
(A) CH_3OH
(B) C_3H_7OH
(C) CH_3COOH
(D) C_2H_5OH

117. Which of the following is a common symptom of stimulant abuse?
(A) Bradycardia (slow heart rate)
(B) Drowsiness
(C) Tachycardia (fast heart rate)
(D) Miosis (constricted pupils)

118. Consider the following items that may be analyzed in a toxicology lab:
1. Viscera (stomach, liver, kidney)
2. Blood and Urine
3. Illicit liquor sample
4. Syringe and needle
5. Unidentified white powder

Which of these items require an extraction procedure before instrumental analysis for organic poisons? Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, and 4 only
(D) All of the above

119. What is the mechanism of action of benzodiazepines like Diazepam?
(A) They are agonists at opioid receptors.
(B) They inhibit the reuptake of serotonin.
(C) They block dopamine receptors.
(D) They potentiate the inhibitory effects of GABA.

120. In a trap case, phenolphthalein powder is smeared on currency notes. After the suspect handles the notes, their hands are washed with a dilute solution of sodium hydroxide. What is the expected observation?
(A) The wash solution turns blue.
(B) The wash solution turns pink.
(C) The wash solution gives off a pungent odor.
(D) The wash solution fluoresces under UV light.

121. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): The analysis of methanol in biological fluids is critical in cases of illicit liquor consumption.
Reason (R): Methanol itself is relatively non-toxic, but its metabolites, formaldehyde and formic acid, cause severe metabolic acidosis and optic nerve damage.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

122. Which of the following metallic poisons is a liquid at room temperature and its vapor is highly toxic upon inhalation?
(A) Mercury
(B) Lead
(C) Arsenic
(D) Cadmium

123. The term "opiates" refers specifically to alkaloids derived from opium, while "opioids" is a broader term that includes:
(A) Only specific types of synthetic drugs.
(B) Only those drugs with hallucinogenic properties.
(C) All pharmacological drugs that cause sedation.
(D) Opiates, as well as semi-synthetic and fully synthetic drugs that act on opioid receptors.

124. Consider the following statements about poison analysis:
1. A negative result in a screening test reliably proves the absence of a poison.
2. A positive screening test must be confirmed

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Statement II: Tranquilizers primarily reduce anxiety, whereas sedatives primarily reduce excitement and induce calm.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

143. Match the case type in List I with the corresponding chemical involved in List II.
List I: (Case Type)
P. Bribery trap case (color test)
Q. Illicit liquor poisoning
R. Arson investigation (accelerant)
S. Bribery trap case (fluorescence)
List II: (Chemical Involved)
1. Kerosene
2. Anthracene
3. Phenolphthalein
4. Methanol
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

144. In the metabolism of ethanol, acetaldehyde is converted to acetate by which enzyme?
(A) Aldehyde dehydrogenase
(B) Alcohol dehydrogenase
(C) Catalase
(D) Glucuronyl transferase

145. The principal psychoactive effects of cannabis are produced by its interaction with which receptor system in the body?
(A) The dopaminergic system
(B) The serotonergic system
(C) The endogenous cannabinoid system (CB1 and CB2 receptors)
(D) The opioid system

146. Consider the following statements about toxicological samples:
1. Blood is preferred for quantifying recent drug use and impairment.
2. Urine is useful for screening for a wide range of drugs due to higher concentrations.
3. Liver tissue is often analyzed because it is the primary site of drug metabolism.
4. Gastric contents are analyzed to identify what was recently ingested.
5. Hair analysis can provide a chronological timeline of drug exposure.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 1, 2, 3 and 4 only
(C) 3, 4 and 5 only
(D) All of the above

147. A "cardiac glycoside" is a type of poison found in plants like Oleander and Foxglove that primarily affects the:
(A) Brain
(B) Liver
(C) Kidneys
(D) Heart

NODIA

148. Which of the following is not a common step in a Solid Phase Extraction (SPE) procedure?
(A) Column conditioning/solvation
(B) Column distillation
(C) Sample loading
(D) Column washing

149. Arrange the following events in the toxicokinetics of a poison in the correct chronological order.
1. Distribution
2. Absorption
3. Excretion
4. Metabolism
(A) 2, 1, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 4, 3
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 4, 2, 1, 3

150. "Bioavailability" of a drug refers to the:
(A) Fraction of the administered dose that reaches the systemic circulation unchanged.
(B) Total amount of drug present in the body.
(C) Rate at which a drug is eliminated from the body.
(D) Ease with which a drug crosses the blood-brain barrier.

151. Which of the following drugs is a short-acting barbiturate, often abused and known as 'truth serum'?
(A) Phenobarbital

(A) Lead
(B) Thallium
(C) Mercury
(D) Arsenic

133. Which of the following is considered a 'drug of abuse' and is also a CNS stimulant?
(A) Diazepam
(B) Morphine
(C) Methamphetamine
(D) Phenobarbital

134. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): Illicit liquors often contain high levels of congeners, such as fusel oil.
Reason (R): Proper distillation techniques used in commercial production are effective at removing these higher molecular weight alcohols and other by-products.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

135. The isolation of volatile poisons like chloroform or cyanide from visceral material is typically accomplished by:
(A) Steam distillation
(B) Solid Phase Extraction
(C) Liquid-Liquid Extraction
(D) Dry Ashing

136. THE Scott Test, a presumptive test for cocaine, involves the addition of which reagent?
(A) Marquis reagent
(B) Cobalt thiocyanate
(C) Van Urk's reagent
(D) Duquenois-Levine reagent

137. Consider the following statements regarding the properties of poisons:
1. Plant poisons are always alkaloids.
2. Metallic poisons are toxic in their elemental form only.
3. Organic poisons are carbon-based compounds.
4. Some gases, like carbon monoxide, are potent poisons.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2
(B) 3 and 4
(C) 1, 2 and 3
(D) 2, 3 and 4

138. Which of the following describes the correct principle of solid-phase extraction (SPE)?
(A) A compound in a liquid phase is isolated by its adsorption onto a solid sorbent, followed by elution.
(B) A compound is separated based on its boiling point under reduced pressure.
(C) A compound is separated based on its differential partitioning between two immiscible liquid phases.
(D) A compound is separated based on its migration across a coated plate under the influence of a mobile phase.

139. Delirium, hallucinations, dilated pupils, dry mouth, and hyperthermia are characteristic symptoms of poisoning by:
(A) Opiates
(B) Barbiturates
(C) Atropine (e.g., from Dhatura)
(D) Organophosphates

140. Which of the following procedures is most appropriate for destroying the organic matrix of a tissue sample to analyze for metallic poisons like lead or arsenic?
(A) Steam distillation
(B) Liquid-liquid extraction with hexane
(C) Solid-phase extraction on a C18 column
(D) Wet digestion with a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids

141. The Zwikker test is a colorimetric presumptive test for which class of drugs?
(A) Barbiturates
(B) Opiates
(C) Amphetamines
(D) Cannabis

142. Given below are two statements regarding CNS depressants.
Statement I: Tranquilizers and sedatives are both central nervous system depressants.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Statement I: Viscera for toxicological analysis should be preserved in formalin.
Statement II: Formalin cross-links proteins and interferes with many extraction and analytical procedures for organic poisons.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

183. Which of the following is NOT a common effect of stimulant drugs like cocaine or amphetamine?
(A) Euphoria
(B) Increased heart rate and blood pressure
(C) Decreased appetite
(D) Sedation and sleepiness

184. The analysis of chemicals in trap cases, such as phenolphthalein on currency, is done to:
(A) Link a suspect to the act of handling the marked currency.
(B) Determine the authenticity of the currency.
(C) Identify the source of the paper used for the currency.
(D) Estimate the age of the currency notes.

185. Consider the following substances:
1. Atropine
2. Strychnine
3. Aconitine
4. Ricin
5. Nicotine

Which of these are classified as plant poisons? Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2, and 3 only
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) All of the above

186. THE metabolism of methanol in the human body produces which two highly toxic substances?
(A) Acetaldehyde and acetic acid
(B) Formaldehyde and formic acid
(C) Acetone and isopropanol
(D) Glycoaldehyde and glycolic acid

187. THE term LD50 in toxicology refers to:
(A) The legal dose for 50% of the population.
(B) The time it takes for 50% of a drug to be eliminated from the body.
(C) The dose of a substance that is lethal to 50% of a test population.
(D) The lowest dose that produces a detectable effect in 50% of a population.

188. In the Stas-Otto extraction scheme, after initial extraction with ethanol, the filtrate is acidified and extracted with an organic solvent. This first organic extract would primarily contain:
(A) Basic and neutral poisons
(B) Only basic poisons
(C) Only neutral poisons
(D) Acidic and neutral poisons

189. The condition known as argyria, a blue or gray discoloration of the skin, is caused by chronic exposure to:
(A) Silver
(B) Gold
(C) Copper
(D) Lead

190. Which of the following is a common 'clean-up' technique used in toxicological analysis to remove lipids from an extract?
(A) Steam distillation
(B) Freeze-thaw or cryogenic precipitation
(C) Derivatization
(D) Hydrolysis

NODIA

191. Heroin is diacetylmorphine. The 'diacetyl' part of the name refers to the presence of two acetyl groups, which makes the molecule:
(A) More water-soluble and slower acting.
(B) More lipid-soluble and faster acting.
(C) Less lipid-soluble and less potent.
(D) Chemically identical to morphine.

192. Which of these drug classes does not primarily act by depressing the central nervous system?
(A) Amphetamines
(B) Barbiturates
(C) Benzodiazepines
(D) Opiates

193. THE purpose of using an internal standard during a chromatographic analysis is to:
(A) Ensure the chromatographic column is

(B) Primidone
(C) Barbital
(D) Thiopental

152. Consider the following statements regarding methanol poisoning:
1. Methanol poisoning is treated with ethanol.
2. Ethanol acts as a competitive inhibitor for the enzyme alcohol dehydrogenase.
3. This competitive inhibition slows down the conversion of methanol to its toxic metabolites.
4. Fomepizole is another antidote that works by a similar mechanism.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

153. What is the primary reason for preserving viscera samples in a saturated solution of common salt (sodium chloride) for toxicological analysis?
(A) To fix the tissues and prevent any potential post-mortem autolysis.
(B) To enhance the primary diagnostic color of the preserved visceral tissues.
(C) To act as a preservative without interfering with most organic poison analyses.
(D) To effectively precipitate heavy metals found within the biological sample.

154. THE Liebermann test, which produces a deep blue or violet color, is a presumptive test for:
(A) Phenols and certain alkaloids
(B) Strychnine
(C) Barbiturates
(D) Cocaine

155. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): In post-mortem cases, analysis of vitreous humor for alcohol is valuable, especially when the body is decomposed.
Reason (R): The vitreous humor is anatomically isolated and less susceptible to putrefactive changes and microbial ethanol production compared to blood.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

156. The mechanism of toxicity of organochlorine insecticides like DDT involves:
(A) Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase.
(B) Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation.
(C) Antagonism of the glycine receptor.
(D) Alteration of ion transport across nerve cell membranes, particularly sodium channels.

157. Diazepam, Alprazolam, and Lorazepam belong to which class of tranquilizers?
(A) Phenothiazines
(B) Benzodiazepines
(C) Barbiturates
(D) Meprobamates

158. Which of the following is an example of a synthetic opioid?
(A) Morphine
(B) Fentanyl
(C) Codeine
(D) Heroin

159. The phase of alcohol pharmacokinetics where the rate of absorption is greater than the rate of elimination is called the:
(A) Plateau phase
(B) Absorption phase
(C) Elimination phase
(D) Saturation phase

160. Which of the following is a plant-derived poison?
(A) Ricin
(B) Parathion
(C) Sarin
(D) Lead arsenate

161. Match the poison in List I with its classification in List II.
List I: (Poison)
P. Cyanide
Q. Phosgene
R. Nicotine
S. Thallium
List II: (Classification)
1. Metallic poison

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2. Gaseous poison
3. Plant alkaloid
4. Chemical asphyxiant

(A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

162. Given below are two statements regarding hypnotic drugs.
Statement I: Hypnotics are drugs that induce sleep.
Statement II: Barbiturates and benzodiazepines can both act as hypnotics, typically at higher doses.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

163. THE term 'denaturant' implies a substance added to:
(A) Increase the potency of a drug.
(B) Preserve biological tissues.
(C) Render a product unfit for consumption.
(D) Act as a cutting agent for illicit drugs.

164. Consider the following statements about metallic poisons:
1. Arsenic, mercury, and lead are cumulative poisons.
2. The Reinsch test is a confirmatory test for mercury.
3. Chelating agents are used as antidotes for heavy metal poisoning.
4. Chronic lead poisoning can cause neurological damage in children.
5. Thallium is a common component of modern insecticides.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3
(B) 1, 3, and 4
(C) 2, 4, and 5
(D) 1, 2, and 5

165. The analysis of phenolphthalein in a trap case is an example of:
(A) Analysis of a drug of abuse.
(B) Analysis of a metallic poison.
(C) Analysis of an insecticide.
(D) Analysis of chemicals used for evidence collection.

166. A victim is found dead with cherry-red post-mortem lividity. This finding is highly suggestive of poisoning by:
(A) Carbon monoxide
(B) Cyanide
(C) Opiates
(D) Strychnine

167. Which of the following analytical methods would be least suitable for the analysis of ethyl alcohol in blood?
(A) Headspace Gas Chromatography (HS-GC)
(B) Enzymatic assay
(C) Direct injection GC
(D) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)

168. 'Risus sardonicus' and opisthotonus (arched back) are pathognomonic signs of poisoning with:
(A) Aconite
(B) Strychnine
(C) Dhatura
(D) Opium

NODIA

169. What is the role of a "clean-up" column (e.g., Florisil) in pesticide residue analysis?
(A) To separate different classes of pesticides from each other.
(B) To concentrate the pesticide sample.
(C) To remove co-extracted matrix components like fats and pigments.
(D) To derivatize the pesticides for better detection.

170. Which of the following statements about the extraction of drugs is incorrect?
(A) An ionized drug is more soluble in organic solvents than its unionized form.
(B) Acidic drugs are ionized in basic solutions and remain in the aqueous phase.
(C) Basic drugs are ionized in acidic solutions and remain in the aqueous phase.
(D) Neutral drugs can be extracted by organic solvents at both acidic and basic pH.

171. Arrange the following steps for the analysis of a metallic poison from viscera in the correct sequence.
1. Confirmatory identification and quantification by AAS or ICP-MS.
2. Digestion of the organic matrix with strong acids.
3. Screening with a preliminary test like the Reinsch test.
4. Sample homogenization.

(A) 4, 2, 3, 1
(B) 2, 4, 3, 1
(C) 4, 3, 2, 1
(D) 3, 4, 2, 1

172. Morphine is an example of a(n):
(A) Stimulant
(B) Narcotic analgesic
(C) Sedative-hypnotic
(D) Antipsychotic tranquilizer

173. THE Fujiwara reaction is a color test for the detection of:
(A) Organophosphate compounds
(B) Phenolic compounds
(C) Trichloro compounds like chloroform and chloral hydrate
(D) Heavy metals

174. Consider the following statements:
1. All tranquilizers belong to the benzodiazepine class.
2. All sedatives are barbiturates.
3. Stimulants like amphetamine can cause paranoia at high doses.
4. Narcotics are defined by their ability to relieve pain.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2
(B) 3 and 4
(C) 1, 2 and 3
(D) 2, 3 and 4

175. The isolation of basic drugs like morphine from an aqueous solution is best achieved by:
(A) Making the solution basic and extracting with an organic solvent.
(B) Making the solution acidic and extracting with an organic solvent.
(C) Adding a precipitating agent.
(D) Performing steam distillation.

176. What is the primary reason for performing a 'clean-up' step in a toxicological analysis?
(A) To increase the concentration of the analyte.
(B) To remove endogenous or exogenous interferences that might affect the analysis.
(C) To hydrolyze conjugated metabolites back to the parent drug.
(D) To change the physical state of the sample from solid to liquid.

177. Which of the following is a long-acting barbiturate used as an anticonvulsant?
(A) Thiopental
(B) Secobarbital
(C) Phenobarbital
(D) Pentobarbital

178. What does the term 'illicit liquor' refer to?
(A) An alcoholic beverage that has been produced and/or sold illegally.
(B) Any specific brand of imported alcoholic beverage.
(C) An alcoholic beverage produced legally but sold without paying taxes.
(D) A non-alcoholic beverage disguised as liquor.

179. The term 'opiate' refers to natural or semi-synthetic alkaloids derived from:
(A) Cannabis sativa
(B) Erythroxylum coca
(C) Atropa belladonna
(D) Papaver somniferum

NODIA

180. The primary analytical method for confirming and quantifying the presence of ethyl alcohol in a blood sample is:
(A) Thin-Layer Chromatography
(B) Gas Chromatography
(C) Colorimetry
(D) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy

181. Which of the following poisons is NOT a metallic poison?
(A) Arsenic
(B) Lead
(C) Strychnine
(D) Mercury

182. Given below are two statements regarding the preservation of viscera.

effect of morphine.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3
(B) 2, 4 and 5
(C) 1, 3 and 4
(D) 1, 2 and 5

107. Which of the following is a major challenge in the analysis of LSD from biological samples?
(A) It is not metabolized in the human body.
(B) It is not stable and degrades rapidly.
(C) It does not respond to common detectors.
(D) It is present in extremely low concentrations.

108. The 'risus sardonicus' or sardonic smile is a characteristic facial expression caused by the tetanic spasm of facial muscles in poisoning by:
(A) Datura
(B) Strychnine
(C) Arsenic
(D) Aconite

109. The following question consists of two statements, an Assertion (A) and a Reason (R). Select the correct answer using the codes given below.
Assertion (A): Organochlorine pesticides like DDT have been banned or restricted in many countries.
Reason (R): They are highly persistent in the environment, bioaccumulate in the food chain, and have been linked to adverse health effects.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

110. The process of using an acidic or basic solution to hydrolyze a biological sample (e.g., urine) before extraction is done to:
(A) Remove proteins and fats.
(B) Precipitate the drug of interest.
(C) Neutralize the sample for safe handling.
(D) Liberate the parent drug from its conjugated metabolites.

111. Which of the following best describes the term 'sedative'?
(A) A drug that calms, eases agitation, and permits sleep.
(B) A pharmacological substance that induces a state of deep unconsciousness.
(C) A pharmacological agent that elevates mood and increases physiological energy.
(D) A pharmacological agent that causes significant visual and auditory hallucinations.

112. Consider the following statements regarding the Stas-Otto extraction process:
1. It uses ethanol to precipitate proteins from the visceral slurry.
2. It systematically separates poisons into different fractions based on their acidic/basic/neutral character.
3. It is primarily designed for the isolation of metallic poisons.
4. The final extracts are usually clean enough for direct spectroscopic analysis without further cleanup.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2
(B) 2 and 3
(C) 1 and 4
(D) 3 and 4

113. The ratio of alcohol concentration in the breath to the alcohol concentration in the blood is relatively constant and is known as the:
(A) Widmark ratio
(B) Blood/breath partition ratio
(C) Elimination constant
(D) Absorption coefficient

114. Forcibly bending the limbs of a deceased person shows extreme rigidity and stiffness, resembling 'cadaveric spasm'. This sign is highly indicative of poisoning with:
(A) Strychnine
(B) Barbiturates
(C) Opium
(D) Alcohol

115. Match the instrumental technique in List I with its primary application in toxicology in List II.
List I: (Instrumental Technique)
P. GC-FID
Q. AAS
R. HPLC-UV
S. GC-MS

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

working correctly.
(B) Identify the analyte peak by its relative retention time.
(C) Account for analyte loss during sample preparation and injection variability.
(D) Clean the injector port thoroughly after each analysis.

194. THE Marsh test and the Gutzeit test are specific chemical tests for the detection of which element?
(A) Mercury
(B) Lead
(C) Thallium
(D) Arsenic

195. Consider the following regarding chemical presumptive tests:
1. The Marquis test is used for opiates.
2. The Scott test is used for cocaine.
3. The Duquenois-Levine test is for cannabis.
4. The Dillie-Koppanyi test is for barbiturates.
Which of the above pairing(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2 and 3 only
(C) 2, 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

196. From a toxicological perspective, why is the liver a crucial organ to analyze in a suspected poisoning case?
(A) It is the largest organ in the human body.
(B) It is the primary site of biotransformation (metabolism) of most xenobiotics.
(C) Poisons are stored in the liver tissue indefinitely.
(D) It is the easiest organ to extract from the body.

197. Which of the following is not a plant-derived poison?
(A) Nicotine
(B) Atropine
(C) Sarin
(D) Strychnine

198. The analysis of breath for ethyl alcohol content relies on which scientific law?
(A) Henry's Law
(B) Boyle's Law
(C) Charles's Law
(D) Avogadro's Law

199. The main difference between a 'tranquilizer' and a 'sedative' lies in their intended clinical effect, where tranquilizers primarily aim to:
(A) Induce a state of deep sleep.
(B) Effectively relieve acute physiological pain.
(C) Stimulate the central nervous system activity.
(D) Reduce anxiety and tension without causing significant drowsiness.

200. What is the most common reason for the high toxicity of illicitly produced alcoholic beverages?
(A) Contamination with methanol
(B) Excessive ethyl alcohol content
(C) Presence of flavoring agents
(D) Use of unclean water

201. Which of the following is a key feature of chronic lead poisoning?
(A) Alopecia (hair loss)
(B) A blue line on the gums (Burton's line) and anemia
(C) Cherry-red skin color
(D) Tetanic convulsions

NODIA

202. The chemical examination of Malathion from viscera would focus on identifying it as what type of compound?
(A) An organophosphate insecticide
(B) An organochlorine pesticide
(C) A carbamate insecticide
(D) A synthetic pyrethroid

203. The term 'hypnotics' refers to a class of drugs whose primary function is to:
(A) Alleviate anxiety
(B) Relieve pain
(C) Induce sleep
(D) Elevate mood

204. Solid-phase extraction (SPE) is a 'clean-up' and concentration technique that involves partitioning an analyte between:
(A) Two misspelling liquids
(B) A gas and a liquid phase
(C) A gas and a solid phase
(D) A solid and a liquid phase

231. Which of the following is NOT a metallic poison?
(A) Diazepam
(B) Arsenic
(C) Lead
(D) Mercury

232. Cocaine, methamphetamine, and caffeine are all examples of:
(A) CNS Depressants
(B) CNS Stimulants
(C) Narcotic Analgesics
(D) Hallucinogens

233. THE isolation and clean-up of a poison from biological tissues are necessary steps before identification to:
(A) Increase the weight of the sample.
(B) Remove interfering biological materials like fats and proteins.
(C) Sterilize the sample.
(D) Preserve the sample for long-term storage.

234. The class of drugs known as opiates includes all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Cocaine
(B) Morphine
(C) Codeine
(D) Heroin

235. The breathalyzer test for alcohol relies on the principle that ethyl alcohol can be:
(A) Precipitated
(B) Reduced
(C) Oxidized
(D) Hydrolyzed

236. THE toxic effects of methanol are primarily due to its metabolic conversion to:
(A) Acetic acid
(B) Ethanol
(C) Acetone
(D) Formic acid

237. A substance added to industrial ethyl alcohol to make it undrinkable is called a:
(A) Congener
(B) Denaturant
(C) Metabolite
(D) Contaminant

238. Phenolphthalein turns pink in the presence of:
(A) A base
(B) An acid
(C) A neutral solution
(D) An oxidizing agent

239. THE primary mechanism of toxicity for organophosphate and carbamate insecticides is:
(A) Blockage of dopamine receptors
(B) Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase
(C) Uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation
(D) Interference with sodium channels

240. Which of the following is a class of sedative and hypnotic drugs derived from barbituric acid?
(A) Barbiturates
(B) Benzodiazepines
(C) Phenothiazines
(D) Amphetamines

241. Morphine and codeine are naturally occurring alkaloids in:
(A) THE coca plant
(B) THE opium poppy
(C) THE cannabis plant
(D) THE peyote cactus

242. Strychnine is a plant poison that acts as a:
(A) Spinal convulsant
(B) Cardiac depressant
(C) Respiratory paralyzing agent
(D) Hallucinogen

243. THE Reinsch test is a preliminary test for the presence of which element in a biological sample?
(A) Lead
(B) Iron
(C) Arsenic
(D) Sodium

244. Liquid-liquid extraction (LLE) is a technique used to separate compounds based on their:
(A) Boiling points
(B) Molecular size
(C) Adsorption to a solid phase
(D) Differential solubility in two misspelling liquids

245. Which specimen is most useful for detecting long-term or chronic drug use?
(A) Blood

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Formic acid
(D) Acetaldehyde

218. The Stas-Otto procedure is a classic method for the systematic extraction of:
(A) Metallic poisons
(B) Organic poisons (alkaloids)
(C) Gaseous poisons
(D) Anions like nitrates and sulfates

219. Chronic exposure to arsenic can lead to a condition characterized by raindrop-like pigmentation on the skin, known as:
(A) Argyria
(B) Burton's line
(C) Keratosis and melanosis
(D) Alopecia

220. The primary purpose of 'clean-up' in toxicological analysis is to:
(A) Concentrate the drug of interest.
(B) Ensure the sample is sterile.
(C) Hydrolyze the sample completely.
(D) Remove interfering substances from the extract.

221. Which of the following poisons is found in the seeds of the castor bean plant (Ricinus communis)?
(A) Ricin
(B) Strychnine
(C) Aconitine
(D) Atropine

222. Benzodiazepines, such as diazepam (Valium), are classified as:
(A) Stimulants
(B) Tranquilizers/Sedatives
(C) Narcotics
(D) Hallucinogens

223. What property of heroin allows it to cross the blood-brain barrier more effectively than morphine?
(A) Its lower molecular weight
(B) Its higher lipid solubility due to acetyl groups
(C) Its higher water solubility
(D) Its positive electrical charge

224. In the context of drug analysis, 'extraction' refers to the process of:
(A) Separating the drug of interest from the biological matrix.
(B) Synthesizing the drug in the laboratory.
(C) Identifying the drug using a color test.
(D) Measuring the concentration of the drug.

225. The mechanism of toxicity for parathion, a common insecticide, involves the inhibition of:
(A) Cytochrome P450
(B) Monoamine oxidase
(C) Acetylcholinesterase
(D) DNA polymerase

226. Which of the following is considered a 'plant poison'?
(A) Lead
(B) Mercury
(C) Sarin
(D) Digitalis

NODIA

227. The term for a drug that induces sleep is:
(A) Analgesic
(B) Anxiolytic
(C) Hypnotic
(D) Stimulant

228. Which is the most appropriate technique for the confirmatory analysis of an unknown organic poison isolated from viscera?
(A) Color test
(B) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(C) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
(D) Melting point determination

229. THE main reason illicit liquor (hooch) can be deadly is the frequent presence of toxic:
(A) Flavoring agents
(B) Colorants
(C) Congeners and methanol
(D) Preservatives

230. The analysis of chemicals in 'trap cases' is performed to provide evidence of:
(A) Homicide
(B) Suicide
(C) Arson
(D) Bribery or theft

distinguish between different stimulants and their metabolites, a critical step for both clinical and forensic purposes.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. Which of the following is described as a major toxic effect associated with stimulant overdose?
(A) Cardiovascular complications and hyperthermia
(B) Profound respiratory depression
(C) Cholinergic crisis and excessive salivation
(D) Inhibition of the enzyme acetylcholinesterase

277. In the analysis of cocaine use, the detection of which compound in urine serves as the principal marker due to its longer half-life?
(A) Cocaine
(B) Amphetamine
(C) Morphine
(D) Benzoylecgonine

278. The presence of the parent drug cocaine, as opposed to only its metabolites, in a blood sample is indicative of:
(A) Chronic, long-term use
(B) More recent drug use
(C) Use of a very low dose
(D) Co-ingestion with alcohol

279. According to the passage, the primary reason for using techniques like GC-MS for the analysis of stimulants is their ability to:
(A) Provide a rapid, presumptive screening result.
(B) Be used without prior extraction and clean-up steps.
(C) Offer structural information for definitive identification.
(D) Measure the level of intoxication in a subject directly.

280. Stimulants are described as a class of drugs that primarily act on the central nervous system to:
(A) Reduce brain activity and induce sleep.
(B) Distort perception and cause hallucinations.
(C) Block pain signals and produce euphoria.
(D) Increase alertness, attention, and energy.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The forensic analysis of narcotics, a category that includes opiates and other drugs of abuse, is a cornerstone of death investigations and criminal justice. Opiates are compounds derived from the opium poppy, such as morphine and codeine. A crucial subject of analysis is heroin (diacetylmorphine), a semi-synthetic opiate that is rapidly metabolized in the body. Upon entering the bloodstream, heroin is quickly converted to 6-monoacetylmorphine (6-MAM) and then more slowly to morphine. The detection of 6-MAM is a definitive indicator of heroin use, as it is a unique metabolite. However, its very short half-life makes it a challenging target for analysis. Therefore, toxicologists often rely on detecting morphine in biological fluids, although the presence of morphine alone can also result from the ingestion of codeine or morphine itself. The primary toxic effect of opiates and other narcotic analgesics is profound respiratory depression, which is the direct cause of death in overdose cases. The analysis of these drugs and their metabolites in biological specimens like blood, urine, and tissues is vital. This process is complicated by the low concentrations often found and requires highly sensitive analytical procedures, such as extraction followed by Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) or Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS), for accurate identification and quantification.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. The detection of which specific metabolite is considered a definitive indicator of heroin use?
(A) 6-monoacetylmorphine (6-MAM)
(B) Codeine
(C) Morphine
(D) Diacetylmorphine

282. What is identified as the primary toxic effect leading to death in opiate overdose cases?
(A) Cardiovascular collapse
(B) Profound respiratory depression
(C) Severe metabolic acidosis
(D) Uncontrolled hyperthermia

283. Why is the detection of 6-MAM challenging for forensic toxicologists?
(A) It is not a unique metabolite of heroin.
(B) It has a very short half-life in the body.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Urine
(C) Hair
(D) Saliva

246. The main psychoactive substance in marijuana is:
(A) Morphine
(B) Tetrahydrocannabinol (THC)
(C) Cocaine
(D) Nicotine

247. THE term 'toxicity' refers to:
(A) THE study of poisons.
(B) THE dose of a substance.
(C) THE antidote for a poison.
(D) THE inherent capacity of a substance to cause harm.

248. Wet digestion and dry ashing are procedures used to prepare samples for the analysis of:
(A) Metallic poisons
(B) Volatile poisons
(C) Organic drugs
(D) Gaseous poisons

249. Which of the following is a characteristic of stimulant abuse?
(A) Miosis (pinpoint pupils)
(B) Drowsiness
(C) Increased alertness and paranoia
(D) Bradycardia (slow heart rate)

250. THE primary purpose of toxicological analysis of viscera in a death investigation is to:
(A) Establish or rule out poisoning as a cause or contributing factor to death.
(B) Determine the time of death.
(C) Identify the genetic makeup of the individual.
(D) Reconstruct the last meal of the deceased.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The forensic analysis of ethyl alcohol is a critical aspect of toxicology, encompassing its quantification in various matrices such as beverages, liquors, biological fluids, and breath. The analysis of alcoholic beverages is often conducted for quality control, to verify the stated alcohol by volume (ABV), and to detect potential adulteration. In living subjects, the concentration of ethanol is most commonly determined through breath analysis or by direct measurement in blood or urine. Breath alcohol testing relies on the scientific principle of Henry's Law, which states that at a constant temperature, the concentration of a volatile substance in the air above a liquid is proportional to its concentration in the liquid. This allows for the estimation of blood alcohol concentration (BAC) from the ethanol concentration in deep lung air. While breath analysis is a convenient, non-invasive screening method, the direct analysis of blood is considered the gold standard due to its higher accuracy and legal defensibility. Gas chromatography with a flame ionization detector (GC-FID) is the most widely accepted confirmatory method for quantifying ethanol in biological fluids. The analysis of post-mortem samples, including blood, vitreous humor, and urine, is crucial in determining the role of alcohol in a subject's death.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. The principle that underpins the functioning of a breathalyzer for estimating blood alcohol concentration is known as:
(A) Boyle's Law
(B) Henry's Law
(C) Charles's Law
(D) Dalton's Law

NODIA

252. According to the source, which method is considered the "gold standard" for the quantitative determination of ethyl alcohol in biological fluids?
(A) Gas chromatography with a flame ionization detector (GC-FID)
(B) Non-invasive breath analysis
(C) Analysis of urine samples using enzymatic assays
(D) Estimation based on vitreous humor concentration

253. A forensic laboratory receives a blood sample for alcohol analysis. Based on the information provided, what is the primary reason that direct blood analysis is preferred over breath analysis for legal purposes?
(A) It is a non-invasive procedure
(B) It provides a faster result than breath testing

205. The primary mechanism of action for most central nervous system stimulants like cocaine and amphetamines involves increasing the synaptic levels of which neurotransmitters?
(A) Dopamine, norepinephrine, and serotonin
(B) GABA and glycine
(C) Acetylcholine
(D) Endorphins and enkephalins

206. 'Narcotic' is a term originally derived from the Greek word 'narkotikos', meaning:
(A) To stimulate or excite
(B) To induce stupor or sleep
(C) To relieve pain
(D) To cause visions

207. Aconite is a plant poison known for causing death through:
(A) Respiratory failure
(B) Cardiac arrhythmia
(C) Renal failure
(D) Liver necrosis

208. The main advantage of using GC-MS over GC-FID for drug identification is that GC-MS provides:
(A) Information about the molecular structure of the compound
(B) Better separation of compounds
(C) Higher sensitivity for all compounds
(D) A more stable baseline

209. Which of the following is a metallic poison?
(A) Dhatura
(B) Aconite
(C) Thallium
(D) Strychnine

210. In the extraction of poisons, the choice of solvent and pH is critical. To extract an acidic drug like phenobarbital from an aqueous solution into an organic solvent, the pH of the aqueous solution should be:
(A) Adjusted to be strongly basic (e.g., pH 11)
(B) Adjusted to be neutral (pH 7)
(C) THE pH does not matter for acidic drugs
(D) Adjusted to be strongly acidic (e.g., pH 2)

211. Which of the following statements about barbiturates is incorrect?
(A) They are central nervous system depressants.
(B) They act by enhancing the effects of the neurotransmitter GABA.
(C) They have a high therapeutic index and are very safe in overdose.
(D) They are classified based on their duration of action (e.g., long-acting, short-acting).

212. The analysis of ethyl alcohol in biological fluids like blood or urine is most accurately performed using:
(A) Headspace Gas Chromatography
(B) Titration with potassium permanganate
(C) Thin Layer Chromatography
(D) UV-Visible Spectrophotometry

213. The toxicity of carbon monoxide is due to its high affinity for:
(A) Cytochrome oxidase
(B) Myoglobin
(C) Acetylcholinesterase
(D) Hemoglobin

214. Which of the following is NOT a typical step in the general toxicological analysis of viscera?
(A) Homogenization of the tissue sample
(B) DNA fingerprinting of the tissue
(C) Extraction of the poison
(D) Clean-up of the extract and instrumental analysis

215. THE 'Reinsch Test' is a simple and rapid screening test used for the detection of which group of poisons?
(A) Volatile organic compounds
(B) Alkaloids like morphine and strychnine
(C) Heavy metals like arsenic, mercury, and antimony
(D) Gaseous poisons like carbon monoxide

216. THE chemical used in trap cases that fluoresces under UV light is:
(A) Anthracene
(B) Phenolphthalein
(C) Sodium carbonate
(D) Rhodamine B

217. The primary metabolite of ethyl alcohol, which is responsible for many of its toxic effects and hangover symptoms, is:
(A) Acetic acid
(B) Acetone

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) To assess the potential toxicity of a seized liquid.
(C) To investigate mass poisoning incidents.
(D) To establish that a liquid is illicitly produced or diverted.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The analysis of chemicals in trap cases represents a specialized area of forensic chemistry aimed at providing objective evidence in anti-corruption and bribery investigations. In a typical trap case, currency or other objects are treated with a chemical indicator before being offered as a bribe. When the suspect handles the object, the chemical is transferred to their hands. A common and historically significant chemical used is phenolphthalein powder. Phenolphthalein is an acid-base indicator that is colourless in acidic and neutral solutions but turns a distinct pink or magenta colour in alkaline conditions. In a forensic setting, a suspect's hands are washed with a mild alkaline solution, such as sodium carbonate or dilute sodium hydroxide, and if phenolphthalein is present, the characteristic pink colour will appear, providing presumptive evidence. Another chemical employed for this purpose is anthracene, which is a polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon. Anthracene is not visible under normal light but exhibits a strong, characteristic blue fluorescence when exposed to ultraviolet (UV) light. The forensic examination, therefore, involves washing the suspect's hands and observing the wash under UV light. The role of the forensic scientist is to chemically confirm the presence of these specific tracer compounds in the hand washes or on the trapped objects, linking the suspect to the incriminating item.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What is the fundamental principle behind using phenolphthalein in a trap case?
(A) It exhibits strong fluorescence under ultraviolet light.
(B) It reacts with human sweat to produce a black stain.
(C) It is a radioactive tracer that can be easily detected.
(D) It undergoes a distinct colour change in an alkaline medium.

262. To reveal the presence of phenolphthalein on a suspect's hands, a forensic examiner would wash them with which type of solution?
(A) A dilute acid solution
(B) A mild alkaline solution
(C) A neutral saline solution
(D) An organic solvent like ethanol

263. If anthracene were used as the trapping chemical, what method would be employed to detect its presence on a suspect's hands?
(A) Applying an alkaline solution to observe a pink colour.
(B) Spraying the hands with a solution of silver nitrate.
(C) Examining the hands under an ultraviolet (UV) light source.
(D) Performing a gas chromatography analysis of a hand swab.

264. The primary objective of using chemicals like phenolphthalein and anthracene in a trap case is to:
(A) Permanently stain the suspect's hands for identification.
(B) Cause a mild chemical burn to mark the suspect.
(C) Deter the suspect from accepting the bribe in the first place.
(D) Provide objective evidence linking a suspect to a specific object.

265. What characteristic property of anthracene makes it a useful chemical for trap cases?
(A) Its colourless nature under normal light but strong fluorescence under UV light.
(B) Its ability to change colour in the presence of sodium carbonate.
(C) Its solubility in water, which allows for easy transfer.
(D) Its chemical reaction with the oils present on human skin.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Forensic toxicology frequently involves the metabolism and chemical examination of insecticides and pesticides due to their widespread use and potential involvement in accidental, suicidal, or homicidal poisonings. These compounds are broadly classified, with

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

major groups including organophosphates, carbamates, and organochlorines, each with distinct toxicological profiles and analytical challenges. Organophosphates (e.g., malathion, parathion) and carbamates (e.g., carbofuran) exert their primary toxic effect by inhibiting the enzyme acetylcholinesterase (AChE). This inhibition leads to an accumulation of the neurotransmitter acetylcholine, causing a cholinergic crisis characterized by symptoms like salivation, lacrimation, and respiratory distress. In contrast, organochlorine pesticides (e.g., DDT, endosulfan) are less acutely toxic but are persistent in the environment and bioaccumulate in fatty tissues, acting primarily as central nervous system stimulants or depressants. The chemical examination of these poisons from biological matrices like viscera or blood requires robust extraction and clean-up procedures to isolate the compounds from endogenous interferences. Analytical techniques such as Gas Chromatography (GC) or Liquid Chromatography (LC), often coupled with specific detectors like a Nitrogen-Phosphorus Detector (NPD) for organophosphates or an Electron Capture Detector (ECD) for organochlorines, are employed for identification and quantification, which is essential for determining the cause and manner of death.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What is the primary mechanism of toxicity for organophosphate and carbamate insecticides?
(A) Bioaccumulation in fatty tissues
(B) Inhibition of the enzyme acetylcholinesterase
(C) Stimulation of the central nervous system
(D) Direct damage to the optic nerve

267. A key toxicological difference between organochlorine pesticides and organophosphate pesticides is that organochlorines are known for:
(A) Causing a rapid cholinergic crisis.
(B) Their persistence and tendency to bioaccumulate in fatty tissues.
(C) Being quickly metabolized and excreted from the body.
(D) Inhibiting the enzyme alcohol dehydrogenase.

NODIA

268. In a suspected case of poisoning with an organophosphate insecticide, what physiological effect would be expected due to the accumulation of acetylcholine?
(A) A cholinergic crisis involving symptoms like excessive salivation
(B) Severe dehydration and thirst
(C) A state of euphoria and stimulation
(D) A rapid decrease in heart rate and blood pressure

269. A forensic lab is analyzing a sample for a suspected organophosphate poison. According to the text, which analytical setup would be particularly suitable for this task?
(A) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
(B) UV-Visible Spectrophotometry on a hand wash
(C) Gas Chromatography with a Nitrogen-Phosphorus Detector (GC-NPD)
(D) Thin Layer Chromatography with a fluorescent indicator

270. The chemical examination of pesticides from biological samples is challenging primarily due to:
(A) The rapid decomposition of pesticides outside the body.
(B) The fact that most pesticides do not have toxic effects.
(C) The lack of available instrumentation for their detection.
(D) The need to isolate the compounds from interfering biological materials.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The analysis of tranquilizers, sedatives, and hypnotics constitutes a significant portion of forensic toxicology casework, as these substances are widely prescribed but also frequently abused and used in drug-facilitated crimes. These drug classes are often grouped as central nervous system (CNS) depressants due to their shared effect of reducing brain activity, which can range from calming and anxiety reduction (tranquilizers like benzodiazepines) to drowsiness (sedatives) and induction of sleep (hypnotics like barbiturates). The toxicological concern arises from overdose, which can lead to profound respiratory depression, coma, and death, particularly when

combined with other depressants such as alcohol, creating a synergistic effect. The metabolism of these drugs is a key consideration for the analyst; parent drugs may be present for only a short time, while their metabolites can be detected in blood and urine for much longer periods, providing a wider window for detection. The chemical examination typically involves a two-tiered approach: an initial screening test, often using immunoassays, to rapidly detect the presence of a drug class, followed by a more specific and sensitive confirmatory test. Confirmatory analysis, which is essential for court purposes, is usually performed using chromatographic techniques like Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) or Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS) to definitively identify and quantify the specific drug or metabolite present.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. Tranquilizers, sedatives, and hypnotics are all classified as central nervous system (CNS) depressants because they:
(A) Increase the user's heart rate and blood pressure.
(B) Cause vivid hallucinations and sensory distortion.
(C) Reduce or slow down the activity of the brain.
(D) Improve memory and cognitive function.

272. The text highlights a particularly dangerous toxicological outcome that occurs when CNS depressants are combined with:
(A) Stimulants like caffeine
(B) Alcohol
(C) Opiates
(D) Antidepressants

273. In the chemical examination of sedatives, why is the analysis of metabolites often as important as the analysis of the parent drug?
(A) Metabolites are typically more toxic than the parent drug.
(B) Parent drugs cannot be detected by modern instruments.
(C) Only metabolites are relevant for legal proceedings.
(D) Metabolites can be detected for a longer period after ingestion.

274. A forensic lab screens a urine sample and gets a positive result for benzodiazepines. According to the standard procedure described, what is the necessary next step for definitive identification?
(A) Performing a confirmatory test using GC-MS or LC-MS.
(B) Re-running the same immunoassay test for verification.
(C) Reporting the positive result immediately to the authorities.
(D) Interviewing the subject about their prescription history.

275. Barbiturates and benzodiazepines are mentioned as examples of which respective drug categories?
(A) Stimulants and Narcotics
(B) Opiates and Pesticides
(C) Hypnotics and Tranquilizers
(D) Tranquilizers and Hallucinogens

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Forensic analysis of stimulants involves the detection and quantification of substances that increase alertness, attention, and energy by acting on the central nervous system. Common examples subject to forensic scrutiny include cocaine and amphetamine-type stimulants (ATS). The toxicity of these drugs in overdose scenarios can be severe, leading to cardiovascular complications such as heart attack, stroke, and life-threatening hyperthermia. From a toxicological analysis perspective, understanding their metabolism is crucial for accurate interpretation. Cocaine, for example, is rapidly metabolized in the body, primarily to benzoylecgonine, which has a much longer half-life and is the principal marker of cocaine use detected in urine. The presence of the parent drug cocaine in blood indicates more recent use. Similarly, while some amphetamines are excreted largely unchanged, others are metabolized to active substances. The chemical examination of these stimulants from biological fluids like blood and urine requires highly sensitive methods. After extraction and clean-up, confirmatory identification is typically achieved through Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) or Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS), which provide the structural information necessary to

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) It offers higher accuracy and legal defensibility
(D) It is less expensive to perform

254. The analysis of ethyl alcohol in commercial liquors primarily serves the purpose of:
(A) Determining the cause of death in poisoning cases
(B) Estimating the blood alcohol concentration of a consumer
(C) Identifying the brand of the liquor from a biological sample
(D) Verifying the stated alcohol content and checking for adulterants

255. In the context of forensic toxicology, which of the following is NOT mentioned as a biological fluid or sample for ethyl alcohol analysis?
(A) Vitreous humor
(B) Blood
(C) Hair follicles
(D) Breath

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The forensic investigation of illicit liquors is intrinsically linked to the analysis of methanol and denaturants, presenting a significant public health and criminal justice challenge. Illicitly produced spirits, often made under uncontrolled distillation conditions, can contain dangerously high levels of methanol as a toxic congener. Methanol itself is not the primary toxic agent; its danger lies in its metabolism by the body's enzymes, primarily alcohol dehydrogenase, into formaldehyde and subsequently formic acid. The accumulation of formic acid leads to severe metabolic acidosis, optic nerve damage causing blindness, and potentially fatal outcomes. Therefore, the analysis of suspected illicit liquors must include quantitative measurement of both ethanol and methanol. Furthermore, forensic analysis extends to identifying denaturants. Denaturants are substances added to industrial-grade ethanol to render it unpalatable and unfit for human consumption, thereby avoiding beverage taxes. These can include methanol, pyridine, or bittering agents. In some cases, criminals may attempt to remove denaturants to sell the alcohol illegally, or denatured alcohol may be mistakenly or deceptively sold as a beverage, leading to mass poisoning incidents. The forensic chemist's role is to identify and quantify these components to establish the nature of the liquid and assess its potential toxicity.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What is the primary cause of methanol's severe toxicity in the human body?
(A) The direct action of methanol on the central nervous system.
(B) Its metabolism into formaldehyde and formic acid.
(C) Its ability to rapidly increase blood alcohol concentration.
(D) The presence of pyridine as a common contaminant.

257. What is the main purpose of adding denaturants to industrial-grade ethanol?
(A) To enhance its flavour for industrial applications.
(B) To increase its alcohol by volume (ABV).
(C) To act as a preservative and extend its shelf life.
(D) To make it unfit for human consumption and avoid beverage taxes.

258. A forensic chemist analyzing a sample of suspected illicit liquor would primarily focus on quantifying ethanol and which other critical compound?
(A) Methanol
(B) Acetaldehyde
(C) Pyridine
(D) Formic Acid

259. Based on the text, what is the specific physiological consequence of formic acid accumulation resulting from methanol poisoning?
(A) Severe liver cirrhosis
(B) Inhibition of alcohol dehydrogenase
(C) Metabolic acidosis and optic nerve damage
(D) Rapid central nervous system stimulation

260. The analysis of illicit liquors and denaturants is important in forensic science for all the following reasons EXCEPT:
(A) To identify the source of industrial-grade ethanol.

NODIA

(C) It is not toxic and therefore not a target of analysis.
(D) It cannot be distinguished from morphine by modern instruments.

284. A forensic report indicates the presence of morphine in a urine sample. Based on the source, this finding could be consistent with the use of all of the following substances EXCEPT:
(A) Cocaine
(B) Heroin
(C) Codeine
(D) Morphine

285. According to the text, what are opiates?
(A) Any drugs that cause respiratory depression.
(B) All synthetic drugs of abuse.
(C) Compounds derived from the opium poppy.
(D) Substances that act as central nervous system stimulants.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The forensic investigation of plant poisons presents unique challenges due to the immense chemical diversity of toxins found in the botanical world. These toxins can include complex alkaloids, glycosides, proteins, and oxalates, each requiring specific analytical strategies for detection. Cases involving plant poisons can range from accidental ingestion by children to deliberate use in homicides. The initial step in analysis is often the correct botanical identification of any plant material found at a scene or in gastric contents. However, in many cases, only biological samples like viscera, blood, or urine are available. The process of analysis is systematic, beginning with extraction and isolation procedures designed to separate the toxic compounds from the complex biological matrix. A general unknown screening approach is often necessary, which may involve preliminary colour tests or immunoassays, but these are rarely definitive. The crucial step is the clean-up of the extract to remove interfering substances like lipids and proteins, which could suppress signals in instrumental analysis. Subsequent identification relies heavily on advanced instrumental techniques. Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) and Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS), particularly LC-MS/MS, are indispensable tools for identifying and confirming the presence of specific plant toxins, such as atropine from Datura species or cardiac glycosides from Oleander, and linking them to the toxicological evidence.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What is a primary challenge in the forensic analysis of plant poisons mentioned in the text?
(A) Plant poisons are not very toxic to humans.
(B) All plant poisons are rapidly destroyed by the digestive system.
(C) The toxins are only present in the roots of the plants.
(D) The immense chemical diversity of the toxins involved.

287. A crucial step in the analytical process, designed to remove interfering substances like fats and proteins from a biological sample extract, is referred to as:
(A) Identification
(B) Extraction
(C) Clean-up
(D) Botanical classification

288. If a forensic investigation involves a poisoning with Datura, which type of instrumental analysis would be indispensable for confirming the presence of its specific toxin, atropine?
(A) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy
(B) Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS)
(C) UV-Visible Spectrophotometry
(D) Breath analysis using Henry's Law

289. The text describes the overall analytical approach to plant poisons in biological samples. Which sequence correctly represents the workflow?
(A) Identification → Clean-up → Extraction
(B) Clean-up → Identification → Extraction
(C) Extraction → Identification → Clean-up
(D) Extraction → Clean-up → Identification

290. According to the passage, preliminary methods like colour tests in the analysis of plant poisons are generally considered:
(A) Not definitive and require instrumental confirmation.
(B) Sufficient for legal court proceedings.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

in the fatty tissues of living organisms. Opiates, including morphine and heroin, are primarily classified as central nervous system depressants. In contrast, ethyl alcohol's primary toxic metabolite is acetaldehyde, not formic acid. Phenolphthalein is an indicator that turns pink in basic solutions, and the Reinsch test is strictly a qualitative screening tool.

31. (A) The opium poppy
The opium poppy, botanically known as Papaver somniferum, is the natural source of several important alkaloids used in medicine and encountered in forensic cases. Morphine is the most abundant and potent analgesic among these, while codeine is commonly used as a cough suppressant. Thebaine serves as a precursor for various semi-synthetic opioids. These substances are found in the milky latex of the unripe seed pods and have a high potential for addiction and abuse in their raw and refined forms.

32. (B) To remove endogenous co-extractives like fats and proteins.
During the initial extraction of drugs from biological samples, many natural components of the tissue, such as lipids, proteins, and cellular debris, are also dissolved into the solvent. These endogenous co-extractives can cause significant problems during later analysis, such as clogging chromatographic columns or interfering with detector signals. A clean-up procedure is performed to eliminate these unwanted matrix components, thereby enhancing the purity of the extract and improving the reliability of the final instrumental results.

33. (B) Heroin
Heroin, or diacetylmorphine, is a semi-synthetic opioid produced by the chemical acetylation of morphine, which is a natural alkaloid found in opium. This modification significantly increases the drug's lipid solubility, allowing it to cross the blood-brain barrier much faster than morphine itself. Once inside the brain, heroin is metabolized back into morphine to produce its intense effects. In contrast, substances like codeine and papaverine are naturally occurring opium alkaloids, while heroin requires laboratory synthesis from a natural precursor.

NODIA

34. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Modern toxicological laboratories frequently prefer solid-phase extraction over traditional liquid-liquid extraction due to several practical advantages. Solid-phase extraction requires much smaller volumes of organic solvents, which reduces costs and environmental impact. It also provides superior selectivity and higher recovery rates for many drugs by using specific sorbent materials. Furthermore, the standardized nature of solid-phase cartridges makes the process easily adaptable to automated systems, which increases laboratory efficiency and reduces the potential for human error during sample preparation.

35. (C) Opiates and other drugs with high potential for abuse that are under legal control.
While the word narcotic originally referred to sleep-inducing substances, its legal definition in many jurisdictions has expanded to cover a broader range of controlled substances. This includes natural opiates, semi-synthetic opioids, and sometimes even non-opiate drugs like cocaine, depending on the specific laws of a country. These drugs are grouped together under legal control because they share a high potential for abuse, addiction, and significant social harm, requiring strict regulation and monitoring by law enforcement agencies.

36. (D) Marquis test
The Marquis test is one of the most common presumptive color tests used by forensic scientists to detect several classes of drugs. It consists of a mixture of formaline and concentrated sulfuric acid. When added to a sample containing opiates like morphine or heroin, it produces a characteristic purple or violet color. While this test is not definitive and requires confirmatory analysis, it is an essential tool for rapid field testing and preliminary laboratory screening of suspected drug samples.

37. (B) 2, 3 and 4
Stimulants are a class of drugs that increase the activity of the central nervous system, leading to elevated heart rate, blood pressure, and alertness. Synthetic stimulants like amphetamine and methamphetamine are frequently abused for their intense euphoric effects and their ability to enhance physical performance or maintain

Liquid-Liquid Extraction (LLE) or Solid-Phase Extraction (SPE). In LLE, the sample is mixed with an immiscible organic solvent, and the poison partitions into the solvent based on its solubility and pH. By adjusting the pH, analysts can selectively extract acidic, basic, and neutral drugs into separate fractions. SPE offers a more modern and often more efficient alternative, where the sample is passed through a solid sorbent material that retains the analyte, which is then washed and eluted. Crucially, both methods are followed by a "clean-up" phase. This step is designed to remove endogenous interferences—such as lipids, proteins, and salts—that were co-extracted with the analyte. Failure to perform an adequate clean-up can lead to matrix effects, such as ion suppression in mass spectrometry, which severely compromises the quality and accuracy of the final identification and quantification by instruments like GC-MS or LC-MS/MS.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What is the primary purpose of the clean-up procedure in toxicological analysis?
(A) To chemically modify the poison for better detection.
(B) To concentrate the entire biological sample.
(C) To perform the final identification of the poison.
(D) To remove interfering substances from the sample extract.

297. In Liquid-Liquid Extraction (LLE), what principle is manipulated to selectively extract acidic and basic drugs into different fractions?
(A) The pH of the aqueous sample
(B) The temperature of the solvent
(C) The pressure of the system
(D) The volume of the organic solvent

298. According to the text, failure to remove interferences like lipids and proteins during analysis can lead to a phenomenon known as:
(A) Analyte enhancement
(B) Matrix effects
(C) Phase inversion
(D) Solvent trapping

299. Solid-Phase Extraction (SPE) is described as a procedure where the sample is passed through a:
(A) Liquid membrane that selectively filters the poison.
(B) Solid sorbent material that retains the analyte.
(C) Heated column to vaporize the analyte.
(D) Centrifuge to separate components by density.

300. The initial step mentioned for processing solid tissue samples like the liver before extraction is:
(A) Homogenization
(B) Acid digestion
(C) Freezing
(D) Elution

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) The most accurate form of identification.
(D) Definitive and conclusive on their own.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The forensic analysis of metallic poisons, such as arsenic, lead, and mercury, is a distinct field within toxicology that deals with elemental toxins. Unlike organic poisons, which can be metabolized and degraded, metallic elements are indestructible, though they may form various compounds. This persistence allows them to accumulate in specific biological tissues, providing a record of exposure. While blood and urine are suitable for detecting acute or recent exposure, tissues like hair and nails are exceptionally valuable for investigating chronic or long-term exposure. As hair grows, elements from the bloodstream are incorporated into its structure, creating a timeline of exposure that can be analyzed by sectioning the hair shaft. Similarly, these elements deposit in bone. The analytical process for metallic poisons in tissues is fundamentally different from that for organic drugs. It begins with the destruction of the organic matrix, typically through vigorous methods like wet digestion with strong acids and oxidizing agents, to liberate the metallic element. Following this sample preparation, highly sensitive instrumental techniques are required for detection and quantification. Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS) and Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS) are the methods of choice, capable of measuring even trace amounts of the metallic poison in the digested sample, which is critical for establishing a toxicological diagnosis.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. For investigating chronic, long-term exposure to a metallic poison like arsenic, which of the following samples would be most valuable?
(A) Blood
(B) Gastric contents
(C) Hair
(D) Urine

292. What is the initial and fundamental step in preparing a tissue sample for the analysis of metallic poisons?
(A) Destruction of the organic matrix through digestion.
(B) Cooling the sample to cryogenic temperatures.
(C) Isolating the poison using solid-phase extraction.
(D) Performing a screening test with a colourimetric assay.

293. Which of the following analytical instruments is mentioned as a method of choice for the sensitive quantification of metallic poisons?
(A) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(B) Fourier-Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
(C) Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Spectroscopy
(D) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)

294. A key characteristic of metallic poisons that distinguishes them from organic poisons in a forensic context is their:
(A) Rapid metabolism into non-toxic substances.
(B) Indestructibility and persistence in the body.
(C) Lack of any toxic effect at high doses.
(D) Inability to be detected by modern instruments.

295. The analysis of different sections of a hair shaft for arsenic can provide what specific type of information?
(A) The exact dose of arsenic that was fatal.
(B) The original source of the arsenic ingested.
(C) A timeline of the individual's exposure to arsenic.
(D) The individual's genetic predisposition to arsenic poisoning.

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A successful toxicological analysis of poisons from viscera, tissues, and body fluids hinges on a systematic procedure involving extraction, isolation, and clean-up. The primary goal of these initial steps is to separate the target analyte(s) from the extremely complex biological matrix in which they are found. The process typically begins with homogenization of tissues like the liver or brain to create a uniform sample. Following this, an extraction procedure is applied, commonly

8. (A) A distinct blue fluorescence
Anthracene is a crystalline polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon frequently used as a tracing agent in forensic investigations. When an object or person's hands are dusted with anthracene powder, the substance remains invisible to the naked eye under normal lighting conditions. However, when the area is examined using long-wave ultraviolet light, the anthracene particles exhibit a vivid and distinct blue fluorescence. This provides a reliable method for tracking the handling of documents or currency.

9. (B) 1, 2 and 3
Illicit liquors are unauthorized alcoholic beverages produced outside of government regulations. These spirits are frequently dangerous because improper distillation techniques often lead to contamination with toxic methanol. They also typically contain high levels of congeners, such as fusel oils, which increase the severity of hangovers and potential toxicity. Because their production is not monitored, these beverages lack quality control and safety standards, making them significantly more hazardous than commercially produced alcoholic drinks.

10. (A) To make it unfit for human consumption.
Denaturants are specific chemicals added to ethyl alcohol intended for industrial, medical, or cleaning purposes to prevent its diversion into the beverage market. These substances, such as methanol, pyridine, or denatonium benzoate, impart an extremely unpleasant taste, foul odor, or toxic properties to the spirit. This process ensures the alcohol is legally and practically unfit for drinking while allowing it to remain useful for industrial applications without incurring heavy beverage taxes.

11. (D) Sucrose
Common denaturants for ethyl alcohol are chosen for their ability to make the spirit unpalatable or toxic, thereby preventing human consumption. Pyridine provides a repulsive odor, while benzene and methanol add toxicity and chemical characteristics that are difficult to remove through simple distillation. Sucrose, which is common table sugar, is not used as a denaturant because it is non-toxic, odorless, and sweet, which would not effectively discourage individuals from drinking the treated alcohol.

12. (B) 2, 1, 3, 4
The procedure for a phenolphthalein-based trap case follows a specific logical sequence to ensure valid evidence collection. First, the bait currency is prepared by applying phenolphthalein powder to its surface. Next, the suspect handles the treated money during the commission of the act. Investigators then wash the suspect's hands using a sodium carbonate solution. Finally, the chemical reaction between the powder and the alkaline solution produces a pink color, confirming contact with the money.

NODIA

13. (C) Inhibition of the enzyme acetylcholinesterase
Organophosphate insecticides exert their toxic effects by binding to and inhibiting the enzyme acetylcholinesterase. This enzyme is responsible for breaking down the neurotransmitter acetylcholine in the synaptic cleft. When the enzyme is inhibited, acetylcholine accumulates excessively, leading to overstimulation of the nicotinic and muscarinic receptors in the nervous system. This causes a wide range of symptoms, including muscle twitching, respiratory distress, and autonomic dysfunction, which can be fatal in severe cases.

14. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Gas chromatography is widely recognized as the gold standard for analyzing ethyl alcohol in biological samples due to its exceptional accuracy. The technique effectively separates ethanol from other volatile substances, such as acetone, isopropanol, or methanol, which might otherwise interfere with the results. This high specificity and sensitivity ensure that the measured alcohol concentration is truly ethanol. Consequently, forensic laboratories rely on gas chromatography to provide legally defensible quantitative results for blood alcohol levels.

15. (B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Drugs are classified into different groups based on their primary physiological and psychological effects on the human body. Tranquilizers are used to reduce anxiety and mental tension without necessarily inducing sleep. Stimulants function to increase alertness and physical activity. Opiates are potent analgesics used to relieve severe pain and often induce feelings of euphoria. Hypnotics are specifically designed to induce sleep, and they

are typically prescribed for individuals suffering from various types of insomnia.

16. (B) Salivation
The SLUDGE mnemonic describes the cholinergic crisis symptoms seen in organophosphate poisoning. These symptoms include Salivation, Lacrimation, Urination, Defecation, Gastrointestinal upset, and Emesis. Excessive salivation occurs because the accumulation of acetylcholine overstimulates the salivary glands. This manifestation is a direct result of acetylcholinesterase inhibition. Recognizing these signs is critical for medical and forensic professionals when identifying pesticide exposure, as they contrast sharply with the dry membranes observed in anticholinergic poisoning from plants like Datura.

17. (B) Thermally labile
Carbamate pesticides present unique challenges in toxicological analysis because they are thermally labile, meaning they decompose easily when exposed to high temperatures. This property makes traditional gas chromatography difficult, as the heat in the injector port or column can break down the parent compound before it reaches the detector. To overcome this issue, forensic analysts often utilize high-performance liquid chromatography or specialized low-temperature techniques to ensure the accurate identification and quantification of these pesticides.

18. (A) 1, 2, and 3 only
Forensic drug examination involves a tiered approach beginning with presumptive color tests that suggest the presence of a drug class. These are followed by screening techniques like thin-layer chromatography, which can process multiple samples simultaneously. Definitive identification requires gas chromatography-mass spectrometry to provide detailed structural information. While immunoassays are useful, they often exhibit cross-reactivity and are not highly specific. Furthermore, standard infrared spectroscopy generally cannot distinguish between different optical isomers without the use of specialized accessories.

19. (C) Aconite (Aconitum napellus)
Aconite, derived from the Aconitum species, is one of the most potent plant poisons known to toxicology. It contains the highly toxic alkaloid aconitine, which acts as a potent cardiotoxin and neurotoxin by opening sodium channels in the heart and nervous system. Ingestion of any part of the plant can lead to rapid onset of symptoms, including tingling, numbness, and fatal cardiac arrhythmias. This poison has a long history of use in both accidental ingestions and homicidal cases.

20. (D) Arsenic, Antimony, and Mercury
The Reinsch test is a classic, rapid screening procedure used to detect specific heavy metals in biological samples like stomach contents or urine. The test involves boiling the sample with hydrochloric acid in the presence of a clean copper strip. If arsenic, antimony, or mercury are present, they will form a characteristic dark or silvery deposit on the copper surface. While this test is highly sensitive for these elements, it is preliminary and requires subsequent confirmation.

21. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Benzodiazepines are a major class of sedative-hypnotic drugs widely used to treat anxiety, insomnia, and seizures. Their therapeutic effect is achieved by binding to specific sites on the GABA-A receptor complex in the central nervous system. This binding enhances the inhibitory action of the neurotransmitter gamma-aminobutyric acid, which increases the flow of chloride ions into neurons. This hyperpolarization reduces neuronal excitability, leading to the characteristic calming and sedative effects observed with these medications.

22. (B) Biotransformation
Biotransformation is the physiological process where the body chemically modifies a parent drug or poison into different substances known as metabolites. This process occurs primarily in the liver through specialized enzymes. The main goal of biotransformation is usually to make the substance more water-soluble, which facilitates its eventual excretion through the kidneys or bile. Understanding these metabolic pathways is essential in forensic toxicology for identifying substances that are rapidly cleared from the blood but remain detectable as metabolites.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

23. (D) Extraction with an organic solvent from an acidified aqueous solution.
The extraction of drugs from biological matrices depends heavily on the pH of the medium. Acidic poisons, such as barbiturates, exist in their non-ionized, lipid-soluble form when placed in an acidic environment. In this state, they can be easily extracted from the aqueous sample into an immiscible organic solvent like chloroform or ether. By lowering the pH of the aqueous matrix below the drug's pKa value, analysts maximize the recovery of these acidic compounds for further examination.

24. (C) 1, 2 and 3
Cocaine is a naturally occurring alkaloid extracted from the leaves of the Erythroxylum coca plant. It functions as a powerful central nervous system stimulant by blocking the reuptake of dopamine, serotonin, and norepinephrine at the synaptic cleft. This leads to increased neurotransmitter concentrations and intense physiological effects. While cocaine hydrochloride is often injected or snorted, the freebase form known as crack is specifically designed for smoking, which allows for extremely rapid absorption into the bloodstream.

25. (C) Barbituric acid
Barbiturates are a large class of central nervous system depressants that are chemically derived from barbituric acid, which is formed by the condensation of malonic acid and urea. By substituting various side chains at the five-carbon position of the barbituric acid ring, chemists have created numerous derivatives with varying durations of action and potencies. Although their clinical use has largely been replaced by benzodiazepines, they remain significant in forensic toxicology due to their potential for abuse and fatal overdose.

26. (A) Amphetamine
Hypnotic drugs are specifically designed and used to induce sleep and treat insomnia. Examples include phenobarbital, zolpidem, and zaleplon, which work by depressing the central nervous system. Amphetamine, conversely, is a potent central nervous system stimulant that increases alertness, wakefulness, and physical energy. Because it suppresses sleep and increases activity, amphetamine is the opposite of a hypnotic and is instead used to treat conditions like narcolepsy or attention deficit hyperactivity disorder.

27. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Poisons and drugs are categorized into distinct groups based on their origin and chemical nature. Diazepam is a benzodiazepine that functions as a tranquilizer to reduce anxiety. Malathion is a common organophosphate used as an insecticide in agriculture. Strychnine is a highly toxic alkaloid derived from the seeds of the Strychnos nux-vomica plant. Lead acetate is a chemical compound containing a heavy metal, classifying it as a metallic poison with significant long-term health risks.

NODIA

28. (B) Remove interfering substances from the extract.
Toxicological analysis of biological samples like blood or liver tissue often results in extracts that contain many endogenous compounds, such as fats, proteins, and pigments. These substances can interfere with the sensitivity and accuracy of instrumental methods like gas chromatography or mass spectrometry. The clean-up procedure is a critical step designed to selectively remove these co-extracted matrix interferences while retaining the drug of interest. This results in a purer sample, leading to more reliable identification and quantification.

29. (C) Organic and alkaloidal poisons
The Stas-Otto method is a foundational extraction technique in forensic toxicology developed for the systematic isolation of organic poisons from complex biological matrices. This multi-step process uses ethanol to precipitate proteins and involves several liquid-liquid extraction stages at varying pH levels. By adjusting the acidity and alkalinity, the method separates poisons into different fractions, specifically targeting alkaloids, synthetic drugs, and neutral organic compounds. It remains a classic approach for screening unknown organic toxins in visceral samples.

30. (B) 3 and 4 only
Environmental and pharmacological characteristics vary greatly among toxic substances. Organochlorine pesticides, such as DDT, are notable for their extreme environmental persistence and their tendency to bioaccumulate

Strychnine is an extremely potent alkaloid that causes severe toxicity by acting as a competitive antagonist at glycine receptors, primarily in the spinal cord and brainstem. Glycine is a major inhibitory neurotransmitter; when its receptors are blocked, the normal inhibitory control of motor neurons is lost. This results in massive, uncontrolled muscle contractions and painful convulsions triggered by minimal sensory stimuli. Death usually occurs due to respiratory failure caused by the continuous contraction of the diaphragm and thoracic muscles.

46. (C) 1, 2 and 4
Extraction and identification techniques are central to forensic toxicology. Liquid-liquid extraction separates compounds using two immiscible liquids, while solid-phase extraction utilizes a solid sorbent to isolate analytes. For drugs excreted as conjugates, hydrolysis is necessary to liberate the parent compound for detection. However, a clean-up step remains essential even with advanced techniques like gas chromatography-mass spectrometry to protect the equipment. Additionally, derivatization is actually used to increase the volatility and stability of an analyte, not decrease it.

47. (A) It is resistant to post-mortem microbial putrefaction that can produce ethanol.
In post-mortem forensic investigations, analyzing vitreous humor for alcohol is highly advantageous because it is anatomically isolated within the eye. This isolation protects the fluid from the putrefactive processes that occur in the rest of the body after death. Microorganisms in decomposing blood can produce ethanol as a byproduct, which can lead to false-positive results or overestimated alcohol levels. Vitreous humor provides a more stable and reliable medium for determining the alcohol concentration at the time of death.

48. (B) Tropane alkaloids
The active principles found in the Datura plant, such as atropine, scopolamine, and hyoscyamine, belong to the tropane class of alkaloids. These compounds are characterized by a unique bicyclic chemical structure and act as potent muscarinic antagonists in the nervous system. Their effects include pupil dilation, increased heart rate, and hallucinations. Because of their significant physiological impact and presence in various poisonous plants like Belladonna and Henbane, tropane alkaloids are frequently encountered in forensic toxicological analyses and emergency medicine.

49. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Heroin is a diacetyl derivative of morphine, and this chemical modification drastically changes its pharmacokinetic profile. The addition of two acetyl groups increases the lipid solubility of the molecule, allowing it to penetrate the fatty blood-brain barrier much more rapidly than the more polar morphine molecule. Once inside the brain, heroin is quickly converted back into morphine. This faster delivery to the central nervous system receptors results in the more intense and rapid-onset effects that characterize heroin use.

50. (A) Arsenic
The Marsh test is a classic and historically significant chemical procedure developed specifically for the detection of arsenic. It involves the reduction of arsenic compounds to arsine gas, which is then thermally decomposed to form a characteristic metallic “arsenic mirror” on a cold surface. This test revolutionized forensic science by providing a highly sensitive and reliable method for identifying arsenic in food, drink, and human remains. It was instrumental in solving numerous poisoning cases during the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.

51. (C) Profuse salivation
Anticholinergic poisoning, commonly caused by plants like Datura, is characterized by the blockage of muscarinic receptors. This leads to symptoms such as dilated pupils, rapid heart rate, blurred vision, and a significant decrease in secretions from various glands. Consequently, patients typically experience extreme dryness of the mouth and skin. Profuse salivation is a characteristic of cholinergic overstimulation, as seen in organophosphate poisoning, and is the exact opposite of what occurs during the anticholinergic syndrome produced by Datura alkaloids.

52. (C) 1, 2, 3 and 4
The extraction of poisons from aqueous biological samples is highly dependent on the pH

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

wakefulness. Caffeine is a milder, socially accepted stimulant found naturally in many plants. Contrary to depressing bodily functions, stimulants stimulate physiological processes, making users feel more energetic and focused.

38. (B) Hemoglobin
Carbon monoxide is a colorless, odorless gas that is highly toxic because it has an affinity for hemoglobin that is over two hundred times greater than that of oxygen. When inhaled, it binds to the iron atom in hemoglobin to form carboxyhemoglobin, which prevents the blood from transporting oxygen to the body's tissues. This leads to tissue hypoxia and can be fatal. In forensic cases, the presence of carboxyhemoglobin in the blood is a primary indicator of carbon monoxide exposure.

39. (D) Blood
For the purpose of determining the peak alcohol concentration and assessing the degree of impairment at a specific time, blood is the most appropriate biological fluid. Blood alcohol concentration directly reflects the amount of alcohol circulating in the system and reaching the brain. Other fluids like urine or vitreous humor can be used for screening or post-mortem analysis, but they may not accurately represent the instantaneous level of intoxication during the absorption and distribution phases of alcohol metabolism.

40. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Drugs can be arranged along a spectrum based on their primary effect on the central nervous system. Barbiturates are potent depressants that can cause deep sedation and respiratory failure. Benzodiazepines are also depressants but generally have a wider safety margin and are used for anxiety. Caffeine is a mild stimulant found in common beverages that increases alertness. Amphetamines are much more powerful stimulants that cause significant physiological arousal. This order correctly moves from the strongest depressants to the strongest stimulants.

41. (C) Nerium oleander
Nerium oleander is a common ornamental shrub that is highly toxic due to the presence of various cardiac glycosides, primarily oleandrin. These compounds act similarly to digitalis by inhibiting the sodium-potassium ATPase pump in cardiac muscle cells. This leads to increased intracellular calcium, which can cause severe cardiac arrhythmias, heart block, and eventual death. Because all parts of the plant are poisonous, it is frequently involved in accidental poisonings and occasionally in deliberate attempts to cause self-harm.

42. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The Stas-Otto extraction procedure relies on the principle that the solubility of drugs in organic solvents is highly dependent on their ionization state, which is controlled by pH. By adjusting the aqueous solution's pH, analysts can ensure that specific classes of drugs are in their non-ionized, lipid-soluble form. For example, basic drugs like alkaloids become non-ionized and more soluble in organic solvents under alkaline conditions. This systematic approach allows for the efficient separation and recovery of acidic, basic, and neutral poisons.

43. (C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Different poisons produce characteristic clinical signs and analytical findings. Arsenic exposure often leads to a garlic-like breath odor and Mees' lines on the fingernails. Strychnine is known for causing intense spinal convulsions and the 'risus sardonicus' facial expression. Dhatura poisoning results in anticholinergic symptoms, including delirium and dry mouth. Barbiturates function as central nervous system depressants by modulating the GABA-A receptor complex. Matching these specific features is essential for the clinical and forensic diagnosis of various types of poisoning.

NODIA

44. (B) Lead
Chronic exposure to lead often results in distinct physical manifestations that are useful for diagnostic purposes. One such classic sign is the Burtonian line, which appears as a blue or grayish-black line along the margin of the gums. This line is formed by the reaction of circulating lead with sulfur-producing bacteria in the mouth. It serves as a significant clinical indicator for medical professionals and forensic toxicologists when assessing individuals for long-term occupational or environmental lead poisoning.

45. (C) Glycine

ANSWERS

1. (B) Ethyl alcohol
Ethyl alcohol, also known as ethanol, is the primary psychoactive ingredient found in alcoholic beverages such as beer, wine, and spirits. It acts as a central nervous system depressant by affecting various neurotransmitter systems in the brain. Consumption leads to the well-known intoxicating effects, including impaired judgment, slowed reaction times, and reduced coordination, which are key considerations in forensic investigations involving impaired driving or public intoxication.

2. (A) Acidified potassium dichromate
Breath alcohol analysis commonly utilizes the chemical reaction between ethanol and acidified potassium dichromate. In this redox process, the ethanol is oxidized to acetic acid while the orange-colored hexavalent chromium ions are reduced to green-colored trivalent chromium. The extent of this color change is measured photometrically to determine the alcohol concentration. This principle forms the basis of many traditional breathalyzer devices used by law enforcement for field sobriety testing.

3. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Forensic toxicology employs various analytical principles for alcohol-related evidence. Breath alcohol screening often relies on the visible redox reaction with potassium dichromate. For quantitative blood alcohol confirmation, gas chromatography with flame ionization detection is preferred due to its high precision. Methanol detection in illicit spirits is performed using the chromotropic acid test. Additionally, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry is utilized for the detailed estimation of congener content to determine the origin of liquor.

4. (D) The rate of alcohol elimination follows first-order kinetics at all concentrations.
The metabolism of ethyl alcohol primarily occurs in the liver, where alcohol dehydrogenase converts ethanol into acetaldehyde, which is further processed into acetic acid. While most drugs follow first-order kinetics, ethanol elimination generally follows zero-order kinetics at most clinical concentrations. This means a constant amount of alcohol is eliminated per hour, regardless of the total concentration in the blood, because the metabolic enzymes become saturated quickly during the process of detoxification.

5. (C) To identify the person who has accepted a bribe by chemical test.
In anti-corruption operations known as trap cases, phenolphthalein powder is applied to currency notes used as bait. When a suspect handles these notes, the fine powder adheres to their skin through physical contact. Subsequent washing of the suspect's hands with a basic solution, such as sodium carbonate, results in a characteristic pink color. This chemical reaction provides visible proof that the individual handled the marked currency, serving as crucial forensic evidence.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Methanol consumption is extremely dangerous because the human body metabolizes it into highly toxic compounds. The enzyme alcohol dehydrogenase converts methanol into formaldehyde, which is then rapidly transformed into formic acid by aldehyde dehydrogenase. Formic acid accumulates in the body, leading to severe metabolic acidosis and specific damage to the optic nerve. This metabolic pathway explains why even small amounts of methanol can result in permanent blindness or death.

7. (D) Phenolphthalein
Phenolphthalein is a widely used acid-base indicator in forensic trap cases. In its solid powder form, it is colorless and easily adheres to surfaces like currency notes. When the powder comes into contact with an alkaline solution, such as sodium carbonate or lime water, it undergoes a structural change that produces a brilliant pink or magenta color. This visible transition allows investigators to confirm that a suspect has handled chemically treated items during a bribe.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of the medium. For successful recovery, drugs must be in their non-ionized, lipid-soluble state. Acidic drugs require an acidified environment to remain non-ionized, while basic drugs require an alkaline environment. Neutral drugs do not carry a charge and can generally be extracted across a wide range of pH levels. Understanding these chemical properties is fundamental for forensic scientists when designing systematic extraction procedures for unknown toxins.

53. (C) The GABA-A receptor complex
Z-drugs, such as zolpidem and zaleplon, are a class of sedative-hypnotics used primarily for the treatment of insomnia. Although they have a different chemical structure than benzodiazepines, they share the same fundamental mechanism of action. They bind to specific sites on the GABA-A receptor complex, enhancing the inhibitory effects of the neurotransmitter gamma-aminobutyric acid. This binding leads to increased chloride ion influx into neurons, resulting in central nervous system depression and the induction of sleep in patients.

54. (B) The inherent capacity of a chemical agent to cause injury to a living organism.
In the field of toxicology, toxicity is defined as the fundamental ability of a substance to produce adverse biological effects or injury in a living organism. This property depends on the chemical nature of the substance and its interaction with biological systems. It is distinct from the study of toxicology itself or the specific measurement of a lethal dose. Understanding toxicity is essential for assessing the risk posed by different chemicals, whether they are medications, industrial solvents, or naturally occurring toxins.

55. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Presumptive color tests are essential tools for the preliminary identification of drugs of abuse. The Marquis reagent is widely used to detect opiates through a purple color reaction. Van Urk's reagent is specific for the detection of LSD. The Dille-Koppanyi test is used to identify the presence of barbiturates, while Scott's reagent is a multi-step test used for the presumptive identification of cocaine. These rapid tests provide valuable early information before more complex confirmatory instrumental analysis is performed.

56. (D) Erethism (neurological effects like excitability and tremors)
Chronic mercury poisoning is associated with several distinct neurological and physical symptoms. One of the most characteristic clinical findings is erethism, a condition marked by abnormal irritability, shyness, social withdrawal, and tremors. Historically, this was observed in hat makers who used mercury in their work. Other features of mercury toxicity include tremors of the hands and excessive salivation. This contrasts with other metallic poisons like lead, which is associated with a blue line on the gums, or thallium, which causes hair loss.

57. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
During the elimination phase of alcohol metabolism, the concentration of ethyl alcohol in the urine is generally higher than in the blood. This occurs because alcohol passes into the urine through simple passive diffusion rather than active secretion by the kidneys. Because urine is stored in the bladder over time, it provides a cumulative sample that reflects the average blood alcohol concentration over a period, often resulting in a higher measured level compared to a simultaneous single blood sample taken during elimination.

NODIA

58. (A) Delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol (THC)
Cannabis contains over a hundred different cannabinoids, but delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol is the primary substance responsible for its psychoactive effects. This compound interacts with specific cannabinoid receptors in the brain, leading to the characteristic high associated with marijuana use. While other cannabinoids like cannabidiol have gained interest for their medicinal properties, they do not produce significant intoxicating effects. In forensic laboratories, testing for the presence of delta-9-THC or its metabolites is the standard procedure for identifying cannabis use or possession.

59. (D) The purpose of the test is to prove that a specific person handled the treated item.
In bribery trap cases, chemicals like phenolphthalein or anthracene are used as silent witnesses to prove physical contact. The primary goal of these tests is to establish a link between the suspect and the marked evidence,

the release of these neurotransmitters from their storage vesicles in the presynaptic neurons. This combined action leads to significantly elevated neurotransmitter levels, resulting in profound physiological and psychological stimulation.

74. (A) Anatomical isolation and stability
Vitreous humor, the clear gel filling the eyeball, is a highly valuable specimen in post-mortem toxicology. Its primary advantage is its anatomical isolation and protection from external contaminants and putrefactive bacteria. Unlike blood, which can undergo significant chemical changes after death due to redistribution and microbial activity, vitreous humor remains relatively stable for a longer period. This makes it an excellent medium for analyzing substances like glucose, electrolytes, and especially ethyl alcohol, providing results that more accurately reflect the concentrations present at the time of death.

75. (B) 1, 2, and 3
Drug metabolism is a two-phase process aimed at facilitating the excretion of foreign substances. Phase I reactions involve chemical changes like oxidation, reduction, or hydrolysis, which often expose or introduce a functional group. Phase II reactions involve the conjugation of the drug or its metabolite with an endogenous molecule, such as glucuronic acid, to make it more water-soluble. While glucuronidation is a common Phase II reaction, it is not Phase I. Not all drugs are extensively metabolized; some may be excreted unchanged in the urine.

76. (B) A broad-spectrum screening using multiple techniques
In cases of suspected unknown poisoning, the initial laboratory objective is to perform a systematic broad-spectrum screening. This approach uses multiple analytical techniques, such as color tests, thin-layer chromatography, and immunoassays, to detect a wide range of drug classes and toxins. Screening is essential because it narrows down the possibilities without focusing prematurely on one substance. Once a potential poison is indicated, more specific and sensitive methods like gas chromatography-mass spectrometry are used for confirmation and quantification to provide definitive results.

77. (C) Cr^{6+} to Cr^{3+}
The chemical reaction in many traditional breathalyzer devices is a redox process where ethanol from the breath acts as a reducing agent. It reacts with a solution containing orange-colored hexavalent chromium ions, typically in the form of potassium dichromate. During the reaction, the ethanol is oxidized to acetic acid, while the hexavalent chromium is reduced to green trivalent chromium ions. The change in color intensity, from orange to green, is proportional to the concentration of alcohol, allowing for its measurement.

78. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Phenolphthalein is an essential chemical used in bribe trap cases because of its reliable color-changing properties. When investigators suspect a person has handled treated currency, they wash the individual's hands with an alkaline sodium carbonate solution. Phenolphthalein, which is colorless in its solid state or in neutral/acidic solutions, undergoes a chemical transformation in the basic medium of the sodium carbonate wash. This reaction results in a vivid pink color, providing immediate and visible evidence that the suspect was in contact with the marked notes.

79. (A) Spleen
When performing a toxicological assessment on a living person, analysts typically collect specimens that are easily accessible and likely to contain the drug or its metabolites. Blood and urine are the most common fluids used to detect recent use and quantify concentrations. Hair can provide a long-term history of exposure. However, the spleen is an internal organ and is not a standard specimen collected from living individuals for routine toxicological analysis. It is primarily examined during a post-mortem examination as part of a complete visceral analysis.

80. (B) Induce sleep.
A hypnotic drug is specifically defined by its ability to induce a state of sleep. These medications are commonly prescribed for the short-term treatment of insomnia and other sleep disorders. While they share some pharmacological properties with sedatives, which are used to reduce anxiety and agitation, hypnotics are administered at doses intended to produce a state

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

although the inhibition by carbamates is generally reversible. Pyrethroids are synthetic versions of natural insecticides found in chrysanthemum flowers. However, atropine is specifically an antidote for acetylcholinesterase inhibitors like organophosphates and carbamates; it is not effective against the neurotoxicity caused by organochlorine pesticides like aldrin.

67. (C) Cardiac arrhythmia and ventricular fibrillation
Aconitine, the primary alkaloid in the Aconitum plant, is an extremely potent cardiotoxin. It works by binding to and persistently activating sodium channels in the heart and nervous system. This causes a prolonged influx of sodium into cardiac cells, leading to severe disturbances in the heart's electrical activity. In fatal cases, this results in life-threatening cardiac arrhythmias, such as ventricular tachycardia and fibrillation, which lead to sudden cardiac arrest. Death from aconitine is often rapid due to these profound cardiovascular effects.

68. (D) The dose administered
The primary distinction between a sedative and a hypnotic drug often lies in the dosage and the resulting level of central nervous system depression. A sedative is a drug given at a lower dose to reduce excitement, calm the patient, and ease anxiety without necessarily causing sleep. When the same or a similar drug is administered at a higher dose, it acts as a hypnotic by inducing a state of sleep that resembles natural sleep. This dose-dependent relationship is fundamental to their clinical use.

69. (A) 3, 2, 1, 4
Extraction techniques in toxicology have evolved from labor-intensive manual methods to efficient, modern procedures. The Stas-Otto method was developed in the nineteenth century for systematically isolating alkaloids. This was followed by the widespread use of liquid-liquid extraction using separating funnels. Solid-phase extraction gained popularity in the late twentieth century for its better selectivity and automation potential. Most recently, the QuEChERS method was developed as a simplified approach for pesticide and multi-residue analysis, representing the current trend towards faster and more sustainable techniques.

70. (B) Aconitine - Leaves of Nerium oleander
Matching poisons to their correct natural sources is vital in forensic botany and toxicology. Strychnine is derived from the seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica, and ricin is found in castor beans. Atropine is an alkaloid found in several plants, including the berries of Atropa belladonna. However, aconitine is the active principle of plants in the Aconitum genus, such as Monkshood. Nerium oleander contains cardiac glycosides like oleandrin, not aconitine. This distinction is critical for identifying the source of poisoning in investigative scenarios.

71. (D) Blood alcohol concentration at a previous point in time.
The Widmark formula is a mathematical model used in forensic science to estimate a person's blood alcohol concentration at a given time or to determine the amount of alcohol consumed based on a measured concentration. It takes into account factors such as body weight, the volume of distribution for alcohol, and the average rate of alcohol elimination. This formula is frequently used in legal cases to retrospectively calculate the alcohol level a driver would have had at the time of an accident.

72. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Metallic poisons are identified by specific clinical features and chemical tests. Thallium poisoning is classically associated with alopecia and painful peripheral neuropathy. Arsenic presence can be screened using the Gutzeit test, which detects the production of arsine gas. Chronic lead poisoning often shows basophilic stippling in red blood cells. Mercury exposure can be identified through the Harrison-Norris test or characteristic tremors. Understanding these unique markers is essential for forensic toxicologists when analyzing visceral samples or assessing clinical symptoms in suspected poisoning cases.

73. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Amphetamines are powerful central nervous system stimulants that increase alertness, physical energy, and focus while suppressing appetite. They achieve these effects through a complex mechanism of action in the brain. They act as indirect sympathomimetic agents by blocking the reuptake of dopamine and norepinephrine from the synaptic cleft. Furthermore, they promote

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

sometimes criminal purposes. Identifying their scientific names is essential for standardized documentation and communication within the scientific and legal communities during investigations involving natural toxins.

102. (B) Extraction with an organic solvent like n-hexane or diethyl ether.
The analysis of organophosphate pesticides in visceral samples begins with isolating these compounds from the complex biological matrix. Because organophosphates are generally lipid-soluble organic molecules, they are typically extracted from the homogenized tissue using a suitable organic solvent such as n-hexane or diethyl ether. This initial step is necessary to separate the pesticide from proteins and other cellular components. Following extraction, the sample usually undergoes a clean-up procedure and is then identified and quantified using techniques like gas chromatography or mass spectrometry.

103. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
In many agricultural regions, insecticides are significant in forensic investigations, particularly in cases of intentional self-harm. These chemicals are widely available for farming, and many classes, especially organophosphates, are highly toxic to humans. They cause severe physiological disruption, often leading to rapid respiratory failure and death if ingested in significant amounts. Consequently, forensic laboratories frequently perform chemical examinations of stomach contents and blood to identify these substances, providing essential information for death investigations and public health monitoring in these areas.

104. (A) Glucuronidation
Metabolic reactions are divided into two phases. Phase I reactions involve chemical changes that make a drug more polar or prepare it for further reactions; these include oxidation, reduction, and hydrolysis. Phase II reactions involve the conjugation of the drug with a larger, highly polar endogenous molecule. Glucuronidation is a classic Phase II reaction where glucuronic acid is attached to the drug. This process significantly increases water solubility and facilitates the drug's excretion from the body through urine or bile, which is the ultimate goal of metabolism.

105. (C) Formaldehyde (from methanol oxidation)
The chromotropic acid test is a specific chemical reaction used to detect formaldehyde. In cases involving suspected illicit liquor, the sample is first treated to oxidize any methanol present into formaldehyde. When chromotropic acid and concentrated sulfuric acid are added to this formaldehyde, a characteristic violet or purple color develops. This positive result indicates that the original sample contained methanol. This test is a critical screening tool for forensic analysts investigating liquor-related deaths, as it provides quick and reliable evidence of this common toxic adulterant.

NODIA

106. (A) 1, 2 and 3
Drug classes are defined by their primary physiological effects. Stimulants enhance the activity of the central nervous system, increasing alertness. Narcotics are primarily used as analgesics to relieve pain. Tranquilizers are designed to reduce anxiety and mental tension without necessarily causing sedation or sleep. However, hypnotics are specifically used to treat insomnia by inducing sleep, not for treating psychosis. Additionally, while some opiates are synthetic, the term originally refers to natural alkaloids derived from opium. Correct classification is essential for forensic reporting and clinical treatment.

107. (D) It is present in extremely low concentrations.
Lysergic acid diethylamide is one of the most potent psychoactive substances known, with effective doses being measured in micrograms. Consequently, when it is consumed, the concentration of the drug and its metabolites in biological fluids like blood and urine is extremely low. This tiny amount makes its detection and quantification a significant challenge for forensic toxicologists, requiring the use of highly sensitive and sophisticated analytical equipment, such as liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry, which can detect substances at the picogram level.

108. (B) Strychnine
Poisoning by strychnine is characterized by severe and painful muscle spasms due to the loss of inhibitory control in the nervous system. A classic clinical sign is the 'risus sardonicus,' or sardonic smile, which is a fixed, grinning facial

similar to natural sleep. Many drugs can act as either a sedative or a hypnotic depending on the amount taken, making dose management critical for their clinical application.

81. (A) 1, 2 and 4
Analytical procedures in toxicology utilize specific reactions and markers. The Marquis test provides a purple color when reacting with heroin and other opiates. The Reinsch test is a screening tool that involves the deposition of heavy metals like arsenic onto a copper wire. Carbon monoxide exposure is reliably identified by the presence of carboxyhemoglobin in the blood. However, the Fujiwara test is specifically used for detecting trichloro compounds like chloroform and chloral hydrate, rather than organophosphate pesticides, making that particular statement incorrect.

82. (A) Oral
The first-pass effect is a pharmacokinetic phenomenon where the concentration of a drug is significantly reduced before it reaches the systemic circulation. This occurs primarily with drugs administered orally, as they are absorbed from the gastrointestinal tract and transported directly to the liver via the portal vein. In the liver, the drug may be extensively metabolized by hepatic enzymes. Routes like intravenous, sublingual, or transdermal administration bypass this initial liver passage, allowing a larger fraction of the drug to reach the bloodstream in its active form.

83. (C) Methanol
Methanol is frequently the most dangerous component found in illicitly distilled liquor, or hooch. It may be present due to improper distillation of wood-based materials or added deliberately as a cheap but toxic substitute for ethanol. In the body, methanol is converted into highly poisonous substances that cause metabolic acidosis and permanent damage to the optic nerve. Outbreaks of methanol poisoning from illicit spirits often result in numerous fatalities and permanent disabilities, making it a major public health and forensic concern.

84. (B) 2, 1, 4, 3
The general procedure for analyzing visceral samples follows a logical flow to ensure the isolation and identification of potential toxins. It begins with the extraction of the poison from the complex biological matrix. This is followed by a clean-up step to remove interfering endogenous substances. Once a relatively pure extract is obtained, preliminary screening tests, such as color tests or thin-layer chromatography, are performed to narrow down the drug class. Finally, confirmatory analysis using advanced instruments like gas chromatography-mass spectrometry is conducted for definitive identification.

85. (C) Phenothiazines
Phenothiazines are a class of drugs characterized by a three-ring chemical structure with a phenothiazine nucleus. They were the first major tranquilizers, or antipsychotics, introduced into clinical practice for the treatment of severe mental illnesses like schizophrenia. These drugs act primarily by blocking dopamine receptors in the brain. Examples include chlorpromazine and thioridazine. While they have been largely superseded by newer atypical antipsychotics, they remain important in forensic toxicology due to their significant physiological effects and potential for involvement in poisoning cases.

86. (B) Inhibiting cytochrome c oxidase in the mitochondrial respiratory chain.
Cyanide is an extremely rapid and lethal poison because it interferes with cellular respiration. It binds with high affinity to the ferric iron in the cytochrome c oxidase enzyme, which is the final step in the mitochondrial electron transport chain. By inhibiting this enzyme, cyanide prevents cells from utilizing oxygen for the production of energy (ATP). This leads to a state of cellular hypoxia even in the presence of adequate oxygen, causing rapid failure of vital organs, especially the heart and the brain.

87. (B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Plant-derived toxins are often identified by their specific active principles. Castor beans contain the potent protein toxin ricin, while the rosary pea contains abrin. The seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica are the natural source of the spinal convulsant strychnine. Dhatura contains tropane alkaloids, including atropine, which causes anticholinergic symptoms. Understanding these relationships is critical for forensic scientists when analyzing plant material or biological

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

is the standard for quantifying blood alcohol. Atomic absorption spectroscopy is specifically used for the sensitive quantification of heavy metals like lead or arsenic. High-performance liquid chromatography with ultraviolet detection is well-suited for analyzing thermally labile drugs, such as benzodiazepines, which might decompose in a gas chromatograph. Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry provides the definitive structural identification needed for organic compounds, serving as a critical confirmatory tool for toxicologists.

116. (D) C2H5OH
Ethyl alcohol, the specific type of alcohol consumed in alcoholic beverages, has the chemical formula C2H5OH. It consists of two carbon atoms, six hydrogen atoms, and one oxygen atom arranged in a hydroxyl functional group attached to an ethyl chain. In forensic chemistry, identifying this specific molecular structure is crucial, as it distinguishes ethanol from other toxic alcohols like methanol (CH3OH) or isopropanol (C3H7OH). Ethanol is the primary focus of investigations involving public intoxication, drunk driving, and deaths related to alcoholic beverage consumption.

117. (C) Tachycardia (fast heart rate)
Stimulant drugs, such as cocaine, amphetamines, and even high doses of caffeine, act on the central nervous system to increase physiological arousal. A hallmark symptom of stimulant use is tachycardia, which is a significantly elevated heart rate. This occurs because stimulants increase the release of neurotransmitters like norepinephrine, which stimulate the heart muscle. Other common signs include elevated blood pressure, dilated pupils (mydriasis), and increased alertness or anxiety. These symptoms contrast with the slowed heart rate and drowsiness typically observed with central nervous system depressants.

118. (D) All of the above
In a forensic toxicology laboratory, almost all evidence items require an extraction procedure before they can be analyzed using instrumental techniques. Complex biological materials like viscera, blood, and urine contain numerous endogenous substances that must be removed. Even seemingly simpler items like illicit liquor, used syringes, or unidentified powders can contain complex mixtures or contaminants. Extraction and subsequent clean-up ensure that the drug of interest is isolated and concentrated, which is essential for accurate identification and quantification using advanced equipment like gas chromatography or mass spectrometry.

NODIA

119. (D) They potentiate the inhibitory effects of GABA.
Benzodiazepines achieve their therapeutic effects by interacting with the GABA-A receptor complex in the central nervous system. They do not act as direct agonists; instead, they bind to a specific allosteric site on the receptor that enhances the binding of the inhibitory neurotransmitter gamma-aminobutyric acid. This interaction increases the frequency of the chloride channel opening, leading to hyperpolarization of the neuron. The resulting decrease in neuronal excitability produces the characteristic sedative, anxiolytic, and muscle-relaxant effects that make these drugs significant in clinical and forensic settings.

120. (B) The wash solution turns pink.
In forensic trap cases, phenolphthalein is utilized as an indicator due to its dramatic color change in response to pH. When the colorless phenolphthalein powder on a suspect's hands is mixed with a dilute basic solution, such as sodium hydroxide or sodium carbonate, it undergoes a chemical reaction. This process results in the formation of a brilliant pink or magenta color. The appearance of this color provides immediate visual proof that the individual was in contact with the marked item, making it a powerful investigative tool.

121. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The analysis of methanol in forensic cases is vital because, although methanol itself has low acute toxicity, its metabolic products are extremely dangerous. Once ingested, methanol is converted by enzymes in the liver into formaldehyde and then into formic acid. Formic acid accumulates in the body, leading to severe metabolic acidosis and direct damage to the optic nerve, which can cause permanent blindness. This specific metabolic pathway is the reason why consumption of even small amounts of methanol-contaminated illicit

role in identifying these substances in various biological samples.

95. (A) To establish the cause of death or contribute to its establishment.
The comprehensive analysis of viscera, tissues, and fluids is a critical component of a medicolegal death investigation. Forensic toxicologists perform these tests to detect the presence of drugs, poisons, or toxins that may have caused or contributed to the individual's death. This evidence is combined with autopsy findings and police investigative information to conclude whether the death was accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. Identifying and quantifying these substances provides the objective scientific data necessary for legal proceedings and to provide closure in suspicious cases.

96. (D) 1, 2, 3 and 4
Tranquilizers, sedatives, and hypnotics all belong to the broader category of central nervous system depressants, but they are used to achieve different clinical goals. Tranquilizers primarily target anxiety and mental tension. Sedatives are used to calm and reduce excitement, while hypnotics are specifically intended to induce sleep. Many drugs, such as certain barbiturates or benzodiazepines, can produce all of these effects depending on the size of the dose administered. This dose-response relationship is a fundamental concept in both clinical pharmacology and forensic toxicology.

97. (B) Hallucinogens
Lysergic acid diethylamide is a powerful psychoactive substance classified as a hallucinogen. It primarily acts on serotonin receptors in the brain, leading to profound alterations in sensory perception, thought processes, and mood. Even in extremely small doses, LSD can cause intense visual distortions and altered states of consciousness. Because it is highly potent and its effects are primarily psychological rather than physical, it is a significant substance of abuse. Its detection in forensic samples is particularly challenging due to the very low concentrations required for its effects.

98. (A) Arsenic
Chronic arsenic poisoning is associated with several unique and recognizable clinical signs. One of the most famous is the appearance of Mees' lines, which are white transverse bands that develop across the fingernails and toenails. Additionally, chronic exposure can cause the breath, sweat, and urine to have a distinct garlic-like odor. Other symptoms include skin hyperpigmentation, known as raindrop pigmentation, and thickening of the skin on the palms and soles. These features are critical for physicians and forensic experts when diagnosing long-term environmental or intentional arsenic exposure.

99. (A) 2, 1, 4, 3
Opiates and opioids vary significantly in their analgesic potency, which is their ability to relieve pain at a given dose. Codeine is a relatively weak analgesic often used for mild to moderate pain. Morphine is more potent and is the standard by which other opioids are often measured. Heroin is even more potent than morphine because of its higher lipid solubility. Fentanyl is an extremely powerful synthetic opioid, being many times more potent than heroin. Understanding these potency differences is essential for evaluating the risk of overdose in forensic cases.

100. (D) To correct for variations in extraction efficiency and instrument response.
An internal standard is a known quantity of a chemical substance that is added to every sample, including standards and unknowns, at the beginning of the analytical process. It should be chemically similar to the analyte of interest but distinct enough to be separated during analysis. By comparing the signal of the drug to the signal of the internal standard, analysts can correct for any loss of the drug during extraction and for variations in the sensitivity of the chromatographic instrument, ensuring more accurate quantification.

101. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Correct botanical identification is fundamental in forensic toxicology for plants that produce psychoactive or toxic substances. The opium poppy is known as Papaver somniferum, while the cannabis plant is Cannabis sativa. The cocaine-producing plant is Erythroxylum coca, and the deadly nightshade, which contains atropine, is Atropa belladonna. These plants have been used throughout history for medicinal, ritual, and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

samples in suspected poisoning cases to identify the specific toxin and its likely botanical origin.

88. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Barbiturates are grouped based on their duration of action, which ranges from ultra-short to long-acting. This duration is fundamentally determined by the drug's physical and chemical properties, especially its lipid solubility. Drugs with high lipid solubility, such as thiopental, enter the brain very quickly but are also rapidly redistributed from the brain to other fatty tissues and muscles, leading to a short duration of action. Conversely, less lipid-soluble barbiturates like phenobarbital have a much slower onset and a significantly longer lasting effect.

89. (C) Opiates
The clinical triad of central nervous system depression, severely slowed breathing (respiratory depression), and extremely constricted pupils (miosis) is a hallmark of acute opiate poisoning. Drugs in this class, such as heroin, morphine, and oxycodone, act on opioid receptors that regulate consciousness, breathing, and autonomic functions. This classic presentation is essential for emergency physicians to recognize, as it indicates the immediate need for airway management and the administration of the opioid antagonist naloxone to reverse the life-threatening effects of the overdose.

90. (B) 2, 3, 4 and 5
Forensic toxicology uses several techniques to isolate and identify poisons. Dialysis can separate small poison molecules from larger proteins. Solid-phase extraction acts as a liquid-solid chromatographic method to purify analytes. Volatile toxins are effectively isolated using steam distillation, while metallic poisons require the destruction of organic matter through wet digestion or dry ashing. However, the Stas-Otto method, while comprehensive, is not a universal procedure for all poisons, as it is primarily designed for organic and alkaloidal substances rather than metals or gases.

91. (D) Establishing a history of drug use over a long period.
Hair analysis is a powerful tool in forensic toxicology because drugs and their metabolites are incorporated into the hair shaft as it grows. Since hair grows at a relatively constant rate of about one centimeter per month, analyzing segments of hair can provide a chronological timeline of an individual's drug exposure over several months or even years. This makes it particularly useful for establishing a history of chronic drug use or identifying exposure in cases where blood and urine samples were not collected immediately.

NODIA

92. (B) Strychnine
Strychnine is a classic example of a plant-derived spinal convulsant. It is an alkaloid extracted from the seeds of the Strychnos nux-vomica tree. Strychnine acts by competitively inhibiting glycine receptors, which are major inhibitory receptors in the spinal cord. Without the normal inhibitory control of the motor neurons, the central nervous system becomes hyper-irritable, leading to severe, generalized muscle spasms and painful convulsions triggered by minimal stimuli. This unique mechanism of action makes it a significant poison in both historical and modern forensic cases.

93. (B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
Methanol poisoning is indeed the primary cause of widespread tragedies involving illicitly distilled liquor. Methanol is sometimes added deliberately to increase the volume of spirits or is present as a byproduct of improper distillation. While it is true that methanol is a cheap solvent used for adulteration, the tragedy specifically arises from its metabolism in the body. The real danger lies in the metabolic conversion of methanol into formaldehyde and formic acid, which cause severe acidosis and blindness, rather than just its use as an adulterant.

94. (D) In a manner that deviates from approved medical or social patterns.
The term 'drug of abuse' refers to the use of any substance in a way that is not medically prescribed or socially sanctioned. This includes the illicit use of controlled substances like heroin or cocaine, but also the misuse of legal prescription medications such as painkillers or tranquilizers. Drug abuse is defined by the patterns of use that lead to harm for the individual or society, including addiction, health complications, and legal issues. Forensic toxicology plays a vital

expression caused by the involuntary and tetanic contraction of the facial muscles. This distinctive appearance, combined with other signs like generalized convulsions and an arched back (opisthotonus), is highly indicative of strychnine toxicity. These manifestations are critical for both clinical diagnosis and forensic investigation into the cause of death.

109. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Organochlorine pesticides, such as DDT, were widely used in the mid-twentieth century for pest control. However, they are highly stable molecules that do not break down easily in the environment. This persistence allows them to bioaccumulate in the fatty tissues of animals and increase in concentration as they move up the food chain. Because of their potential for long-term health risks to humans and wildlife, many countries have banned or severely restricted their use. Their detection in forensic samples often reflects long-term environmental exposure or historical usage.

110. (D) Liberate the parent drug from its conjugated metabolites.
Many drugs are metabolized in the body through Phase II conjugation reactions, where they are linked to molecules like glucuronic acid or sulfate to increase their water solubility for excretion. These conjugated metabolites are often the primary forms found in urine. To detect and quantify the original drug using most analytical methods, the sample must first be hydrolyzed. This chemical or enzymatic process breaks the bond between the drug and its conjugate, liberating the parent drug and allowing it to be effectively extracted and identified.

111. (A) A drug that calms, eases agitation, and permits sleep.
A sedative is a pharmacological agent designed to depress the central nervous system to achieve a calming effect. It is primarily used to reduce excitement, irritability, and anxiety in patients. While the primary goal of a sedative is to produce calmness without necessarily causing sleep, it often eases the transition to sleep at higher doses or by relieving the agitation that prevents it. This contrasts with stimulants, which increase energy, and hallucinogens, which alter perception. The degree of sedation depends on the specific drug and the dose administered.

112. (A) 1 and 2
The Stas-Otto extraction process is a classic systematic approach used in forensic toxicology. It begins by using ethanol to precipitate proteins from the visceral homogenate, which simplifies the subsequent steps. The method then involves a series of liquid-liquid extractions at different pH levels to systematically separate poisons into acidic, basic, and neutral fractions. While it is highly effective for organic drugs and alkaloids, it is not primarily intended for metallic poisons. Furthermore, the resulting extracts often require additional clean-up steps before they are pure enough for final instrumental analysis.

113. (B) Blood/breath partition ratio
The relationship between the concentration of ethyl alcohol in the breath and the concentration in the blood is based on a relatively constant physiological ratio. As alcohol in the blood passes through the lungs, a small, predictable fraction evaporates into the air within the alveoli. This ratio, known as the blood/breath partition ratio, is typically standardized at 2100:1 for forensic and legal purposes. This scientific principle allows law enforcement to accurately estimate an individual's blood alcohol level using non-invasive breathalyzer tests during traffic stops or investigations.

114. (A) Strychnine
In cases of fatal strychnine poisoning, the body often exhibits extreme and early-onset rigidity that can resemble or be confused with cadaveric spasm. This occurs because strychnine causes intense, generalized muscle contractions and tetanic spasms during the final stages of life. The muscles remain in a state of high tension even after death, making the limbs very difficult to bend. This intense stiffness, along with other signs like the sardonic smile, provides strong clinical and forensic evidence that the individual suffered from the severe neuromuscular overstimulation characteristic of strychnine.

115. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Forensic toxicology uses specialized instrumental techniques for different analytical needs. Gas chromatography with flame ionization detection

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

such as currency notes. While these tests provide strong presumptive evidence of handling, they are not always considered definitive proof of guilt without other supporting evidence. It is the specific demonstration of handling the treated item that is crucial for the prosecution's case in these investigations.

60. (D) All of the above
Illicit liquors are frequently contaminated with various hazardous substances that can lead to severe health consequences. Methanol is often present due to poor distillation or deliberate adulteration. Other industrial alcohols like isopropanol and ethylene glycol may be added to increase volume. Pyridine is a common denaturant used to make industrial alcohol unpalatable, while fusel oils are high-boiling byproducts of fermentation that contribute to toxicity. The presence of any or all of these substances makes illicit spirits significantly more dangerous than regulated beverages.

61. (B) Respiratory depression
The most common and lethal complication of an acute opiate overdose is severe respiratory depression. Opiates, such as heroin, morphine, and fentanyl, bind to mu-opioid receptors in the brainstem's respiratory control centers. This binding decreases the brain's sensitivity to carbon dioxide levels and slows the rate and depth of breathing. In a fatal overdose, the breathing eventually stops altogether, leading to hypoxia and death. This mechanism explains why medications like naloxone are critical for reversing the life-threatening effects of these drugs.

62. (C) Marijuana (Cannabis)
The Duquenois-Levine test is a specific, three-step colorimetric procedure used in forensic laboratories to identify cannabis and its derivatives. The test involves the use of vanillin and acetaldehyde in ethanol, followed by concentrated hydrochloric acid and finally chloroform. A positive result is indicated by the formation of a purple or violet color that is extracted into the chloroform layer. This test is highly valued for its relative specificity for cannabinoids, although it remains a presumptive test that requires further instrumental confirmation.

63. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
For toxicological analysis, preserving post-mortem tissues correctly is vital. Saturated saline is the preferred preservative because it inhibits microbial growth and autolysis without chemically altering most poisons. Formalin, although excellent for histopathology, is avoided in toxicology because it causes protein cross-linking and can interfere with the extraction of many organic toxins. It also makes the analysis of some poisons, like cyanide or alcohol, much more difficult. Using the correct preservative ensures the integrity of the samples for accurate laboratory results.

64. (B) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy is a highly sensitive and specific analytical technique used for the quantification of metallic elements in biological and environmental samples. It works by measuring the absorption of specific wavelengths of light by ground-state atoms in a gaseous state. This method is considered the standard for analyzing heavy metals like lead, arsenic, and mercury in blood or tissue because it can detect extremely low concentrations with high precision, which is essential for diagnosing toxicity and providing forensic evidence.

NODIA

65. (B) Reduces anxiety, agitation, and mental tension.
Tranquilizers, also known as anxiolytics or antipsychotics, are a class of drugs primarily used to treat mental health conditions by reducing anxiety, agitation, and emotional distress. Unlike hypnotics, their main goal is not to induce sleep, although some may cause drowsiness as a side effect. They are divided into major tranquilizers, used for severe psychotic disorders, and minor tranquilizers, used for managing anxiety and stress. Their use in forensic cases often involves their potential for abuse or their role in drug-facilitated crimes.

66. (A) 1, 2 and 3
Insecticides are grouped based on their chemical properties and mechanisms. Organochlorines like DDT are notorious for their environmental persistence and bioaccumulation. Organophosphates and carbamates both act by inhibiting the enzyme acetylcholinesterase,

liquor often results in widespread fatalities and serious injury.

122. (A) Mercury
Mercury is unique among the metallic poisons because it is the only metal that is a liquid at standard room temperature. It is highly volatile, and the inhalation of its vapors is extremely hazardous to human health. Once inhaled, mercury vapor easily crosses the blood-brain barrier, leading to significant neurological damage. This property distinguishes it from other toxic metals like lead or arsenic, which are solids and primarily cause poisoning through ingestion or chronic environmental exposure. Forensic analysis often involves testing for different chemical forms of mercury in various biological matrices.

123. (D) Opiates, as well as semi-synthetic and fully synthetic drugs that act on opioid receptors.
In pharmacological and forensic terminology, 'opiates' specifically refers to natural alkaloids derived directly from the opium poppy, such as morphine and codeine. In contrast, 'opioid' is a much broader term that encompasses any substance that binds to opioid receptors in the body and produces morphine-like effects. This includes natural opiates, semi-synthetic drugs like heroin and oxycodone, and fully synthetic substances like fentanyl and methadone. This broad classification is essential for legal and clinical purposes when regulating these potent analgesics and managing their potential for abuse.

124. (D) 2, 3 and 4
Forensic toxicological analysis follows a rigorous protocol to ensure reliable results. Positive screening tests are only presumptive and must always be confirmed by more specific and definitive methods like mass spectrometry. Quantification is often necessary to interpret the toxicological significance of a finding, such as determining if a dose was therapeutic or lethal. Analysts must also account for the matrix effect, where other components in the sample can interfere with the instrument signal. However, a negative screening result does not always prove absence, as concentrations may be below the detection limit.

125. (A) Introduction of new interfering artifacts.
An ideal "clean-up" procedure in toxicology is designed to purify the sample extract before final analysis. Its primary goals are to achieve a high recovery of the drug being studied while effectively removing as many endogenous interfering substances, such as fats and proteins, as possible. The procedure should be efficient and use minimal solvents to avoid introducing any new chemical artifacts or contaminants that could complicate the interpretation of instrumental results. Introducing new interfering substances would defeat the entire purpose of the clean-up step and is therefore not a characteristic of an ideal method.

126. (B) Local anesthetic and CNS stimulant
Cocaine is a unique pharmacological substance with dual actions. It is naturally derived from the coca plant and has a long-standing medical use as a potent local anesthetic, particularly in ear, nose, and throat surgeries, due to its ability to block sodium channels and cause vasoconstriction. Simultaneously, cocaine acts as a powerful central nervous system stimulant by blocking the reuptake of neurotransmitters like dopamine. This stimulation produces intense euphoria and increased energy, which accounts for its high potential for abuse and significant presence in forensic toxicological investigations.

NODIA

127. (B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Pesticides are categorized based on their chemical structure, which determines their toxicity and environmental behavior. Endosulfan is an example of an organochlorine pesticide. Malathion is a widely used organophosphate insecticide. Carbofuran belongs to the carbamate class, which also acts on the nervous system. Cypermethrin is a common synthetic pyrethroid. Forensic scientists must be familiar with these classifications because each group requires specific analytical approaches for extraction and identification from biological samples, and each produces a characteristic set of symptoms in poisoning cases.

128. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Atropine is the primary life-saving antidote used for treating poisoning by organophosphate insecticides. These poisons inhibit the enzyme acetylcholinesterase, leading to a dangerous

buildup of the neurotransmitter acetylcholine. Atropine works by acting as a competitive antagonist at muscarinic acetylcholine receptors throughout the body. By blocking these receptors, atropine effectively counteracts the life-threatening effects of excessive acetylcholine, such as severe salivation, bronchial secretions, and dangerous slowing of the heart rate, providing time for the patient's system to recover and for other treatments to be administered.

129. (C) Prevent its misuse for beverage purposes by giving it a foul taste and smell.
Industrial ethyl alcohol is often produced in large quantities and is subject to much lower taxes than alcoholic beverages. To prevent its illegal diversion and consumption, denaturants like pyridine are added. These substances do not necessarily increase toxicity but are chosen specifically for their extremely repulsive odor and bitter taste. This "denaturing" process makes the alcohol so unpalatable that people are discouraged from drinking it, while it remains perfectly suitable for its intended industrial or scientific uses, such as a solvent or fuel.

130. (A) 1, 2, 3 and 5
Forensic toxicology employs a variety of established methods for isolating and identifying toxins. Wet digestion is essential for destroying organic tissue to analyze for heavy metals. The Stas-Otto procedure remains a classic liquid-liquid extraction scheme for organic drugs. Modern techniques like solid-phase microextraction offer solvent-free alternatives for sample preparation. Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy provides detailed molecular information that can distinguish between similar drug isomers. However, thin-layer chromatography is generally considered a screening or semi-quantitative technique rather than a definitive confirmatory method, which typically requires mass spectrometry for legal proof.

131. (A) Alcohol dehydrogenase
The primary metabolic pathway for ethyl alcohol in the human body involves several enzymes, but alcohol dehydrogenase is the most significant. Found mainly in the liver, this enzyme catalyzes the oxidation of ethanol into acetaldehyde. This is the rate-limiting step in alcohol metabolism and determines how quickly alcohol is removed from the bloodstream. While other enzymes like catalase and the microsomal ethanol oxidizing system play minor roles, alcohol dehydrogenase is responsible for processing the vast majority of consumed alcohol, making it a key focus in pharmacological and forensic studies.

132. (B) Thallium
Thallium is a highly toxic heavy metal that was historically used in rodenticides and insecticides. Poisoning by thallium is characterized by a unique set of symptoms, most notably sudden and widespread hair loss (alopecia). Patients also experience severe gastrointestinal distress and a very painful peripheral neuropathy, often described as a burning sensation in the feet. These distinct features, especially the rapid hair loss occurring a few weeks after exposure, are strong diagnostic indicators that help forensic experts and medical professionals identify thallium as the causative toxic agent.

133. (C) Methamphetamine
Methamphetamine is a highly addictive and powerful synthetic drug that is pharmacologically classified as a central nervous system stimulant. It acts by significantly increasing the levels of dopamine, norepinephrine, and serotonin in the brain, leading to intense euphoria, increased alertness, and physical energy. Because of its profound psychological and physiological effects, it is a major drug of abuse. In contrast, drugs like diazepam and phenobarbital are depressants, while morphine is a narcotic analgesic. Methamphetamine's stimulating properties make it a frequent subject of forensic investigations and toxicological testing.

134. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Illicit liquors are frequently associated with severe hangovers and increased toxicity due to the presence of congeners like fusel oils. These substances are higher molecular weight alcohols and other volatile compounds produced during fermentation. In commercial spirits, sophisticated distillation and filtration processes are carefully used to remove or minimize these unwanted byproducts, ensuring a safer and more consistent product. Illicit production often uses crude equipment and lacks quality control,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

resulting in high levels of these impurities, which significantly increase the health risks for consumers.

135. (A) Steam distillation
Volatile poisons are a class of toxic substances that can be easily vaporized, including compounds like cyanide, chloroform, and various alcohols. To isolate these poisons from complex visceral material such as stomach contents or liver tissue, forensic toxicologists typically use steam distillation. In this process, steam is passed through the sample, causing the volatile toxins to evaporate and be carried over with the water vapor. The resulting distillate is then condensed and collected, providing a much cleaner sample that can be more easily analyzed using chemical tests or gas chromatography.

136. (B) Cobalt thiocyanate
The Scott Test is a well-known three-step presumptive color test specifically designed for the field identification of cocaine. The critical first step involves adding the sample to a solution of cobalt thiocyanate in water and glycerine. If cocaine is present, it reacts with the reagent to produce a characteristic blue-colored precipitate. Subsequent steps involving hydrochloric acid and chloroform are used to further verify the result through additional color changes and solvent extraction. While not definitive, it is a highly useful tool for law enforcement and forensic screeners.

137. (B) 3 and 4
Poisons are classified into various groups based on their chemical nature and origin. Organic poisons are carbon-based compounds and include a vast array of synthetic drugs and natural toxins. Many gaseous substances, most notably carbon monoxide and hydrogen cyanide, are extremely potent poisons that interfere with vital physiological processes. However, plant poisons are not always alkaloids; they can also be glycosides, proteins, or other chemical types. Additionally, metallic poisons are often most toxic in their soluble salt or organic forms rather than in their elemental, solid state.

138. (A) A compound in a liquid phase is isolated by its adsorption onto a solid sorbent, followed by elution.
Solid-phase extraction is a modern and efficient sample preparation technique used to isolate and concentrate analytes from a liquid sample. The process involves passing the liquid sample through a cartridge containing a solid sorbent material. The target compound is selectively adsorbed onto the solid phase while many interferences pass through. After washing away remaining contaminants, a specific elution solvent is used to remove the purified analyte from the sorbent. This technique is widely used in forensic toxicology due to its high selectivity, recovery, and potential for automation.

139. (C) Atropine (e.g., from Dhatura)
The symptoms of delirium, hallucinations, widely dilated pupils, and extreme dryness of the mouth and skin are classic indicators of anticholinergic poisoning. This syndrome is caused by substances that block muscarinic receptors, such as atropine and scopolamine, which are the active alkaloids found in plants like Dhatura. These toxins prevent the normal action of acetylcholine, leading to an overstimulation of the sympathetic nervous system. Recognizing this pattern is critical for forensic and medical professionals when distinguishing between different types of plant-based poisonings and other drug-related emergencies.

NODIA

140. (D) Wet digestion with a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids
Before metallic poisons like lead or arsenic can be accurately analyzed in biological tissues, the complex organic matrix of the sample must be completely broken down. Wet digestion is the standard procedure for this purpose, involving the heating of the tissue with strong oxidizing acids, typically a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids. This process destroys the organic matter, leaving the inorganic metals in an acidic solution that is suitable for analysis by techniques such as atomic absorption spectroscopy. This ensures that the metals are fully liberated for precise quantification.

141. (A) Barbiturates
The Zwikker test is a traditional colorimetric presumptive test used in forensic chemistry to identify the presence of barbiturates. The test utilizes copper sulfate and pyridine (or isopropylamine) in an organic solvent. When

A positive result, typically indicated by a deep blue, violet, or green color, suggests the presence of phenolic compounds or certain classes of alkaloids. While it is not a specific or confirmatory test, it serves as a useful tool for initial screening of unknown substances or extracts before more advanced instrumental analysis is performed.

155. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Analyzing vitreous humor for alcohol is a standard and highly valuable procedure in post-mortem forensic toxicology, especially in cases where the body is decomposed. The vitreous humor is a clear, stable gel located within the eyeball, making it anatomically isolated from the rest of the body. This isolation protects the fluid from putrefactive bacteria that can produce ethanol in the blood and other tissues after death. Therefore, the alcohol concentration measured in the vitreous humor provides a more reliable reflection of the individual's blood alcohol level at the time of death.

156. (D) Alteration of ion transport across nerve cell membranes, particularly sodium channels.
Organochlorine insecticides, such as DDT and aldrin, produce their toxic effects by disrupting the normal function of nerve cell membranes. Specifically, they interfere with the movement of ions, particularly sodium, across the axonal membrane. By keeping the sodium channels open longer than normal, these poisons cause neurons to fire repetitively and uncontrollably. This leads to the characteristic symptoms of organochlorine poisoning, which include tremors, hyperexcitability, and generalized seizures. This neurotoxic mechanism is distinct from the acetylcholinesterase inhibition caused by organophosphate and carbamate pesticides.

157. (B) Benzodiazepines
Diazepam, alprazolam, and lorazepam are among the most commonly prescribed medications in the benzodiazepine class. These drugs are primarily used as minor tranquilizers to manage anxiety disorders, panic attacks, and insomnia. They work by enhancing the activity of the inhibitory neurotransmitter GABA in the brain. Because they are widely available and have a potential for dependence, they are frequently encountered in forensic cases involving drug abuse, overdoses, and drug-facilitated crimes. They are classified as central nervous system depressants and have replaced barbiturates in most clinical applications due to their higher safety margin.

158. (B) Fentanyl
Fentanyl is a potent synthetic opioid that is chemically distinct from natural opiates like morphine and codeine. It was developed in a laboratory to act on the same mu-opioid receptors in the brain but with much higher potency, being approximately fifty to one hundred times stronger than morphine. While heroin is a semi-synthetic drug derived from morphine, fentanyl is entirely human-made. Because of its extreme potency and high risk of fatal respiratory depression, fentanyl and its analogs have become a major concern in forensic toxicology and public health during the current opioid crisis.

159. (B) Absorption phase
The pharmacokinetics of alcohol in the body can be divided into distinct phases. During the absorption phase, which occurs immediately after consumption, alcohol passes from the stomach and small intestine into the bloodstream. In this stage, the rate at which alcohol enters the blood is significantly faster than the rate at which the liver can metabolize and eliminate it. Consequently, the blood alcohol concentration rises steadily during this time. This phase is followed by a peak concentration and then an elimination phase where the alcohol level gradually declines as metabolism predominates.

160. (A) Ricin
Ricin is an extremely potent protein toxin found naturally in the seeds of the castor bean plant, Ricinus communis. It acts by inhibiting protein synthesis within cells, which leads to cell death and organ failure. Even in tiny amounts, ricin can be fatal if inhaled, ingested, or injected. In contrast, parathion is a synthetic insecticide, sarin is a human-made chemical warfare nerve agent, and lead arsenate is an inorganic chemical compound. Ricin's biological origin and extreme toxicity make it a significant subject in forensic toxicology and biosecurity.

161. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
Poisons are classified into different groups based on their chemical properties and origins. Cyanide

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

electrical and mechanical function, ingestion can be fatal, making them significant in both clinical toxicology and forensic investigations.

148. (B) Column distillation
Solid-phase extraction is a multi-step sample preparation procedure that does not involve distillation. The process begins with conditioning the column to prepare the sorbent. The liquid sample is then loaded onto the column, where the target analytes are adsorbed onto the solid phase. Washing steps are performed to remove interfering matrix components without dislodging the drugs. Finally, the purified analytes are eluted using a specific solvent. Column distillation is not part of this chromatographic separation process; distillation is a separate physical method used for isolating volatile substances based on their boiling points.

149. (2, 1, 4, 3) 2, 1, 4, 3
The movement of a poison through the human body follows a specific chronological sequence known as toxicokinetics. It begins with absorption, where the substance enters the systemic circulation from the site of exposure. This is followed by distribution, as the poison is carried by the blood to various tissues and organs. Metabolism then occurs, primarily in the liver, as the body attempts to chemically modify the substance. Finally, the parent compound or its metabolites are removed from the body through excretion, typically via the kidneys or bile.

150. (A) Fraction of the administered dose that reaches the systemic circulation unchanged.
Bioavailability is a fundamental pharmacokinetic concept that describes the proportion of a drug that enters the bloodstream and is available to produce its effect. For drugs administered intravenously, bioavailability is one hundred percent. However, for other routes like oral administration, the amount of drug reaching the circulation is often reduced by incomplete absorption and the first-pass metabolism in the liver. Understanding a drug's bioavailability is essential in forensic toxicology for interpreting blood concentrations and determining if an administered dose was within a therapeutic, toxic, or lethal range.

151. (D) Thiopental
Thiopental is an ultra-short-acting barbiturate that was historically used for the induction of general anesthesia. Because it rapidly crosses the blood-brain barrier and causes quick sedation, it gained a reputation as a 'truth serum,' based on the idea that individuals under its influence might be more likely to disclose information. In forensic contexts, it is significant because of its high potency and its use in clinical and sometimes controversial settings. Like other barbiturates, it acts by enhancing the inhibitory effects of the neurotransmitter GABA in the brain.

152. (D) 1, 2, 3 and 4
Methanol poisoning is a medical emergency treated with ethanol or fomepizole as antidotes. Methanol itself is not the primary toxin; its danger comes from its conversion into formaldehyde and formic acid by the enzyme alcohol dehydrogenase. Ethanol acts as a competitive inhibitor, binding to the same enzyme with a much higher affinity. This effectively blocks the metabolism of methanol, allowing it to be excreted harmlessly in the urine before toxic metabolites can form. Fomepizole works by a similar inhibitory mechanism, providing an alternative treatment without the intoxicating effects of ethanol.

NODIA

153. (C) To act as a preservative without interfering with most organic poison analyses.
In forensic toxicology, preserving visceral organs correctly is essential for maintaining the integrity of chemical evidence. A saturated solution of common salt is widely used because it effectively inhibits microbial growth and prevents post-mortem decay of the tissues. Unlike other preservatives like formalin, salt does not chemically react with most organic poisons or interfere with their extraction and identification. This ensures that forensic scientists can accurately detect and quantify drugs or toxins even weeks after the sample was collected, which is critical for legal investigations into the cause of death.

154. (A) Phenols and certain alkaloids
The Liebermann test is a traditional colorimetric presumptive test used in forensic chemistry and toxicology. It involves the use of sodium nitrite and concentrated sulfuric acid, which react with specific functional groups in organic molecules.

In forensic toxicology, poisons are classified based on their chemical nature. Arsenic, lead, and mercury are all elemental heavy metals and are thus classified as metallic poisons. They often cause toxicity through environmental exposure or deliberate ingestion and have a tendency to accumulate in tissues. Strychnine, however, is a complex organic molecule and an alkaloid derived from the seeds of the Strychnos nux-vomica plant. Because it is a carbon-based plant product rather than a metal, it is categorized as an organic plant poison or alkaloid.

182. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
For toxicological analysis, preserving visceral organs in formalin is not recommended. While formalin is excellent for fixing tissues for microscopic examination, it chemically reacts with and cross-links proteins, which can trap or degrade many organic poisons. This significantly interferes with the extraction and subsequent analytical procedures used to identify toxins. Instead, a saturated solution of common salt is typically used in toxicology as it preserves the sample without causing these chemical interferences. Therefore, the choice of preservative depends on whether the goal is histopathology or chemical analysis.

183. (D) Sedation and sleepiness
Stimulant drugs, such as cocaine and amphetamines, are defined by their ability to increase central nervous system activity. Typical effects include feelings of euphoria, significantly increased heart rate and blood pressure, and a marked suppression of appetite. These drugs promote wakefulness and alertness, making the user feel more energetic. Sedation and sleepiness are the primary effects of central nervous system depressants, such as alcohol, barbiturates, or opioids. Therefore, experiencing sedation would be an untoward or paradoxical effect for someone taking a stimulant drug, which is intended to produce the opposite state.

184. (A) Link a suspect to the act of handling the marked currency.
The primary purpose of using tracer chemicals like phenolphthalein in forensic trap cases is to establish physical contact between a suspect and specific pieces of evidence. When a person handles currency notes that have been treated with the colorless powder, the chemical adheres to their skin. Subsequent testing of the suspect's hands with a basic solution produces a visible pink color, providing objective evidence of contact. This technique is an essential investigative tool for law enforcement agencies to provide scientific proof of handling during bribery or theft investigations.

185. (D) All of the above
Plant poisons encompass a wide variety of toxic substances derived from different botanical sources. Atropine is found in the deadly nightshade, while strychnine comes from the seeds of Strychnos nux-vomica. Aconitine is a potent toxin from the Aconitum genus. Ricin is a lethal protein from castor beans, and nicotine is a well-known alkaloid from the tobacco plant. All of these substances are categorized as plant poisons due to their natural origin. Forensic toxicologists must be able to identify these diverse toxins and their botanical sources in suspected poisoning cases.

186. (B) Formaldehyde and formic acid
Methanol poisoning is particularly dangerous because of its metabolic pathway in the human body. In the liver, the enzyme alcohol dehydrogenase converts methanol into formaldehyde. Formaldehyde is a highly reactive and toxic substance, but it is quickly further metabolized into formic acid by aldehyde dehydrogenase. Formic acid is the primary toxic metabolite responsible for causing severe metabolic acidosis and specific damage to the optic nerve, which can lead to permanent blindness. The accumulation of these two substances is what makes methanol ingestion a life-threatening medical and forensic emergency.

187. (C) The dose of a substance that is lethal to 50% of a test population.
The term LD50, or Median Lethal Dose, is a standard measurement in toxicology used to describe the acute toxicity of a substance. It represents the specific dose of a chemical that, when administered, results in the death of fifty percent of a group of test animals, such as rats or mice. This value helps scientists and forensic experts compare the relative toxicity of different poisons. While it does not directly predict human

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

acts as a chemical asphyxiant by interfering with cellular respiration. Phosgene is a toxic gas that primarily affects the lungs. Nicotine is a natural alkaloid extracted from the tobacco plant. Thallium is a heavy metal and is thus classified as a metallic poison. Understanding these classifications is fundamental in forensic toxicology for determining the appropriate analytical methods for isolation and identification and for interpreting the physiological effects observed in clinical or post-mortem cases.

162. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Hypnotic drugs are a class of medications specifically designed and used to induce and maintain sleep. This clinical effect is a result of their ability to depress the central nervous system. Both barbiturates and benzodiazepines have the pharmacological capacity to act as hypnotics. While they may be used as sedatives or anxiolytics at lower doses to calm a patient, they typically function as hypnotics when administered at the higher doses required to produce a sleep state. Their different chemical structures and mechanisms of action influence their duration of effect and safety profiles.

163. (C) Render a product unfit for consumption.
A denaturant is a chemical substance specifically added to a product, most commonly industrial ethyl alcohol, to make it unpalatable or unsafe for human consumption. The process of denaturing does not necessarily change the chemical properties of the alcohol for its intended industrial use but introduces a foul taste, repulsive odor, or toxic effect. This is done primarily to prevent the illegal diversion of industrial spirits into the beverage market and to avoid the high taxes typically associated with alcoholic drinks, ensuring the product is used only for its commercial purpose.

164. (B) 1, 3, and 4
Metallic poisons like arsenic, lead, and mercury are significant due to their tendency to accumulate in the body over time, leading to chronic toxicity. Treatment often involves the use of chelating agents, which bind to the metals and help the body excrete them. Chronic lead exposure is particularly dangerous for children, as it can cause permanent neurological damage and developmental issues. However, the Reinsch test is a preliminary screening tool, not a confirmatory test, and thallium use in modern insecticides has been largely discontinued or restricted due to its extreme toxicity.

165. (D) Analysis of chemicals used for evidence collection.
The analysis of phenolphthalein in forensic trap cases is a specialized application of chemical analysis. In these scenarios, the chemical is not the primary poison or drug of abuse but is instead a tracing agent used by investigators to collect evidence of a crime, such as bribery or theft. By demonstrating the presence of phenolphthalein on a suspect's hands or clothing, forensic scientists provide objective evidence that the individual was in physical contact with the marked evidence. This highlights the role of forensic chemistry in supporting investigative procedures beyond traditional toxicology.

166. (A) Carbon monoxide
A classic and distinctive post-mortem finding in cases of fatal carbon monoxide poisoning is a bright, cherry-red coloration of the skin and internal organs, known as post-mortem lividity. This occurs because carbon monoxide binds very strongly to hemoglobin to form carboxyhemoglobin, which has a vibrant red color. This coloration persists after death and is often one of the first clues for a medical examiner or pathologist during an autopsy. While cyanide can also produce reddish lividity, the cherry-red hue is most pathognomonic for carbon monoxide exposure.

NODIA

167. (D) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
For the analysis of ethyl alcohol in blood, thin-layer chromatography is the least suitable technique because alcohol is a highly volatile liquid that would evaporate from the plate before it could be visualized. Furthermore, TLC lacks the precision and sensitivity required for the accurate quantification of blood alcohol levels needed for legal purposes. Instead, forensic laboratories rely on headspace gas chromatography, which is the gold standard for its accuracy and specificity, or enzymatic assays, which provide rapid and reliable results based on the chemical activity of alcohol dehydrogenase.

168. (B) Strychnine

Strychnine poisoning produces a dramatic and unique set of clinical signs due to its action as a spinal convulsant. The 'risus sardonicus,' a characteristic grinning expression caused by involuntary facial muscle contraction, and 'opisthotonus,' a state of severe hyperextension where the back is arched and only the head and heels touch the ground, are highly indicative of this poison. These signs result from the massive and uncontrolled stimulation of motor neurons. Identifying these pathognomonic features is critical for both clinical diagnosis and forensic investigations into suspicious deaths.

169. (C) To remove co-extracted matrix components like fats and pigments.
During the extraction of pesticides from complex samples like fatty tissues or colored plant materials, many natural components such as lipids, waxes, and pigments are also dissolved into the solvent. These substances can interfere with the final analysis by masking pesticide peaks or damaging analytical instruments. A clean-up column, such as one filled with Florisil or silica gel, is used to selectively remove these unwanted matrix components. This process ensures a purer extract, which significantly improves the accuracy and reliability of the pesticide identification and quantification by gas chromatography or mass spectrometry.

170. (A) An ionized drug is more soluble in organic solvents than its unionized form.
In toxicological extraction, the solubility of a drug in organic solvents is fundamentally determined by its ionization state. Drugs that are non-ionized (neutral) are much more lipid-soluble and can easily pass into organic solvents. Conversely, ionized (charged) drugs are more polar and tend to remain in the aqueous phase. Acidic drugs are non-ionized in acidic environments, and basic drugs are non-ionized in alkaline environments. Therefore, the statement that an ionized drug is more soluble in organic solvents is incorrect; it is the non-ionized form that is preferentially extracted.

171. (A) 4, 2, 3, 1
The analysis of metallic poisons from visceral tissues follows a systematic sequence to ensure accurate results. The process begins with the homogenization of the tissue to create a uniform sample. Next, wet digestion with strong acids is performed to destroy the organic matrix and liberate the metals. Screening tests, such as the Reinsch test, are then used to detect the potential presence of specific metals. Finally, advanced instrumental techniques like atomic absorption spectroscopy or ICP-MS are used for the definitive identification and precise quantification of the metallic toxin.

172. (B) Narcotic analgesic
Morphine is a naturally occurring alkaloid derived from the opium poppy and is the prototype for the class of drugs known as narcotic analgesics. Its primary medical use is the management of severe pain, which it achieves by binding to opioid receptors in the central nervous system. Because of its profound impact on the brain's reward system and its ability to induce euphoria and sedation, it has a high potential for abuse and addiction. In forensic toxicology, morphine is frequently encountered in both medical emergencies and death investigations involving drug overdose.

173. (C) Trichloro compounds like chloroform and chloral hydrate
The Fujiwara reaction is a traditional colorimetric test used in forensic and clinical toxicology for the detection of trichloro-substituted organic compounds. These include substances such as chloroform, chloral hydrate, and trichloroethylene. The test involves reacting the sample with pyridine and sodium hydroxide in a heated water bath. A positive result is indicated by the development of a characteristic red or pink color in the pyridine layer. While this test is sensitive for this specific group of volatile poisons, it is a presumptive screening method that requires confirmation by more specific instrumental techniques.

174. (B) 3 and 4
Drug classes are defined by their effects and chemical structures. Stimulants like amphetamine increase central nervous system activity and can indeed cause severe psychological effects, including paranoia and psychosis, at high doses or with chronic use. Narcotics are primarily identified by their analgesic properties and high potential for abuse. However, the statements regarding

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

tranquilizers and sedatives are too restrictive. Not all tranquilizers are benzodiazepines, as they also include phenothiazines and other classes. Similarly, many drugs other than barbiturates, such as benzodiazepines and Z-drugs, can act as effective sedatives.

175. (A) Making the solution basic and extracting with an organic solvent.
The extraction of basic drugs, such as morphine and other alkaloids, relies on their chemical behavior at different pH levels. In an acidic environment, basic drugs exist in an ionized, water-soluble form. To extract them into an organic solvent, the aqueous solution must be made alkaline by adding a base. This shifts the equilibrium towards the non-ionized, lipid-soluble form of the drug. In this state, the drug can be efficiently partitioned from the aqueous sample into an immiscible organic solvent like chloroform, allowing for its isolation and further forensic analysis.

176. (B) To remove endogenous or exogenous interferences that might affect the analysis.
Forensic toxicological extracts often contain many unwanted substances alongside the drug of interest. These can include natural components of the biological matrix, such as fats and proteins, or other chemical contaminants introduced during processing. A clean-up step is essential because these interferences can significantly degrade the quality of the analysis by causing high background noise, interfering with chromatographic peaks, or damaging sensitive laboratory equipment. By removing these substances, the clean-up procedure ensures that the final identification and quantification of the poison are as accurate and reliable as possible.

177. (C) Phenobarbital
Phenobarbital is a classic example of a long-acting barbiturate, characterized by its slow onset and extended duration of action. Because it remains effective in the body for a long period and has significant central nervous system depressant effects, it is widely used medically as an anticonvulsant for the long-term management of epilepsy and other seizure disorders. In forensic toxicology, its long half-life means it can be detected in biological samples for several days after the last dose, which is important for evaluating medication adherence or investigating potential poisoning cases.

178. (A) An alcoholic beverage that has been produced and/or sold illegally.
The term 'illicit liquor' refers to any alcoholic beverage that is manufactured, distributed, or sold in violation of government laws and regulations. This can include home-distilled spirits, smuggled alcohol, or beverages produced in unlicensed facilities to avoid taxes and quality control. These spirits are a major forensic and public health concern because they are frequently contaminated with toxic substances like methanol and higher alcohols. Investigations into deaths from illicit liquor often focus on identifying these contaminants and tracing the illegal source of the beverage to prevent further fatalities.

179. (D) Papaver somniferum
Opiates are a specific group of pharmacological substances that are natural or semi-synthetic alkaloids derived from the opium poppy, botanically known as Papaver somniferum. This plant produces a milky latex that contains potent alkaloids like morphine, codeine, and thebaine. These substances are well-known for their strong analgesic properties and high potential for abuse and addiction. Forensic toxicology frequently involves the identification of these alkaloids and their metabolites to confirm exposure to opium-derived drugs in clinical, legal, and post-mortem investigations.

180. (B) Gas Chromatography
Gas chromatography is the standard and most widely accepted analytical technique for the confirmation and quantification of ethyl alcohol in blood and other biological samples. It offers exceptional specificity, allowing for the clear separation of ethanol from other potentially interfering volatile substances like methanol, isopropanol, or acetone. When combined with headspace sampling, the method is highly sensitive and provides precise quantitative results that are essential for legal proceedings, such as those involving driving under the influence or determining the role of alcohol in a suspicious death.

181. (C) Strychnine

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

these reagents are added to a sample containing a barbiturate, a characteristic violet or blue-violet color develops. While this test has been largely supplemented by more modern and specific instrumental methods, it remains a valuable tool for initial laboratory screening of unknown powders or pharmaceutical preparations suspected of containing central nervous system depressants.

142. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Tranquilizers and sedatives both belong to the broad pharmacological category of central nervous system depressants, as they decrease neuronal activity. However, they are used for distinct clinical purposes. Tranquilizers are primarily designed to reduce anxiety, mental tension, and agitation, often without causing significant impairment of consciousness. Sedatives are intended to reduce excitement and induce a state of calm and relaxation. In forensic toxicology, these drugs are frequently encountered in cases involving drug-facilitated crimes, accidental overdoses, or chronic substance abuse due to their significant impact on mental and physical states.

143. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Forensic investigations utilize specific chemicals for different purposes. In bribery trap cases, phenolphthalein is used for its visible pink color reaction with base, while anthracene is used for its characteristic blue fluorescence under ultraviolet light. Illicit liquor poisonings are frequently caused by toxic methanol. Arson investigations often involve searching for traces of liquid accelerants like kerosene. Correctly matching these chemicals to their respective case types is essential for understanding investigative procedures and the scientific evidence required to support legal proceedings in various forensic scenarios.

144. (A) Aldehyde dehydrogenase
The second major step in the metabolic breakdown of ethyl alcohol involves the enzyme aldehyde dehydrogenase. After ethanol has been converted into acetaldehyde by alcohol dehydrogenase, aldehyde dehydrogenase rapidly catalyzes the oxidation of acetaldehyde into acetate, or acetic acid. This process is crucial because acetaldehyde is a highly toxic and reactive intermediate that contributes to the negative effects of alcohol consumption. Acetate is a much less toxic substance that is eventually converted into carbon dioxide and water through the body's normal metabolic cycles, completing the detoxification process.

145. (C) The endogenous cannabinoid system (CB1 and CB2 receptors)
The primary psychoactive effects of cannabis, such as altered perception and euphoria, are produced by the interaction of cannabinoids like THC with the body's endogenous cannabinoid system. THC binds with high affinity to specific cannabinoid receptors, primarily the CB1 receptors found abundantly in the brain and the CB2 receptors found in the immune system. This interaction modulates the release of various neurotransmitters, leading to the characteristic effects of marijuana. Forensic analysis often focuses on identifying these compounds and their metabolites to confirm cannabis exposure in legal and medical investigations.

NODIA

146. (D) All of the above
A complete forensic toxicological investigation requires the analysis of various biological samples, each providing unique information. Blood is ideal for assessing impairment, while urine is effective for broad drug screening. Liver tissue is analyzed as the primary site of drug metabolism, often containing higher concentrations of toxins. Gastric contents can identify recently ingested but unabsorbed poisons. Hair analysis provides a long-term timeline of drug exposure. Together, these samples allow forensic scientists to reconstruct a comprehensive picture of an individual's chemical exposure, which is essential for determining the cause of death.

147. (D) Heart
Cardiac glycosides are a class of naturally occurring toxins found in several plant species, including oleander and foxglove. These compounds exert their primary toxic effect on the heart by inhibiting the sodium-potassium ATPase pump in cardiac muscle cells. This inhibition leads to an increase in intracellular calcium, which strengthens heart contractions but also significantly increases the risk of dangerous arrhythmias and heart block. Because these substances directly disrupt the heart's

lethality, it provides an essential baseline for assessing risk and determining the potential hazard posed by various drugs and chemicals.

188. (D) Acidic and neutral poisons
The Stas-Otto extraction scheme utilizes the differential solubility of drugs based on pH to systematically separate them. In the initial steps, the visceral sample is acidified. Under these acidic conditions, acidic drugs (like barbiturates) and neutral drugs remain in their non-ionized, lipid-soluble state. When this acidified aqueous mixture is then extracted with an organic solvent, these acidic and neutral poisons will preferentially pass into the organic layer. Basic drugs, however, will be ionized and stay in the aqueous phase. This systematic approach allows for the efficient isolation of specific classes of poisons.

189. (A) Silver
Argyria is a rare clinical condition caused by long-term exposure to or ingestion of silver particles or silver compounds. The primary symptom is a permanent bluish-gray discoloration of the skin, eyes, and internal organs. This occurs because silver particles are deposited in the tissues and undergo a chemical reaction when exposed to sunlight, similar to the process used in traditional photography. While it is generally not life-threatening, argyria is a significant diagnostic sign for chronic silver toxicity and is irreversible, highlighting the importance of monitoring exposure to this metallic element.

190. (B) Freeze-thaw or cryogenic precipitation
Toxicological extracts from biological tissues often contain high levels of lipids and fats, which can interfere with final analytical procedures. A common and effective 'clean-up' technique to remove these substances is the freeze-thaw method, also known as cryogenic precipitation. The extract is chilled to very low temperatures, causing the less soluble fats and lipids to solidify and precipitate out of the solvent. The remaining liquid, which contains the more soluble drug analytes, can then be filtered or decanted. This physical separation process effectively purifies the sample without the need for additional chemicals.

191. (B) More lipid-soluble and faster acting.
Heroin is chemically known as diacetylmorphine because it is produced by adding two acetyl groups to the morphine molecule. These acetyl groups significantly increase the overall lipid solubility of the drug. This property allows heroin to penetrate the fatty blood-brain barrier much more rapidly and efficiently than the relatively polar morphine. Once inside the brain, the heroin is quickly metabolized back into morphine. This rapid entry into the central nervous system is what gives heroin its more intense, faster-acting effects and contributes to its extremely high potential for abuse and addiction.

192. (A) Amphetamines
Drug classes are primarily categorized by their effect on the central nervous system. Barbiturates, benzodiazepines, and opiates are all depressants, meaning they decrease neuronal activity, leading to sedation, relaxation, and slowed physiological functions. Amphetamines, however, are potent stimulants. They increase the activity of the central nervous system by elevating the levels of neurotransmitters like dopamine and norepinephrine. This results in increased alertness, energy, and heart rate. Understanding this fundamental difference is critical in forensic toxicology for interpreting behavior and assessing the physiological impact of different substances of abuse.

193. (C) Account for analyte loss during sample preparation and injection variability.
An internal standard is a critical component in quantitative chromatographic analysis. It is a known amount of a compound that is added to every sample before the extraction process begins. By measuring the ratio of the drug's signal to the internal standard's signal, forensic scientists can correct for any loss of the drug during the multiple steps of sample preparation and for variations in the volume of sample injected into the instrument. This ensures that the final calculated concentration of the drug is as accurate and reproducible as possible.

194. (D) Arsenic
The Marsh and Gutzeit tests are foundational chemical procedures specifically developed for the detection of arsenic, one of the most significant poisons in forensic history. The Marsh test identifies arsenic by forming a characteristic

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

to a living organism. This property depends on the substance's chemical structure and its interaction with biological systems. Toxicity is an inherent characteristic, but the actual harm caused is influenced by factors such as the dose, the route of exposure, and the sensitivity of the organism. Understanding this concept is essential for forensic scientists when assessing the risk of various chemicals and determining if a substance was responsible for an observed toxic effect.

248. (A) Metallic poisons
Before metallic poisons like lead, arsenic, or mercury can be analyzed in biological samples, the organic tissue matrix must be completely removed. This is achieved through procedures like wet digestion, using strong acids, or dry ashing, which involves heating the sample to high temperatures in a furnace. Both methods destroy all carbon-based matter, leaving the inorganic metals behind in a form that can be accurately identified and quantified by techniques like atomic absorption spectroscopy. These preparation steps are essential for the accurate detection of heavy metal toxicity in forensic visceral analysis.

249. (C) Increased alertness and paranoia
Stimulant drugs, such as methamphetamine and cocaine, act on the central nervous system to increase physiological and psychological arousal. A characteristic feature of stimulant abuse is a marked increase in alertness, energy, and physical activity. However, at high doses or with chronic use, these drugs can also cause severe psychological distress, including intense paranoia, irritability, and hallucinations. These symptoms result from significantly elevated levels of neurotransmitters like dopamine. This clinical presentation is an important indicator for forensic and medical professionals when identifying stimulant-related incidents and distinguishing them from other types of drug-induced states.

250. (A) Establish or rule out poisoning as a cause or contributing factor to death.
The comprehensive toxicological analysis of visceral organs, such as the liver, stomach, and kidneys, is a critical part of a post-mortem investigation. The primary goal is to identify and quantify any drugs, poisons, or toxins that may have played a role in the individual's death. This scientific evidence helps the medical examiner or coroner determine the actual cause of death and whether it was a result of accidental, suicidal, or homicidal poisoning. By providing objective data on chemical exposure, toxicological analysis ensures the accuracy and integrity of the medicolegal death investigation process.

251. (B) Henry's Law
Breath alcohol testing operates on the scientific principle governing the ratio between a volatile substance in a liquid and the air above it. At a constant temperature, the concentration in deep lung air remains proportional to the blood concentration. This physical law allows forensic analysts to estimate alcohol levels non-invasively by measuring ethanol molecules present in exhaled breath.

NODIA

252. (A) Gas chromatography with a flame ionization detector (GC-FID)
Direct blood measurement is the most reliable method for determining alcohol concentration due to its superior precision and evidentiary value. In forensic laboratories, gas chromatography equipped with a flame ionization detector serves as the definitive analytical technique for quantification. This method ensures legal defensibility by providing highly accurate results from biological fluids compared to screening methods like breath testing.

253. (C) It offers higher accuracy and legal defensibility
Although breath testing provides a convenient screening tool, blood analysis remains the preferred choice for legal proceedings. It offers significantly higher analytical accuracy and is more defensible in a court of law. This gold standard method allows for the precise quantification of ethyl alcohol directly from biological samples, ensuring the results meet the strict standards required for forensic evidence.

254. (D) Verifying the stated alcohol content and checking for adulterants
Forensic testing of commercial alcoholic products focuses on quality control and consumer safety. Analysts perform these tests to confirm that the alcohol by volume matches the level stated on the label. Furthermore, this scientific examination is essential for identifying the presence of

201. (B) A blue line on the gums (Burton's line) and anemia
Chronic lead poisoning is characterized by several distinct medical signs that are important for diagnosis. A classic clinical finding is the Burtonian line, a blue-gray line along the margin of the gums caused by the reaction of lead with oral bacteria. Another hallmark is the development of anemia, as lead interferes with the body's ability to produce hemoglobin. These features, along with potential neurological and gastrointestinal issues, provide significant evidence of long-term lead exposure. This contrasts with other poisons like thallium, which causes hair loss, or carbon monoxide, which produces cherry-red skin.

202. (A) An organophosphate insecticide
Malathion is a widely used pesticide that belongs to the organophosphate class. In forensic toxicology, identifying Malathion involves recognizing its chemical nature as an acetylcholinesterase inhibitor. Like other organophosphates, it produces toxicity by causing an accumulation of the neurotransmitter acetylcholine, leading to a cholinergic crisis. Forensic analysis of visceral samples in suspected Malathion poisoning cases focuses on extracting the organic compound and using techniques like gas chromatography to confirm its presence and quantify its levels, which is essential for determining the cause of death in agricultural settings.

203. (C) Induce sleep
Hypnotics are a class of pharmacological agents whose primary therapeutic function is to induce and maintain a state of sleep. They are commonly used in the treatment of various forms of insomnia and other sleep-related disorders. While they share some properties with sedatives and anxiolytics, hypnotics are generally administered at higher doses specifically intended to produce a sleep state that mimics natural sleep. Because they significantly depress the central nervous system, they are often involved in forensic investigations of accidental overdoses, suicides, and drug-facilitated crimes where sedation is used.

204. (D) A solid and a liquid phase
Solid-phase extraction is a widely used sample preparation technique in forensic toxicology. It is based on the principle of partitioning an analyte between a liquid sample, known as the mobile phase, and a solid sorbent material, known as the stationary phase. As the liquid sample is passed through a cartridge containing the sorbent, the drug molecules are selectively adsorbed onto the solid surface. This process allows for the efficient concentration of the analyte and the removal of interfering substances from the liquid matrix, resulting in a cleaner sample for instrumental analysis.

205. (A) Dopamine, norepinephrine, and serotonin
Central nervous system stimulants, such as cocaine and amphetamines, exert their primary effects by increasing the availability of specific neurotransmitters at the synaptic cleft. They achieve this by either blocking the reuptake of these chemicals or by promoting their release from storage vesicles in the presynaptic neurons. The result is a significant elevation in the levels of dopamine, norepinephrine, and serotonin. This surge in neurotransmitter activity leads to the characteristic psychological and physiological effects of stimulants, including intense euphoria, increased alertness, heart rate, and physical energy.

206. (B) To induce stupor or sleep
The word 'narcotic' originates from the Greek term 'narkotikos,' which literally means to make numb or to induce stupor and sleep. Historically, this term was used to describe any pharmacological substance that could cause a state of decreased consciousness and relieve pain. In a modern medical context, it primarily refers to opiates and opioids, which are well-known for these effects. However, in a legal context, the term has been expanded to cover a broader range of controlled substances with high abuse potential, even if they do not primarily induce sleep.

207. (B) Cardiac arrhythmia
Aconite, derived from the Aconitum species, is an extremely potent plant poison that primarily targets the cardiovascular system. Its active principle, aconitine, works by binding to sodium channels in the heart, keeping them in an open state. This leads to profound disturbances in the heart's electrical rhythm, causing life-threatening cardiac arrhythmias such as ventricular fibrillation. Because these effects occur rapidly after ingestion, death from aconite is often sudden

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

metallic mirror on a cold surface, while the Gutzeit test uses the reaction of arsine gas with silver nitrate or mercuric chloride to produce a visible color change. These tests were essential before the advent of modern instrumental techniques and provided highly sensitive and reliable methods for identifying arsenic in food, drinks, and biological samples in suspicious cases.

195. (D) 1, 2, 3 and 4
Presumptive color tests are vital for the rapid preliminary identification of various drug classes in forensic laboratories and field investigations. The Marquis test is standard for identifying opiates like heroin through a purple color change. The Scott test is used for cocaine, while the Duquenois-Levine test is highly valued for detecting cannabinoids in marijuana. The Dillie-Koppanyi test provides a violet color for the identification of barbiturates. While these tests are not definitive and require confirmatory analysis, they provide essential early information for forensic scientists and law enforcement officers.

196. (B) It is the primary site of biotransformation (metabolism) of most xenobiotics.
The liver is arguably the most important organ in forensic toxicology because it is the body's primary chemical processing center. Most drugs and poisons are transported to the liver, where they undergo biotransformation by hepatic enzymes to be metabolized into other substances. Because of this concentrated metabolic activity, the liver often contains higher concentrations of both the parent drug and its metabolites compared to the blood. Analyzing liver tissue is therefore essential for detecting substances that may have already been cleared from the bloodstream, providing critical evidence in death investigations.

197. (C) Sarin
Plant-derived poisons are naturally occurring toxic substances produced by various botanical species. Nicotine is an alkaloid from tobacco, atropine comes from the deadly nightshade, and strychnine is extracted from the seeds of the Strychnos nux-vomica plant. Sarin, however, is a human-made chemical warfare agent that belongs to the organophosphate class. It was synthesized in a laboratory to act as a potent nerve agent and does not occur naturally in any plant. This distinction is important in forensic investigations for identifying the source and nature of a toxic exposure.

198. (A) Henry's Law
Breath alcohol analysis is based on the scientific principle known as Henry's Law. This law states that at a constant temperature, the concentration of a volatile substance dissolved in a liquid is proportional to its concentration in the air space above that liquid. In the context of alcohol, the blood in the lungs acts as the liquid, and the alveolar air acts as the gas phase. This relatively constant ratio allows breathalyzer devices to accurately estimate an individual's blood alcohol concentration by measuring the amount of alcohol vapor in their exhaled breath.

199. (D) Reduce anxiety and tension without causing significant drowsiness.
Tranquilizers, also known as anxiolytics, are designed to achieve a specific clinical effect by calming the central nervous system. Their primary goal is to alleviate feelings of anxiety, mental agitation, and emotional tension. While they share some properties with sedatives, which are intended to produce a more profound state of relaxation and induce calm, tranquilizers are ideally meant to help a person function without making them excessively sleepy or drowsy. This makes them valuable for managing anxiety disorders, although they must be used carefully due to their potential for dependence and abuse.

200. (A) Contamination with methanol
The most frequent cause of mass fatalities and severe injuries related to illicitly produced alcoholic beverages is the presence of toxic methanol. This substance can be introduced into the spirit through improper distillation of materials containing pectin or by the deliberate and fraudulent addition of industrial-grade alcohol to increase the volume of the product. Once consumed, methanol is metabolized into highly toxic formic acid, leading to severe acidosis, permanent blindness, and death. These outbreaks represent a significant public health and forensic challenge in many regions where unregulated alcohol is consumed.

NODIA

toxins, followed by extraction and clean-up procedures to isolate and purify the substances from the biological matrix. Instrumental analysis is then used for identification and quantification. DNA fingerprinting, however, is used for biological identification of individuals and is not a standard part of toxicological screening for poisons. While important in other areas of forensic science, it does not contribute to the detection or measurement of drugs and toxins.

215. (C) Heavy metals like arsenic, mercury, and antimony
The Reinsch test is a classic, rapid screening procedure used in forensic toxicology to detect the presence of specific heavy metals in biological samples. The test involves boiling a sample, such as stomach contents or urine, with hydrochloric acid in the presence of a clean copper strip. If arsenic, mercury, or antimony are present, they will react with the copper to form a characteristic dark or silvery deposit on its surface. While this test is highly sensitive for these elements, it is a preliminary screening tool that requires subsequent confirmation.

216. (A) Anthracene
Anthracene is a polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon that is frequently used as a tracing agent in forensic bribery or theft investigations. It is chosen because it is invisible to the naked eye under normal lighting conditions. However, when an object or a person's hands that have been in contact with anthracene are examined under long-wave ultraviolet light, the substance exhibits a vivid blue fluorescence. This provides investigators with immediate and clear evidence of handling marked currency or documents, making it a powerful tool for link suspects to the act of handling treated items.

217. (D) Acetaldehyde
In the metabolism of ethyl alcohol, the first and most critical intermediate product is acetaldehyde, formed by the action of the enzyme alcohol dehydrogenase. Acetaldehyde is a highly reactive and toxic substance that is responsible for many of the unpleasant physical symptoms associated with alcohol consumption, including the symptoms of a hangover. While the body normally converts acetaldehyde quickly into acetate, an accumulation of this substance can lead to significant physiological distress. In forensic toxicology, understanding this metabolic pathway is important for interpreting the overall effects of alcohol on the human body.

218. (B) Organic poisons (alkaloids)
The Stas-Otto procedure is a foundation of traditional forensic toxicology, developed specifically for the systematic extraction and isolation of organic poisons from complex visceral samples. This multi-step method uses ethanol to precipitate proteins and involves several liquid-liquid extraction stages at different pH levels. By carefully adjusting the acidity and alkalinity of the extract, the procedure separates various organic substances, particularly alkaloids and synthetic drugs, into distinct fractions. This allows for more effective screening and identification of organic toxins, making it a classic approach for analyzing unknown poisons in death investigations.

219. (C) Keratosis and melanosis
Chronic exposure to arsenic leads to a variety of characteristic skin manifestations that are important for both clinical and forensic diagnosis. A hallmark finding is hyperpigmentation, often described as 'raindrop' melanosis, where dark spots appear on the skin, typically on the trunk and limbs. This is frequently accompanied by keratosis, a thickening and hardening of the skin on the palms of the hands and the soles of the feet. These distinct physical signs, along with other symptoms like Mees' lines on the nails, provide strong evidence of long-term environmental or intentional arsenic poisoning.

220. (D) Remove interfering substances from the extract.
The initial extraction of drugs and poisons from biological tissues often results in a complex mixture that contains not only the toxin but also many endogenous substances like fats, proteins, and pigments. These co-extractives can interfere with the sensitivity and accuracy of final analytical instruments. A 'clean-up' procedure is performed to selectively remove these interfering matrix components while retaining the drug of interest. This results in a much purer sample, which is essential for obtaining clear and reliable results during the final identification and quantification by gas chromatography or mass spectrometry.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

The class of drugs known as opiates specifically includes natural alkaloids derived from the opium poppy, such as morphine and codeine, as well as semi-synthetic drugs derived from them, like heroin. These drugs share similar pharmacological properties as analgesics and depressants. Cocaine, however, is an alkaloid derived from the leaves of the coca plant and is entirely different in its effects. It acts as a powerful central nervous system stimulant. Therefore, while it is a significant drug of abuse, it is not an opiate and belongs to a completely different pharmacological class.

235. (C) Oxidized
The traditional breathalyzer test for estimating blood alcohol levels relies on a chemical redox reaction. When a person exhales into the device, any ethyl alcohol in their breath reacts with a solution containing orange hexavalent chromium ions. During this process, the ethanol is chemically oxidized to acetic acid. Simultaneously, the orange chromium ions are reduced to green trivalent chromium. The intensity of the resulting green color is measured and is directly proportional to the amount of alcohol present in the breath, allowing for an accurate calculation of the person's intoxication level.

236. (D) Formic acid
The extreme toxicity of methanol is not due to the alcohol itself but to its metabolic products. Once ingested, the body converts methanol into formaldehyde and then into formic acid. Formic acid is the primary substance responsible for the life-threatening effects of methanol poisoning. It leads to severe metabolic acidosis and specifically targets the cells of the optic nerve, which frequently results in permanent blindness. Forensic and medical professionals focus on identifying these metabolites and managing their toxic effects when investigating cases of methanol ingestion from illicitly produced alcoholic beverages.

237. (B) Denaturant
A denaturant is a chemical substance added to ethyl alcohol intended for industrial, scientific, or heating purposes to make it unfit for drinking. The goal is to discourage human consumption by giving the alcohol an extremely bitter taste, a repulsive odor, or toxic properties without compromising its industrial utility. Common denaturants include methanol, pyridine, and various bittering agents. This process allows the alcohol to be sold for commercial use at a much lower cost than taxed alcoholic beverages, while also preventing its illegal and dangerous diversion into the drink market.

238. (A) A base
Phenolphthalein is a widely recognized acid-base indicator that undergoes a dramatic color change depending on the pH of its environment. In acidic or neutral solutions, phenolphthalein remains completely colorless. However, when it is introduced into a basic or alkaline medium, typically one with a pH above 8.2, it undergoes a structural change that results in a vivid pink or magenta color. This predictable and visible reaction makes it an ideal chemical for forensic trap cases, where an alkaline solution like sodium carbonate is used to reveal its presence on a suspect's hands.

239. (B) Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase
Both organophosphate and carbamate insecticides exert their toxic effects by binding to and inhibiting the enzyme acetylcholinesterase. This enzyme is crucial for the normal functioning of the nervous system as it breaks down the neurotransmitter acetylcholine. When the enzyme is inhibited, acetylcholine accumulates at the synapses, leading to constant and excessive stimulation of nerve and muscle cells. This produces a range of life-threatening symptoms, including respiratory failure and autonomic dysfunction. While organophosphates typically cause irreversible inhibition, carbamates generally produce a more reversible binding with the enzyme, although both are potentially fatal.

240. (A) Barbiturates
Barbiturates are a large class of drugs derived from barbituric acid that function as central nervous system depressants. They are used clinically for their sedative and hypnotic properties to reduce anxiety and induce sleep. Because of their significant impact on the brain, they also have a long history of use as anticonvulsants. They are categorized based on their duration of action, ranging from ultra-short to long-acting. Due to their high potential for overdose and respiratory

NODIA

primarily reduce anxiety. While many central nervous system depressants can produce a range of effects depending on the dose, a drug is classified as a hypnotic when its main purpose is to produce a state similar to natural sleep for the patient.

228. (B) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
For the definitive identification of an unknown organic poison, gas chromatography-mass spectrometry is the most appropriate and powerful technique available. While preliminary methods like color tests or thin-layer chromatography can suggest a drug class, GC-MS provides a unique molecular 'fingerprint' for each compound. The mass spectrometer fragments the molecules into a specific pattern that can be compared against extensive electronic libraries. This provides the high degree of certainty and scientific proof required for legal proceedings and accurately determining the cause of death in forensic toxicological investigations.

229. (C) Congeners and methanol
Illicitly produced alcoholic beverages, commonly known as hooch, are often deadly due to the presence of harmful substances. The most dangerous of these is methanol, which can be present as a byproduct of improper distillation or added as a cheap adulterant. In addition, these spirits often contain high levels of congeners, such as fusel oils, which increase toxicity. Because illicit production lacks the refined purification and quality control standards of commercial distilleries, these toxic contaminants are frequently present in lethal concentrations, leading to widespread fatalities and permanent health damage like blindness.

230. (D) Bribery or theft
The analysis of specialized tracer chemicals is a key part of investigating 'trap cases,' which typically involve crimes like bribery, corruption, or theft. In these operations, chemicals like phenolphthalein or anthracene are applied to currency or documents. When a suspect handles these items, the chemicals transfer to their skin or clothing. Forensic scientists then test for these substances to provide objective scientific proof that the suspect was in physical contact with the evidence. This provides a critical link in the investigative chain, supporting law enforcement efforts to solve these specific types of crimes.

231. (A) Diazepam
In forensic toxicology, poisons are classified based on their chemical and elemental nature. Arsenic, lead, and mercury are all heavy metals and are thus classified as metallic poisons. They are inorganic elements that can cause severe toxicity and have a tendency to accumulate in body tissues. Diazepam, however, is a complex organic molecule that belongs to the benzodiazepine class of drugs. It is a synthetic chemical compound used as a tranquilizer. Because it is an organic drug rather than an inorganic metallic element, it is categorized differently in a toxicological screening.

232. (B) CNS Stimulants
Cocaine, methamphetamine, and caffeine are all pharmacological substances classified as central nervous system stimulants. Although they vary significantly in their potency and legal status, they share the same fundamental effect of increasing neuronal activity in the brain. They achieve this by enhancing the action of neurotransmitters like dopamine and norepinephrine, which leads to increased alertness, heart rate, and physical energy. These stimulating properties are the primary reason for their use and abuse, and their detection is a common task for forensic toxicologists in cases of impairment or drug overdose.

233. (B) Remove interfering biological materials like fats and proteins.
Biological tissues such as liver, stomach contents, and blood are complex matrices that contain many endogenous substances. When forensic scientists attempt to identify a poison, these natural components, especially lipids and proteins, can interfere with the sensitivity and accuracy of analytical instruments. The isolation and clean-up steps are essential to selectively separate the drug or poison from these unwanted biological materials. This results in a purified extract, which allows for much clearer identification and more precise quantification of the toxic substance during the final stage of instrumental analysis.

234. (A) Cocaine

NODIA

and results from cardiac arrest. Recognizing this cardiotoxic mechanism is essential for both medical emergency management and forensic investigations of suspicious poisonings.

208. (A) Information about the molecular structure of the compound
Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry is superior to gas chromatography with flame ionization detection because it provides definitive structural information for each compound. While GC-FID can only identify a substance by comparing its retention time to a known standard, the mass spectrometer breaks the molecules into unique fragment patterns. This 'chemical fingerprint' allows forensic scientists to identify unknown substances with a high degree of certainty, even without a prior standard. This capability is essential in forensic toxicology for the confirmatory identification of drugs and poisons required for legal evidence.

209. (C) Thallium
Forensic toxicology categorizes poisons based on their chemical nature and origin. Thallium is a heavy metal and is thus classified as a metallic poison. It is known for its extreme toxicity and historical use in rodenticides. Other options like Dhatura, Aconite, and Strychnine are all plant-derived toxins containing organic alkaloids. Thallium, however, is an inorganic elemental substance that produces characteristic symptoms like hair loss and peripheral neuropathy. Correctly identifying thallium as a metallic poison is essential for choosing the appropriate wet digestion methods for isolating it from biological samples.

210. (D) Adjusted to be strongly acidic (e.g., pH 2)
The extraction of drugs from aqueous biological samples into organic solvents is highly dependent on the drug's ionization state. Acidic drugs like phenobarbital carry a charge and are water-soluble in basic environments. To make them lipid-soluble for extraction, the aqueous solution must be adjusted to an acidic pH, typically around pH 2. This ensures that the acidic drug is in its non-ionized, neutral form, allowing it to easily pass into the organic solvent. This fundamental principle of pH-dependent partitioning is essential for forensic analysts when designing systematic extraction procedures.

211. (C) They have a high therapeutic index and are very safe in overdose.
Barbiturates are potent central nervous system depressants that work by enhancing the inhibitory effects of the neurotransmitter GABA. While they were once widely used for anxiety and insomnia, their clinical use has declined significantly due to their low therapeutic index. This means the difference between a therapeutic dose and a lethal dose is small, making them very dangerous in overdose situations, as they can easily cause fatal respiratory failure. This safety risk distinguishes them from benzodiazepines, which have a much wider safety margin and are generally safer in cases of accidental or intentional ingestion.

212. (A) Headspace Gas Chromatography
Headspace gas chromatography is the most accurate and reliable method for analyzing ethyl alcohol in biological fluids like blood and urine. This technique involves heating the sample in a sealed vial to allow volatile substances like ethanol to equilibrate between the liquid and the air space above it. A sample of this headspace gas is then injected into the gas chromatograph for separation and quantification. This approach is highly specific and avoids the direct injection of complex biological materials, ensuring precise and legally defensible results in forensic investigations involving alcohol.

213. (D) Hemoglobin
Carbon monoxide is a colorless and odorless gas that is highly toxic because of its extreme affinity for hemoglobin, which is the protein in red blood cells that transports oxygen. It binds to hemoglobin with a strength that is over two hundred times greater than that of oxygen, forming carboxyhemoglobin. This prevents the blood from carrying sufficient oxygen to the brain, heart, and other vital organs, leading to tissue hypoxia and death. In forensic cases, measuring the percentage of carboxyhemoglobin in the blood is the standard way to confirm carbon monoxide exposure.

214. (B) DNA fingerprinting of the tissue
General toxicological analysis of viscera involves several established steps aimed at identifying chemical substances. This includes the homogenization of the tissue to release any

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

depression, they have been largely replaced by benzodiazepines but remain significant in forensic toxicology and death investigations.

241. (B) THE opium poppy
Morphine and codeine are naturally occurring alkaloids that are extracted from the milky latex of the unripe seed pods of the opium poppy, known botanically as Papaver somniferum. This plant has been cultivated for millennia as the primary source of opium, which contains dozens of different alkaloids used for both medicinal and recreational purposes. These substances are the foundation of the opiate class of drugs. In forensic science, identifying these specific plant-derived alkaloids and their metabolites is essential for confirming exposure to opium and its many derivatives in both clinical and legal settings.

242. (A) Spinal convulsant
Strychnine is a highly toxic plant alkaloid that acts as a powerful spinal convulsant. It achieves this by acting as a competitive antagonist at glycine receptors, which are major inhibitory receptors in the spinal cord and brainstem. By blocking the normal inhibitory control of motor neurons, strychnine causes the central nervous system to become hyper-irritable. This leads to severe, painful, and generalized muscle contractions and tetanic convulsions, often triggered by minimal sensory stimuli. Death typically occurs from respiratory failure during these intense spasms, making it a distinctive and lethal poison in forensic history.

243. (C) Arsenic
The Reinsch test is a classic and rapid screening procedure used in forensic toxicology to detect specific heavy metals in biological samples. It is most famously used for the detection of arsenic. The test involves boiling the sample with hydrochloric acid in the presence of a clean copper strip. If arsenic is present, it will react with the acid and copper to form a dark, dull gray or black deposit of copper arsenide on the strip's surface. While this test can also detect mercury and antimony, it remains a valuable preliminary tool for identifying suspected arsenic poisoning.

244. (D) Differential solubility in two misspelling liquids
Liquid-liquid extraction is a fundamental sample preparation technique used to separate a compound from a mixture based on its relative solubility in two different immiscible liquids. Typically, an aqueous sample containing the drug or poison is shaken with an organic solvent like chloroform or ether. Depending on the chemical nature and pH of the mixture, the target compound will preferentially pass from the water into the organic solvent. This process allows forensic toxicologists to isolate and concentrate the poison from biological fluids, providing a cleaner sample for subsequent instrumental identification and quantification.

245. (C) Hair
Hair is a highly valuable biological specimen in forensic toxicology for detecting long-term or chronic drug exposure. As hair grows, drugs and their metabolites from the bloodstream are incorporated into the hair shaft and become permanently trapped there. Because hair grows at a predictable rate of approximately one centimeter per month, analyzing a segment of hair can provide a chronological history of a person's drug use over many months. This contrast with blood and urine, which only show exposure for a few hours or days, making hair analysis ideal for establishing historical patterns.

246. (B) Tetrahydrocannabinol (THC)
Marijuana is derived from the cannabis plant, which contains over a hundred different cannabinoid compounds. However, the substance primarily responsible for the characteristic psychoactive and intoxicating effects is delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol, commonly known as THC. This compound interacts with specific cannabinoid receptors in the brain, leading to altered sensory perception and euphoria. In forensic science, identification of THC or its primary metabolite, THC-COOH, in biological samples is the standard procedure for confirming recent cannabis use or exposure in both clinical and legal investigations involving impaired driving or workplace testing.

NODIA

247. (D) THE inherent capacity of a substance to cause harm.
In the field of toxicology, toxicity is defined as the fundamental ability of any chemical substance to produce adverse biological effects or cause injury

221. (A) Ricin
Ricin is an extremely potent protein toxin found naturally in the seeds of the castor bean plant, Ricinus communis. It belongs to the class of toxins known as ribosome-inactivating proteins, which work by permanently damaging the cell's protein-making machinery. This leads to cell death and rapid organ failure. Because it is highly lethal in tiny amounts, ricin is a major concern in forensic toxicology and national security. Identifying ricin exposure requires specialized biochemical tests and is a critical task for forensic scientists investigating suspicious deaths or potential acts of bioterrorism.

222. (B) Tranquilizers/Sedatives
Benzodiazepines, a large class of drugs that includes diazepam, are pharmacologically categorized as tranquilizers and sedatives. They achieve their effects by enhancing the activity of the inhibitory neurotransmitter GABA in the brain. This results in a calming effect, a reduction in anxiety, and, at higher doses, the induction of sleep. Because they are widely prescribed for anxiety and insomnia, they are frequently encountered in forensic cases, including drug abuse and accidental or intentional overdoses. They have largely replaced older, more dangerous sedative-hypnotics like barbiturates in clinical use.

223. (B) Its higher lipid solubility due to acetyl groups
Heroin is a diacetyl derivative of morphine, and this chemical modification significantly changes how the drug interacts with the body. The two acetyl groups increase the overall lipid solubility of the molecule, allowing it to cross the fatty blood-brain barrier much more rapidly than the more polar morphine. This rapid entry into the brain leads to the characteristic intense 'rush' and fast onset of action associated with heroin use. Once in the brain, heroin is quickly converted back into morphine to exert its full effects on opioid receptors, making it significantly more potent.

224. (A) Separating the drug of interest from the biological matrix.
In the field of drug analysis, extraction is a fundamental process used to isolate a specific chemical substance from a complex mixture, such as blood, urine, or tissue homogenate. This typically involves using a solvent that selectively dissolves the drug of interest while leaving behind many of the unwanted biological components like proteins and fats. Successful extraction is a critical first step because it concentrates the drug and removes interferences, allowing for much more sensitive and accurate identification and quantification using advanced laboratory equipment like gas chromatography or mass spectrometry.

225. (C) Acetylcholinesterase
Parathion is an organophosphate insecticide that exerts its toxicity through a specific biochemical mechanism. It binds to and irreversibly inhibits the enzyme acetylcholinesterase, which is responsible for breaking down the neurotransmitter acetylcholine in the nervous system. This inhibition leads to a dangerous accumulation of acetylcholine, causing continuous overstimulation of both the nicotinic and muscarinic receptors. This results in the characteristic symptoms of organophosphate poisoning, including respiratory distress, muscle twitching, and autonomic failure. Recognizing this mechanism is vital for medical treatment and for the forensic investigation of pesticide-related deaths.

226. (D) Digitalis
Digitalis is a potent toxin derived from the foxglove plant (Digitalis purpurea). It belongs to the class of compounds known as cardiac glycosides, which act on the heart by inhibiting the sodium-potassium ATPase pump. While it is used medically in controlled doses to treat certain heart conditions, an overdose is highly toxic and can cause fatal arrhythmias. Lead and mercury are metallic poisons, and sarin is a synthetic nerve agent. Digitalis's botanical origin and its significant physiological impact make it an important subject in plant-based forensic toxicology and clinical medicine.

227. (C) Hypnotic
In pharmacology and toxicology, the term 'hypnotic' specifically describes a drug whose primary intended effect is to induce and maintain a state of sleep. These medications are used clinically to treat various sleep disorders, such as insomnia. Hypnotics differ from analgesics, which relieve pain, and anxiolytics, which

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

unauthorized additives or harmful adulterants that may have been introduced into the beverage during the manufacturing process.

255. (C) Hair follicles
Toxicological analysis for ethyl alcohol typically utilizes samples such as blood, urine, and vitreous humor. Additionally, breath analysis serves as a common non-invasive method for estimating alcohol levels in living subjects. While various biological matrices are used to determine recent or post-mortem exposure, hair follicles are not utilized for this specific purpose in the provided forensic context of alcohol quantification.

256. (B) Its metabolism into formaldehyde and formic acid.
The severe danger of methanol ingestion arises not from the substance itself, but from its metabolic breakdown within the human body. Enzymes like alcohol dehydrogenase convert the chemical into formaldehyde and subsequently into formic acid. The accumulation of these toxic metabolites leads to detrimental outcomes, including severe metabolic acidosis, damage to the optic nerve, and potential fatality.

257. (D) To make it unfit for human consumption and avoid beverage taxes.
Industrial-grade ethanol is often treated with specific chemical substances known as denaturants to prevent its use in beverages. These additives make the alcohol unpalatable and biologically unfit for consumption, which serves to avoid the high taxes typically applied to alcoholic drinks. Common denaturants include methanol or bittering agents, which ensure the liquid remains restricted to industrial applications.

258. (A) Methanol
Forensic investigation of illegal spirits requires the precise measurement of ethanol alongside other dangerous components. Methanol is a frequent congener found in illicitly produced alcohol due to uncontrolled distillation processes. Because methanol metabolites are highly toxic, quantifying this specific compound is essential for assessing the public health risk and establishing the criminal nature of the seized alcoholic beverage.

259. (C) Metabolic acidosis and optic nerve damage
When methanol is metabolized, the resulting accumulation of formic acid in the body triggers severe physiological distress. This chemical buildup causes metabolic acidosis, a condition that disrupts the body's pH balance. Furthermore, formic acid specifically targets the eyes, leading to significant optic nerve damage and blindness. Understanding these effects is critical for forensic toxicologists investigating potential mass poisoning incidents.

260. (A) To identify the source of industrial-grade ethanol.
Analyzing illicit spirits is vital for assessing toxicity, investigating poisoning events, and confirming if a liquid was illegally produced. These forensic procedures help identify dangerous contaminants and ensure public safety. While the analysis establishes the nature of the liquid, identifying the specific original source of the industrial-grade ethanol used is not described as a primary goal of these examinations.

NODIA

261. (D) It undergoes a distinct colour change in an alkaline medium.
Phenolphthalein serves as a reliable acid-base indicator in forensic trap cases due to its specific chemical properties. While the powder is colorless in neutral or acidic environments, it undergoes a visible transformation when exposed to basic conditions. This reaction results in a distinctive pink or magenta color, providing clear presumptive evidence that a suspect has handled treated objects.

262. (B) A mild alkaline solution
To detect the presence of tracer powder in bribery investigations, forensic examiners use specific chemical reagents. Washing a suspect's hands with a mild alkaline solution, such as sodium carbonate or dilute sodium hydroxide, triggers a reaction with the indicator. If the chemical is present, the wash will turn a bright pink color, confirming the transfer of material from the object.

263. (C) Examining the hands under an ultraviolet (UV) light source.
Anthracene is a polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon utilized in forensic investigations because it remains invisible under ordinary lighting

conditions. When a suspect is believed to have handled objects marked with this chemical, their hands or hand washes must be viewed under an ultraviolet light source. This specific wavelength causes the anthracene to exhibit a characteristic blue fluorescence, revealing its presence.

264. (D) Provide objective evidence linking a suspect to a specific object.
The use of specialized indicators like phenolphthalein and anthracene in anti-corruption investigations is designed to provide scientific proof of contact. These substances act as invisible markers that transfer to an individual's hands upon touching treated currency or objects. By detecting these chemicals, forensic scientists can establish a verifiable link between a suspect and incriminating items, supporting legal prosecution.

265. (A) Its colourless nature under normal light but strong fluorescence under UV light.
Certain tracer compounds are selected for forensic trap cases because they can be hidden from the naked eye. Anthracene is particularly useful because it is colorless under normal light, allowing it to be applied to objects without being noticed. Its distinctive property of emitting a strong blue fluorescence when exposed to ultraviolet light allows investigators to detect its presence easily.

266. (B) Inhibition of the enzyme acetylcholinesterase
Organophosphate and carbamate pesticides are highly toxic compounds that specifically target the nervous system. Their primary mechanism involves the inhibition of acetylcholinesterase, an enzyme essential for breaking down neurotransmitters. When this enzyme is blocked, acetylcholine accumulates at nerve synapses, leading to a state of overstimulation known as a cholinergic crisis. This disruption causes severe symptoms like respiratory distress.

267. (B) Their persistence and tendency to bioaccumulate in fatty tissues.
Organochlorine pesticides possess distinct toxicological characteristics that separate them from other pesticide groups. Unlike compounds that cause immediate cholinergic effects, organochlorines are notable for their environmental persistence. They tend to accumulate within the fatty tissues of living organisms over time, a process known as bioaccumulation. These substances primarily act on the central nervous system as stimulants or depressants.

268. (A) A cholinergic crisis involving symptoms like excessive salivation
The buildup of acetylcholine resulting from pesticide exposure leads to a condition called a cholinergic crisis. This physiological state is characterized by the overstimulation of the parasympathetic nervous system. Common clinical symptoms include lacrimation, respiratory distress, and profuse salivation. Forensic toxicologists look for these signs to determine if an individual has been exposed to specific inhibitors like organophosphates.

269. (C) Gas Chromatography with a Nitrogen-Phosphorus Detector (GC-NPD)
For the detection of organophosphate poisons in biological samples, forensic laboratories utilize specialized analytical equipment. Gas chromatography coupled with a nitrogen-phosphorus detector is particularly effective because it sensitively identifies the specific elements found in these pesticide molecules. This instrumental setup allows for the accurate identification and quantification of the toxic substance, which is essential for determining fatalities.

270. (D) The need to isolate the compounds from interfering biological materials.
Analyzing pesticides in forensic cases is difficult because these compounds are often embedded within complex biological matrices like blood or viscera. Analysts must employ robust extraction and clean-up procedures to isolate the target toxins from endogenous interferences. Removing these interfering materials is a necessary step to ensure that instrumental detection is accurate and the results are not compromised.

271. (C) Reduce or slow down the activity of the brain.
Tranquilizers, sedatives, and hypnotics are grouped together because of their primary pharmacological effect on the human body. These substances function as central nervous system depressants by reducing or slowing down brain activity. This reduction can lead to various

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

outcomes, ranging from the relief of anxiety and calming effects to the induction of deep sleep, depending on the dosage.

272. (B) Alcohol
The toxicity of central nervous system depressants is significantly increased when they are consumed alongside other inhibitory substances. Alcohol is a common factor that interacts with these drugs to create a dangerous synergistic effect. This combination can lead to profound respiratory depression, coma, or even death. Understanding these interactions is vital for forensic toxicologists when interpreting results in overdose cases.

273. (D) Metabolites can be detected for a longer period after ingestion.
In forensic toxicology, the identification of metabolic breakdown products is crucial for accurate drug detection. While parent drugs may be eliminated from the bloodstream quickly, their metabolites often remain detectable in urine or blood for a much longer duration. This extended detection window is essential for investigators, as it allows for the identification of drug use even later.

274. (A) Performing a confirmatory test using GC-MS or LC-MS.
Following a positive initial screening result for a drug class like benzodiazepines, a more rigorous analytical step is required. Forensic standards necessitate a confirmatory test using highly sensitive and specific techniques such as gas or liquid chromatography paired with mass spectrometry. These advanced methods are essential for definitively identifying the specific drug present, providing necessary evidence for court.

275. (C) Hypnotics and Tranquilizers
Different types of central nervous system depressants are categorized based on their primary intended effects. Barbiturates are typically classified as hypnotics because they are primarily used to induce sleep in patients. In contrast, benzodiazepines are frequently referred to as tranquilizers because they are commonly prescribed to reduce anxiety and produce a calming effect. Both are major toxicological subjects.

276. (A) Cardiovascular complications and hyperthermia
Overdosing on stimulant substances can lead to severe and life-threatening physiological reactions. These drugs act on the central nervous system to increase alertness, but excessive amounts often cause serious cardiovascular complications. Potential outcomes include heart attacks and strokes. Additionally, stimulants can trigger dangerous increases in body temperature, known as hyperthermia, which forensic analysts must consider during death investigations.

277. (D) Benzoylecgonine
When analyzing urine samples for evidence of cocaine use, toxicologists look for specific metabolic markers. Benzoylecgonine is the primary metabolite detected because it has a significantly longer half-life than the parent drug. While cocaine itself is processed by the body very rapidly, this metabolite remains present for a longer period, making it a reliable indicator for confirming recent exposure.

278. (B) More recent drug use
The detection of the unchanged parent drug cocaine in a biological sample provides important information regarding the timing of ingestion. Because cocaine is metabolized very quickly within the human body, its presence in the blood suggests that the drug was used very recently. This finding is distinct from detecting metabolites, which may stay in the system much longer.

279. (C) Offer structural information for definitive identification.
Advanced instrumental techniques like gas chromatography-mass spectrometry are essential for the forensic analysis of stimulants. These methods are used because they provide detailed structural information about the molecules being analyzed. This capability allows toxicologists to definitively identify and distinguish between various drugs and their metabolites. Such precise confirmation is critical for providing accurate evidence in legal proceedings.

280. (D) Increase alertness, attention, and energy.
Stimulants are a broad class of drugs that exert their effects by targeting the central nervous system. Their primary pharmacological action is

NODIA

2. No projectile, only wad and powder
3. Single, spin-stabilized bullet
4. Typically a rimmed case with a lead bullet

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

27. 'Accidental discharge' refers to a situation where a firearm discharges:
(A) During routine cleaning and maintenance.
(B) At a target during a training exercise.
(C) When the ammunition is manually loaded into the chamber.
(D) Without the trigger being intentionally pulled in the normal way.

28. The pattern of unburnt and partially burnt powder particles embedded in a target surface around a bullet hole is called:
(A) Smudging
(B) Tattooing or Stippling
(C) Fouling
(D) Ricochet pattern

29. Which of the following statements about country made firearms is incorrect?
(A) They often lack proper safety mechanisms.
(B) They are typically made from makeshift materials like pipes and scrap metal.
(C) They are always less lethal than commercially manufactured firearms.
(D) Their forensic examination poses unique challenges due to inconsistent performance.

30. Consider the following statements related to firearm ammunition:
(i) Smokeless powder is a mixture of nitrocellulose and/or nitroglycerin.
(ii) Black powder is a physical mixture of charcoal, sulfur, and potassium nitrate.
(iii) The primer composition is located in the center of the cartridge base in rimfire ammunition.
(iv) The jacket of a bullet is typically made of a harder metal like copper or a copper alloy.

Which of the following combinations of statements is correct?
(A) (i), (ii) and (iii) only
(B) (ii), (iii) and (iv) only
(C) (i), (ii) and (iv) only
(D) (i), (iii) and (iv) only

31. In the context of terminal ballistics, 'penetration' is most significantly influenced by the projectile's:
(A) Velocity, mass, and shape.
(B) Color and polish.
(C) Country of origin.
(D) Temperature before firing.

32. The individual characteristics of a fired cartridge case are primarily found in:
(A) The headstamp markings.
(B) The markings from the breech face, firing pin, extractor, and ejector.
(C) The color and shape of the case.
(D) The composition of the brass.

33. Which instrument is indispensable for the side-by-side examination of the microscopic markings on a questioned bullet and a test-fired bullet?
(A) Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)
(B) Comparison Microscope
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometer (AAS)
(D) Gas Chromatograph (GC)

34. A 'slug' is a projectile most commonly associated with which type of firearm?
(A) Shotgun
(B) Pistol
(C) Rifle
(D) Revolver

35. Given below are two statements regarding shotgun characteristics:
Statement I: The gauge of a shotgun is determined by the number of lead balls, of a diameter equal to the barrel's internal diameter, that it takes to make one pound.
Statement II: A 12-gauge shotgun has a larger barrel diameter than a 20-gauge shotgun.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

it undergoes a clean-up phase to remove any interfering biological materials. Finally, the isolated compounds are subjected to instrumental identification to definitively confirm the poison.

290. (A) Not definitive and require instrumental confirmation.
In the initial stages of a plant poison investigation, analysts may use preliminary methods like colour tests or immunoassays. While these tests can provide a quick indication of a drug class, they are not considered definitive or conclusive on their own. For legal purposes, any results obtained from these screening methods must be confirmed using advanced instrumental techniques like mass spectrometry.

291. (C) Hair
Metallic elements like arsenic are indestructible and persist in the body, often accumulating in specific tissues over time. For investigating chronic or long-term exposure, hair samples are exceptionally valuable. As hair grows, it incorporates minerals from the bloodstream, creating a permanent timeline. By sectioning the hair shaft, forensic scientists can reconstruct a history of the individual's contact with the metal.

292. (A) Destruction of the organic matrix through digestion.
Before analyzing tissue for metallic poisons, the complex organic structure must be completely broken down. This fundamental step involves the destruction of the organic matrix, typically achieved through a process called wet digestion. By using strong acids and oxidizing agents, the organic material is removed, liberating metallic elements into a solution. This preparation is necessary before the sample is measured.

293. (D) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
For the precise detection and quantification of trace amounts of metals in biological samples, specialized instrumentation is required. Atomic absorption spectroscopy is a method of choice for forensic toxicologists investigating metallic poisoning. This technique provides the high sensitivity needed to measure elements like lead, mercury, or arsenic after the tissue matrix has been destroyed. It is essential for toxicological diagnosis.

294. (B) Indestructibility and persistence in the body.
Metallic poisons differ significantly from organic drugs in how they behave within the environment and the human body. Unlike organic compounds that can be metabolized or degraded, metallic elements are indestructible. This persistence allows them to accumulate in tissues like bone, hair, and nails, providing a lasting record of exposure. This characteristic makes them unique targets for long-term forensic investigations.

295. (C) A timeline of the individual's exposure to arsenic.
Analyzing different segments of a hair shaft provides a unique advantage in forensic investigations of metallic poisoning. Because metals are incorporated into the hair as it grows, the concentration found in each section reflects the exposure at a specific point in time. This analysis allows toxicologists to create a detailed timeline of exposure, helping to determine the duration of poisoning.

296. (D) To remove interfering substances from the sample extract.
The clean-up phase is a critical component of forensic toxicological procedures following the initial extraction of a sample. Its primary objective is to remove endogenous interferences such as salts, lipids, and proteins that were extracted alongside the target poison. Eliminating these materials is vital to prevent matrix effects, which can interfere with the accuracy of instrumental detection and quantification.

297. (A) The pH of the aqueous sample
Liquid-liquid extraction is a traditional method used to separate poisons from biological samples based on their solubility. By manipulating the pH of the aqueous sample, forensic analysts can control the ionization state of various drugs. This adjustment allows for the selective extraction of acidic, basic, or neutral compounds into different organic solvent fractions, making it easier to isolate substances.

298. (B) Matrix effects
Failure to adequately clean a sample extract can lead to significant analytical problems during instrumental testing. When interfering substances like proteins or lipids remain in the sample, they can cause a phenomenon known

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

to increase the user's levels of alertness, attention, and physical energy. Common examples such as cocaine and amphetamines work by enhancing neural activity. Understanding this mechanism is fundamental for forensic scientists who examine the toxicological and behavioral effects.

281. (A) 6-monoacetylmorphine (6-MAM)
In forensic toxicology, identifying the specific substance used is vital for accurate reporting. The compound 6-monoacetylmorphine, or 6-MAM, serves as a unique and definitive indicator of heroin use. This metabolite is formed as heroin is broken down. Because it is not produced by the ingestion of other opiates like codeine or morphine, its detection provides conclusive proof of exposure.

282. (B) Profound respiratory depression
Opiates and other narcotic analgesics are associated with a specific and lethal physiological effect during an overdose. These substances severely depress the central nervous system, leading to profound respiratory depression. This slowing or stopping of the breathing process is the direct cause of death in most fatal opiate cases. Forensic investigators prioritize identifying these substances to explain respiratory failure.

283. (B) It has a very short half-life in the body.
Although 6-monoacetylmorphine is a definitive marker for heroin ingestion, it presents a significant challenge for forensic analysts. The compound has a very short half-life, meaning it is quickly converted into morphine within the human body. Because it disappears so rapidly from biological fluids, the window for detection is extremely narrow, requiring highly sensitive equipment and prompt sampling.

284. (A) Cocaine
The presence of morphine in a urine sample can be the result of several different substances being ingested. It is a natural component of the opium poppy and is also the metabolic end-product of both heroin and codeine. However, cocaine is a stimulant with a completely different chemical structure and metabolic pathway. Therefore, detecting morphine is not consistent with cocaine use.

285. (C) Compounds derived from the opium poppy.
Opiates are a specific class of narcotic drugs that are naturally derived from the opium poppy plant. Common examples found in forensic casework include morphine and codeine, which are used for their analgesic properties. These compounds, along with semi-synthetic derivatives like heroin, are major targets for toxicological analysis due to their potential for abuse and significant CNS impact.

NODIA

286. (D) The immense chemical diversity of the toxins involved.
Forensic investigators face a major obstacle when analyzing plant-based toxins due to the vast chemical diversity found in nature. Botanical poisons can consist of complex alkaloids, proteins, glycosides, or oxalates, each with unique properties. This variety requires the development of numerous specialized analytical strategies and makes the general screening for unknown plant toxins a highly complex and demanding task.

287. (C) Clean-up
During the systematic analysis of biological samples, toxicologists must isolate the target toxins from complex matrices. The specific stage designed to remove endogenous interferences such as proteins and lipids from the sample extract is known as clean-up. This process is essential because these interfering substances can mask the presence of toxins or cause technical issues during final instrumental analysis.

288. (B) Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS)
Identifying specific toxins from plants like Datura requires advanced and highly sensitive laboratory equipment. Liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry is an indispensable tool for confirming the presence of atropine in biological samples. This technique allows for the precise separation and identification of the toxin even at low concentrations. Such instrumental confirmation is necessary to link toxicological evidence to specific plant species.

289. (D) Extraction → Clean-up → Identification
The forensic examination of biological samples for plant poisons follows a structured and systematic workflow. Initially, the toxins must be removed from the complex tissue or fluid through extraction. Once the extract is obtained,

CHAPTER 05
Forensic Ballistics and Tool Marks

1. Which of the following best defines a 'firearm' in a forensic context?
(A) Any device that launches a projectile using compressed air.
(B) A weapon that expels a projectile by the action of an explosive.
(C) Any metallic object capable of causing a gunshot-like wound.
(D) A device designed exclusively for military and law enforcement use.

2. Identify the correct statement regarding the classification of firearms.
(A) Firearms are primarily classified based on the barrel's internal surface (rifled or smoothbore).
(B) All handguns are classified as smoothbore firearms regardless of their intended utility or barrel length.
(C) Rifles are characterized by their relatively short barrels and the use of shotshells in tactical scenarios.
(D) Shotguns are primarily designed to fire single, high-velocity bullets in long-range precision engagements.

3. Match the firearm component with its primary function.
List I: (Component)
P. Firing Pin
Q. Extractor
R. Breech face
S. Barrel
List II: (Function)
1. Imparts spin to the bullet
2. Supports the base of the cartridge and absorbs recoil
3. Strikes the primer to initiate firing
4. Withdraws the fired cartridge case from the chamber
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

4. Which of the following is an example of a propellant, not a primer composition?
(A) Lead styphnate
(B) Barium nitrate
(C) Antimony sulfide
(D) Nitrocellulose

5. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The examination of a shell case can link it to a specific firearm.
Reason (R): The firing pin, breech face, extractor, and ejector leave unique, reproducible marks on the shell case during firing.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

6. The term 'Internal Ballistics' refers to the study of:
(A) The flight and characteristics of the projectile from the muzzle until it reaches the target.
(B) The events occurring within the firearm from primer ignition to the projectile's exit from the muzzle.
(C) The physical interaction and mechanical effects of the projectile upon impact with the target.
(D) The industrial processes involved in the manufacturing of various types of metallic ammunition.

7. What is the primary purpose of rifling in a firearm barrel?
(A) To increase the overall muzzle velocity and terminal kinetic energy of the projectile.
(B) To significantly reduce the acoustic

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

signature and muzzle flash of the gunshot.
(C) To facilitate the automatic cycle of ejection and chambering for the next cartridge.
(D) To impart a gyroscopic spin to the bullet for stability and accuracy.

8. Consider the following statements regarding firearm projectiles:
(i) A 'slug' is a single projectile fired from a shotgun.
(ii) 'Shots' or 'pellets' are multiple spherical projectiles fired from a shotgun.
(iii) Bullets are primarily fired from smoothbore weapons.
(iv) The caliber of a bullet refers to its length.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) (i) and (iv) only
(B) (i) and (ii) only
(C) (ii) and (iii) only
(D) (iii) and (iv) only

9. An impressed tool mark is formed when:
(A) A tool slides or scratches across a surface.
(B) A tool is heated and then placed on a surface.
(C) A tool is pressed with sufficient force into a softer material.
(D) A tool is used to remove material, such as in drilling.

10. The principle behind the restoration of erased markings on metal surfaces relies on the fact that:
(A) The crystal structure of the metal is deformed to a depth greater than the visible stamp.
(B) Stamping numbers changes the color of the metal permanently.
(C) The metal's magnetic properties are altered by the stamping process.
(D) The erased numbers leave a fluorescent residue.

11. What is the most appropriate term for the study of a projectile's flight through the air?
(A) Internal Ballistics
(B) Terminal Ballistics
(C) Muzzle Ballistics
(D) External Ballistics

12. Given below are two statements regarding gunshot residue (GSR) analysis:
Statement I: Gunshot residue (GSR) analysis can definitively prove that a specific individual fired a weapon.
Statement II: The presence of lead, barium, and antimony is characteristic of most modern, non-toxic primer compositions.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

13. Which of the following is NOT a primary component of a modern cartridge?
(A) Projectile (bullet)
(B) Cartridge case
(C) Ramrod
(D) Propellant powder

14. During the forensic examination of a firearm, test firing is primarily conducted to:
(A) Determine the maximum effective range and the trajectory of the firearm in use.
(B) Measure the precise decibel noise level and the acoustic signature of the firearm.
(C) Check the mechanical functionality and the reliability of the safety mechanism.
(D) Obtain known specimens of fired bullets and cartridge cases for comparison.

15. Arrange the following events of internal ballistics in the correct chronological sequence:
1. Ignition of the main propellant charge.
2. Striking of the primer by the firing pin.
3. Exit of the projectile from the muzzle.
4. Engraving of the bullet by the rifling.
5. Generation of high-pressure gas.
(A) 2, 1, 5, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 4, 5, 3
(C) 2, 5, 1, 3, 4
(D) 3, 4, 5, 1, 2

16. The deflection of a bullet from its normal path after striking an intermediate object at a shallow angle is known as:
(A) Penetration
(B) Ricochet
(C) Dispersion

NODIA

(D) Accidental discharge

17. Which of the following is a significant characteristic of a 'country made firearm'?
(A) Utilization of high-quality tempered steel and standardized precision engineering.
(B) Use of non-standard materials and crude workmanship.
(C) Integration of advanced internal safety features and modern ergonomic design.
(D) Presence of official serial numbers and standardized manufacturer's identification.

18. Consider the following characteristics of a fired bullet:
(a) Number of lands and grooves
(b) Direction of twist of the rifling
(c) Width of lands and grooves
(d) Individual striations within the grooves
(e) Caliber
Which of the following are considered class characteristics?
(A) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
(B) (b), (c), (d), (e) only
(C) (a), (b), (c), (e) only
(D) (a), (d), (e) only

19. In gunshot residue analysis, the presence of which three elements is considered highly characteristic of a primer residue particle?
(A) Lead, Tin, and Zinc
(B) Iron, Copper, and Nickel
(C) Lead, Barium, and Antimony
(D) Carbon, Sulfur, and Potassium

20. What is the primary function of a primer in a cartridge?
(A) To provide the necessary chemical force to propel the bullet through the barrel.
(B) To provide a gas-tight seal at the rear of the cartridge case during the firing cycle.
(C) To add sufficient mass to the cartridge to ensure reliable feeding and cycling.
(D) To create a small, intense flame to ignite the main propellant powder.

21. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Shotgun barrels are typically smoothbore.
Reason (R): The primary function of a shotgun is to fire a spread of multiple pellets, which does not require the stabilizing spin provided by rifling.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

22. The term 'caliber' when referring to a rifled firearm typically denotes the:
(A) Length of the barrel.
(B) Diameter of the barrel between opposite lands.
(C) Overall weight of the firearm.
(D) Capacity of the magazine.

23. Which of the following is an example of a striated tool mark?
(A) A hammer impression on a wooden surface.
(B) A pry bar mark on a door frame.
(C) A serial number stamped on a metal plate.
(D) Scratches on a lock caused by a pick.

24. Fry's Reagent is a chemical etchant commonly used for:
(A) Restoring obliterated serial numbers on steel surfaces.
(B) Detecting gunshot residue on hands.
(C) Developing latent fingerprints on firearms.
(D) Identifying the type of propellant powder used.

25. The study of the projectile's effect on a target and the resulting wound or damage is known as:
(A) External Ballistics
(B) Internal Ballistics
(C) Terminal Ballistics
(D) Muzzle Ballistics

26. Match the type of ammunition with its characteristic projectile.
List I: (Ammunition)
P. Rifle Cartridge
Q. Shotgun Shell
R. Revolver Cartridge
S. Blank Cartridge
List II: (Projectile)
1. Multiple lead or steel shots

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

as matrix effects. One common example is ion suppression in mass spectrometry, which reduces the detector's response and severely compromises the accuracy and quality of the identification.

299. (B) Solid sorbent material that retains the analyte.
Solid-phase extraction is a modern and efficient analytical technique used to isolate toxins from complex biological matrices. In this process, the liquid sample is passed through a cartridge containing a solid sorbent material. This material is designed to specifically retain the target analytes while allowing other components to pass through. The captured compounds are then washed and eluted for testing.

300. (A) Homogenization
Before extraction can occur in solid tissue samples like the brain or liver, the material must be properly prepared. The initial step in this process is homogenization, which involves mechanically breaking down the tissue to create a uniform mixture. This ensures that any poisons present are evenly distributed throughout the sample, allowing for a more accurate and representative extraction process.

NODIA

36. The phenomenon of 'dispersion' in firearms is most relevant to:
(A) The fragmentation of a bullet upon impact.
(B) The scattering of gunshot residue.
(C) The flight path deviation of a rifle bullet due to wind.
(D) The spread of pellets fired from a shotgun.

37. Which of the following is NOT a type of tool mark?
(A) Striated mark
(B) Impressed mark
(C) Gunshot residue mark
(D) Cutting mark

38. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is possible to determine the range of fire in shotgun cases by examining the pellet pattern on a target.
Reason (R): The pellets from a shotgun spread out in a conical pattern as they travel away from the muzzle, with the diameter of the spread increasing with distance.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. The process of restoring an erased serial number on a metal surface by applying an acid solution is known as:
(A) Magnetic particle inspection
(B) Anodizing
(C) Electroplating
(D) Chemical etching

40. Consider the following components typically found in a shotgun shell:
(a) A metal or plastic casing
(b) A primer
(c) Propellant powder
(d) A wad or wads
(e) Shots or a slug
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) (a), (b), (e) only
(B) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
(C) (a), (b), (c), (d), (e)
(D) (c), (d), (e) only

41. What is the main compositional difference between smokeless powder and black powder?
(A) Smokeless powder is black, while black powder is white.
(B) Smokeless powder produces a large volume of smoke, while black powder does not.
(C) Smokeless powder is a chemical compound, while black powder is a physical mixture.
(D) Smokeless powder is used in ammunition, while black powder is used only for pyrotechnics.

42. In the forensic examination of firearms, 'class characteristics' of a bullet include all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) The fine striations on the land impressions.
(B) The number of land and groove impressions.
(C) The direction of rifling twist.
(D) The caliber of the bullet.

43. Arrange the following steps of a tool mark examination in the correct logical sequence:
1. Photograph the tool mark at the scene.
2. Make a cast of the tool mark if the marked object cannot be collected.
3. Compare the evidence mark with a test mark made by the suspect tool using a comparison microscope.
4. Collect the tool or the object bearing the tool mark.
(A) 1, 4, 2, 3
(B) 4, 1, 3, 2
(C) 1, 4, 3, 2
(D) 1, 2, 4, 3

44. A handgun that uses a revolving cylinder to hold cartridges is called a:
(A) Pistol
(B) Revolver
(C) Derringer
(D) Submachine gun

45. The term 'terminal ballistics' is best described as the study of:
(A) The propellant combustion inside the barrel.
(B) The trajectory and flight path of the bullet.
(C) The behavior and effects of a projectile upon

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Shot from a shotgun.

66. Arrange the following firearms in the order of their general historical development, from earliest to latest:
1. Matchlock
2. Percussion Cap
3. Flintlock
4. Wheel Lock

(A) 1, 4, 3, 2
(B) 4, 1, 3, 2
(C) 1, 3, 4, 2
(D) 3, 1, 4, 2

67. A 'full metal jacket' (FMJ) bullet consists of:
(A) A solid steel projectile specifically designed for high-density armor piercing applications.
(B) A hollow-point bullet designed to achieve maximum expansion upon striking soft tissue.
(C) A soft lead core entirely encased in a harder metal shell.
(D) A projectile manufactured entirely from a single piece of copper or copper alloy.

68. When examining obliterated markings, if chemical etching is unsuccessful, a forensic scientist might next try:
(A) X-ray analysis
(B) DNA swabbing
(C) Laser ablation
(D) Magnetic particle inspection

69. Which of the following is NOT a type of handgun?
(A) Revolver
(B) Pistol
(C) Rifle
(D) Derringer

70. Consider the following events associated with internal ballistics:
(i) The bullet travelling down the barrel.
(ii) The flight of the bullet after leaving the muzzle.
(iii) The rapid build-up of gas pressure from burning propellant.
(iv) The effect of wind and gravity on the bullet.
Which of the following combinations of statements is correct?
(A) (i) and (iii) only
(B) (ii) and (iv) only
(C) (i) and (ii) only
(D) (iii) and (iv) only

71. The 'headstamp' on a cartridge case provides information about the:
(A) Individual characteristics of the firearm that fired it.
(B) Date and time of firing.
(C) Velocity of the bullet.
(D) Caliber and manufacturer.

NODIA

72. A major disadvantage of black powder as a propellant compared to smokeless powder is that it:
(A) Produces a large amount of smoke and corrosive residue.
(B) Is less powerful.
(C) Is more difficult to ignite.
(D) Cannot be used in modern firearms.

73. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A bullet fired from a handgun can be matched to a suspect weapon.
Reason (R): The barrel of the handgun imparts unique microscopic striations onto the surface of the bullet as it passes through.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

74. 'Penetration' in terminal ballistics is LEAST dependent on which factor?
(A) The color of the projectile
(B) Projectile velocity
(C) Projectile design (e.g., pointed vs. flat-nosed)
(D) The density and nature of the target material

75. Match the analytical technique with its primary application in firearm examination.
List I: (Technique)
P. Comparison Microscope
Q. Scanning Electron Microscope with EDX (SEM-EDX)
R. Modified Griess Test
S. Chemical Etching

original number.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

56. The 'wad' in a shotgun shell serves all of the following purposes EXCEPT:
(A) Imparting spin to the individual shots.
(B) Separating the powder from the shot.
(C) Sealing propellant gases behind the shot column.
(D) Cushioning the shot to prevent deformation.

57. A firearm that has had its barrel shortened, often illegally, is commonly referred to as a:
(A) Carbine
(B) Magnum
(C) Sawed-off shotgun or rifle
(D) Derringer

58. Consider the following marks on a fired cartridge case:
(a) Firing pin impression shape
(b) Breech face marks
(c) Extractor and ejector marks
(d) Caliber designation on the headstamp
(e) Firing pin drag marks
Which of the following are considered individual characteristics?
(A) (a), (b), (c) only
(B) (b), (c), (e) only
(C) (a), (d), (e) only
(D) (b), (c), (d), (e) only

59. The 'lands' of a rifled barrel refer to the:
(A) Grooves cut inside the barrel.
(B) Entrance of the chamber.
(C) Muzzle end of the barrel.
(D) Raised portions between the grooves.

60. In terminal ballistics, a bullet that expands or breaks apart upon impact is designed to:
(A) Increase penetration.
(B) Maximize energy transfer to the target.
(C) Improve accuracy over long distances.
(D) Reduce the sound of impact.

NODIA

61. What is the primary objective of a forensic firearm examiner when analyzing a fired bullet?
(A) To determine the age of the bullet.
(B) To identify the manufacturer of the bullet.
(C) To determine if it was fired from a specific suspect weapon.
(D) To measure the velocity at which it was fired.

62. The composition of "black powder" is a mixture of:
(A) Nitrocellulose, Nitroglycerin, and Vaseline.
(B) Lead styphnate, Barium nitrate, and Antimony sulfide.
(C) RDX, TNT, and plasticizer.
(D) Potassium nitrate, Charcoal, and Sulfur.

63. Given below are two statements regarding tool marks:
Statement I: A tool mark is any impression, cut, gouge, or abrasion caused by a tool coming into contact with another object.
Statement II: The comparison of tool marks is based on the principle that it is impossible to manufacture two tools that are identical at a microscopic level.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

64. Which of the following is a key component of external ballistics?
(A) The pressure curve inside the firearm barrel.
(B) The effect of gravity and air resistance on the projectile's flight.
(C) The deformation of the bullet upon impact with a target.
(D) The functioning of the firearm's trigger mechanism.

65. The presence of a dense, dark smudge (soot) around a bullet hole on a target, which can be wiped away, is indicative of a:
(A) Very long-range shot.
(B) Contact or very close-range shot.
(C) Ricocheted shot.

103. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Country made firearms are often dangerous to the user.
Reason (R): They are typically constructed from substandard materials without proper heat treatment or quality control, making them prone to bursting under the pressure of firing.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

104. What does 'terminal ballistics' specifically study?
(A) The interaction between the projectile and the target.
(B) The chemical reaction of the propellant.
(C) The effect of air resistance on the projectile.
(D) The manufacturing defects in a firearm.

105. Striated tool marks are best compared using a:
(A) Stereomicroscope
(B) Polarizing microscope
(C) Comparison microscope
(D) Transmission electron microscope

106. The main propellant in 'smokeless powder' is primarily:
(A) Nitrocellulose
(B) Potassium nitrate
(C) Sulfur
(D) Lead azide

107. Given below are two statements regarding cartridge case markings:
Statement I: Extractor and ejector marks are found on fired bullets.
Statement II: These marks are produced on the cartridge case as it is mechanically removed from the chamber after firing.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

108. The 'dispersion' of shot from a shotgun is primarily controlled by the:
(A) Length of the shotshell.
(B) Choke at the muzzle.
(C) Type of primer used.
(D) Material of the stock.

109. Which of the following is NOT a class characteristic of a rifled barrel?
(A) Number of lands and grooves
(B) Direction of twist
(C) A specific microscopic scratch inside one groove
(D) Caliber

110. Consider the following markings found on a fired cartridge case. Which of the following could potentially link it to a specific firearm?
(i) The headstamp indicating the manufacturer.
(ii) The impression left by the firing pin.
(iii) Microscopic marks left by the breech face.
(iv) The caliber designation stamped on the base.
(A) (i) and (iv) only
(B) (ii) and (iii) only
(C) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
(D) All of the above

111. The term for a firearm discharging without intent due to a mechanical failure or external impact (like being dropped) is:
(A) Accidental discharge
(B) Misfire
(C) Hangfire
(D) Deliberate discharge

112. The Modified Griess test is a colorimetric test used in range determination to detect the presence of:
(A) Lead particles
(B) Nitrite residues from propellant
(C) Barium compounds from the primer
(D) Copper from the bullet jacket

113. A significant feature of a country made firearm, or 'Katta', is its:
(A) Intricate engravings and high-quality wood.
(B) General crudeness, unreliability, and lack of safety.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

List II: (Application)
1. Detection of nitrite patterns for range estimation
2. Restoration of obliterated serial numbers
3. Comparison of striations on bullets and cartridge cases
4. Analysis of morphology and elemental composition of a single GSR particle

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

76. The 'choke' of a shotgun is a constriction at the muzzle end of the barrel intended to:
(A) Increase the velocity of the slug.
(B) Control the spread or dispersion of the shot pattern.
(C) Reduce the recoil of the firearm.
(D) Act as a flash suppressor.

77. What is the most appropriate first step an examiner should take when receiving a firearm for examination?
(A) Immediately test fire the weapon.
(B) Disassemble the weapon completely.
(C) Document its condition and render it safe by unloading it.
(D) Clean the barrel to remove any residue.

78. Consider the following sources of potential individual characteristics on a tool:
(a) The manufacturing process (stamping, grinding, etc.)
(b) Wear and tear from use
(c) Accidental damage like nicks and chips
(d) The brand name stamped on the tool
(e) The type of metal the tool is made from
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) (a), (b), (c) only
(B) (b), (c), (d) only
(C) (a), (d), (e) only
(D) (c), (d), (e) only

79. The curved path of a projectile under the influence of gravity is known as its:
(A) Trajectory
(B) Ricochet
(C) Dispersion
(D) Bore line

NODIA

80. Identify the incorrect statement regarding shotgun ammunition.
(A) A shotgun can fire a single projectile known as a slug.
(B) The gauge of a shotgun increases as the barrel diameter decreases.
(C) The wad separates the propellant from the shot.
(D) The pattern of shot dispersion helps in estimating the firing range.

81. A 'rimfire' cartridge is characterized by having its primer compound located:
(A) In a central primer cup at the base of the cartridge.
(B) Within the hollow, folded rim of the cartridge case.
(C) Mixed in directly with the main propellant powder.
(D) Coated on the base of the bullet itself.

82. In a case involving a suspected accidental discharge, a forensic examiner would pay close attention to the firearm's:
(A) Safety mechanisms and trigger pull.
(B) Barrel length and rifling pattern.
(C) Magazine capacity.
(D) Overall weight and balance.

83. Given below are two statements regarding country made firearms:
Statement I: The forensic examination of country made firearms is generally straightforward due to their simple design.
Statement II: Country made firearms often use non-standard ammunition and have a high risk of catastrophic failure (bursting) upon firing.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

84. When restoring an erased serial number on an aluminum surface, an appropriate etchant would be:
(A) Fry's reagent
(B) Hume-Rothery's reagent

striking a target.
(D) The final cleaning and storage of a firearm.

46. Which of the following pairs is incorrectly matched?
(A) Breech Face Markings - Shell Case Base
(B) Land and Groove Impressions - Fired Bullet
(C) Firing Pin Impression - Primer Cap
(D) Ejector Mark - Fired Bullet

47. The speed at which a projectile leaves the barrel of a firearm is known as:
(A) Muzzle velocity
(B) Terminal velocity
(C) Escape velocity
(D) Cruising velocity

48. Consider the following statements regarding gunshot residue (GSR):
(i) GSR consists of burnt, partially burnt, and unburnt powder particles.
(ii) The Modified Griess test is used to detect nitrites in GSR patterns.
(iii) The Sodium Rhodizonate test is used for detecting lead residues.
(iv) The presence of GSR on a person's hands is conclusive proof they fired a gun.
Which of the following combinations of statements is correct?
(A) (i), (ii), and (iv) only
(B) (ii), (iii), and (iv) only
(C) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
(D) (i), (iii), and (iv) only

49. What type of ballistic evidence is primarily examined on a comparison microscope?
(A) Gunshot residue patterns on clothing.
(B) Striated markings on bullets and tool marks.
(C) The chemical composition of propellant.
(D) The overall shape of the firearm.

50. The restoration of serial numbers on a cast iron surface is often achieved using:
(A) An acidic solution of cupric chloride
(B) Fry's reagent
(C) A solution of nitric acid in water
(D) A solution of sodium hydroxide

51. A 'semi-automatic' firearm is one that:
(A) Requires the shooter to manually cock the external hammer before each shot.
(B) Fires continuously as long as the trigger mechanism remains fully depressed.
(C) Fires one shot, ejects the spent casing, and loads a new cartridge with each single pull of the trigger.
(D) Must be manually reloaded with a new cartridge after every single individual shot.

52. Match the ballistic term with its correct description.
List I: (Term)
P. Trajectory
Q. Ricochet
R. Penetration
S. Dispersion
List II: (Description)
1. Depth to which a projectile enters a target
2. Spreading of shotgun pellets
3. The path of a projectile in flight
4. Deflection of a projectile after impact
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

53. Which of the following is an identifying characteristic that can link a shell casing to a specific firearm's chamber?
(A) Headstamp
(B) Caliber designation
(C) Breech face markings
(D) Primer composition

54. The main challenge in the forensic examination of country made firearms is often their:
(A) High monetary value.
(B) Lack of individualizing characteristics due to crude manufacturing.
(C) Complex and advanced safety mechanisms.
(D) Tendency to be made from precious metals.

55. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The restoration of erased serial numbers is possible because stamping deforms the metal's crystal structure below the visible mark.
Reason (R): Chemical etchants react at different rates with the strained (deformed) metal compared to the unstrained metal, revealing the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

94. 'Lead styphnate' is a key component found in:
(A) Bullet cores
(B) Propellant powder
(C) Shotgun wads
(D) Firearm primers

95. In the context of firearms, 'accidental discharge' can be caused by all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) An intentional and deliberate pull of the trigger.
(B) A faulty safety mechanism.
(C) Dropping a firearm with a chambered round.
(D) A 'slam fire' in some semi-automatic designs.

96. Which is the most appropriate method for analyzing the elemental composition and morphology of a single gunshot residue particle?
(A) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
(B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDX)
(C) Modified Griess Test
(D) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)

97. The grooves cut into the interior of a rifle barrel are designed to:
(A) Reduce the barrel's weight.
(B) Allow the expanding gases to grip and spin the bullet.
(C) Cool the barrel during rapid fire.
(D) Make the barrel easier to clean.

98. Match the firearm type with its defining characteristic.
List I: (Firearm Type)
P. Revolver
Q. Semi-automatic Pistol
R. Shotgun
S. Rifle
List II: (Characteristic)
1. Fired from the shoulder, long rifled barrel
2. Fired from the shoulder, typically smoothbore barrel
3. Handgun with a revolving cylinder
4. Handgun that uses recoil/gas energy to eject a casing and chamber a new round
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

99. The "determination of range" in a firearm case involving a handgun or rifle is often estimated by:
(A) The size of the bullet hole.
(B) The weight of the recovered bullet.
(C) The pattern and concentration of gunshot residue around the entrance wound/hole.
(D) The brand of ammunition used.

100. Consider the following statements regarding the forensic examination of firearms:
(a) The firearm should always be picked up by placing a pencil in the barrel.
(b) The first step is to render the weapon safe.
(c) Test firings are conducted into a water tank or cotton box to recover pristine bullets.
(d) The trigger pull is measured to assess its sensitivity.
(e) The serial number is an individual characteristic linking the gun to a crime.
Which of the following combinations of statements is correct?
(A) (a), (b), (c) only
(B) (b), (c), (d) only
(C) (c), (d), (e) only
(D) (a), (d), (e) only

NODIA

101. A 'magnum' load in a cartridge refers to a load that is:
(A) Less powerful than standard for training purposes.
(B) Designed for silent operation.
(C) More powerful than the standard load for that caliber.
(D) Non-lethal and used for riot control.

102. The science of restoring erased markings on metal surfaces works on the principle that:
(A) The metal possesses a molecular memory of its original shape before any stamping.
(B) Stamping compresses the metal crystals, and these strained areas react differently to etchants.
(C) The ink from the stamp seeps deep into the metal's pores during the manufacturing process.
(D) The heat from stamping creates a permanent thermal image within the metal substrate.

(C) Turner's reagent
(D) A solution of sodium hydroxide

85. Consider the following scenario: An investigator finds a screwdriver at a burglary scene next to a pried-open window. What is the most crucial step for the forensic tool mark examiner to link this screwdriver to the crime scene mark?
(A) To measure the length of the screwdriver.
(B) To determine the brand of the screwdriver.
(C) To create test marks by prying with the suspect screwdriver on a similar material.
(D) To check the screwdriver for fingerprints.

86. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A positive result for gunshot residue on a suspect's hands does not conclusively mean they fired a weapon.
Reason (R): GSR particles can be transferred to an individual by handling a recently fired weapon, being in close proximity to a discharge, or touching a surface contaminated with GSR.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. Which component of ammunition is responsible for creating the high-pressure gas that propels the projectile?
(A) Primer
(B) Cartridge Case
(C) Bullet Jacket
(D) Propellant

88. The classification of a firearm as a 'rifle' is based on its:
(A) Rifled barrel and design to be fired from the shoulder.
(B) Use of a revolving cylinder.
(C) Short barrel and concealability.
(D) Ability to fire multiple pellets simultaneously.

89. Consider the following statements regarding tool marks:
(i) Impressed marks are created when a tool presses into a softer surface.
(ii) Striated marks are scratches produced when a tool moves parallel to a surface.
(iii) The angle at which a tool is used can affect the resulting mark.
(iv) It is impossible to match a tool mark to a specific tool.
Which of the following combinations of statements is correct?
(A) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
(B) (ii) and (iv) only
(C) (i), (iii), and (iv) only
(D) (i) and (iv) only

90. The term 'ballistics' was originally coined by:
(A) Martin de Thurme
(B) Calvin Goddard
(C) Albert S. Osborn
(D) Edmond Locard

91. What is the primary purpose of a bullet jacket?
(A) To increase the overall weight of the projectile to ensure higher kinetic energy.
(B) To make the bullet visible in flight through specialized tracer coatings.
(C) To contain the propellant powder and ensure it remains chemically stable.
(D) To prevent the melting of the lead core and prevent leading of the barrel.

92. The phenomenon where a projectile glances off a surface rather than penetrating it is called:
(A) Perforation
(B) Ricochet
(C) Fragmentation
(D) Cavitation

93. Arrange the following steps in the examination of a fired bullet in the correct order:
1. Determination of class characteristics (caliber, rifling direction, etc.).
2. Microscopic comparison of individual striations with a test-fired bullet.
3. Initial visual examination and weighing of the evidence bullet.
4. Conclusion regarding identification or elimination.
(A) 3, 1, 2, 4
(B) 1, 3, 2, 4
(C) 2, 1, 3, 4
(D) 3, 2, 1, 4

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Use of standard, commercially available ammunition.
(D) Advanced rifling for long-range accuracy.

114. Match the chemical/reagent with its use in forensic ballistics or tool mark examination.
List I: (Chemical)
P. Sodium Rhodizonate
Q. Fry's Reagent
R. Dithiooxamide (DTO)
S. Nitric Acid (dilute)
List II: (Use)
1. Restoration of serial numbers on steel
2. Color test for copper/nickel bullet wipe
3. Restoration of serial numbers on copper alloys
4. Color test for lead residues
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

115. What is the fundamental difference between an impressed tool mark and a striated tool mark?
(A) Impressed marks are made by sharp tools, striated by blunt ones.
(B) Impressed marks are found on metal, striated marks on wood.
(C) Impressed marks involve vertical force, while striated marks involve parallel motion.
(D) Impressed marks are class characteristics, striated marks are individual.

116. The final phase of ballistics, which deals with the effects of the projectile on the target, is called:
(A) Internal Ballistics
(B) External Ballistics
(C) Transitional Ballistics
(D) Terminal Ballistics

117. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The caliber of a firearm barrel is a class characteristic.
Reason (R): The caliber is a pre-determined manufacturing specification shared by a large group of firearms.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

118. Which of the following is the most definitive method for confirming the presence of gunshot residue?
(A) The paraffin test
(B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray analysis (SEM-EDX)
(C) The Modified Griess Test
(D) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)

119. Consider the following components found in primer mixtures:
(a) Lead styphnate
(b) Potassium chlorate
(c) Barium nitrate
(d) Antimony sulfide
(e) Mercury fulminate
Which of the following are components of modern, non-corrosive primer mixtures?
(A) (b), (e) only
(B) (a), (c), (d) only
(C) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
(D) All of the above

NODIA

120. The spiral grooves inside a firearm's barrel are known as:
(A) Rifling
(B) Lands
(C) Caliber
(D) Chamber

121. Consider the following case study to answer the question: A bullet is recovered from a wall. It is flattened and severely deformed. What is the most likely information an examiner can still obtain from it?
(A) A conclusive match to a specific firearm.
(B) The exact velocity at the moment of impact.
(C) The elemental composition of its core and jacket.
(D) A clear image of the land and groove impressions.

122. The term 'velocity' in ballistics typically refers to the speed of the:
(A) Projectile

(B) Firing pin
(C) Propellant gases
(D) Recoiling firearm

123. The examination of country made firearms is considered hazardous primarily because:
(A) They are often contaminated with biological evidence.
(B) They are typically unregistered and illegal.
(C) They use extremely high-velocity ammunition.
(D) They lack predictable performance and may burst during test firing.

124. What is the meaning of 'tool marks' in a forensic context?
(A) The brand name and size stamped on a tool.
(B) Any impression, cut, or abrasion caused by a tool on an object.
(C) The fingerprints left on a tool's handle.
(D) The rust and corrosion patterns on a tool.

125. Arrange the following ballistic events in the correct time sequence from the moment of firing:
1. Projectile enters terminal ballistics phase.
2. Projectile is in external ballistics phase.
3. Primer ignites the propellant (internal ballistics).
4. Projectile exits the muzzle.

(A) 3, 4, 2, 1
(B) 4, 3, 2, 1
(C) 3, 2, 4, 1
(D) 2, 3, 1, 4

126. Which of the following is an example of an impressed tool mark?
(A) Scratches from a knife blade being drawn across a surface.
(B) The mark left by a hammer striking a nail head.
(C) Cuts on a wire from a wire cutter.
(D) The mark left by a pry bar on a door jamb.

127. 'Smokeless powder' is broadly classified into which three types?
(A) Single-base, Double-base, and Triple-base
(B) Small, Medium, and Large grain
(C) Rimfire, Centerfire, and Pinfire
(D) Fast, Medium, and Slow burning

128. Consider the following procedures in a firearm examination:
(i) Checking the working condition of safety and firing mechanisms.
(ii) Measuring the trigger pull.
(iii) Test firing to obtain known samples.
(iv) Determining its monetary value.
Which of the following combinations constitutes a forensic examination of the firearm itself?
(A) (i) and (ii) only
(B) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
(C) (iii) and (iv) only
(D) All of the above

129. The deviation of a bullet's trajectory due to striking an object at an angle is:
(A) Velocity decay
(B) Ricochet
(C) Penetration
(D) Dispersion

130. The restoration of markings on a metal surface is possible due to disturbances in the:
(A) Metal's crystal structure below the surface.
(B) Metal's color.
(C) Metal's conductivity.
(D) Metal's surface texture only.

131. Given below are two statements regarding gunshot residue:
Statement I: All firearms discharge gunshot residue upon firing.
Statement II: The composition of gunshot residue is identical for all types of ammunition, including lead-free types.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

132. The primary components of a typical firearm ammunition cartridge are:
(A) Case, powder, wad, and barrel.
(B) Cylinder, hammer, trigger, and bullet.
(C) Stock, sight, barrel, and magazine.
(D) Case, primer, propellant, and projectile.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

133. Which of the following marks on a cartridge case is NOT generally considered useful for individual identification?
(A) Firing pin impression
(B) Breech face markings
(C) Manufacturer's headstamp
(D) Ejector mark

134. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is often difficult to match a fired slug to a specific shotgun.
Reason (R): Most shotgun barrels are smoothbore and do not impart unique rifling striations onto the slug.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

135. The 'penetration' capability of a bullet is primarily a subject of:
(A) Internal ballistics
(B) External ballistics
(C) Ammunition composition
(D) Terminal ballistics

136. Match the term with its definition.
List I: (Term)
P. Rifling
Q. Caliber
R. Gauge
S. Choke
List II: (Definition)
1. Diameter of the bore of a rifled firearm
2. Constriction at the muzzle of a shotgun
3. Spiral grooves in a barrel to impart spin
4. Diameter of a shotgun bore, expressed inversely by weight
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

137. Which of the following best describes the principle of tool mark comparison?
(A) Any two tools made by the same manufacturer are identical.
(B) All tool marks are class characteristics.
(C) No two tools will produce the exact same marks due to imperfections and wear.
(D) Tool marks can only be identified if the tool is brand new.

138. Which phenomenon is NOT studied under External Ballistics?
(A) Pressure developed inside the barrel.
(B) Trajectory of the projectile.
(C) Effect of wind on the projectile.
(D) Effect of gravity on the projectile.

139. Consider the following characteristics related to firearms:
(a) Made from non-standard parts like pipes and wood blocks.
(b) Generally smoothbore.
(c) Lacks proper safety features.
(d) High degree of precision and reliability.
(e) Carries a valid, manufacturer-stamped serial number.
Which of the following are typical characteristics of a 'country made firearm'?
(A) (a), (b), (c) only
(B) (c), (d), (e) only
(C) (a), (d), (e) only
(D) (a), (b), (d), (e) only

140. What is the primary purpose of adding nitroglycerin to nitrocellulose to make double-base powder?
(A) To act as a stabilizer.
(B) To increase the energy and burning rate of the powder.
(C) To reduce the amount of smoke produced.
(D) To make the powder less corrosive.

141. The firing pin, breech face, and ejector all leave marks on the:
(A) Fired bullet.
(B) Barrel of the firearm.
(C) Fired cartridge case.
(D) Unfired cartridges in the magazine.

142. A firearm that continues to fire as long as the trigger is depressed and the magazine has ammunition is classified as:
(A) Single-action
(B) Double-action
(C) Semi-automatic

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

164. Chemical etching is a technique used for:
(A) Analyzing the composition of gunshot residue.
(B) Determining the firing range.
(C) Lifting fingerprints from a firearm.
(D) Restoring obliterated serial numbers on metal.

165. The term 'ammunition' refers to:
(A) The firearm itself.
(B) The projectile only.
(C) The complete set of components (cartridge) needed to fire a shot.
(D) The storage box for bullets.

166. Consider the following scenario: If the spread of a shotgun pellet pattern on a wall is very wide, what can be inferred about the firing distance?
(A) The shot was fired from a very close distance.
(B) The shot was fired from a relatively long distance.
(C) The shot was fired using a slug, not pellets.
(D) The firearm used was a rifle.

167. Which part of a firearm leaves impressions on the base of the cartridge case?
(A) The barrel rifling.
(B) The muzzle.
(C) The front sight.
(D) The breech face.

168. Consider the following types of firearms:
(i) Revolver
(ii) Pistol
(iii) Rifle
(iv) Shotgun
Which of the following are typically classified as 'long guns'?
(A) (i) and (ii) only
(B) (iii) and (iv) only
(C) (i), (iii), and (iv) only
(D) (ii), (iii), and (iv) only

NODIA

169. What is meant by 'accidental discharge'?
(A) Firing the weapon intentionally but missing the target.
(B) A failure of the cartridge to fire when the trigger is pulled.
(C) The firearm discharging without a deliberate pull of the trigger.
(D) The weapon firing upon reloading.

170. 'Internal Ballistics' covers the period from:
(A) The pulling of the trigger until the projectile exits the muzzle.
(B) The projectile leaving the muzzle until it hits the target.
(C) The projectile hitting the target until it comes to rest.
(D) The manufacturing of the ammunition until it is loaded.

171. The phenomenon of a bullet bouncing off a surface is called:
(A) Penetration
(B) Perforation
(C) Ablation
(D) Ricochet

172. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Microscopic imperfections on the tip of a firing pin can be used to identify a cartridge case as having been fired from a specific weapon.
Reason (R): These imperfections create a unique, reproducible impression on the soft metal of the primer cup.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

173. The primary composition of modern smokeless gun powder is:
(A) A mixture of charcoal, sulfur, and saltpetre.
(B) Lead azide and lead styphnate.
(C) Gelatinized nitrocellulose.
(D) RDX or HMX.

153. A firearm with no rifling in its barrel is known as a:
(A) Rifled firearm
(B) Magnum firearm
(C) Smoothbore firearm
(D) High-caliber firearm

154. What is the most common reason for a firearm to have an obliterated serial number?
(A) To conceal the identity of a stolen or crime-related weapon.
(B) Accidental wear and tear.
(C) To prevent rust.
(D) To improve the grip of the firearm.

155. Match the firearm action type with its description.
List I: (Action Type)
P. Bolt-action
Q. Pump-action
R. Semi-automatic
S. Fully automatic
List II: (Description)
1. Fires one shot per trigger pull, automatically cycles for the next shot
2. Manually operate a bolt to eject, load, and cock
3. Fires continuously as long as the trigger is held
4. Manually slide a fore-end to eject and load
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

156. The term 'dispersion' is most critically related to range estimation for which type of firearm?
(A) Rifle
(B) Shotgun
(C) Pistol
(D) Revolver

157. The three main components of gunshot residue originating from the primer are:
(A) Iron, Copper, Zinc
(B) Carbon, Nitrogen, Oxygen
(C) Lead, Barium, Antimony
(D) Sulfur, Potassium, Charcoal

158. Consider the following factors related to projectiles:
(a) Muzzle velocity
(b) Bullet shape (e.g., pointed vs. round nose)
(c) Bullet construction (e.g., FMJ vs. soft point)
(d) The nature and density of the target material
(e) The color of the firearm's finish
Which of the following influence the penetration of a bullet into a target?
(A) (a), (b), (c) only
(B) (c), (d), (e) only
(C) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
(D) All of the above

159. The 'lands' on a fired bullet appear as:
(A) Grooved impressions.
(B) Raised ridges.
(C) Scratched lines.
(D) Depressed channels.

160. What is a primary safety concern when examining a 'country made' firearm?
(A) The high cost of replacement parts.
(B) The potential for the weapon to burst upon test firing.
(C) To identify the manufacturer.
(D) The presence of complex electronic safeties.

161. In the context of tool marks, what is a 'test mark'?
(A) The original mark found at the crime scene.
(B) A mark made in the laboratory using the suspect tool for comparison.
(C) A mark made by a similar, but not the suspect, tool.
(D) A photograph of the original tool mark.

162. The path a projectile takes from the muzzle to the target is its _____, which is a key area of study in _____.
(A) trajectory; external ballistics
(B) velocity; internal ballistics
(C) ricochet; terminal ballistics
(D) penetration; wound ballistics

163. Given below are two statements regarding firearm operation:
Statement I: A revolver does not eject spent cartridge cases automatically upon firing.
Statement II: The cartridge cases remain in the chambers of the cylinder until they are manually removed.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

227. The science of ballistics is divided into which three main branches?
(A) Handgun, Rifle, and Shotgun
(B) Ancient, Modern, and Future
(C) Internal, External, and Terminal
(D) Mechanical, Chemical, and Physical

228. Consider the following types of information derived from a fired bullet:
(i) Class characteristics like caliber and rifling twist.
(ii) Individual characteristics like microscopic striations.
(iii) Potential link to a specific firearm.
(iv) The exact time the bullet was fired.
Which of the following combinations of statements is correct?
(A) (i) and (iv) only
(B) (ii) and (iv) only
(C) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
(D) All of the above

229. The main purpose of the wad in a shotgun shell is to:
(A) Increase the number of pellets.
(B) Make the shot spin.
(C) Seal gases and separate the powder from the shot.
(D) Reduce the noise of the shot.

230. A 'striated' tool mark is created when:
(A) A tool is pressed directly into a surface.
(B) A tool slides across a surface.
(C) A tool is heated and touches a surface.
(D) A tool is cleaned and polished.

231. The determination of range in a firearm case is often based on the:
(A) Analysis of the propellant's chemical composition.
(B) Weight of the firearm.
(C) Length of the firearm's barrel.
(D) Distribution pattern of gunshot residue around the bullet hole.

232. A 'country made firearm' is characterized by its:
(A) Crude construction and use of non-standard parts.
(B) High precision and cost.
(C) Advanced electronic sights.
(D) Legal registration and serial numbers.

233. Match the item in List I with the characteristic marking in List II.
List I: (Item)
P. Fired Bullet
Q. Fired Cartridge Case (Base)
R. Fired Cartridge Case (Side)
S. Obliterated Serial Number Area
List II: (Marking)
1. Chamber Marks
2. Strained Metal Crystals
3. Land and Groove Impressions
4. Firing Pin Impression
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

234. The primary ingredients of black powder are:
(A) Potassium Nitrate, Charcoal, and Sulfur.
(B) Nitrocellulose and Nitroglycerin.
(C) Lead, Barium, and Antimony.
(D) RDX and a plasticizer.

235. The term 'velocity' is a crucial parameter in:
(A) Only Internal ballistics.
(B) Only External ballistics.
(C) Only Terminal ballistics.
(D) All three branches of ballistics (Internal, External, Terminal).

236. An 'impressed' tool mark results from:
(A) A tool scraping along a surface.
(B) A tool being pressed into a softer material.
(C) A tool cutting through a material.
(D) The natural aging of a tool.

NODIA

237. The restoration of serial numbers relies on the fact that stamping:
(A) Changes the metal's color.
(B) Magnetizes the metal.
(C) Strains the metal's crystalline structure below the surface.
(D) Leaves behind a chemical residue.

238. Consider the following types of firearms:
(a) Rifles
(b) Shotguns
(c) Pistols
(d) Revolvers
(e) Submachine guns
Which of the following are typically classified as

174. Which of these is NOT a primary concern during the forensic examination of a country made firearm?
(A) Its potential to burst during test firing.
(B) Its lack of consistent, reproducible markings.
(C) The use of non-standard ammunition.
(D) Its adherence to international manufacturing standards.

175. Match the firearm class characteristic with the part of the firearm or ammunition it relates to.
List I: (Characteristic)
P. Number of grooves
Q. Firing pin shape (e.g., circular, rectangular)
R. Extractor/Ejector position
S. Caliber/Gauge
List II: (Related Part)
1. Breech and bolt mechanism
2. Barrel interior
3. Firing pin
4. Barrel diameter
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

176. What are the two main types of tool marks?
(A) Sharp and blunt
(B) Impressed and striated
(C) Metallic and non-metallic
(D) Visible and latent

177. The restoration of erased serial numbers on steel often uses an acidic solution of copper salts, commonly known as:
(A) Griess Reagent
(B) Fry's Reagent
(C) Luminol
(D) Ninhydrin

178. Consider the following components:
(a) Projectile (bullet)
(b) Propellant
(c) Primer
(d) Case
(e) Barrel
Which of the following are considered components of a cartridge?
(A) (a), (b), (e) only
(B) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
(C) (c), (d), (e) only
(D) All of the above

179. 'Velocity' is a critical factor in determining a projectile's:
(A) Color.
(B) Manufacturer.
(C) Trajectory and penetration power.
(D) Shelf life.

180. A 'ricochet' mark is evidence that a bullet:
(A) Passed straight through the target.
(B) Fragmented upon impact.
(C) Was fired from a very close range.
(D) Struck a surface at a shallow angle and deflected.

181. The analysis of gunshot residue (GSR) is primarily used to:
(A) Determine the caliber of the firearm used.
(B) Link a bullet to a specific gun.
(C) Determine if an individual may have fired, handled, or been near a discharging firearm.
(D) Identify the manufacturer of the ammunition.

182. A 'slug' is a type of projectile fired from a:
(A) Rifle
(B) Shotgun
(C) Pistol
(D) Submachine gun

183. Given below are two statements regarding firearm markings:
Statement I: Breech face marks are striations found on the side of a fired bullet.
Statement II: Breech face marks are impressed on the head of the cartridge case during firing.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

184. The examination of tool marks primarily involves:
(A) Comparison of class and individual characteristics of the mark.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Measure the amount of propellant used.
(D) Estimate the age of the ammunition.

206. 'Terminal ballistics' deals with:
(A) The final cleaning procedure of a firearm.
(B) The trajectory of the bullet in air.
(C) The process of cartridge ejection.
(D) The behavior of the projectile upon impacting a target.

207. A firearm that requires the trigger to be pulled for each shot, using the energy from the shot to eject the old case and load a new one, is:
(A) A semi-automatic pistol
(B) A bolt-action rifle
(C) A double-action revolver
(D) A fully automatic machine gun

208. Consider the following components:
(i) Nitrocellulose
(ii) Nitroglycerin
(iii) Potassium Nitrate
(iv) Sulfur
Which of the following are typically components of smokeless powder?
(A) (i) and (ii) only
(B) (iii) and (iv) only
(C) (i), (iii) and (iv) only
(D) (ii), (iii) and (iv) only

209. The determination of firing range by examining powder patterns is most effective for:
(A) Shots fired from over 100 meters.
(B) Shots fired at relatively close distances (up to a few feet).
(C) Shots fired from a shotgun using slugs.
(D) All firing distances equally.

210. What is a 'slug' in the context of firearms?
(A) A single, solid projectile fired from a shotgun.
(B) A deformed bullet after impact.
(C) A type of propellant powder.
(D) The empty cartridge case after firing.

211. The primary purpose of casting a tool mark at a crime scene is to:
(A) Preserve the mark when the marked object cannot be collected.
(B) Determine the chemical composition of the tool.
(C) Make the mark more visible for photography.
(D) Destroy the original evidence.

212. The term 'dispersion' in firearms refers to:
(A) The speed of the bullet.
(B) The path of the bullet.
(C) The energy of the bullet on impact.
(D) The scattering of pellets from a shotgun.

213. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A bullet can be conclusively linked to a single firearm through comparative microscopy.
Reason (R): The process of rifling imparts a unique set of microscopic scratches (striations) onto the bullet, which act as a mechanical "fingerprint".
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

214. Which of the following is NOT a type of ammunition composition?
(A) Primer
(B) Chamber
(C) Propellant
(D) Projectile

NODIA

215. Match the List-I ballistic phase with the List-II key event.
List I: (Phase)
P. Internal Ballistics
Q. External Ballistics
R. Terminal Ballistics
S. Transitional Ballistics
List II: (Key Event)
1. Bullet strikes target, penetration and wound creation
2. Bullet travels through the air under gravity and air resistance
3. Moment the bullet exits the muzzle, gases overtake it
4. Propellant burns, pressure builds, bullet accelerates in barrel
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

Q. Land and groove impressions on a bullet
R. Gunshot residue on hands
S. Pellet dispersion pattern on a target

List II: (Indication)

1. Passage through a rifled barrel
2. Association with a firearm discharge
3. Firing range from a shotgun
4. Contact with a specific firearm's breech

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

196. The analysis of gunshot residue (GSR) on clothing can help determine:
(A) The age of the firearm.
(B) The manufacturer of the firearm.
(C) The number of times the firearm has been fired.
(D) The muzzle-to-target distance.

197. The most common propellants in modern ammunition are known as:
(A) Black powders
(B) Flash powders
(C) Smokeless powders
(D) Corrosive powders

198. Consider the following markings on a fired cartridge case:
(a) Firing pin impression
(b) Breech face markings
(c) Extractor markings
(d) Ejector markings
(e) Rifling striations

Which of the above are potential markings for firearm identification?
(A) (a), (b) only
(B) (e) only
(C) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
(D) All of the above

199. A 'sawed-off' shotgun is illegal in many jurisdictions primarily because:
(A) It is less accurate.
(B) It is more expensive.
(C) It uses non-standard ammunition.
(D) It is more easily concealed.

200. What is the main principle behind the restoration of erased markings on metal?
(A) The stamping process compresses and strains the metal crystals beneath the mark.
(B) The metal has a "memory" of the number.
(C) The ink used in stamping is permanent.
(D) The heat from stamping alters the metal's color.

201. Which of the following is considered an individual characteristic of a tool mark?
(A) The size and shape of the tool mark.
(B) The type of tool that made the mark (e.g., screwdriver).
(C) Random nicks and scratches on the tool's surface that are reproduced in the mark.
(D) The brand name of the tool.

202. The study of the forces and motion of a projectile after it has left the firearm is called:
(A) External ballistics
(B) Internal ballistics
(C) Terminal ballistics
(D) Mechanical ballistics

203. Given below are two statements regarding firearm characteristics:
Statement I: The caliber of a firearm is considered a class characteristic.
Statement II: Individual striations within the barrel are considered individual characteristics.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

204. The classification of firearms into handguns and long guns is based on:
(A) The type of ammunition used.
(B) The length of the barrel and overall design for holding/firing.
(C) The country of origin.
(D) The material used for the stock and grip.

205. The primary purpose of examining a shell case is to:
(A) Determine the projectile's velocity.
(B) Identify the marks left by the firearm's mechanism to link it to the weapon.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Chemical analysis of the tool's material.
(C) Measuring the weight and dimensions of the tool.
(D) Determining the age of the tool.

185. The process of the projectile leaving the barrel and travelling through the air is the domain of:
(A) Internal ballistics
(B) Terminal ballistics
(C) External ballistics
(D) Forensic ballistics

186. Which of the following is NOT a type of firearm?
(A) Ballista
(B) Pistol
(C) Rifle
(D) Shotgun

187. The composition of ammunition primers often includes a combination of:
(A) Nitrocellulose and nitroglycerin.
(B) Lead, copper, and zinc.
(C) Potassium nitrate, sulfur, and charcoal.
(D) Lead styphnate, barium nitrate, and antimony sulfide.

188. Consider the following statements regarding the phases of ballistics:
(i) Internal ballistics studies the projectile's movement inside the barrel.
(ii) External ballistics studies the projectile's flight through the air.
(iii) Terminal ballistics studies the projectile's impact on the target.
(iv) Muzzle ballistics studies the transition from internal to external ballistics.
Which of the following combinations of statements is correct?
(A) (i) and (ii) only
(B) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
(C) (ii) and (iii) only
(D) All of the above

189. A key difference between a pistol and a revolver is that:
(A) A pistol is a handgun, while a revolver is a long gun.
(B) A pistol has a revolving cylinder, while a revolver does not.
(C) A pistol's chamber is part of the barrel, while a revolver has multiple chambers in a cylinder.
(D) A pistol fires shotshells, while a revolver fires cartridges.

190. What is a 'shell case' in the context of firearms?
(A) The projectile that is fired.
(B) The storage container for a firearm.
(C) A protective cover for the barrel.
(D) The metal or plastic container that holds the primer, propellant, and projectile.

NODIA

191. A gunshot from a distance, showing no powder tattooing or smudging, is typically referred to as a:
(A) Distant shot
(B) Contact shot
(C) Close-range shot
(D) Intermediate-range shot

192. The 'rifling' in a gun barrel causes the bullet to:
(A) Tumble end over end.
(B) Spin for stability and accuracy.
(C) Slow down for safety.
(D) Fragment on impact.

193. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The pattern of shotgun pellets widens as the distance from the muzzle increases.
Reason (R): This dispersion allows for the estimation of the firing range by measuring the diameter of the pellet pattern on a target.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

194. The term 'caliber' refers to the:
(A) Approximate diameter of the barrel's bore.
(B) Length of the cartridge.
(C) Weight of the firearm.
(D) Number of cartridges in a magazine.

195. Match the forensic finding with what it primarily indicates.
List I: (Finding)
P. Breech face marks on a cartridge case

(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

216. The examination of a shell case would focus on marks left by all of the following EXCEPT the:
(A) Rifling
(B) Firing pin
(C) Breech face
(D) Ejector

217. A significant hazard associated with country made firearms is their:
(A) High accuracy
(B) Use of advanced polymers
(C) Tendency to unexpectedly burst upon firing
(D) High resale value

218. Consider the following statements about tool marks:
(a) Tool marks can be either impressed or striated.
(b) A comparison microscope is used to compare a suspect tool mark with a test mark.
(c) The tool's class characteristics include its general shape and size.
(d) Individual characteristics arise from manufacturing defects and wear.
(e) All tools of the same brand will leave identical marks.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) (a), (b), (e) only
(B) (c), (d), (e) only
(C) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
(D) All of the above

219. The 'penetration' of a projectile is a key concept in:
(A) Internal Ballistics
(B) External Ballistics
(C) Manufacturing Ballistics
(D) Terminal Ballistics

220. The restoration of an erased marking on a steel firearm is typically performed using:
(A) A strong base like sodium hydroxide.
(B) Fry's Reagent
(C) A fluorescent powder and UV light.
(D) A high-powered laser.

221. 'Ricochet' is a phenomenon where a bullet:
(A) Penetrates deeply into a target.
(B) Fragments into many small pieces.
(C) Deflects off a surface after striking it.
(D) Stops immediately upon impact.

222. The term for a firearm that has a spirally grooved barrel is:
(A) Smoothbore
(B) Choked
(C) Muzzled
(D) Rifled

NODIA

223. Given below are two statements regarding scanning electron microscopy:
Statement I: The chemical composition of gunshot residue can be analyzed using SEM-EDX.
Statement II: SEM-EDX provides information about the morphology and elemental makeup of particles, confirming the presence of lead, barium, and antimony.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

224. A shell case found at a crime scene is important because it can be linked to a firearm through:
(A) Lands and grooves
(B) Firing pin and breech face markings
(C) The bullet's trajectory
(D) The weight of the projectile

225. A 'firearm' is legally and technically defined as a device that expels a projectile through the action of:
(A) Compressed air
(B) An explosion or combustion
(C) A stretched elastic cord
(D) A magnetic field

226. What does 'accidental discharge' imply?
(A) The firearm discharged without intentional trigger manipulation.
(B) The shooter missed the target.
(C) The ammunition failed to fire.
(D) The firearm jammed during operation.

(D) Fully automatic

143. The Sodium Rhodizonate test is a specific chemical test for the presence of what element in gunshot residue?
(A) Lead
(B) Antimony
(C) Barium
(D) Copper

144. The most significant individualizing characteristic on a fired bullet is the:
(A) Caliber.
(B) Fine striations from the barrel's lands and grooves.
(C) Weight.
(D) Composition of the lead core.

145. Given below are two statements regarding serial number restoration:
Statement I: The process of restoring erased serial numbers involves polishing the surface until the number reappears.
Statement II: The restoration process relies on chemical etching, which preferentially dissolves the strained metal under the original stamped digits.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

146. A "keyhole" entry wound suggests that the bullet was:
(A) Tumbling or yawing at the moment of impact.
(B) Fired from a very close range.
(C) Traveling at an extremely high velocity.
(D) A frangible type of projectile.

147. What does the term 'ammunition' encompass?
(A) Only the projectile or bullet.
(B) Only the firearm itself.
(C) The complete, self-contained cartridge or shotshell.
(D) The propellant powder exclusively.

148. Consider the following components:
(i) Projectile
(ii) Propellant
(iii) Cartridge case
(iv) Trigger
Which of the following are primary components of ammunition?
(A) (i) and (ii) only
(B) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
(C) (iii) and (iv) only
(D) All of the above

149. The main purpose of a forensic firearms examiner making a test fire is to:
(A) Ensure the gun is in working order.
(B) Measure the muzzle velocity of the weapon.
(C) Obtain known bullet and cartridge case samples for comparison.
(D) Determine the maximum effective range of the firearm.

150. A cut mark on a bone would be classified as what type of tool mark?
(A) An impressed mark
(B) A striated mark
(C) A compression mark
(D) A friction mark

151. The study of the projectile's flight from the muzzle to the target falls under:
(A) Internal ballistics
(B) Terminal ballistics
(C) Wound ballistics
(D) External ballistics

152. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Griess test can be used to develop a pattern of gunpowder residues around a bullet hole.
Reason (R): The Griess test is a chemical test for the presence of nitrite particles, which are a byproduct of the combustion of smokeless powder.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

handguns?
(A) (a), (b) only
(B) (c), (d) only
(C) (c), (d), (e) only
(D) All of the above

239. The term 'ammunition' correctly refers to:
(A) The complete, ready-to-fire cartridge or shell.
(B) The firearm's magazine or cylinder.
(C) The individual bullet or shot pellets only.
(D) The gunpowder within the cartridge.

240. The forensic examination of a firearm includes checking its:
(A) Monetary value.
(B) Safety and trigger mechanisms.
(C) Aesthetic appeal.
(D) Historical significance.

241. Gunshot residue (GSR) analysis is performed to:
(A) Identify the shooter with absolute certainty.
(B) Associate a person or object with the discharge of a firearm.
(C) Determine the make and model of the weapon.
(D) Reconstruct the fired bullet.

242. A firearm's velocity, penetration, and dispersion are all key concepts related to its:
(A) Performance and effects.
(B) Price.
(C) Appearance.
(D) Legal status.

243. The examination of country made firearms is challenging due to their:
(A) High-tech components.
(B) Detailed documentation.
(C) Unpredictable and unsafe nature.
(D) Standardized parts.

244. The fundamental principle of firearms identification is that:
(A) All guns of the same model are identical.
(B) Bullets can be traced back to their manufacturing batch.
(C) All ammunition is chemically the same.
(D) The barrels of firearms leave unique, reproducible marks on projectiles.

245. Given below are two statements regarding ballistic phases:
Statement I: Internal ballistics deals with the events that occur after the bullet leaves the muzzle.
Statement II: External ballistics deals with the motion of the projectile through space.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

246. What is the primary difference between a shot and a slug?
(A) A shot is spherical, a slug is cylindrical.
(B) A shot refers to multiple pellets, while a slug is a single projectile.
(C) A shot is made of lead, a slug is made of steel.
(D) A shot is used in rifles, a slug is used in pistols.

NODIA

247. The meaning of a 'tool mark' in forensic science is:
(A) The manufacturer's logo on a tool.
(B) An injury caused by a tool.
(C) The wear and tear on the tool itself.
(D) A mark, impression, or scratch left by a tool on a surface.

248. The restoration of erased markings on metal is possible because the stamping process:
(A) Compresses the crystal structure of the metal beneath the stamp.
(B) Leaves a chemical trace.
(C) Changes the metal's electrical resistance.
(D) Makes the area magnetic.

249. The 'lands and grooves' of a barrel are responsible for imparting what to the bullet?
(A) Velocity
(B) Heat
(C) Spin
(D) Weight

250. The ultimate goal of comparing a crime scene bullet with a test-fired bullet is:

262. The marks imparted on the base of a cartridge case by the surface that supports it during firing are known as:
(A) Firing pin impressions
(B) Breech face markings
(C) Extractor marks
(D) Rifling striations

263. According to the passage, the extractor and ejector mechanisms leave what type of marks on a cartridge case?
(A) Impression marks on the primer cup.
(B) Granular textures across the cartridge head.
(C) Striation marks on the rim or base.
(D) Helical grooves along the body of the case.

264. A forensic examiner uses a comparison microscope in a firearms investigation primarily to:
(A) Analyze the chemical composition of gunshot residue.
(B) Measure the velocity of the projectile.
(C) Restore erased serial numbers on the firearm.
(D) Simultaneously view a crime scene case and a test-fired case.

265. If a test-fired cartridge case from a suspect's firearm shows a circular firing pin impression and distinct parallel breech face marks, what would an examiner need to find on a crime scene cartridge case to suggest a positive match?
(A) A corresponding circular firing pin impression and parallel breech face marks.
(B) Any type of firing pin impression and breech face mark.
(C) The presence of gunshot residue containing lead and barium.
(D) Similar extractor marks, regardless of the firing pin and breech face marks.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The forensic examination of projectiles, such as bullets, shots, and slugs, is crucial for linking a projectile to a specific firearm. When a bullet is fired from a rifled firearm, the helical lands and grooves of the barrel's rifling engrave a corresponding set of striations onto the bullet's surface. The lands are the raised portions of the rifling, which create groove impressions on the bullet, while the grooves of the barrel create land impressions on the bullet. These markings have both class and individual characteristics. Class characteristics, such as the number of lands and grooves, their direction of twist (e.g., right or left), and their width, are shared by a group of firearms from the same manufacturer and model. Individual characteristics are the unique, microscopic striations within these land and groove impressions caused by imperfections in the barrel from manufacturing and use. These are unique to a single firearm. For smoothbore firearms, which fire shots or slugs, projectile examination is different. Individual pellets (shots) are generally too small and deformed to bear identifiable marks, but a slug may carry marks from its passage through the barrel, although these are typically less distinct than those on a bullet from a rifled barrel.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What is the fundamental purpose of examining striations on a fired bullet?
(A) To determine the bullet's velocity and penetration power.
(B) To identify class and individual characteristics linking it to a barrel.
(C) To analyze the chemical composition of the bullet's alloy.
(D) To estimate the distance from which the bullet was fired.

267. In the context of bullet examination, the term "class characteristics" refers to features that:
(A) Are unique to a single, specific firearm.
(B) Are common to a group of firearms of the same make and model.
(C) Are produced by the firing pin on the bullet's base.
(D) Change each time the firearm is discharged.

268. The raised portions of a barrel's rifling, known as lands, will create which corresponding feature on the surface of a fired bullet?
(A) Groove impressions
(B) Land impressions
(C) Breech face marks
(D) Firing pin impressions

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

produces a flame to ignite the main propellant. The propellant, or gunpowder, is a chemical mixture that burns rapidly to produce a large volume of gas, propelling the projectile down the barrel. Propellants are classified based on their chemical makeup; single-base powders primarily use nitrocellulose, while double-base powders are a mixture of nitrocellulose and nitroglycerin. The specific composition of both the primer and the propellant is of significant forensic interest, particularly in the analysis of gunshot residue.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. Which component of a self-contained cartridge is responsible for holding all the other parts together in a single unit?
(A) The primer
(B) The cartridge case
(C) The projectile
(D) The propellant

257. In the composition of a classic primer, what is the role of barium nitrate?
(A) It acts as the primary initiator, sensitive to shock.
(B) It serves as a fuel for the chemical reaction.
(C) It binds the other chemical components together.
(D) It provides oxygen for the rapid combustion.

258. What distinguishes a double-base propellant from a single-base propellant?
(A) The inclusion of nitroglycerin in addition to nitrocellulose.
(B) The use of a more stable form of nitrocellulose.
(C) The presence of metallic elements for residue analysis.
(D) The complete absence of nitrocellulose in its composition.

259. The initial ignition in the firing sequence of a modern cartridge is triggered by:
(A) The rapid burning of the main propellant.
(B) The pressure build-up within the cartridge case.
(C) The mechanical impact on the shock-sensitive primer.
(D) The heat generated by the projectile's movement.

260. A forensic analyst detecting the elements lead, barium, and antimony in a specific pattern around a suspected bullet hole is likely investigating:
(A) The presence of gunshot residue from the primer.
(B) The composition of the projectile.
(C) The metallic signature of the cartridge case.
(D) The degradation products of the propellant.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The forensic examination of firearms and their fired components is a comparative science focused on identifying unique marks. When a firearm is discharged, various parts of its mechanism leave microscopic, individualizing marks on the cartridge case. The firing pin, which strikes the primer to initiate firing, leaves an impression on the primer cup that can be unique in shape, size, and location. The breech face, the part of the firearm that supports the base of the cartridge during firing, imprints its machined surface texture onto the soft metal of the primer cup and cartridge head under immense pressure. These breech face markings can appear as parallel or circular striations, or a granular texture. Furthermore, the extractor and ejector, mechanisms that remove the spent cartridge case from the chamber, can impart distinct striation marks on the rim or base of the case. The combination of these markings—firing pin impression, breech face marks, and extractor/ejector marks—creates a "fingerprint" unique to a specific firearm. By comparing a suspect cartridge case recovered from a crime scene with a test-fired case from a suspect weapon under a comparison microscope, a forensic examiner can determine if both were fired from the same firearm.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What is the primary goal of the forensic examination of a fired cartridge case?
(A) To determine the chemical composition of the propellant used.
(B) To estimate the time since the firearm was last discharged.
(C) To reconstruct the trajectory of the projectile.
(D) To identify unique marks linking the case to a specific firearm.

NODIA

gun.
(C) As consistent with, but not characteristic of, gunshot residue.
(D) As a particle originating from the bullet's core.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Understanding key physical concepts is essential for the reconstruction of shooting incidents. Velocity, the speed of the projectile in a given direction, is a primary factor influencing its trajectory and impact energy. Penetration refers to the depth to which a projectile enters a target, a variable dependent on the projectile's velocity, mass, shape, and the density of the target material. Dispersion describes the spread of projectiles, a concept particularly relevant to shotguns, where the cloud of shot pellets expands as the distance from the muzzle increases. The pattern of dispersion on a target can be used to estimate the firing range. Ricochet is another critical phenomenon, occurring when a projectile strikes a surface at a shallow angle and is deflected from its original path without penetrating it completely. The analysis of ricochet marks on surfaces like walls, pavement, or vehicles can help determine the projectile's trajectory and the shooter's position. The angle of impact and the nature of the surface influence the projectile's post-ricochet behaviour, often causing significant deformation and loss of velocity. A forensic investigator must integrate these concepts to develop a comprehensive understanding of the events that took place during a firearms-related crime.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. Which concept is most directly associated with the spreading pattern of shot pellets fired from a shotgun?
(A) Dispersion
(B) Velocity
(C) Penetration
(D) Ricochet

277. A projectile striking a concrete wall at a low angle and deflecting off its surface is an example of:
(A) Penetration
(B) Dispersion
(C) Accidental discharge
(D) Ricochet

278. According to the passage, the depth of penetration of a bullet into a target is influenced by all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) The projectile's velocity and mass
(B) The direction of the barrel's rifling
(C) The density of the target
(D) The projectile's shape

279. An investigator analyzing the expanding pattern of shot pellets on a target surface would most likely be attempting to estimate the:
(A) Type of propellant used
(B) Muzzle velocity of the slug
(C) Firing range
(D) Manufacturer of the firearm

280. Which of the following is a likely consequence of a projectile ricocheting off a hard surface?
(A) An increase in its velocity and stability.
(B) The creation of a clear penetration hole.
(C) The preservation of its original microscopic striations.
(D) A significant deformation and loss of energy.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The determination of firing range is a fundamental aspect of shooting incident reconstruction and relies heavily on the analysis of gunshot residue (GSR) patterns around a bullet hole. An accidental discharge refers to a firearm firing without the intentional pull of the trigger, often due to a mechanical defect or mishandling, and its investigation requires a thorough mechanical examination of the weapon. For range determination, shots are typically categorized based on the distance between the muzzle and the target. A contact shot, where the muzzle is pressed against the target, leaves a characteristic searing, tearing of the fabric (stellate tear on skin), and a heavy deposit of soot and residue within the wound or hole. A near-contact shot (up to a few inches) results in a concentrated, high-density zone of soot and powder tattooing around the entry hole. An intermediate-range shot (from several inches to a few feet) is characterized by a wider pattern of powder tattooing, which is the embedding of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

269. Why is it generally difficult to link individual shot pellets from a shotgun shell to a specific firearm?
(A) Because shot pellets are typically made of a very hard alloy.
(B) Because shotguns do not have firing pins to mark the pellets.
(C) Because shot pellets are too small and deformed to retain unique marks.
(D) Because the pellets receive rifling marks, which are class characteristics.

270. An investigator recovers a bullet with 6 right-twisting groove impressions. This information primarily serves as:
(A) An individual characteristic proving the weapon's identity.
(B) Proof that the firearm was a smoothbore weapon.
(C) An indicator of the bullet's terminal velocity.
(D) A class characteristic narrowing the search to certain firearm models.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Gunshot residue (GSR) analysis is a critical component of forensic firearms examination, aimed at determining if an individual has recently discharged a firearm or was in close proximity to one when it was fired. When a firearm is discharged, an explosive cloud containing burnt and unburnt particles from the propellant, primer, and projectile is expelled from the weapon. The most forensically significant components originate from the primer, which traditionally contains a combination of lead, barium, and antimony. The presence of microscopic particles containing all three of these elements is considered characteristic and indicative of GSR. Collection of potential residue is typically performed using adhesive stubs, which are dabbed onto the hands, face, or clothing of a suspect or victim. These stubs are then analyzed in the laboratory, most commonly using Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDX). This technique not only allows for the visualization of the residue's unique spherical morphology, which results from molten particles solidifying in the air, but also provides a simultaneous elemental analysis, confirming the presence of lead, barium, and antimony within a single particle. A positive finding provides strong circumstantial evidence linking an individual to a shooting event.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. What is the primary objective of gunshot residue (GSR) analysis?
(A) To identify the manufacturer of the firearm used.
(B) To measure the velocity of the projectile.
(C) To determine if an individual was proximate to a firearm discharge.
(D) To restore the serial number of the weapon.

272. The presence of particles containing which combination of elements is considered most characteristic of gunshot residue from a conventional primer?
(A) Copper, zinc, and nickel
(B) Lead, barium, and antimony
(C) Nitrocellulose and nitroglycerin
(D) Iron, carbon, and sulphur

273. Which analytical technique is most commonly employed for both visualizing the morphology and confirming the elemental composition of GSR particles?
(A) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(B) Comparison Microscopy
(C) Thin-Layer Chromatography (TLC)
(D) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDX)

274. The unique spherical morphology of characteristic GSR particles is a result of:
(A) Molten particles solidifying as they travel through the air.
(B) The manufacturing process of the ammunition.
(C) The rifling inside the firearm's barrel.
(D) The chemical reaction with collection adhesives.

NODIA

275. An analyst using SEM-EDX identifies a particle from a suspect's hand that is both spherical and contains lead and antimony, but not barium. How would this finding most likely be classified?
(A) As conclusively indicative of gunshot residue.
(B) As definitive proof the suspect did not fire a

287. The engraving of rifling marks onto a bullet's surface as it travels down the barrel is an event studied under which branch of ballistics?
(A) External ballistics
(B) Terminal ballistics
(C) Internal ballistics
(D) Impact ballistics

288. A forensic pathologist analyzing the wound track and tissue damage caused by a bullet is primarily dealing with concepts from:
(A) Internal ballistics
(B) Terminal ballistics
(C) External ballistics
(D) Trajectory ballistics

289. The effect of air resistance and gravity on a projectile's trajectory are key factors considered in:
(A) The study of propellant combustion.
(B) The analysis of breech face markings.
(C) The investigation of accidental discharge.
(D) The domain of external ballistics.

290. Which of the following sequences correctly represents the chronological order of the branches of ballistics as they apply to a single discharged projectile?
(A) Internal → External → Terminal
(B) External → Internal → Terminal
(C) Terminal → External → Internal
(D) Internal → Terminal → External

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Tool marks are impressions, cuts, gouges, or striations left on a surface when an object or tool comes into contact with it. In forensic science, the examination of tool marks seeks to establish a link between a specific tool and a mark found at a crime scene. These marks are generally classified into two main types: impression marks and striation marks. Impression marks, also known as compression marks, are produced when a tool is pressed into a softer material without movement, leaving an imprint of the tool's surface. Examples include the mark left by a hammer striking a surface or a wrench gripping a pipe. Striation marks, or scrape marks, are created when a tool moves or slides across a surface. The microscopic irregularities and imperfections on the tool's edge create a series of parallel lines or scratches. Pry bars, screwdrivers, and the cutting edges of bolt cutters typically produce striation marks. The forensic examination involves comparing a suspect tool mark from a crime scene with test marks made in a similar material using the suspect tool. This comparison is performed using a comparison microscope, which allows the examiner to view the crime scene mark and the test mark side-by-side to identify corresponding unique microscopic details, potentially leading to a conclusive identification.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. A mark left by a screwdriver tip being dragged across a wooden doorjamb would be classified as a:
(A) Impression mark
(B) Compression mark
(C) Striation mark
(D) Restoration mark

292. What is the fundamental principle behind the forensic examination of tool marks?
(A) Tools acquire unique microscopic imperfections that can be transferred to a surface.
(B) All tools from the same manufacturer are identical.
(C) The chemical composition of the tool can be identified from the mark.
(D) Tool marks can only be found on metallic surfaces.

293. An imprint of a wrench's jaws on a soft metal pipe, created by applying pressure without sliding, is an example of an:
(A) Accidental mark
(B) Striation mark
(C) Ejector mark
(D) Impression mark

294. The primary instrument used for the side-by-side comparison of a crime scene tool mark and a test mark is the:
(A) Scanning Electron Microscope
(B) Comparison Microscope
(C) Gas Chromatograph
(D) Spectrophotometer

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

unburnt and partially burnt powder grains into the target surface, but lacks the dense soot of closer shots. A distant shot, fired from beyond the range where powder tattooing occurs, will typically only leave the bullet hole itself, with no discernible residue pattern around it.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. A wound exhibiting a stellate tear, searing, and a heavy concentration of soot directly within the entry defect is characteristic of a:
(A) Contact shot
(B) Distant shot
(C) Intermediate-range shot
(D) Near-contact shot

282. The term "powder tattooing" in the context of range determination refers to:
(A) The impression of the firearm's muzzle on the skin.
(B) The embedding of unburnt powder grains into the target surface.
(C) The soot and smoke deposited around a bullet hole.
(D) The pattern of ricochet marks left by the projectile.

283. An investigator examining a target finds a clean bullet hole with a complete absence of any visible soot or powder tattooing around it. This finding is most indicative of a:
(A) Contact shot
(B) Distant shot
(C) Near-contact shot
(D) Intermediate-range shot

284. The investigation of an accidental discharge would primarily focus on:
(A) A mechanical examination of the firearm's safety and trigger features.
(B) The analysis of gunshot residue patterns.
(C) The determination of the projectile's trajectory.
(D) The restoration of the firearm's serial number.

285. The key difference used to distinguish a near-contact shot from an intermediate-range shot is the:
(A) Complete absence of any residue in an intermediate shot.
(B) Presence of a stellate tear in the intermediate shot.
(C) Presence of a dense, concentrated soot pattern in the near-contact shot.
(D) The size of the bullet hole, which is larger in a near-contact shot.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The science of ballistics is broadly divided into three distinct but interconnected branches: internal, external, and terminal ballistics. Each branch studies a different phase of the projectile's journey. Internal ballistics is concerned with all the events that occur within the firearm from the moment the firing pin strikes the primer until the projectile exits the muzzle. This includes the ignition of the primer, the rapid combustion of the propellant, the generation of gas pressure, the acceleration of the projectile along the barrel, and the engraving of rifling marks onto the bullet's surface. External ballistics begins where internal ballistics ends, focusing on the flight of the projectile from the muzzle to the target. It is governed by principles of physics, considering factors such as muzzle velocity, gravity, air resistance (drag), and wind, which collectively determine the projectile's trajectory or path. The gyroscopic spin imparted by rifling is a key element in stabilizing the projectile during this phase. Finally, terminal ballistics studies the behaviour and effects of the projectile upon impacting the target. This includes its penetration, deformation, fragmentation, and the transfer of kinetic energy to the target, which results in tissue damage in forensic pathology or material damage in non-biological targets.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. The study of the projectile's flight path from the firearm's muzzle to the point of impact is the domain of:
(A) Internal ballistics
(B) Terminal ballistics
(C) Muzzle ballistics
(D) External ballistics

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) To determine if both were fired from the same weapon.
(B) To determine the bullet's caliber.
(C) To identify the manufacturer of the firearm.
(D) To estimate the firing distance.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The classification of firearms is fundamentally based on the internal structure of the barrel, which dictates the type of ammunition used and the projectile's behaviour upon exiting the muzzle. The primary division is between smoothbore and rifled firearms. Smoothbore firearms, such as shotguns, have a barrel that is smooth on the inside. They are designed to fire a charge of multiple small pellets (shots) or a single large projectile (slug), which do not engage with the barrel wall in a rotational manner. Consequently, the projectiles travel without a stabilizing spin. In contrast, rifled firearms, including rifles and handguns like pistols and revolvers, feature a barrel with helical grooves, known as rifling. This rifling imparts a rapid spin to a single projectile (bullet) as it passes through the barrel. This gyroscopic stability significantly improves the projectile's accuracy and effective range. Firearms can also be classified by their action or firing mechanism, such as single-action, where the hammer must be manually cocked before firing, and double-action, where pulling the trigger both cocks and releases the hammer. Further distinctions include semi-automatic, which fires one shot per trigger pull and automatically cycles the action to chamber a new round, and fully automatic firearms.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. What is the primary characteristic used to differentiate between the two main classes of firearms?
(A) The type of firing mechanism
(B) The internal configuration of the barrel
(C) The overall length of the weapon
(D) The composition of the ammunition used

252. Which of the following is a direct consequence of a firearm having a smoothbore barrel?
(A) The projectile travels without a stabilizing rotation.
(B) The projectile gains enhanced gyroscopic stability.
(C) The firearm can only discharge a single projectile.
(D) The projectile is imparted with a significant spin.

253. According to the passage, what is the principal function of rifling in a firearm's barrel?
(A) To increase the velocity of the projectile by reducing friction.
(B) To allow the firing of multiple pellets simultaneously.
(C) To impart a stabilizing spin to the projectile for improved accuracy.
(D) To create unique markings for identifying the manufacturer.

254. A firearm that requires the trigger to be pulled for each shot, and which automatically chambers a new round after each shot, is best described as:
(A) Single-action
(B) Double-action
(C) Fully automatic
(D) Semi-automatic

255. If a forensic examiner recovers a single projectile from a crime scene that exhibits distinct helical groove marks, it can be inferred that the firearm used was most likely a:
(A) Shotgun designed for firing slugs
(B) Standard smoothbore shotgun
(C) Rifle or a handgun
(D) Muzzle-loading firearm

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Ammunition, in its modern form as a self-contained cartridge, is a complex assembly of components designed to function in a precise sequence. It consists of four primary parts: the projectile, the propellant, the primer, and the cartridge case. The projectile, which can be a bullet, slug, or shot pellets, is the mass that is expelled from the firearm. The cartridge case, typically made of brass, is the container that holds all other components together. At the base of the case is the primer, a small cup containing a shock-sensitive explosive mixture. This composition classically includes lead styphnate (initiator), barium nitrate (oxidizer), and antimony sulfide (fuel), which upon being struck by the firing pin,

295. An investigator has a suspect pry bar from a burglary scene. What is the correct procedure for determining if it made a mark on a window frame?
(A) Fit the pry bar directly into the mark on the window frame.
(B) Analyze the paint chips on the pry bar to match the window frame.
(C) Create test marks with the pry bar on a similar material for microscopic comparison.
(D) Measure the overall dimensions of the mark and compare them to the pry bar.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The restoration of erased markings on metal surfaces, such as the serial numbers on firearms, is a valuable forensic technique for identifying an object's origin. Criminals often obliterate these markings by grinding, filing, or overstamping them to prevent tracing. However, the original marking can often be recovered because the act of stamping the number into the metal does more than just create a visible impression. The stamping process compresses and deforms the crystal structure of the metal to a depth significantly below the visible mark. Even when the surface marking is ground away, this zone of strained, compressed metal remains. The restoration process exploits the fact that this strained metal has a different chemical reactivity than the surrounding, unstrained metal. By applying a suitable chemical etching reagent, the strained metal in the area of the original stamping dissolves at a faster rate than the unstrained metal. This differential etching causes the numbers or letters to reappear, allowing them to be documented and read. The choice of etching reagent depends on the type of metal; a common solution for steel surfaces is Fry's reagent, an acidic copper chloride solution. This non-destructive method can successfully restore obliterated markings, re-establishing a crucial link in an investigation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What is the underlying scientific principle that allows for the restoration of erased serial numbers on metal?
(A) The metal retains a magnetic memory of the original numbers.
(B) The grinding process heats the metal, creating a visible heat-shadow of the numbers.
(C) The original paint from the numbers seeps into the metal's pores.
(D) The stamping process alters the metal's crystal structure below the visible surface.

297. Why do erased markings reappear when a chemical etching reagent is applied?
(A) The strained metal from the stamping dissolves at a different rate than the surrounding metal.
(B) The reagent reacts with leftover ink from the original stamping.
(C) The reagent polishes the surface, making faint impressions visible.
(D) The reagent causes the metal to expand, pushing the numbers back to the surface.

298. The primary reason a criminal would obliterate a serial number on a firearm is to:
(A) Improve the aesthetic appearance of the weapon.
(B) Prevent the tracing of the firearm's ownership and history.
(C) Reduce the overall weight of the firearm.
(D) Enhance the grip and handling of the weapon.

299. According to the passage, Fry's reagent is a chemical etchant commonly used for restoring marks on what type of surface?
(A) Wooden stocks
(B) Steel surfaces
(C) Plastic grips
(D) Brass cartridge cases

300. An examiner successfully restores a serial number that was removed by grinding. This success is due to the fact that the grinding removed:
(A) Only the surface impression but not the deeper zone of strained metal.
(B) The strained metal layer, exposing the original numbers underneath.
(C) The protective coating, allowing the numbers to naturally rust and reappear.
(D) The entire thickness of the metal where the number was stamped.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (B) A weapon that expels a projectile by the action of an explosive.
In a forensic context, a firearm is specifically defined by the mechanism used to propel a projectile. While various devices can launch objects, a firearm relies on the rapid expansion of gases produced by the combustion or explosion of a propellant within a confined chamber. This chemical action differentiates firearms from air guns or other mechanical launchers, establishing a clear standard for legal and scientific classification.

2. (A) Firearms are primarily classified based on the barrel's internal surface (rifled or smoothbore).
The fundamental classification of firearms in forensic science depends on the interior architecture of the barrel. Rifled firearms, such as rifles and most handguns, contain spiral grooves that impart spin to the bullet for stability. Smoothbore firearms, primarily shotguns, lack these grooves and typically fire multiple pellets or single slugs. This distinction is critical for identifying the type of weapon and the markings left on projectiles.

3. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Every component of a firearm serves a distinct mechanical purpose during the firing cycle. The firing pin initiates the process by striking the primer. The extractor is responsible for pulling the fired case from the chamber. The breech face supports the cartridge base and absorbs recoil energy. Finally, the barrel, specifically through its rifling, imparts a stabilizing spin to the bullet, ensuring accuracy during its flight.

4. (D) Nitrocellulose
Ammunition components are categorized based on their chemical sensitivity and function. Nitrocellulose serves as the primary ingredient in modern smokeless propellants, burning rapidly to generate high-pressure gases. In contrast, substances like lead styphnate, barium nitrate, and antimony sulfide are typically found in primer compositions. These primer materials are highly sensitive to impact and are used to ignite the more stable propellant powder during the firing sequence.

5. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic firearm identification relies on the transfer of unique microscopic features from the weapon's hard metal components to the softer cartridge case. During the mechanical cycle of firing, parts like the firing pin, breech face, extractor, and ejector leave distinct and reproducible marks. These impressions and striations serve as a mechanical signature, allowing examiners to link a specific shell case found at a crime scene to a weapon.

6. (B) The events occurring within the firearm from primer ignition to the projectile's exit from the muzzle.
Internal ballistics is a specialized branch of forensic science that focuses on the physical and chemical processes occurring inside a firearm. This study encompasses the moment the firing pin strikes the primer, the subsequent ignition of the propellant, the build-up of gas pressure, and the acceleration of the projectile through the barrel. Understanding these events is vital for analyzing muzzle velocity and the internal mechanical functioning.

7. (D) To impart a gyroscopic spin to the bullet for stability and accuracy.
Rifling consists of spiral grooves cut into the inner surface of a firearm barrel. As a bullet is forced through the bore, these grooves cause it to rotate rapidly around its longitudinal axis. This gyroscopic spin provides aerodynamic stability during flight, much like a spiraling football, preventing the bullet from tumbling end-over-end. This stability significantly increases the accuracy and effective range of the projectile over distance.

8. (B) (i) and (ii) only
Shotgun ammunition is designed to fire different types of projectiles depending on the intended application. A slug is a single, heavy

NODIA

projectile used for increased range and power from a smoothbore barrel. Conversely, shots or pellets are multiple smaller spherical projectiles designed to spread out upon exiting the muzzle. While rifles fire bullets through rifled barrels, shotguns typically utilize these diverse projectiles through smoothbore or specialized barrels.

9. (C) A tool is pressed with sufficient force into a softer material.
An impressed tool mark, also known as a compression mark, is created when a hard object is pushed into a softer surface without sliding. The resulting impression provides a mirror image of the tool's features, including any unique imperfections or damage on its working surface. These marks are commonly found in burglary cases where a tool was used to pry or strike an object, leaving identifiable characteristics.

10. (A) The crystal structure of the metal is deformed to a depth greater than the visible stamp.
When a serial number is stamped into metal, the mechanical force causes permanent deformation of the underlying crystalline structure. This strain extends deeper into the material than the visible indentation itself. Even if the surface mark is removed by grinding or filing, the disturbed crystal lattice remains. Forensic restoration techniques, such as chemical etching, utilize this difference in structural integrity to reveal the original markings for identification purposes.

11. (D) External Ballistics
External ballistics is the study of a projectile's behavior after it leaves the firearm's muzzle and before it strikes the target. This field analyzes the various forces acting upon the projectile during flight, including gravity, air resistance, and wind. By understanding these variables, forensic experts can reconstruct trajectories, estimate firing distances, and determine the point of origin, which are crucial elements in shooting incident reconstructions and forensic investigations.

12. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
Gunshot residue analysis provides associative evidence rather than absolute proof of firing, as particles can be transferred through proximity or handling a weapon. Additionally, modern primer compositions are increasingly transitioning to non-toxic materials that do not contain the traditional trio of lead, barium, and antimony. Therefore, the absence of these elements does not rule out the discharge of a firearm, and their presence does not definitively identify a shooter.

13. (C) Ramrod
Modern ammunition consists of a self-contained unit known as a cartridge, which incorporates all necessary components for firing. This includes the projectile, the cartridge case, the propellant powder, and the primer. A ramrod, however, is an external tool used with historical muzzle-loading firearms to push the projectile and powder down the barrel. It is not part of a modern cartridge and is irrelevant to the functioning of modern metallic ammunition systems.

14. (D) Obtain known specimens of fired bullets and cartridge cases for comparison.
Test firing is a fundamental procedure in forensic firearm examination designed to generate reference material. By firing a suspect weapon into a recovery system, such as a water tank or cotton box, examiners can collect pristine bullets and cartridge cases. These known specimens are then compared microscopically with evidence recovered from a crime scene. This process allows the examiner to identify unique, reproducible striations and impressions for definitive weapon linkage.

15. (A) 2, 1, 5, 4, 3
The chronological sequence of internal ballistics begins when the firing pin strikes the primer. This impact ignites the primer, which in turn ignites the main propellant charge. The burning powder generates high-pressure gas that pushes the projectile forward. As the bullet travels down the rifled barrel, it is engraved by the lands and grooves. Finally, the projectile exits the muzzle, marking the transition from internal to external ballistics phases.

16. (B) Ricochet
Ricochet occurs when a projectile strikes a surface at a shallow angle and deflects off it rather than penetrating or stopping. This phenomenon can significantly alter the bullet's path, velocity, and shape. Forensic investigators analyze ricochet marks on surfaces to determine the angle of impact and the probable trajectory of the shot.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

examinations, such as cleaning, disassembly, or test firing, be safely and systematically conducted.

78. (A) (a), (b), (c) only
Individual characteristics of a tool are the unique features that allow it to be linked to a specific mark. These characteristics arise from three primary sources: the manufacturing process, which leaves microscopic imperfections; wear and tear from regular use; and accidental damage such as nicks, chips, or scratches. In contrast, the brand name and the type of metal are class characteristics shared by all tools of that specific model and do not provide a basis for individualized identification.

79. (A) Trajectory
Trajectory is the specific path that a projectile follows as it moves through space from the muzzle to the target. Once the bullet leaves the barrel, it is acted upon by gravity, which pulls it downward, and air resistance, which slows its forward motion. These forces result in a characteristic curved or parabolic path. Understanding the trajectory is fundamental in forensic science for reconstructing shooting incidents, determining the shooter's position, and interpreting the angles of impact on various surfaces.

80. (B) The gauge of a shotgun increases as the barrel diameter decreases.
The gauge system is an inverse measurement used to define the bore diameter of shotguns. It is based on the number of lead balls, each with a diameter matching the barrel, that are needed to equal one pound. Therefore, as the individual balls become smaller (decreasing diameter), more of them are required to make a pound, resulting in a higher gauge number. This means a 20-gauge shotgun has a smaller barrel diameter than a 12-gauge shotgun, following this inverse relationship.

81. (B) Within the hollow, folded rim of the cartridge case.
Rimfire ammunition is a specific design where the primer compound is not contained in a separate cup. Instead, it is spun into the hollow, folded rim at the base of the cartridge case. To fire the weapon, the firing pin strikes the rim, crushing the primer compound against the internal surface to initiate ignition. This design is commonly used for small-caliber ammunition, like the .22 Long Rifle, and is distinguished from centerfire ammunition, where the primer is located in the center of the base.

82. (A) Safety mechanisms and trigger pull.
In cases of suspected accidental discharge, the forensic examiner focuses on the mechanical integrity and sensitivity of the firearm. This involves a detailed evaluation of all safety mechanisms to ensure they function as designed. Additionally, the examiner measures the trigger pull, which is the amount of force required to release the firing mechanism. A critically light trigger or a faulty safety can lead to a discharge without a deliberate pull, providing evidence to support or refute claims of an accidental event.

NODIA

83. (D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
The forensic examination of country-made firearms is exceptionally difficult, not straightforward, due to their inconsistent and crude design. These weapons are often made from non-standard materials like water pipes and scrap metal, making them highly unreliable. Furthermore, they frequently utilize improvised or non-standard ammunition. Because they lack standardized engineering and proper heat treatment, they pose a high risk of catastrophic failure, such as bursting, which presents a significant danger to both the user and the forensic examiner during testing.

84. (D) A solution of sodium hydroxide
The restoration of erased serial numbers on aluminum surfaces requires different chemical reagents than those used for steel. Aluminum is a highly reactive metal, and strong alkaline solutions, such as sodium hydroxide, are effective etchants. The solution reacts with the metal surface, and because the area where the numbers were stamped has a deformed crystalline structure, it dissolves at a different rate than the surrounding material. This differential etching process allows the original markings to be visualized for identification.

85. (C) To create test marks by prying with the suspect screwdriver on a similar material.
To link a specific tool to a mark found at a crime scene, a forensic examiner must demonstrate that

and water. It is widely used in forensic laboratories to restore serial numbers on iron and steel objects. The reagent reacts more rapidly with the strained metal crystals located beneath a stamped number than with the surrounding unstrained metal. This differential rate of reaction allows the original characters to become visible again, even after the surface has been ground smooth.

25. (C) Terminal Ballistics
Terminal ballistics is the branch of ballistics that examines the interaction between a projectile and its target. This includes the study of penetration depth, projectile fragmentation, and the damage or wounding effects produced upon impact. Forensic pathologists and ballistics experts analyze these results to determine the cause of death, the type of ammunition used, and the distance from which a shot was fired, providing critical information for medical and legal investigations of shooting incidents.

26. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Ammunition types are defined by the specific firearms they are designed for and the projectiles they contain. Rifles typically fire single, spin-stabilized bullets for long-range accuracy. Shotguns generally utilize shells containing multiple pellets or a single slug. Revolver cartridges often feature rimmed cases for reliable extraction. Blank cartridges are unique because they contain propellant and a wad to produce noise and muzzle flash, but lack a projectile, making them useful for training or theatrical purposes.

27. (D) Without the trigger being intentionally pulled in the normal way.
An accidental discharge occurs when a firearm fires due to mechanical failure, manufacturing defects, or external influence, rather than a deliberate pull of the trigger. This can happen if a weapon is dropped, if the internal safety mechanisms fail, or if the sear is worn or damaged. Forensic examiners investigate these incidents by testing the firearm's mechanical integrity, measuring trigger pull weight, and evaluating the functionality of all safety features to determine the cause.

28. (B) Tattooing or Stippling
When a firearm is discharged at close range, partially burnt and unburnt powder particles are expelled from the muzzle along with the bullet. These particles have enough mass to embed themselves into the skin or target surface surrounding the entrance hole. This phenomenon, known as tattooing or stippling, creates a distinct pattern that cannot be wiped away. Forensic experts use the diameter and density of this pattern to provide an accurate estimate of the firing distance.

29. (C) They are always less lethal than commercially manufactured firearms.
While country-made firearms are often crudely manufactured from substandard materials, they remain extremely lethal. They are capable of firing standard or improvised ammunition with sufficient velocity to cause fatal injuries. Their primary danger lies in their lack of safety features and their structural instability, which can lead to catastrophic failure during use. However, the potential for causing death or serious injury is comparable to that of professional firearms, making them a significant concern for public safety.

30. (C) (i), (ii) and (iv) only
Ammunition components vary based on their chemical and physical properties. Smokeless powder is a chemical compound primarily composed of nitrocellulose. Black powder is a physical mixture of charcoal, sulfur, and potassium nitrate. Modern bullets often feature a lead core encased in a harder metal jacket to maintain structural integrity. In contrast, rimfire ammunition contains the primer compound within the hollow rim of the case, rather than in the center, distinguishing it from centerfire designs.

31. (A) Velocity, mass, and shape.
The ability of a projectile to penetrate a target is primarily determined by its kinetic energy and aerodynamic profile. Higher velocity and greater mass increase the energy available for penetration. Additionally, the shape of the bullet, such as a pointed or non-deforming design, influences how efficiently that energy is focused on a small area. These physical factors, combined with the density of the target material, dictate the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Understanding ricochets is essential for accurate shooting scene reconstruction, especially in urban environments with hard surfaces like pavement or walls.

17. (B) Use of non-standard materials and crude workmanship.
Country-made firearms, often referred to as improvised or artisanal weapons, are typically manufactured outside of regulated industrial environments. They are characterized by the use of makeshift materials, such as water pipes or scrap metal, and often exhibit crude assembly techniques. These firearms frequently lack standardized dimensions, safety mechanisms, and serial numbers. Their inconsistent manufacturing makes them highly unpredictable and poses significant safety risks during both illegal use and subsequent forensic examination.

18. (C) (a), (b), (c), (e) only
Class characteristics are features shared by a group of firearms from the same manufacturer and model. For a fired bullet, these include the caliber, the number of land and groove impressions, the direction of the rifling twist, and the width of these impressions. These characteristics can narrow down the potential makes and models of the firearm used. In contrast, individual striations within the grooves are unique to a single specific firearm and provide individualized identification.

19. (C) Lead, Barium, and Antimony
Most traditional firearm primers contain a chemical mixture that, upon combustion, produces microscopic spherical particles. The simultaneous presence of lead, barium, and antimony within a single particle is considered highly characteristic of gunshot residue. These elements originate from the lead styphnate initiator, barium nitrate oxidizer, and antimony sulfide fuel. Detecting these specific elements using scanning electron microscopy with energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy is a standard method for confirming the presence of primer-derived residue.

20. (D) To create a small, intense flame to ignite the main propellant powder.
The primer is a highly sensitive component located at the base of a cartridge. When struck by the firing pin, the shock-sensitive chemical compound within the primer explodes, producing an intense flash of flame and hot gases. This flame passes through a flash hole into the main chamber of the cartridge case, where it ignites the more stable propellant powder. This ignition initiates the rapid gas expansion required to propel the bullet forward.

21. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Shotguns are primarily designed to fire a large number of small pellets, creating a spread that increases the probability of hitting a moving target. Because these pellets are spherical and travel as a column, they do not benefit from the stabilizing spin provided by rifling. Consequently, shotgun barrels are typically manufactured with a smooth internal surface. This smoothbore design facilitates the efficient discharge of the shot column and the accompanying plastic or fiber wads.

22. (B) Diameter of the barrel between opposite lands.
In the context of rifled firearms, caliber refers to the internal diameter of the barrel. It is typically measured between the raised portions of the rifling, known as the lands. This measurement corresponds to the original diameter of the bore before the grooves were cut. Caliber is a critical class characteristic used to identify the type of ammunition a firearm is designed to use and helps forensic experts narrow down the list of potential weapons.

23. (D) Scratches on a lock caused by a pick.
Striated tool marks are produced when a hard tool slides or scrapes across a relatively softer surface. This lateral motion creates a series of parallel scratches or lines that represent the unique irregularities along the tool's edge. Examples include marks left by bolt cutters, wire strippers, or lock picks. These microscopic striations are often sufficiently unique to allow a forensic examiner to link a specific tool to the marks found at a crime scene.

24. (A) Restoring obliterated serial numbers on steel surfaces.
Fry's Reagent is a specialized chemical etchant composed of cupric chloride, hydrochloric acid,

NODIA

This differential etching reveals the original characters, allowing investigators to identify stolen or crime-related property and weapons.

40. (C) (a), (b), (c), (d), (e)
A typical shotgun shell is a complex assembly of multiple components designed to function within a smoothbore barrel. It includes a metal or plastic casing that holds the entire unit together. Inside, a primer is situated at the base to ignite the propellant powder. One or more wads serve to separate the powder from the projectiles and seal the gases. Finally, the shell contains either multiple small shots or a single solid slug as the projectile.

41. (C) Smokeless powder is a chemical compound, while black powder is a physical mixture.
The fundamental difference between these two propellants lies in their chemical nature. Black powder is a mechanical mixture of three distinct substances: charcoal, sulfur, and potassium nitrate. In contrast, modern smokeless powder is a chemical compound primarily based on nitrocellulose, which may be combined with nitroglycerin. This chemical structure allows smokeless powder to burn more cleanly and efficiently, producing significantly more energy and far less visible smoke and corrosive residue than traditional black powder.

42. (A) The fine striations on the land impressions.
Class characteristics are features common to all firearms of a specific make and model, such as caliber, the number of lands and grooves, and the direction of twist. These are determined during the manufacturing process. However, the fine microscopic striations found within the land and groove impressions are individual characteristics. These scratches are caused by random imperfections in the barrel's surface and are unique to each individual firearm, allowing for the definitive identification of a specific weapon.

43. (A) 1, 4, 2, 3
The logical sequence of tool mark examination begins with thorough documentation at the crime scene through photography. Following this, the object bearing the mark or the tool itself is collected as evidence. If the marked object is immovable, a high-fidelity cast is made to preserve the details. Finally, in the laboratory, the evidence mark is compared side-by-side with test marks produced by the suspect tool using a comparison microscope to identify unique characteristics.

44. (B) Revolver
A revolver is a type of handgun characterized by a multi-chambered cylinder that rotates around a central axis. Each chamber holds a single cartridge, and the rotation aligns a new chamber with the barrel before each shot is fired. This design differentiates revolvers from semi-automatic pistols, which typically use a single chamber integrated into the barrel and feed ammunition from a magazine. Revolvers are known for their mechanical simplicity and are common in both civilian and law enforcement contexts.

45. (C) The behavior and effects of a projectile upon striking a target.
Terminal ballistics is the specific branch of ballistics that focuses on the end of a projectile's flight path. It studies the interaction between the bullet and the target material, including penetration, fragmentation, and energy transfer. In forensic science, this field is critical for understanding wound patterns, the lethality of ammunition, and the damage caused to structures. This information helps investigators reconstruct shooting incidents and determine the mechanical and biological consequences of a projectile's impact.

NODIA

46. (D) Ejector Mark - Fired Bullet
During the firing cycle, different parts of the firearm leave markings on different components of the ammunition. Firing pins and breech faces leave impressions on the primer and base of the cartridge case. Extractors and ejectors also interact directly with the cartridge case to remove it from the weapon. However, rifling inside the barrel leaves land and groove impressions on the fired bullet. An ejector mark would never be found on a bullet, as the two do not interact.

47. (A) Muzzle velocity
Muzzle velocity is the speed at which a projectile exits the barrel of a firearm. It is a critical parameter in ballistics, as it determines the initial kinetic energy of the bullet. This velocity is

influenced by the type and amount of propellant, the mass of the projectile, and the length of the barrel. Muzzle velocity directly affects the trajectory, range, and terminal performance of the projectile, making it an essential factor in forensic shooting reconstruction and ballistic analysis.

48. (C) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
Gunshot residue (GSR) is a complex mixture of chemical and metallic byproducts expelled during firing. It contains burnt and unburnt propellant along with primer components. Forensic tests like the Modified Griess test detect nitrites from powder, while the Sodium Rhodizonate test identifies lead. However, the presence of GSR on hands is not conclusive proof of firing, as it can be transferred through proximity or handling a weapon. Therefore, statements regarding its composition and testing are accurate, while its conclusiveness is not.

49. (B) Striated markings on bullets and tool marks.
The comparison microscope is primarily used to analyze and compare microscopic features on physical evidence. In forensic ballistics, it is used to examine the unique striations and impressions on fired bullets and cartridge cases. Similarly, in tool mark examination, it allows for the side-by-side comparison of scratches and impressions left by tools. By aligning these microscopic individual characteristics, forensic experts can determine if two samples originated from the same source, providing a scientific basis for identification.

50. (A) An acidic solution of cupric chloride
Restoring erased serial numbers on cast iron requires specific chemical etchants due to the metal's composition and crystal structure. An acidic solution of cupric chloride is frequently employed for this purpose. The chemical reacts differently with the strained metal crystals located under the original stamped characters compared to the surrounding undisturbed surface. This differential reaction rate allows the original digits to reappear, providing a method to identify property where identifiers have been intentionally removed or altered.

51. (C) Fires one shot, ejects the spent casing, and loads a new cartridge with each single pull of the trigger.
A semi-automatic firearm uses a portion of the energy from a fired cartridge to automatically perform the cycle of operation. This includes extracting and ejecting the spent case, cocking the firing mechanism, and chambering a fresh round from the magazine. However, unlike fully automatic weapons, a semi-automatic requires the shooter to manually release and pull the trigger again for each subsequent shot. This design provides a balance between rapid fire capability and individual shot control.

52. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Precision in forensic terminology is essential for accurate communication of ballistic findings. Trajectory refers to the specific path a projectile follows through space. Ricochet describes the deflection of a projectile after striking a surface at an angle. Penetration measures the depth a projectile enters a target material. Finally, dispersion refers to the spreading of multiple projectiles, such as shotgun pellets, as they travel. These terms define the various physical behaviors of projectiles throughout their flight and impact.

53. (C) Breech face markings
When a firearm is discharged, the high pressure of the expanding gases forces the base of the cartridge case violently against the breech face of the weapon. This intense pressure causes the microscopic irregularities on the hard steel breech face to be impressed into the softer metal of the cartridge case and primer. Because these imperfections are unique to each individual firearm, breech face markings serve as a reliable individual characteristic for linking a specific casing to a specific weapon.

54. (B) Lack of individualizing characteristics due to crude manufacturing.
The forensic examination of country-made firearms is complicated by their non-standardized production. Unlike commercially manufactured weapons, these firearms are often made with primitive tools and inconsistent materials. This results in poor quality control and a lack of refined, reproducible microscopic features. Furthermore, the internal surfaces are often rough and may change significantly with each shot, making it difficult for examiners to find consistent striations or impressions to link bullets or casings to a specific improvised weapon.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

55. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The scientific basis for serial number restoration is the permanent physical change in the metal's crystalline structure caused by stamping. The pressure of the stamp creates a zone of strained metal beneath the visible characters. When a chemical etchant is applied, the strained area possesses higher energy and reacts more quickly than the surrounding undisturbed metal. This controlled corrosion process selectively removes material to reveal the original number, even if the surface indentations were completely removed.

56. (A) Imparting spin to the individual shots.
The wad is a critical component in shotgun ammunition that serves several mechanical functions. It acts as a gas-tight seal, ensuring that the energy from the burning propellant efficiently pushes the shot column out of the barrel. It also provides a physical barrier between the powder and the pellets and cushions the shot to prevent deformation. However, since most shotguns are smoothbore, the wad does not impart spin to the projectiles, which would be counterproductive for a spreading pellet pattern.

57. (C) Sawed-off shotgun or rifle
A sawed-off firearm is a weapon where the barrel, and often the stock, has been significantly shortened. This modification is usually performed illegally to make the weapon easier to conceal and to increase the spread of the shot at close range in the case of shotguns. Shortening the barrel reduces the overall accuracy and muzzle velocity but makes the firearm more manageable in confined spaces. Such weapons are heavily regulated or prohibited in many jurisdictions due to their association with criminal activity.

58. (B) (b), (c), (e) only
Individual characteristics are unique microscopic features that can link an item to a specific source. On a fired cartridge case, these include breech face marks, extractor and ejector marks, and firing pin drag marks. These features are caused by random imperfections and wear on the firearm's components. In contrast, the general shape of the firing pin impression and the caliber designation on the headstamp are class characteristics, as they are common to all firearms of a particular model or ammunition type.

59. (D) Raised portions between the grooves.
The interior of a rifled barrel consists of a series of spiral grooves and intervening raised surfaces. These raised portions are called lands. As a bullet travels through the barrel, the lands dig into the softer metal of the projectile, engraving it with land impressions. This physical interaction is what forces the bullet to rotate, providing the necessary spin for aerodynamic stability. The dimensions and number of these lands are important class characteristics in firearm identification.

60. (B) Maximize energy transfer to the target.
Bullets designed to expand or fragment upon impact, such as hollow-point or soft-point designs, are engineered for specific terminal effects. By increasing their surface area or breaking apart, these projectiles slow down rapidly within the target. This rapid deceleration ensures that a greater portion of the bullet's kinetic energy is transferred to the target material rather than passing through it. This maximizes the mechanical damage and stopping power while reducing the risk of over-penetration and unintended collateral damage.

61. (C) To determine if it was fired from a specific suspect weapon.
The primary goal of a forensic firearm examiner is to establish a definitive link between evidence recovered from a crime scene and a specific firearm. While determining the caliber or manufacturer is an important preliminary step, the ultimate objective is identification. This is achieved by comparing the unique microscopic striations on the evidence bullet with those on a test-fired bullet from the suspect weapon. A match between these individual characteristics allows the examiner to conclude that both were fired from the same gun.

62. (D) Potassium nitrate, Charcoal, and Sulfur.
Black powder is a traditional propellant used in historical firearms and some modern pyrotechnics. It is a mechanical mixture of three primary ingredients. Potassium nitrate, also known as saltpeter, acts as the oxidizer. Charcoal provides the fuel, and sulfur serves as a sensitizer to lower the ignition temperature and increase the rate of combustion. Unlike modern smokeless powders, which are chemical compounds, black

NODIA

depth and nature of the resulting penetration in terminal ballistics.

32. (B) The markings from the breech face, firing pin, extractor, and ejector.
During the firing and cycling process, the mechanical parts of a firearm come into forceful contact with the cartridge case. This contact transfers unique microscopic irregularities from the firearm's hard steel components to the softer metal of the case. These individualizing marks, found on the primer and the case rim or base, serve as a mechanical fingerprint. Forensic examiners compare these features under a microscope to determine if a specific firearm was used to fire the ammunition.

33. (B) Comparison Microscope
The comparison microscope is the essential tool for forensic firearm identification. It consists of two identical microscopes connected by an optical bridge, allowing two different objects to be viewed side-by-side in a single split-screen field of view. This enables the examiner to align and compare the microscopic striations on an evidence bullet with those on a test-fired bullet. By observing matching patterns, the examiner can scientifically conclude if both projectiles originated from the same firearm.

34. (A) Shotgun
A slug is a large, solid projectile designed specifically for use in shotguns. Unlike traditional shotgun ammunition that contains multiple small pellets, a slug allows the smoothbore weapon to function more like a rifle, providing improved range and significant terminal energy. Slugs are often used in hunting or tactical situations where a single, powerful impact is required. While most shotguns are smoothbore, some specialized barrels are rifled specifically to improve the accuracy of fired slugs.

35. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The gauge system is a traditional method for measuring the bore diameter of shotguns based on weight. It is defined as the number of pure lead balls, each matching the barrel's diameter, that collectively weigh one pound. Because this is an inverse relationship, a 12-gauge shotgun requires fewer, larger balls to reach a pound than a 20-gauge shotgun. Consequently, the 12-gauge has a significantly larger internal barrel diameter than the 20-gauge, following the standard measurement.

36. (D) The spread of pellets fired from a shotgun.
Dispersion refers to the natural spreading of multiple projectiles as they travel away from the muzzle. This phenomenon is most characteristic of shotguns, where the pellets expand into a conical pattern. The degree of dispersion is influenced by the distance from the muzzle and the choke of the barrel. Forensic experts analyze this spread on a target to estimate the range of fire, as the diameter of the pellet pattern increases predictably with distance.

37. (C) Gunshot residue mark
Tool marks are physical impressions or scratches created when a hard tool comes into contact with a softer surface. Common types include striated marks from sliding, impressed marks from compression, and cutting marks from shearing. Gunshot residue, however, consists of microscopic chemical and metallic particles expelled during the discharge of a firearm. While GSR provides forensic evidence related to shooting incidents, it is classified as chemical residue rather than a mechanical mark produced by a tool.

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In shotgun shooting incidents, the dispersion of pellets provides a reliable method for estimating the distance between the firearm and the target. As the pellets exit the muzzle, they begin to spread in a predictable conical shape. By measuring the diameter and density of the pellet pattern on the target and comparing it to test patterns fired from the same weapon, forensic experts can determine the approximate range from which the shot was discharged.

39. (D) Chemical etching
Chemical etching is a forensic technique used to restore obliterated serial numbers or markings on metal surfaces. The process involves applying a specialized acid solution to the area where the mark was erased. Because the metal crystals beneath the original stamp were deformed during the stamping process, they dissolve at a different rate than the surrounding undisturbed metal.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the resulting build-up of high-pressure gases, and the acceleration of the bullet as it travels through the bore. Events such as the bullet's flight through the air and the subsequent effects of gravity or wind are categorized under external ballistics, as they occur after the projectile has left the firearm's internal environment.

71. (D) Caliber and manufacturer.
The headstamp is a series of alphanumeric characters and symbols stamped into the base of a cartridge case during manufacturing. It typically identifies the manufacturer of the ammunition and specifies the caliber or gauge. In some cases, it may also include information about the year of production or specific military markings. For forensic investigators, the headstamp is a vital class characteristic that helps identify the source and type of ammunition used in a shooting incident.

72. (A) Produces a large amount of smoke and corrosive residue.
Black powder is characterized by its inefficient combustion compared to modern smokeless powders. Upon firing, only about half of the black powder is converted into gas, with the remainder forming a dense cloud of white smoke and solid residue. This residue is highly corrosive to the firearm's metal components and requires immediate cleaning. Furthermore, the visible smoke cloud can obscure the shooter's vision and reveal their position, which led to the widespread adoption of cleaner-burning smokeless propellants.

73. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic bullet identification is possible because every firearm barrel possesses unique microscopic irregularities. As a bullet is forced through the rifled barrel, these hard imperfections engrave fine scratches, known as striations, onto its softer surface. These markings are consistent and reproducible for each individual weapon, much like a fingerprint. By comparing the striations on a crime scene bullet with those on a test-fired bullet from a suspect weapon, examiners can scientifically determine if they were fired from the same gun.

74. (A) The color of the projectile
The penetration of a projectile into a target is a physical process governed by several mechanical factors. These include the bullet's velocity, its mass, its shape and construction, and the density of the target material. These variables dictate how much kinetic energy is delivered and how efficiently it is used to displace the target's matter. The color of the projectile is a superficial characteristic that has no influence on the physics of penetration or the mechanical interaction during impact.

75. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Forensic firearm examination utilizes a variety of specialized techniques for different analytical needs. The comparison microscope is used for the side-by-side matching of microscopic striations on bullets and cartridge cases. Scanning electron microscopy with energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (SEM-EDX) provides detailed elemental and morphological analysis of individual gunshot residue particles. The Modified Griess test detects nitrite patterns for range estimation, while chemical etching is the standard method for restoring obliterated serial numbers on metal surfaces.

NODIA

76. (B) Control the spread or dispersion of the shot pattern.
The choke is a slight narrowing of the shotgun barrel near the muzzle. Its primary purpose is to regulate how quickly the pellets spread out after leaving the firearm. A tighter choke constricts the shot column, keeping the pellets closer together for a longer distance, which is useful for long-range targets. Conversely, a more open choke allows the pellets to disperse more rapidly, providing a wider pattern for close-range shots. This control is essential for maximizing the effectiveness of shotgun fire.

77. (C) Document its condition and render it safe by unloading it.
Safety is the paramount concern when handling any firearm evidence. The very first step an examiner must take is to document the weapon's condition as received, including the position of the hammer, safety, and any loaded ammunition. Immediately following this documentation, the firearm must be carefully unloaded and cleared to prevent accidental discharge. Only after the weapon is rendered safe can more detailed

powder produces significant amounts of smoke and corrosive residue upon firing.

63. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Tool mark identification is based on the transfer of unique features from a harder tool to a softer object. A tool mark encompasses any physical alteration, such as an impression or scratch, caused by this contact. The underlying principle is that manufacturing processes, combined with subsequent wear and damage, create microscopic irregularities unique to every tool. Therefore, no two tools are truly identical, allowing forensic experts to scientifically match a specific tool to the marks it leaves at a crime scene.

64. (B) The effect of gravity and air resistance on the projectile's flight.
External ballistics is the study of a projectile's behavior during its flight through the air. Once the bullet leaves the muzzle, it is no longer under the influence of the firearm's internal mechanics. Instead, its path is governed by environmental forces, primarily gravity and aerodynamic drag. These forces cause the projectile to follow a curved trajectory and gradually lose velocity. Forensic experts analyze these factors to reconstruct shooting events and determine the probable location of the shooter.

65. (B) Contact or very close-range shot.
When a firearm is discharged at extremely close range or in direct contact with a target, soot and smoke from the burning propellant are deposited around the entrance hole. This dark, powdery residue, often called smudging, is a superficial deposit that can be easily wiped away. Its presence is a clear indicator that the muzzle was very near the target at the moment of discharge. This finding is crucial for determining the circumstances of a shooting, such as in cases of suicide or close-quarters combat.

66. (1, 4, 3, 2)
The historical development of firearms is marked by successive improvements in ignition systems. The matchlock was the first mechanical ignition system, followed by the more complex wheel lock. The flintlock further refined the process using flint and steel to create sparks. Finally, the percussion cap system introduced a highly reliable, weather-resistant method using a sensitive chemical primer. This chronological progression reflects the technological evolution from primitive manual ignition to modern, reliable firing mechanisms used in contemporary firearms and ammunition.

67. (C) A soft lead core entirely encased in a harder metal shell.
A full metal jacket (FMJ) bullet is a type of projectile designed for reliable feeding and penetration. It features a lead core that is almost completely enclosed by a harder metal, typically a copper alloy. This jacket prevents the lead from melting due to friction and heat inside the barrel, reducing lead fouling. FMJ bullets are standardized in military use because they tend to maintain their shape upon impact, leading to deeper penetration and less fragmentation compared to hollow-point designs.

68. (D) Magnetic particle inspection
If chemical etching fails to restore obliterated markings, magnetic particle inspection is a powerful alternative for ferromagnetic materials like steel. This technique involves magnetizing the object and applying fine magnetic particles to the surface. Any irregularities in the metal's internal structure, such as the strain caused by the original stamping, will cause a leakage in the magnetic field. The particles concentrate at these leakage points, visually revealing the original serial number or mark through magnetic contrast.

69. (C) Rifle
Handguns are firearms designed to be held and operated with one or both hands, without the need for shoulder support. Common types include revolvers, which use a rotating cylinder, and semi-automatic pistols, which feed ammunition from a magazine. Derringers are a class of very small, concealable handguns. A rifle, however, is a long gun characterized by a rifled barrel and a stock designed to be braced against the shoulder for stability and long-range accuracy, distinguishing it from the handgun category.

70. (A) (i) and (iii) only
Internal ballistics focuses exclusively on the events occurring from the moment the trigger is pulled until the projectile exits the muzzle. This includes the rapid combustion of the propellant,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the tool produces identical microscopic features. This is achieved by creating test marks in the laboratory using the suspect tool on a material similar in hardness to the original surface. These known test marks are then compared side-by-side with the evidence mark using a comparison microscope. If the unique striations and impressions match, a scientific conclusion can be drawn that the tool made the evidence mark.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The presence of gunshot residue (GSR) on a person's hands is indicative of proximity to a firearm discharge, but it is not definitive proof that they pulled the trigger. GSR particles are easily transferred from surfaces or other individuals. A person can acquire GSR by handling a weapon, being near someone who fired, or even by touching contaminated objects. Therefore, forensic experts interpret GSR findings as associative evidence, considering the possibility of secondary transfer in their overall evaluation of the case.

87. (D) Propellant
The propellant is the chemical component of ammunition responsible for the rapid generation of high-pressure gas. When ignited by the primer, the propellant powder undergoes a controlled but extremely fast combustion process. The resulting gases expand rapidly within the confined space of the cartridge case and firearm chamber. This expansion creates the force necessary to accelerate the projectile down the barrel and out of the muzzle. The type and amount of propellant determine the muzzle velocity and pressure of the shot.

88. (A) Rifled barrel and design to be fired from the shoulder.
A rifle is a type of long gun specifically designed for precision and distance. It is characterized by a barrel with internal spiral grooves, or rifling, which imparts a stabilizing spin to the bullet. Furthermore, a rifle is equipped with a stock that allows the shooter to brace the weapon against their shoulder, providing the necessary stability for accurate fire. These features distinguish rifles from handguns and smoothbore firearms like shotguns, defining their classification and intended use.

89. (A) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
Tool mark identification relies on understanding how different types of marks are formed and the variables that influence them. Impressed marks are created by compression, while striated marks result from sliding contact. The angle and pressure applied during use are critical factors that affect the appearance and detail of the resulting mark. However, it is indeed possible to match a tool mark to a specific tool by comparing unique microscopic characteristics, making the statement that such a match is impossible incorrect.

90. (A) Martin de Thurme
The term 'ballistics' has deep historical roots in the study of projectile motion. It was originally coined by Martin de Thurme, derived from the Greek word 'ballein', meaning 'to throw'. Since its inception, the field has evolved into a complex scientific discipline that encompasses the study of projectiles from the moment of ignition until they strike a target. In modern forensic science, ballistics is essential for understanding firearm mechanics, reconstructing shooting incidents, and providing expert testimony in criminal investigations.

91. (D) To prevent the melting of the lead core and prevent leading of the barrel.
A bullet jacket is a layer of harder metal, typically a copper alloy, that surrounds a softer lead core. As a bullet travels down the barrel at high velocity, it experiences intense heat and friction. Without a jacket, the surface of the lead core would melt and leave deposits inside the bore, a phenomenon known as leading, which degrades accuracy. The jacket maintains the bullet's structural integrity, ensures proper engagement with the rifling, and protects the barrel from excessive lead buildup.

92. (B) Ricochet
Ricochet is a common event in shooting incidents where a projectile strikes a hard surface at an oblique angle and deflects away instead of penetrating. This interaction can cause the bullet to tumble, lose significant velocity, or even fragment. In forensic investigations, analyzing the location and characteristics of ricochet marks is vital for determining the trajectory of the bullet and the probable position of the shooter. The

NODIA

term defines a critical mechanical feature that influences firearm performance and forensic identification.

137. (C) No two tools will produce the exact same marks due to imperfections and wear.
The fundamental principle of tool mark comparison is that every tool is unique at a microscopic level. Even tools produced sequentially by the same machine will have subtle differences due to manufacturing tolerances and random imperfections. Furthermore, as a tool is used, it develops additional unique features through wear, sharpening, and accidental damage. These microscopic irregularities are transferred to the marks the tool creates, allowing forensic experts to scientifically link a specific tool to a crime scene mark through side-by-side comparison.

138. (A) Pressure developed inside the barrel.
External ballistics is exclusively concerned with the behavior of a projectile after it exits the muzzle and before it reaches the target. This includes studying the trajectory, the effects of gravity, and the influence of environmental factors like wind and air resistance. The pressure developed inside the barrel, however, is a central topic of internal ballistics. This pressure is the result of propellant combustion and is responsible for accelerating the projectile within the firearm, preceding the start of the external ballistics phase.

139. (A) (a), (b), (c) only
Country-made firearms are typically characterized by their improvised and crude construction. They are often built from non-standard parts, such as water pipes and roughly carved wooden blocks, and are generally smoothbore because they lack professionally machined rifling. Furthermore, these weapons almost always lack standard safety mechanisms, making them inherently dangerous to the user. In contrast, precision engineering and standardized serial numbers are characteristics of professionally manufactured commercial firearms, distinguishing them from these improvised weapons.

140. (B) To increase the energy and burning rate of the powder.
In the manufacture of double-base smokeless powder, nitroglycerin is added to the primary component, nitrocellulose. Nitroglycerin is more energetic than nitrocellulose, and its inclusion increases the overall energy content and the burning rate of the propellant. This result in higher chamber pressures and increased muzzle velocities, which are desirable for many high-performance ammunition types. The combination allows for a more powerful discharge while maintaining the relatively clean-burning characteristics of modern smokeless powders compared to traditional black powder mixtures.

141. (C) Fired cartridge case.
During the mechanical operation of a firearm, several hard steel components come into forceful contact with the ammunition. The firing pin strikes the primer, the breech face supports the cartridge base under high pressure, and the ejector forcefully removes the case from the weapon. These interactions leave unique microscopic impressions and striations on the softer metal of the fired cartridge case. These marks serve as a permanent record of the firearm's individual characteristics, which forensic experts use for weapon identification.

142. (D) Fully automatic
A fully automatic firearm is designed to fire continuously as long as the trigger is held depressed and the ammunition supply is not exhausted. This is achieved through a mechanical cycle that uses the energy of the previous shot to automatically eject the spent case, chamber a new cartridge, and trip the firing mechanism for the next discharge. This differentiates it from a semi-automatic weapon, which performs the same cycling process but requires a separate trigger pull for each individual shot fired.

143. (A) Lead
The Sodium Rhodizonate test is a well-established chemical color test used in forensic science specifically for the detection of lead. When the reagent is applied to a target surface or a person's hands, it reacts with any lead particles present, typically producing a characteristic pink or scarlet color. This reaction is often used to confirm the presence of lead-based gunshot residue or to identify lead bullet wipe around an entrance hole, providing important physical evidence in the investigation of shooting incidents.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Proper forensic procedure for firearm examination prioritizes safety and evidence preservation. The first step is always to render the weapon safe by unloading it. Test firings are then conducted using specialized recovery systems, such as water tanks, to obtain pristine bullets for comparison. Additionally, the trigger pull is measured to evaluate the weapon's mechanical sensitivity. Placing objects inside the barrel or assuming a serial number alone links a gun to a crime without microscopic comparison are incorrect or incomplete forensic practices.

101. (C) More powerful than the standard load for that caliber.
A magnum cartridge is designed to produce higher velocity and greater muzzle energy than a standard cartridge of the same caliber. This is achieved by using a larger quantity of propellant or a more energetic powder, which results in higher chamber pressures during firing. Magnum loads are often used in hunting and law enforcement for increased stopping power and effective range. These cartridges typically require firearms with reinforced frames and barrels to safely withstand the increased mechanical stress of the higher-pressure discharge.

102. (B) Stamping compresses the metal crystals, and these strained areas react differently to etchants.
The restoration of erased serial numbers is possible due to the permanent molecular changes caused by mechanical stamping. The force of the stamp deforms and compresses the metal's crystalline structure beneath the visible indentation. This strained metal possesses higher chemical potential energy than the surrounding undisturbed metal. When a chemical etchant is applied, the strained area dissolves or reacts more rapidly, allowing the original number to be revealed even if the surface marks have been ground away or filed smooth.

103. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Country-made firearms are inherently dangerous because they are produced outside of professional manufacturing standards. They are often constructed from makeshift materials, such as low-quality pipes, which are not designed to withstand the high pressures of firearm discharge. Furthermore, these weapons lack proper heat treatment and precision engineering, making them prone to structural failure. This instability can lead to the weapon bursting or malfunctioning catastrophically during use, posing a severe risk of injury or death to the person firing the weapon.

104. (A) The interaction between the projectile and the target.
Terminal ballistics is the study of what happens when a projectile reaches its destination. This branch of ballistics focuses on the mechanics of impact, including how the bullet penetrates the target and the resulting damage it causes. In forensic science, it is crucial for interpreting wound patterns in biological tissue and structural damage to objects. This information helps investigators determine the type of ammunition used, the angle of impact, and the overall lethality and effectiveness of the shot fired.

105. (C) Comparison microscope
The comparison microscope is the essential instrument for the analysis of striated tool marks. It allows a forensic examiner to view two separate marks—the evidence mark and a known test mark—side-by-side in a single, split-field view. By manipulating the samples, the examiner can align the microscopic scratches or lines to see if they match. This direct comparison of unique individual characteristics is the only way to scientifically conclude that a specific tool was used to create the evidence mark.

106. (A) Nitrocellulose
Nitrocellulose is the primary energetic component in modern smokeless propellants. It is produced by treating cellulose with nitric acid, resulting in a highly combustible chemical compound. When ignited, nitrocellulose burns rapidly and cleanly, producing a large volume of high-pressure gas with very little solid residue or visible smoke. This makes it far superior to traditional black powder for use in modern firearms, as it provides higher velocities and reduces the need for frequent cleaning of the weapon's internal mechanisms.

107. (D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
Extractor and ejector marks are mechanical impressions left on the cartridge case, not on the fired bullet. These marks are produced during the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

behavior during its flight through the air. Once the bullet leaves the muzzle, its path is no longer determined by the firearm's internal mechanics. Instead, it is governed by physical forces, primarily gravity, which pulls it downward, and air resistance, which opposes its motion. The study of these factors allows forensic experts to reconstruct trajectories, estimate firing distances, and understand the bullet's aerodynamic stability during its transition from the muzzle to the target.

152. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Griess test is a fundamental forensic tool for range determination and shooting reconstruction. It is a chemical test specifically designed to detect nitrites, which are produced by the incomplete combustion of modern smokeless propellant powders. When a firearm is discharged at close or intermediate ranges, these nitrite particles are expelled from the muzzle and deposited on the target surface. By developing this invisible pattern into a visible color change, forensic experts can analyze the distribution and density of the residue to estimate the firing distance.

153. (C) Smoothbore firearm
A smoothbore firearm is one whose barrel lacks the internal spiral grooves known as rifling. This design is most commonly associated with shotguns, which are primarily intended to fire a spread of multiple pellets or single slugs. Because there are no grooves to impart a gyroscopic spin, the projectiles do not rotate during flight. While this reduces long-range accuracy compared to rifled firearms, it is well-suited for the short-range, spreading patterns typical of shotgun use. The absence of rifling is a key class characteristic of these weapons.

154. (A) To conceal the identity of a stolen or crime-related weapon.
Serial numbers are permanent identifiers used to track firearms from manufacture through ownership. In criminal contexts, these numbers are often intentionally obliterated by grinding, filing, or drilling to prevent the weapon from being traced to its original owner or associated with a particular theft. Concealing the identity of the firearm makes it much more difficult for law enforcement to investigate the source of the weapon. However, forensic restoration techniques can often reveal these hidden numbers, providing critical leads in criminal investigations.

155. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Firearm actions are defined by the mechanical process used to cycle ammunition. A bolt-action requires the manual operation of a bolt to load and eject. A pump-action uses a sliding fore-end to perform the same task. A semi-automatic weapon automatically cycles the next round and cocks the mechanism after each shot, requiring only a separate trigger pull for each discharge. A fully automatic firearm continues to cycle and fire repeatedly as long as the trigger is held, representing the highest rate of fire among these common action types.

156. (B) Shotgun
Dispersion is the characteristic spreading of multiple projectiles as they travel through the air. This phenomenon is most relevant to shotguns, where a single discharge releases many small pellets that expand into a conical pattern. The diameter of this spread increases predictably as the distance from the muzzle increases. Consequently, measuring the dispersion of the pellet pattern on a target is the primary method used by forensic experts to estimate the range of fire for shotgun shooting incidents, providing essential data for scene reconstruction.

157. (C) Lead, Barium, and Antimony
Gunshot residue analysis focuses on identifying microscopic particles expelled during the discharge of a firearm. The most characteristic particles originate from the primer and typically contain three specific elements: lead, barium, and antimony. These elements come from the lead styphnate, barium nitrate, and antimony sulfide found in most modern primer compositions. The simultaneous presence of these elements in a single particle, identified using scanning electron microscopy, provides definitive forensic evidence that an individual was in close proximity to a discharging firearm or recently handled a discharged weapon.

NODIA

158. (C) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
Penetration depth is a physical outcome determined by several mechanical variables in terminal ballistics. The muzzle velocity and the bullet's mass define the initial kinetic

Each chemical plays a vital role in identifying and interpreting firearm-related evidence.

115. (C) Impressed marks involve vertical force, while striated marks involve parallel motion.
The fundamental difference between impressed and striated tool marks lies in the mechanical action that creates them. An impressed mark is formed when a tool is pressed or struck directly into a softer surface without sliding, creating a mirror image of the tool's features. A striated mark is produced when the tool moves parallel to the surface, creating a series of scratches or lines. These different formations require distinct approaches for forensic comparison and provide unique individualizing characteristics.

116. (D) Terminal Ballistics
Terminal ballistics is the concluding phase of ballistic study, focusing on the moment the projectile interacts with its target. It encompasses the analysis of penetration depth, projectile deformation or fragmentation, and the resulting damage to the target material. In forensic investigations, terminal ballistics is essential for interpreting wound patterns in biological tissue and damage to objects. This information helps experts reconstruct the shooting event, identify the type of ammunition used, and determine the mechanical and biological effects of the impact.

117. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Class characteristics are features common to a large group of items produced under the same specifications. The caliber of a firearm barrel is a fundamental class characteristic because it is a predetermined manufacturing dimension shared by all firearms of that specific model. By identifying the caliber of a firearm or a recovered projectile, forensic experts can narrow the list of possible weapons used in a crime to a specific group, though it does not yet allow for the identification of an individual firearm.

118. (B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray analysis (SEM-EDX)
SEM-EDX is considered the most definitive method for gunshot residue (GSR) analysis because it provides both morphological and elemental information. Unlike chemical color tests which only indicate the presence of certain elements, SEM-EDX allows the scientist to visualize the physical shape of individual microscopic particles. By confirming that a particle is both spherical and composed of lead, barium, and antimony, the forensic expert can definitively identify it as primer-derived GSR, providing highly reliable evidence in shooting investigations.

119. (B) (a), (c), (d) only
Modern, non-corrosive primer mixtures are designed to initiate the firing sequence without leaving residues that damage the firearm. These typically consist of lead styphnate as the initiator, barium nitrate as the oxidizer, and antimony sulfide as the fuel. Older compositions used mercury fulminate or potassium chlorate, both of which produced highly corrosive byproducts that could quickly degrade the barrel. The transition to non-corrosive mixtures has significantly improved the longevity and reliability of modern firearms and ammunition systems.

120. (A) Rifling
Rifling refers to the set of spiral grooves that are machined into the internal surface of a firearm barrel. These grooves interact with the projectile as it is pushed through the bore, forcing it to rotate rapidly. This rotation imparts a gyroscopic spin that stabilizes the bullet during its flight, ensuring better accuracy and a more predictable trajectory. The number, width, and direction of these grooves are critical class characteristics used in the forensic identification and classification of firearms.

121. (C) The elemental composition of its core and jacket.
When a bullet is severely deformed upon impact, its microscopic surface features, such as land and groove impressions or striations, are often destroyed, making a conclusive match to a specific firearm impossible. However, the chemical and elemental composition of the bullet remains intact. Forensic scientists can analyze the materials used in the core and jacket to identify the type of ammunition or its manufacturer. This information provides valuable class-level evidence even when individual identification is no longer achievable due to damage.

122. (A) Projectile

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

In ballistics, the term velocity almost exclusively refers to the speed of the projectile as it moves through various phases of its flight. This includes muzzle velocity as it exits the barrel, external velocity as it travels through the air, and impact velocity when it strikes the target. Velocity is a fundamental parameter that determines the projectile's trajectory, kinetic energy, and terminal effects. Measuring and analyzing this speed is essential for all branches of forensic ballistics and shooting incident reconstruction.

123. (D) They lack predictable performance and may burst during test firing.
Country-made firearms are notoriously dangerous for forensic examiners due to their improvised and substandard construction. They are often built from materials not intended to handle the high pressures of firearm discharge, such as water pipes. Because they lack standardized engineering and proper quality control, their mechanical integrity is unknown. This unpredictability creates a significant risk that the weapon may suffer a catastrophic failure, such as bursting or exploding, during the high-stress procedure of test firing in the laboratory.

124. (B) Any impression, cut, or abrasion caused by a tool on an object.
In forensic science, a tool mark is defined as any physical alteration created when a hard tool comes into contact with a relatively softer object. This includes impressions made by striking or pressing, scratches from sliding or scraping, and cuts from shearing or drilling. These marks transfer the unique features and imperfections of the tool to the surface. By analyzing these characteristics, forensic experts can determine if a specific tool was used to commit a crime, providing critical physical evidence.

125. (A) 3, 4, 2, 1
The sequence of ballistic events follows the chronological path of the projectile. It begins with internal ballistics, where the primer ignites the propellant within the firearm. Once the projectile exits the muzzle, it enters the external ballistics phase, traveling through the air under the influence of environmental forces. Finally, the projectile strikes the target, initiating the terminal ballistics phase. This logical progression defines the study of a bullet's complete history from the moment of firing until it comes to rest.

126. (D) The mark left by a pry bar on a door jamb.
An impressed tool mark is created when a hard tool is forced or pressed into a softer material without lateral movement. The resulting mark is a mirror-image representation of the tool's surface features and any unique imperfections. A common example is the indentation left on a door frame or jamb when a pry bar is used to force entry. Unlike striated marks produced by sliding, impressed marks preserve the vertical dimensions and individualizing details of the tool's contact surface.

127. (A) Single-base, Double-base, and Triple-base
Smokeless powders are categorized based on their primary energetic components. Single-base powders are composed almost entirely of nitrocellulose. Double-base powders contain both nitrocellulose and nitroglycerin, which increases the energy content and burning rate. Triple-base powders add a third energetic component, typically nitroguanidine, primarily for use in large-caliber military applications to reduce barrel wear and muzzle flash. These classifications define the chemical performance, energy output, and application of modern propellants in various types of ammunition and firearms.

128. (B) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
A forensic firearm examination focuses on the mechanical functionality and identifying characteristics of the weapon. This includes evaluating the safety and firing mechanisms to ensure they operate correctly and measuring the trigger pull to assess sensitivity. Test firing is also essential to recover known bullets and cartridge cases for microscopic comparison. While monetary value may be relevant for legal appraisal, it is not a part of the scientific forensic examination used to link a firearm to a crime or incident.

129. (B) Ricochet
Ricochet occurs when a projectile strikes a surface at a shallow or oblique angle and is deflected rather than penetrating or stopping. This event results in a significant change in the bullet's direction and often causes it to lose velocity

NODIA

or become deformed. Forensic investigators analyze ricochet marks to determine the angle of impact and the projectile's subsequent path. This information is vital for reconstructing trajectories and understanding the sequence of events in complex shooting scenarios involving multiple surfaces and obstacles.

130. (A) Metal's crystal structure below the surface.
When serial numbers are stamped into a metal surface, the mechanical force causes permanent deformation of the underlying crystalline lattice. This strain extends into the material beyond the visible depth of the indentation. Even if the surface mark is filed or ground away, the disturbed crystal structure remains. Restoration techniques like chemical etching capitalize on this by utilizing reagents that react faster with the strained metal, revealing the original number by highlighting the differences in the metal's internal structural integrity.

131. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
All firearms discharge some form of residue when fired, consisting of byproducts from the primer and propellant. However, the composition of this residue is not identical across all ammunition types. Traditional ammunition produces residue containing lead, barium, and antimony. In contrast, modern non-toxic or lead-free ammunition utilizes different primer compounds, resulting in gunshot residue with a significantly different elemental profile. Forensic scientists must account for these variations when analyzing and interpreting GSR evidence from different shooting incidents.

132. (D) Case, primer, propellant, and projectile.
A modern firearm cartridge is a self-contained unit that integrates all the necessary components for firing a single shot. The cartridge case acts as the container for the other elements. The primer is located at the base to initiate the ignition process when struck. The propellant powder provides the chemical energy for the discharge. Finally, the projectile, or bullet, is the component that is launched from the barrel. Together, these four elements form the complete ammunition assembly for modern metallic cartridges.

133. (C) Manufacturer's headstamp
Individual identification in forensic ballistics relies on unique, reproducible marks caused by microscopic irregularities in a specific firearm. Markings from the firing pin, breech face, and ejector are individual characteristics that can link a casing to a single weapon. However, the manufacturer's headstamp is a class characteristic. It is part of the original design and is shared by millions of cartridges produced by the same company. While it identifies the type and brand of ammunition, it cannot link a casing to a specific gun.

134. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Shotguns are primarily designed as smoothbore weapons, meaning their barrels lack the internal spiral grooves found in rifles and handguns. Because rifling is responsible for engraving unique microscopic striations onto a projectile, a smoothbore barrel typically does not leave consistent, individualizing marks on a fired slug. This lack of identifying features makes it significantly more difficult for forensic experts to match a recovered slug to a specific shotgun compared to the matching of bullets fired from rifled barrels.

135. (D) Terminal ballistics
Penetration is a key study area within terminal ballistics, as it deals with how a projectile interacts with and enters a target. This field analyzes the physical factors influencing penetration, such as the projectile's velocity, mass, and shape, as well as the density and resistance of the target material. Understanding penetration is essential for interpreting wounds in biological tissue and damage to various structural materials, providing critical data for the reconstruction of shooting incidents and assessing the lethality of ammunition.

136. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Mastery of technical terminology is vital for accurate ballistic reporting. Rifling describes the spiral grooves inside a barrel that impart spin. Caliber refers to the internal diameter of a rifled barrel. Gauge is the measurement of a shotgun's bore, defined by an inverse relationship with the weight of lead balls. Choke is a specific constriction at the muzzle of a shotgun used to control the spread of the shot pattern. Each

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

cycling of the firearm, as the extractor pulls the case from the chamber and the ejector forcefully kicks it out of the weapon. These features are unique to the firearm's mechanical operation and serve as important individual characteristics. Because the bullet travels through the barrel and exits the muzzle, it never comes into contact with these specific components.

108. (B) Choke at the muzzle.
The choke of a shotgun is a deliberate constriction at the end of the barrel that regulates the spread of the pellets. By narrowing the muzzle, the choke compresses the shot column as it exits, delaying its dispersion. A tighter choke produces a more concentrated pattern for longer-range targets, while a more open choke allows for a wider spread for close-range targets. Controlling this dispersion is essential for the effective use of a shotgun in various hunting and tactical scenarios.

109. (C) A specific microscopic scratch inside one groove
Class characteristics are features shared by all firearms of a particular make and model, such as the caliber, number of lands and grooves, and the direction of the rifling twist. These are predetermined during manufacturing. In contrast, a specific microscopic scratch or striation is an individual characteristic. These unique features result from random imperfections or wear in the individual barrel. They are specific to only one firearm and are used by forensic examiners to link a projectile to a specific weapon.

110. (B) (ii) and (iii) only
Firearm identification relies on individual characteristics that are unique to a specific weapon. Firing pin impressions and breech face markings are caused by microscopic irregularities on the firearm's components being transferred to the cartridge case under high pressure. These unique features allow for definitive linkage. In contrast, the headstamp information and caliber designation are class characteristics shared by millions of cartridges and thousands of firearms, making them useful for general identification but not for linking a case to a specific individual weapon.

111. (A) Accidental discharge
Accidental discharge occurs when a firearm fires due to mechanical failure, a manufacturing defect, or an external force rather than a deliberate pull of the trigger. This can happen if a weapon is dropped or if its internal safety mechanisms fail. In forensic investigations, determining whether a discharge was accidental or intentional is critical. This involves testing the firearm's mechanical integrity, measuring trigger pull, and evaluating the condition of the sear and safety to understand the cause of the event.

112. (B) Nitrite residues from propellant
The Modified Griess test is a colorimetric chemical test used in forensic science to detect the presence of nitrites. These nitrites are primary byproducts of the incomplete combustion of smokeless propellant powder. When a firearm is discharged at close or intermediate ranges, these particles are deposited on the target surface. By developing these patterns, forensic experts can visualize the distribution of residue, which is essential for accurately estimating the distance between the muzzle and the target.

113. (B) General crudeness, unreliability, and lack of safety.
A country-made firearm, also known as a 'Katta', is typically produced in unlicensed, improvised workshops using basic tools and non-standard materials. These weapons lack the precision engineering and quality control of commercially manufactured firearms. As a result, they are characterized by crude construction, unreliable mechanical function, and an almost total absence of safety features. This makes them highly dangerous to the user, as they are prone to catastrophic failures, such as the barrel bursting under pressure during discharge.

114. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Forensic scientists use specialized chemicals for specific diagnostic purposes. Sodium Rhodizonate is a sensitive reagent for detecting lead residues, producing a characteristic color change. Fry's Reagent is the standard etchant for restoring serial numbers on steel surfaces. Dithiooxamide (DTO) is used for the colorimetric detection of copper and nickel, often found in bullet wipe patterns. Dilute nitric acid is frequently employed for the restoration of markings on copper-based alloys.

NODIA

144. (B) Fine striations from the barrel's lands and grooves.
Individual identification of a fired bullet is based on the analysis of unique microscopic scratches, known as striations. As the bullet is forced through the rifled barrel, the hard imperfections on the surface of the lands and grooves engrave these marks into the projectile. These features are unique to a single specific firearm and are consistently reproduced with each shot. While caliber and weight are important class characteristics, only these individualizing striations allow for the definitive scientific linkage of a bullet to a specific weapon.

145. (D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
Serial number restoration does not involve merely polishing the surface; instead, it relies on the chemical properties of the metal. Stamping a number into metal creates a zone of strained crystalline structure beneath the mark. When a chemical etchant is applied, this strained area reacts and dissolves more rapidly than the surrounding undisturbed metal. This differential etching reveals the original digits even after the surface has been ground smooth, making chemical etching the standard forensic method for restoring obliterated or altered identifying markings.

146. (A) Tumbling or yawing at the moment of impact.
A typical bullet entry wound is generally circular or oval. A "keyhole" entry wound, characterized by an elongated or irregular shape, occurs when the bullet is no longer traveling point-forward. This is caused by instability in flight, such as tumbling or excessive yawing, where the projectile rotates around its center of gravity. This instability can be due to a worn barrel, insufficient rifling twist, or striking an intermediate object. The resulting wound provides important information about the bullet's aerodynamic state at impact.

147. (C) The complete, self-contained cartridge or shotshell.
In a modern forensic and technical context, ammunition refers to the entire assembly needed to discharge a firearm. This unit, called a cartridge for rifles and handguns or a shotshell for shotguns, contains the projectile, the propellant powder, the primer, and the case that holds everything together. Ammunition is not just the bullet or the powder, but the integrated system that ensures a reliable firing cycle. This self-contained design has been the standard for over a century, replacing earlier separate-loading systems.

148. (B) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
Ammunition consists of several integrated components that function together. The projectile is the object launched from the barrel, the propellant powder provides the energy for the discharge, and the cartridge case holds these elements together along with the primer. The trigger, however, is a permanent mechanical component of the firearm itself, not part of the ammunition. Its function is to initiate the firing sequence by releasing the internal hammer or firing pin, acting on the ammunition's primer to start the discharge.

149. (C) Obtain known bullet and cartridge case samples for comparison.
The primary goal of test firing in a forensic laboratory is to create known reference standards. By firing a suspect weapon into a recovery system, such as a water tank or a cotton-filled box, the examiner can collect fired bullets and cartridge cases that are marked by the weapon's unique internal features. These pristine known samples are then compared with the evidence recovered from the crime scene. This comparison of individual characteristics is the only way to scientifically link a specific firearm to a criminal incident.

150. (B) A striated mark
A cut mark on a bone is classified as a striated tool mark because it is produced by the sliding motion of a sharp edge, such as a knife or saw. As the blade passes through the bone, any unique irregularities or imperfections along its cutting edge are transferred to the surface as a series of parallel scratches or lines. By analyzing these microscopic striations, forensic experts can determine the class of tool used and potentially link the mark to a specific individual tool through comparative analysis.

151. (D) External ballistics
External ballistics is the specific branch of forensic science that deals with the projectile's

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

study of ricochets is a key component of external and terminal ballistics.

93. (A) 3, 1, 2, 4
The systematic examination of a fired bullet begins with initial documentation, including visual inspection and weighing. Following this, the examiner determines the class characteristics, such as caliber and the number of land and groove impressions. These features help narrow the potential firearms involved. The most critical step is the microscopic comparison of individual striations with test-fired bullets. Based on the presence or absence of matching unique features, the examiner reaches a scientific conclusion regarding the identification or elimination of the suspect firearm.

94. (D) Firearm primers
Lead styphnate is a primary explosive used extensively as an initiating compound in firearm primers. It is highly sensitive to impact and friction, making it ideal for starting the ignition sequence when struck by the firing pin. Upon detonation, it produces a high-temperature flame and hot particles that ignite the main propellant charge. The presence of lead in gunshot residue often originates from this compound, making it a key element in the forensic chemical analysis of discharge residues and primer particles.

95. (A) An intentional and deliberate pull of the trigger.
Accidental discharge refers specifically to the firing of a weapon without a conscious and deliberate action by the user to pull the trigger. Causes can include mechanical malfunctions, such as a worn sear or a faulty safety mechanism, or external factors like a 'slam fire' where the firing pin strikes the primer as the bolt closes. Dropping a firearm can also trigger a discharge if the internal safeties are bypassed or absent. An intentional trigger pull is, by definition, a deliberate act of firing.

96. (B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDX)
SEM-EDX is the gold standard for the analysis of gunshot residue. It allows the forensic scientist to visualize individual microscopic particles and analyze their specific shape and morphology. Simultaneously, the energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy identifies the elemental composition of the particle. The combination of characteristic spherical shape and the presence of elements like lead, barium, and antimony provides definitive confirmation of a gunshot residue particle. This non-destructive method is essential for reliable forensic identification in shooting cases.

97. (B) Allow the expanding gases to grip and spin the bullet.
The internal surface of a rifled barrel features a series of spiral grooves. As the propellant gases expand, they push the bullet into these grooves, forcing the projectile to follow the spiral path. This mechanical interaction engravings the bullet and imparts a rapid rotation, or spin. This spin is critical for gyroscopic stability during flight, ensuring the bullet remains point-forward and maintains a predictable trajectory. Without this spin, the bullet would tumble, resulting in poor accuracy and reduced effective range.

98. (C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Firearms are categorized based on their mechanical design and intended use. A revolver is a handgun featuring a rotating cylinder that holds multiple cartridges. A semi-automatic pistol is a handgun that utilizes the energy of the shot to automatically cycle the next round. Shotguns are long guns, typically smoothbore, designed to be fired from the shoulder. Rifles are also shoulder-fired long guns but are distinguished by their rifled barrels, which are designed for precision and long-range accuracy using single projectiles.

99. (C) The pattern and concentration of gunshot residue around the entrance wound/hole.
The determination of firing range is based on the analysis of materials expelled from the muzzle along with the bullet. At close and intermediate ranges, soot, unburnt powder, and metallic particles are deposited on the target surface. The size, density, and distribution of this residue pattern change predictably with distance. By comparing the evidence pattern with test patterns fired from the same weapon and ammunition, forensic experts can provide a scientifically supported estimate of the distance between the muzzle and the target.

100. (B) (b), (c), (d) only

NODIA

energy available for penetration. The shape and construction of the bullet, such as whether it is a pointed full metal jacket or an expanding soft point, dictate how that energy is focused and transferred. Furthermore, the density and resistance of the target material directly influence how quickly the projectile decelerates. The aesthetic finish of the firearm has no physical impact on these penetration dynamics.

159. (A) Grooved impressions.
The lands of a rifled barrel are the raised portions between the grooves. Because the bullet is slightly larger than the bore's land diameter, these raised surfaces dig into the projectile's surface as it is forced through the barrel. Consequently, the lands of the barrel create depressed grooved impressions on the fired bullet. These impressions follow the twist of the rifling and are a primary source of class and individual characteristics used by forensic examiners to identify and classify firearms.

160. (B) The potential for the weapon to burst upon test firing.
A major safety hazard when dealing with country-made firearms is their inherent mechanical instability. These weapons are often constructed by hand from makeshift materials that are not designed to withstand the intense pressures of a firearm discharge. Because they lack proper engineering, standardized materials, and safety testing, they are prone to catastrophic failures. For a forensic examiner, there is a high risk that the barrel or receiver will burst during a laboratory test fire, potentially causing serious injury. Specialized safety enclosures and remote firing are often required.

161. (B) A mark made in the laboratory using the suspect tool for comparison.
To link a specific tool to a mark found at a crime scene, a forensic examiner must create known reference standards, called test marks. These are produced in a laboratory by using the suspect tool on a medium similar in hardness to the original surface. By creating these test marks under controlled conditions, the examiner can observe the unique, reproducible microscopic features the tool produces. These known marks are then compared side-by-side with the evidence mark using a comparison microscope to identify any matching individual characteristics.

162. (A) trajectory; external ballistics
The path a projectile follows through space after leaving the firearm is known as its trajectory. This flight path is the central focus of external ballistics, which studies how environmental forces like gravity and air resistance act upon the moving bullet. Gravity causes the projectile to drop, while air resistance causes it to slow down, resulting in a curved path. Understanding this trajectory is essential for forensic investigators when determining the shooter's position, the firing distance, and the angles of impact at a crime scene.

163. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
A revolver is mechanically distinct from a semi-automatic pistol in how it handles spent ammunition. In a revolver, each cartridge is contained within its own chamber in a rotating cylinder. When the weapon is fired, the cartridge case remains in the chamber and is not automatically extracted or ejected. The spent casings are only removed when the shooter manually opens the cylinder and operates an ejector rod. This means that at a crime scene involving a revolver, fired cases are typically not found scattered unless the shooter intentionally emptied the weapon.

NODIA

164. (D) Restoring obliterated serial numbers on metal.
Chemical etching is a powerful forensic technique used to recover markings on metal that have been ground away or filed. The process relies on the fact that the metal crystals beneath a stamped serial number are permanently deformed and strained. When a specialized acid solution is applied to the surface, these strained areas react and dissolve more quickly than the surrounding undisturbed metal. This differential rate of reaction reveals the original characters, allowing investigators to identify property and track the history of an altered or stolen firearm.

165. (C) The complete set of components (cartridge) needed to fire a shot.
In modern firearms, ammunition is packaged as a self-contained unit known as a cartridge or a shell. This assembly includes all the necessary

and burning rate. These chemicals are designed to burn rapidly and cleanly, producing large volumes of gas with minimal smoke and residue. In contrast, potassium nitrate and sulfur are key components of traditional black powder, which is a mechanical mixture rather than a chemically combined modern smokeless powder used in most contemporary ammunition.

209. (B) Shots fired at relatively close distances (up to a few feet).
Range determination through the analysis of gunpowder patterns is most accurate and effective for close to intermediate distances. At these ranges, the soot and unburnt powder particles expelled from the muzzle have sufficient mass to reach the target and form a measurable pattern. As the distance increases, these light particles lose energy and disperse in the air, eventually failing to reach the target at all. Therefore, the presence and density of these patterns provide critical evidence for reconstructing shootings that occur at relatively short distances.

210. (A) A single, solid projectile fired from a shotgun.
A slug is a large, solid projectile designed specifically for use in shotguns. While shotguns typically fire shells containing multiple small pellets, a slug allows the smoothbore weapon to function more like a rifle, providing greater range and significant terminal energy. Slugs are used in hunting and tactical situations where a single, powerful impact is required. While most shotguns are smoothbore, some are equipped with rifled barrels specifically to improve the accuracy and stability of slugs, extending the weapon's effective range and precision.

211. (A) Preserve the mark when the marked object cannot be collected.
Casting is a vital forensic technique used to preserve tool mark evidence when the original object is too large or immovable to be taken to the laboratory. By using specialized materials like silicone or dental stone, the investigator can create a highly detailed, three-dimensional replica of the mark. This cast captures all the microscopic impressions and striations necessary for comparison. This allows for a thorough laboratory analysis while ensuring that the original scene evidence remains documented even if the object itself cannot be recovered.

212. (D) The scattering of pellets from a shotgun.
Dispersion refers to the natural spreading of multiple projectiles as they travel away from the muzzle. This phenomenon is most characteristic of shotguns, where the pellets expand into a conical pattern. The degree of dispersion is influenced by the distance from the muzzle and the choke of the barrel. Forensic experts analyze this spread on a target to estimate the range of fire, as the diameter of the pellet pattern increases predictably with distance, providing essential data for the reconstruction of shotgun shooting incidents.

213. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The scientific basis for linking a bullet to a single firearm is the unique microscopic signature left by the barrel. During the manufacturing process and through subsequent use, every rifled barrel develops a unique set of imperfections on its lands and grooves. As a bullet is forced through the bore, these hard irregularities engrave fine, reproducible scratches, or striations, onto the projectile. These marks serve as a mechanical fingerprint, allowing forensic examiners to definitively match an evidence bullet to a specific weapon through comparative microscopy.

214. (B) Chamber
Ammunition is composed of several integrated chemical and mechanical parts. The primer initiates ignition, the propellant provides the energy for the discharge, and the projectile is the object launched from the weapon. The chamber, however, is not a part of the ammunition. It is a permanent internal component of the firearm's barrel or cylinder where the cartridge is seated and fired. Understanding the distinction between ammunition components and firearm parts is fundamental for accurate technical descriptions in forensic ballistics and shooting investigations.

215. (B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Ballistics is divided into several phases based on the projectile's location and the forces acting upon it. Internal ballistics focuses on the propellant burning and projectile acceleration inside the barrel. External ballistics studies the projectile's flight through the air under environmental influences. Terminal ballistics analyzes the impact and its effects on the target. Transitional,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

When the firing pin strikes the primer cup, these unique features are impressed into the soft metal. Because these marks are reproducible and specific to that individual firing pin, forensic examiners can use them to definitively link a fired cartridge case to a particular firearm through side-by-side microscopic comparison.

173. (C) Gelatinized nitrocellulose.
Modern smokeless powder is a chemical propellant that has largely replaced traditional black powder. Its primary component is nitrocellulose, which is created by treating cellulose with nitric acid. During manufacturing, the nitrocellulose is gelatinized with solvents and then shaped into small grains or flakes. This chemical structure allows the powder to burn much more cleanly and efficiently, producing large volumes of high-pressure gas with very little solid residue. Smokeless powders provide higher muzzle velocities and are essential for the operation of most contemporary firearms.

174. (D) Its adherence to international manufacturing standards.
Country-made firearms are by definition produced outside of regulated industrial environments. Therefore, they are not expected to follow any international manufacturing standards or quality control protocols. The forensic examination of these weapons focuses on their immediate physical state, including the risk of catastrophic failure during testing, the lack of consistent microscopic markings for identification, and the use of improvised ammunition. These factors are critical for safety and identification, while the absence of standardized manufacturing is an inherent characteristic rather than a primary concern of the examination.

175. (B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Firearm class characteristics are specific features that relate to the design and dimensions of the weapon's components. The number of land and groove impressions is determined by the barrel's interior rifling. The shape of the firing pin impression is dictated by the design of the firing pin itself. The position of extractor and ejector marks is a result of the breech and bolt mechanism's layout. Finally, the caliber or gauge corresponds to the internal diameter of the barrel. Each characteristic helps identify the type and model of the firearm.

176. (B) Impressed and striated
Forensic tool mark identification classifies marks into two primary categories based on how they are formed. An impressed mark is created when a tool is pushed or struck directly into a softer surface, leaving a mirror-image impression of its features. A striated mark is produced when a tool moves parallel to the surface, creating a series of parallel scratches or lines. Both types of marks transfer unique individual characteristics from the tool to the object, providing essential physical evidence for linking a tool to a crime scene.

177. (B) Fry's Reagent
Fry's Reagent is a specialized chemical etchant widely used in forensic laboratories to restore serial numbers on iron and steel surfaces. It typically consists of a mixture of cupric chloride, hydrochloric acid, and water. The solution works by reacting more rapidly with the strained and deformed metal crystals beneath a stamped mark than with the surrounding undisturbed metal. This differential reaction reveals the original characters, providing a reliable method for identifying stolen firearms and property where identifying markings have been ground away or filed.

178. (B) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
A cartridge is a self-contained unit of ammunition that includes all the components necessary for a single discharge. These primary components are the projectile, the propellant powder, the primer, and the cartridge case that holds everything together. The barrel, however, is a permanent mechanical part of the firearm itself and is not part of the cartridge. The cartridge is loaded into the firearm's chamber, and when fired, the projectile travels through the barrel to exit the muzzle and reach the target.

NODIA

179. (C) Trajectory and penetration power.
Velocity is a fundamental parameter that dictates the performance and behavior of a projectile in flight and upon impact. Higher muzzle velocity results in a flatter trajectory, as the bullet has less time to be acted upon by gravity over a given distance. Furthermore, the kinetic energy of a projectile is directly proportional to the square

characteristic used in the forensic identification and classification of firearms.

223. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Scanning electron microscopy with energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy (SEM-EDX) is a powerful tool for analyzing gunshot residue. It allows forensic scientists to examine the microscopic shape and morphology of individual particles. Simultaneously, the energy-dispersive X-ray spectroscopy identifies the elemental composition of these particles. Finding microscopic spherical particles containing lead, barium, and antimony provides definitive confirmation of primer-derived residue. This non-destructive analytical technique is essential for highly reliable forensic identification and providing expert testimony in investigations involving firearm discharge.

224. (B) Firing pin and breech face markings
A shell case found at a crime scene is a vital piece of evidence because it can be linked to a specific firearm through unique microscopic marks. During the firing cycle, the firing pin strikes the primer, and the breech face supports the cartridge base under high pressure. These mechanical interactions transfer unique irregularities from the firearm's hard steel components to the softer metal of the casing. By comparing these impressions and striations with test-fired cases, forensic examiners can scientifically identify the individual weapon used.

225. (B) An explosion or combustion
Technically and legally, a firearm is defined as a weapon that expels a projectile through the rapid expansion of gases produced by the combustion of an explosive or propellant. This chemical reaction occurs within a confined space, creating the pressure necessary to accelerate the bullet down a barrel. This definition differentiates firearms from other launching devices, such as air guns which use compressed gas or mechanical launchers like bows. This distinction is critical for both the scientific study of ballistics and the legal regulation of weapons.

226. (A) The firearm discharged without intentional trigger manipulation.
Accidental discharge refers to the firing of a weapon that is not the result of a deliberate and conscious pull of the trigger by the user. This can be caused by mechanical failures, such as a worn sear, or external forces, like dropping the gun. Forensic experts investigate such incidents by testing the firearm's mechanical integrity, measuring trigger pull, and evaluating the condition of internal safety features. Determining whether a discharge was accidental or intentional is a critical part of shooting scene reconstructions and legal investigations.

227. (C) Internal, External, and Terminal
Ballistics is a broad scientific field divided into three primary branches that follow the complete history of a projectile. Internal ballistics focuses on events inside the firearm from ignition to exit. External ballistics studies the projectile's flight through the air under environmental influences. Terminal ballistics analyzes the impact and its resulting effects on the target. These three branches provide a comprehensive framework for forensic experts to analyze and reconstruct every aspect of a shooting incident, from the moment of firing to the final impact.

228. (C) (i), (ii), and (iii) only
A fired bullet provides several types of information that are vital for forensic investigation. Class characteristics like caliber and rifling twist help identify the type and make of the firearm. Individual characteristics, such as unique microscopic striations, allow for the definitive linkage of the bullet to a specific weapon. However, a bullet itself does not record the exact time it was fired. While the presence of class and individual characteristics is correct, time information must be determined through other investigative means, such as witness testimony.

229. (C) Seal gases and separate the powder from the shot.
The wad is a critical component in shotgun ammunition that serves several mechanical functions. It acts as a physical barrier that separates the propellant powder from the shot or slug. Additionally, it creates a gas-tight seal inside the bore, ensuring that the high-pressure gases from the burning powder efficiently push the projectiles out of the barrel. The wad also cushions the shot column to prevent pellet deformation. These functions are essential for

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

down a barrel. The distinction is based on the mechanical or chemical source of the energy used for discharge.

187. (D) Lead styphnate, barium nitrate, and antimony sulfide.
Modern firearm primers utilize a chemical mixture that is highly sensitive to impact. This mixture typically consists of an initiating explosive, an oxidizer, and a fuel. Lead styphnate serves as the primary initiator, barium nitrate acts as the oxidizer to provide oxygen for combustion, and antimony sulfide provides the fuel. When struck by the firing pin, this mixture detonates, creating an intense flame that ignites the main propellant powder. The residues from these specific chemicals are the primary components identified in forensic gunshot residue analysis.

188. (D) All of the above
Forensic ballistics is a comprehensive field divided into several distinct phases that cover the entire lifespan of a projectile's discharge. Internal ballistics focuses on events inside the barrel. External ballistics studies the projectile's flight through the air. Terminal ballistics analyzes the impact and effects on the target. Muzzle ballistics, also known as transitional ballistics, examines the brief period when the projectile exits the muzzle and is still influenced by the expanding muzzle gases. Together, these branches provide a complete scientific understanding of firearm-related incidents.

189. (C) A pistol's chamber is part of the barrel, while a revolver has multiple chambers in a cylinder.
Handguns are primarily divided into two categories based on their mechanical design and how they hold ammunition. In a semi-automatic pistol, the chamber where the cartridge is ignited is an integral part of the barrel itself. In contrast, a revolver features a multi-chambered cylinder that rotates to align each cartridge with the barrel before firing. This fundamental mechanical difference affects how the weapon is loaded, fired, and cycled, and it also influences the type of ballistic evidence, such as cartridge cases, found at a crime scene.

190. (D) The metal or plastic container that holds the primer, propellant, and projectile.
The shell case, or cartridge case, is the central component of a cartridge that holds all the other parts together. It is typically made of brass, steel, or plastic and is designed to contain the propellant powder and primer. The projectile is seated in the mouth of the case. During firing, the case also serves as a gas-tight seal, preventing the high-pressure gases from escaping backward through the breech. After the projectile is launched, the empty shell case is either manually or automatically ejected from the weapon.

191. (A) Distant shot
A distant shot is defined by the absence of characteristic muzzle discharge products on the target surface around the entrance hole. When a firearm is discharged at a distance beyond a few feet, soot, unburnt powder particles, and metallic vapors disperse in the air before reaching the target. Consequently, the only mark left is the mechanical damage caused by the bullet itself. Forensic experts identify distant shots by the absence of smudging, tattooing, or stippling patterns, which are only present in contact or closer-range shooting incidents.

192. (B) Spin for stability and accuracy.
Rifling consists of spiral grooves cut into the interior of a firearm's barrel. As the bullet travels through the bore, these grooves force it to rotate rapidly around its longitudinal axis. This gyroscopic spin provides aerodynamic stability, preventing the bullet from tumbling end-over-end as it travels through the air. Much like a well-thrown football, a spinning bullet maintains a more predictable and accurate trajectory, significantly increasing the effective range and precision of the firearm over long distances.

193. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Shotgun ammunition releases a column of multiple pellets that begin to disperse in a conical pattern as soon as they exit the muzzle. Because this dispersion increases at a predictable rate as the pellets travel away from the gun, the diameter of the pattern on a target is directly related to the distance. By measuring this spread and comparing it with test patterns fired from the same weapon, forensic experts can provide a scientifically sound estimate of the range of fire, which is a vital part of scene reconstruction.

NODIA

components for a single discharge: the projectile, the propellant powder, the primer that initiates ignition, and the cartridge case that holds everything together. Ammunition is not just the bullet itself, but the entire mechanical and chemical system required to successfully and reliably fire the weapon. This integrated design is fundamental to the operation of almost all contemporary firearms used today.

166. (B) The shot was fired from a relatively long distance.
When a shotgun is discharged, the pellets begin to spread out in a conical pattern as soon as they exit the muzzle. Because this dispersion is predictable, the diameter of the pellet pattern on a target is directly related to the distance from the firearm. A very wide pattern indicates that the pellets had more time and distance to travel and spread apart. Conversely, a tight, concentrated pattern suggests a much closer shot. Forensic experts use this relationship to provide scientific estimates of the firing range in shotgun cases.

167. (D) The breech face.
When a firearm is discharged, the high-pressure gas pushes the cartridge case violently backward against the rear of the chamber, known as the breech face. This intense force causes the microscopic irregularities on the hard steel breech face to be impressed into the softer metal of the cartridge base and primer. Because these imperfections are unique to each individual firearm due to manufacturing and wear, the breech face marks serve as a mechanical fingerprint, allowing examiners to link a fired casing to a specific gun.

168. (B) (iii) and (iv) only
Firearms are often classified based on their size and how they are intended to be fired. Long guns, such as rifles and shotguns, are designed with long barrels and shoulder stocks to provide stability and accuracy, especially over greater distances. Handguns, which include pistols and revolvers, are much smaller and are designed to be held and operated with one or two hands. This distinction between handguns and long guns is a fundamental part of firearm classification and is reflected in both technical descriptions and legal definitions across many jurisdictions worldwide.

169. (C) The firearm discharging without a deliberate pull of the trigger.
An accidental discharge occurs when a firearm fires due to a mechanical malfunction, a manufacturing defect, or an external influence, such as being dropped or struck. This is distinguished from an intentional shot, where the user consciously pulls the trigger to fire. Forensic examiners analyze such incidents by inspecting the weapon's safety features, measuring the trigger pull weight, and checking for worn or broken internal parts. Determining the cause of a discharge is a critical step in both criminal and civil investigations involving firearm-related injuries.

170. (A) The pulling of the trigger until the projectile exits the muzzle.
Internal ballistics is the branch of ballistics that studies the events occurring within a firearm during the discharge process. It begins the moment the trigger is pulled and the firing pin strikes the primer. The study encompasses the ignition of the propellant, the resulting build-up of gas pressure, the initial movement of the projectile, and its acceleration through the barrel. This phase concludes when the projectile exits the muzzle and enters the air, marking the start of the transitional and external ballistics phases.

171. (D) Ricochet
Ricochet describes the behavior of a projectile that strikes a surface at an angle and bounces or deflects off it rather than penetrating. This phenomenon can significantly change the bullet's trajectory, speed, and shape. Forensic investigators carefully analyze ricochet marks on various surfaces to determine the angle of impact and the probable direction from which the shot was fired. Understanding ricochets is essential for reconstructing shooting scenes, especially in environments where projectiles interact with hard surfaces like floors, walls, or vehicles during an incident.

172. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Individual firearm identification is based on the transfer of unique microscopic features from the weapon to the ammunition. The tip of a firing pin, though small, possesses microscopic imperfections caused by manufacturing and use.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

These characteristics arise from random, microscopic imperfections on the tool's surface caused by manufacturing, use, and accidental damage, such as nicks, scratches, and wear. When the tool is used, these unique features are transferred to the mark it creates. While the size, shape, and brand of the tool are important class characteristics, only these individualizing microscopic details provide the scientific basis for definitive identification.

202. (A) External ballistics
External ballistics is the specific branch of forensic science that focuses on the projectile's behavior after it exits the firearm and before it hits the target. Once the bullet is in flight, its motion is governed by environmental and physical forces, primarily gravity, which pulls it downward, and air resistance, which opposes its movement. By studying these factors, forensic experts can reconstruct trajectories, estimate firing distances, and understand the bullet's aerodynamic stability, providing essential information for the investigation and reconstruction of shooting incidents.

203. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Firearms identification distinguishes between class and individual characteristics. The caliber of a firearm is a class characteristic because it is a predetermined manufacturing dimension shared by all weapons of that specific model. In contrast, the fine microscopic striations inside a barrel are individual characteristics. These unique scratches are caused by random imperfections and wear that occur after the barrel is rifled. These unique features allow forensic examiners to scientifically link a specific bullet to a single firearm, much like a mechanical fingerprint.

204. (B) The length of the barrel and overall design for holding/firing.
The broad classification of firearms into handguns and long guns is based on their physical dimensions and how they are intended to be used. Handguns, like pistols and revolvers, have short barrels and are designed to be operated with one or two hands. Long guns, such as rifles and shotguns, have much longer barrels and are equipped with stocks intended to be braced against the shoulder for stability. This classification is fundamental for both technical descriptions and legal definitions of various types of firearms.

205. (B) Identify the marks left by the firearm's mechanism to link it to the weapon.
The primary forensic goal of examining a fired cartridge case is to identify unique microscopic features that can link it to a specific firearm. During the firing cycle, components such as the firing pin, breech face, extractor, and ejector leave distinct impressions and striations on the softer metal of the case. These marks serve as individual characteristics, representing the unique mechanical signature of the weapon. By comparing these marks with those on test-fired cases, examiners can determine if a specific gun was used.

206. (D) The behavior of the projectile upon impacting a target.
Terminal ballistics is the final stage of ballistic study, focusing on the moment the projectile reaches its target. This field analyzes the physical interaction between the bullet and the material it strikes, including penetration depth, projectile deformation, and fragmentation. In forensic science, terminal ballistics is crucial for interpreting wound patterns in biological tissue and structural damage to objects. This data helps investigators determine the type of ammunition used, the angle of impact, and the overall mechanical and biological effects of the shot.

NODIA

207. (A) A semi-automatic pistol
A semi-automatic pistol is a handgun that utilizes a portion of the energy from each fired cartridge to automatically perform the cycle of operation. This includes extracting and ejecting the spent case, cocking the firing mechanism, and loading a fresh round from the magazine into the chamber. However, it requires a separate pull of the trigger for each subsequent shot. This design provides a rapid rate of fire while maintaining individual shot control, distinguishing it from manual-action weapons and fully automatic firearms.

208. (A) (i) and (ii) only
Modern smokeless powders are chemical propellants primarily composed of energetic compounds. Nitrocellulose is the main ingredient in single-base powders. Double-base powders incorporate nitroglycerin to increase the energy

194. (A) Approximate diameter of the barrel's bore.
In the context of rifled firearms, caliber is a standardized measurement that denotes the internal diameter of the barrel. It is typically measured between the raised portions of the rifling, known as the lands. Caliber is expressed in either inches (e.g., .45 caliber) or millimeters (e.g., 9mm). It is a critical class characteristic used to identify the type of ammunition a firearm is designed to use and helps forensic experts narrow down the list of potential weapons used in a shooting incident.

195. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Forensic evidence provides specific clues about the firearm and the circumstances of its discharge. Breech face marks on a casing indicate contact with a specific firearm's mechanical parts. Land and groove impressions on a bullet prove it passed through a rifled barrel. Gunshot residue on an individual's hands suggests an association with a recently discharged weapon. Finally, the dispersion pattern of pellets on a target allows for an estimate of the firing range in shotgun cases. These findings are essential for reconstructing shooting events.

196. (D) The muzzle-to-target distance.
Gunshot residue analysis on clothing is a primary method used for range determination. When a firearm is discharged, a cloud of soot, unburnt powder, and metallic particles is expelled from the muzzle. At close and intermediate ranges, these materials are deposited on the target surface in a predictable pattern. By analyzing the density and distribution of these residues and comparing them with test patterns fired at known distances, forensic experts can provide a scientific estimate of the muzzle-to-target distance at the time of the shooting.

197. (C) Smokeless powders
Modern ammunition utilizes smokeless powders as the primary propellant. Unlike traditional black powder, which is a mechanical mixture of charcoal, sulfur, and potassium nitrate, smokeless powder is a chemical compound based on nitrocellulose. It burns more efficiently and cleanly, producing much higher pressures and muzzle velocities with very little visible smoke or solid residue. Its development revolutionized firearms technology, allowing for more compact cartridges and the reliable operation of semi-automatic and fully automatic weapons while significantly reducing the need for frequent cleaning and maintenance.

198. (C) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
Firearm identification relies on individual characteristics transferred from the weapon to the cartridge case. These unique marks include the firing pin impression, breech face markings, and impressions from the extractor and ejector. These are all produced by the mechanical cycling of the firearm. While rifling striations are also vital for identification, they are found on the fired bullet, not on the cartridge case. Therefore, identifying a casing involves analyzing the various impressions and scratches left by the internal components of the weapon's action.

199. (D) It is more easily concealed.
A sawed-off shotgun is a firearm where the barrel, and often the stock, has been significantly shortened. The primary reason these modifications are illegal or heavily restricted in many jurisdictions is that shortening the weapon makes it much easier to conceal under clothing or in a small space. While this modification also increases the spread of the shot at close range, the primary concern for law enforcement is the concealability, which is often associated with criminal use and close-quarters violence.

200. (A) The stamping process compresses and strains the metal crystals beneath the mark.
The scientific principle behind serial number restoration is the permanent molecular change caused by mechanical stamping. When a number is stamped into metal, the intense pressure deforms the underlying crystalline structure beyond the visible indentation. This strained metal possesses higher chemical potential energy than the surrounding undisturbed areas. When a chemical etchant is applied, the strained area reacts more quickly, revealing the original markings. This process allows forensic experts to recover erased numbers even after they have been ground off or filed smooth.

201. (C) Random nicks and scratches on the tool's surface that are reproduced in the mark.
Individual characteristics are the unique features that allow a tool to be linked to a specific mark.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

or muzzle ballistics, covers the brief moment the projectile exits the muzzle and is still affected by expanding gases. These phases provide a complete scientific framework for analyzing shooting incidents.

216. (A) Rifling
During the mechanical cycle of firing, several parts of the firearm leave markings on different components of the ammunition. The firing pin, breech face, and ejector all come into direct contact with the cartridge case, leaving unique impressions and striations on its base and rim. These marks are essential for linking a case to a specific firearm. Rifling, however, is a feature of the barrel's interior that only leaves marks on the fired bullet, as the casing remains in the chamber during the bullet's travel through the bore.

217. (C) Tendency to unexpectedly burst upon firing.
Country-made firearms are inherently hazardous because they are produced outside of regulated manufacturing environments. These weapons are often constructed from makeshift and substandard materials, such as water pipes, which are not designed to withstand the high pressures generated during firing. Furthermore, they lack precision engineering and proper heat treatment. This instability makes them highly prone to catastrophic failure, such as the barrel or receiver bursting during discharge, which poses a severe risk of injury or death to the user and nearby individuals.

218. (C) (a), (b), (c), (d) only
Tool mark identification is based on the analysis of both class and individual characteristics. Marks can be impressed by pressure or striated by sliding. Class characteristics include the tool's general size and shape, while individual characteristics arise from unique manufacturing defects and wear. A comparison microscope is essential for matching these unique features. However, the idea that all tools of the same brand will leave identical marks is incorrect, as every tool possesses unique microscopic irregularities that allow for individualized identification.

219. (D) Terminal Ballistics
Penetration is a fundamental concept in terminal ballistics, as it deals with the interaction between a projectile and the target it strikes. This field analyzes how various factors, such as the bullet's velocity, mass, and shape, influence how deeply it enters different materials. Understanding penetration is essential for interpreting wounds in biological tissue and damage to structural objects. This information helps forensic investigators reconstruct the shooting event, identify the ammunition used, and assess the mechanical and biological consequences of the projectile's impact.

220. (B) Fry's Reagent
Fry's Reagent is the most common chemical solution used in forensic laboratories to restore obliterated serial numbers on steel firearms. It consists of cupric chloride, hydrochloric acid, and water. The restoration process relies on the fact that the stamping of a number permanently deforms the metal's crystalline structure beneath the visible mark. Fry's Reagent reacts more quickly with this strained area, revealing the original number even after the surface has been ground smooth, which is vital for identifying stolen or altered firearms in criminal investigations.

221. (C) Deflects off a surface after striking it.
Ricochet occurs when a projectile strikes a hard surface at a shallow or oblique angle and is deflected from its original path rather than penetrating. This phenomenon can significantly change the bullet's direction, speed, and aerodynamic stability. Forensic investigators analyze ricochet marks on various surfaces to determine the angle of impact and the probable location from which the shot was fired. Understanding ricochets is essential for reconstructing shooting scenes, especially in urban environments with hard surfaces like floors, walls, and roads.

222. (D) Rifled
A rifled firearm is characterized by a barrel that contains internal spiral grooves and raised lands. This design is intended to impart a gyroscopic spin to the projectile as it travels through the bore. This spin provides aerodynamic stability during flight, ensuring the bullet maintains its point-forward orientation and follows a more accurate and predictable trajectory. Rifling is a primary feature of rifles and most modern handguns, and it serves as a fundamental class

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of its velocity. Therefore, increased velocity significantly enhances the bullet's penetration power and its overall effectiveness upon striking a target, making it a critical factor in terminal ballistics.

180. (D) Struck a surface at a shallow angle and deflected.
A ricochet mark is physical evidence that a bullet has impacted a surface at an oblique or shallow angle and continued its flight path rather than penetrating. These marks often appear as elongated scuffs or indentations on hard surfaces like concrete, metal, or wood. Forensic investigators analyze the location, size, and shape of ricochet marks to determine the bullet's path, the angle of impact, and the probable position of the shooter. This information is essential for accurate shooting incident reconstruction in urban and complex environments.

181. (C) Determine if an individual may have fired, handled, or been near a discharging firearm.
Gunshot residue analysis is used to establish an association between an individual or object and the discharge of a firearm. When a gun is fired, microscopic particles of primer and propellant residue are expelled and can settle on the shooter's hands and clothing, as well as on nearby surfaces. Detecting these characteristic particles provides forensic evidence that a person was in close proximity to the discharge. While it cannot definitively prove a person pulled the trigger due to potential transfer, it is vital associative evidence in shooting investigations.

182. (B) Shotgun
A slug is a large, single projectile designed to be fired from a shotgun. Unlike traditional shotgun shells that contain multiple small pellets, a slug allows the smoothbore weapon to deliver a single, powerful impact at greater distances. Slugs are frequently used in hunting and tactical situations where the spreading pattern of pellets is not desirable. While most shotguns are smoothbore, some are equipped with rifled barrels specifically to improve the accuracy and stability of slugs, effectively increasing the weapon's precision and effective range.

183. (D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
Breech face marks are individual characteristics found on the base of the cartridge case and the primer, not on the fired bullet. When a firearm is discharged, the high-pressure gas forces the cartridge case violently backward against the breech face. This intense pressure causes the microscopic irregularities and imperfections on the hard steel breech face to be impressed into the softer metal of the cartridge. These marks are unique to each firearm and are a primary source of information for linking a fired casing to a specific weapon.

184. (A) Comparison of class and individual characteristics of the mark.
Tool mark examination is a systematic process that begins with identifying class characteristics, such as the type, size, and general shape of the tool that made the mark. Once the class of tool is narrowed down, the examiner focuses on individual characteristics. These are unique, microscopic features caused by manufacturing imperfections, wear, and accidental damage. By comparing these unique characteristics on the evidence mark with known test marks produced by a suspect tool, the examiner can scientifically determine if that specific tool made the mark.

185. (C) External ballistics
External ballistics is the study of a projectile's flight path after it has exited the muzzle and before it reaches the target. During this phase, the bullet is no longer under the influence of the firearm's internal mechanics. Instead, its motion is governed by environmental and physical factors, primarily gravity and air resistance. Gravity causes the projectile to drop, while air resistance slows its forward speed. Understanding these forces is essential for forensic experts when reconstructing trajectories and determining the location from which a shot was fired.

186. (A) Ballista
A ballista is an ancient mechanical weapon used to launch large projectiles, similar to a giant crossbow. It does not use an explosive or propellant to expel a projectile and therefore does not meet the technical or legal definition of a firearm. In contrast, pistols, rifles, and shotguns are all modern firearms that rely on the combustion of chemical propellants within a confined chamber to accelerate a projectile

NODIA

the safe and efficient discharge of shotguns and for achieving predictable ballistics.

230. (B) A tool slides across a surface.
A striated tool mark is produced when a hard tool moves parallel to or slides across a relatively softer surface. This lateral motion creates a series of parallel scratches or lines that represent the unique irregularities along the tool's edge. Common examples include marks left by bolt cutters, wire strippers, or screwdrivers that scrape against a door frame. These microscopic striations are often sufficiently unique to allow a forensic examiner to scientifically link a specific tool to the marks found at a crime scene.

231. (D) Distribution pattern of gunshot residue around the bullet hole.
Firing range determination is a critical forensic task that relies on the analysis of discharge residues. When a gun is fired at close or intermediate ranges, soot, unburnt powder, and metallic vapors are expelled from the muzzle and deposited on the target. The size, density, and spread of this pattern change predictably as the muzzle-to-target distance increases. By analyzing this distribution and comparing it with test patterns fired from the same weapon and ammunition, forensic experts can provide a scientifically sound estimate of the range of fire.

232. (A) Crude construction and use of non-standard parts.
A country-made firearm, or 'Katta', is an improvised weapon typically manufactured in unlicensed workshops using makeshift materials and basic tools. These firearms are characterized by their crude construction and lack of standardized parts, making them highly unreliable and unpredictable. Because they lack precision engineering and proper quality control, they frequently fail during use, presenting a significant safety risk, such as bursting under pressure. Their inconsistent performance also makes forensic identification much more difficult than with professionally manufactured firearms that have standardized markings and safety features.

233. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Forensic identification focuses on different types of marks on various ballistic items. A fired bullet is characterized by land and groove impressions from the rifling. The base of a fired cartridge case features impressions from the firing pin. The side of the cartridge case often displays chamber marks from expansion under pressure. Areas with obliterated serial numbers contain strained metal crystals beneath the surface. Each type of marking provides essential clues for linking ammunition and property to specific firearms or individual manufacturing processes.

234. (A) Potassium Nitrate, Charcoal, and Sulfur.
Black powder is a traditional propellant that has been used for centuries and is still found in historical and some specialized modern applications. It is a mechanical mixture of three ingredients: potassium nitrate (saltpeter), which acts as the oxidizer; charcoal, which provides the fuel; and sulfur, which lowers the ignition temperature and increases the rate of combustion. Unlike modern smokeless powders, which are chemical compounds, black powder produces significant amounts of dense white smoke and corrosive solid residue, making it less efficient for most modern firearm applications.

235. (D) All three branches of ballistics (Internal, External, Terminal).
Velocity is a fundamental physical parameter that influence every stage of a projectile's history. In internal ballistics, velocity is the result of gas pressure and barrel length. In external ballistics, velocity determines the trajectory and how the bullet is affected by air resistance. In terminal ballistics, velocity is a primary factor in calculating kinetic energy, which directly influences penetration and damage upon impact. Therefore, measuring and understanding velocity is critical for forensic experts across all branches of ballistics to accurately reconstruct and interpret shooting incidents.

236. (B) A tool being pressed into a softer material.
An impressed tool mark is created when a hard tool is forced directly into a softer surface without any sliding or scraping motion. This mechanical action creates a mirror-image representation of the tool's features, including any unique microscopic imperfections, chips, or wear. These marks are commonly found on door frames, safe doors, or other surfaces where a tool has been used for striking or prying. Forensic examiners

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Terminal ballistics focuses on the interaction between a projectile and its target upon impact. In forensic contexts, this involves analyzing how the bullet penetrates tissue, the path it takes through the body, and the damage it causes to organs and bones. This branch provides critical information for pathologists and investigators to understand the physical effects and lethality of a shooting.

289. (D) The domain of external ballistics.
External ballistics is the science of a projectile in flight, where its path is determined by the laws of physics. Two of the most significant forces acting on a bullet during this phase are gravity, which pulls it downward, and air resistance, which slows its forward motion. Understanding these factors is essential for reconstructing the trajectory from muzzle to target.

290. (A) Internal → External → Terminal
The journey of a projectile follows a specific logical sequence. It begins with events inside the firearm, continues through its flight in the air, and concludes with its impact on a target. These phases correspond directly to the three branches of ballistics. Consequently, the correct chronological order is internal ballistics first, followed by external ballistics, and finally terminal ballistics upon impact.

291. (C) Striation mark
Striation marks are created when a tool is moved or slid across a surface under pressure. The microscopic irregularities on the tool's surface act like small teeth, scratching a series of parallel lines into the material. A screwdriver tip being dragged across a doorjamb is a classic example of this type of mechanical action, producing identifiable, linear scrape marks.

292. (A) Tools acquire unique microscopic imperfections that can be transferred to a surface.
Forensic tool mark examination relies on the fact that no two tools are microscopically identical. Through manufacturing processes and subsequent wear and tear, every tool acquires unique imperfections. When the tool is used against a surface, these individual characteristics can be transferred, creating a unique mark that can be matched back to that specific tool through detailed microscopic comparison.

293. (D) Impression mark
Impression marks are produced when a tool is pressed into a softer material without any sliding or lateral movement. The surface features of the tool are simply stamped into the material, creating a negative image of the tool's shape and texture. A wrench gripping a pipe and leaving a mark through pressure alone is a primary example of this compression.

294. (B) Comparison Microscope
The comparison microscope is the primary instrument for identifying tool marks. It consists of two separate stages and objective lenses connected by an optical bridge, allowing the examiner to see two different samples simultaneously in a single field of view. This setup is necessary for aligning the microscopic details of a crime scene mark with those of a test mark.

295. (C) Create test marks with the pry bar on a similar material for microscopic comparison.
To link a tool to a mark, an examiner must create test impressions in a similar material using the suspect tool. Directly placing the tool into the crime scene mark is avoided to prevent contamination or damage. By comparing the test marks with the original evidence under a microscope, the examiner can safely identify the shared microscopic details that indicate a match.

296. (D) The stamping process alters the metal's crystal structure below the visible surface.
When a serial number is stamped into metal, the pressure causes a deep deformation of the underlying crystal structure. This zone of strained metal extends significantly below the visible impression. Even if the surface numbers are removed by filing or grinding, the invisible, altered structure remains. This permanent change in the metal's physical properties is the basis for restoration techniques.

NODIA

297. (A) The strained metal from the stamping dissolves at a different rate than the surrounding metal.
Chemical restoration techniques rely on the increased reactivity of strained metal. The area beneath a stamped serial number has a more disorganized crystal structure, which makes it more susceptible to chemical attack. When an

making it much harder for examiners to link them to bullets or casings compared to commercially produced firearms.

244. (D) The barrels of firearms leave unique, reproducible marks on projectiles.
The core principle of forensic firearms identification is that every barrel possesses unique microscopic irregularities. As a bullet is forced through the rifled bore, these imperfections engrave fine, reproducible scratches, or striations, onto the surface of the projectile. These markings are consistent for each individual weapon, acting as a mechanical fingerprint. By comparing the striations on an evidence bullet with those on a test-fired bullet from a suspect weapon, forensic examiners can scientifically determine if both were fired from the same gun.

245. (D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
Ballistics is divided into phases based on the location of the projectile. Internal ballistics focuses on events within the firearm, such as ignition and acceleration inside the barrel. External ballistics deals specifically with the motion of the projectile through space after it exits the muzzle and before it strikes a target. Therefore, the statement that internal ballistics covers events after the bullet leaves the muzzle is incorrect, as those events fall under the category of transitional and external ballistics in forensic science.

246. (B) A shot refers to multiple pellets, while a slug is a single projectile.
Shotgun ammunition is designed to release different types of projectiles depending on the application. Shots consist of multiple small spherical pellets that spread out in a conical pattern after leaving the muzzle, making them effective for hitting moving targets at close range. In contrast, a slug is a single, large projectile designed to provide greater range and a more powerful impact, similar to a rifle bullet. This distinction in projectile type is fundamental to the classification and intended use of various shotgun shells.

247. (D) A mark, impression, or scratch left by a tool on a surface.
In forensic science, a tool mark is defined as any physical alteration created when a hard tool comes into contact with a relatively softer object. This can include an impression made by striking or pressing, a scratch produced by sliding or scraping, or a cut from shearing. These marks transfer the unique microscopic features and imperfections of the tool to the surface. By analyzing these characteristics, forensic experts can determine if a specific tool was used to commit a crime, providing critical physical evidence in criminal investigations.

248. (A) Compresses the crystal structure of the metal beneath the stamp.
The scientific principle behind the restoration of erased markings on metal is the permanent physical change caused by the initial stamping process. When a serial number is stamped, the mechanical force compresses and deforms the underlying crystalline structure beyond the visible indentation. This strained metal has different properties and reacts more quickly to chemical etchants than the surrounding undisturbed metal. This allows forensic experts to reveal the original number by selectively etching the surface, even after the original markings have been ground away or filed.

249. (C) Spin
The internal surface of a rifled barrel features a series of spiral grooves and raised lands. As the bullet is pushed through the bore, the lands dig into its surface, forcing the projectile to rotate according to the spiral path. This mechanical interaction imparts a rapid gyroscopic spin to the bullet. This rotation is essential for providing aerodynamic stability during flight, ensuring that the bullet stays point-forward and maintains a predictable and accurate trajectory over greater distances compared to projectiles fired from smoothbore weapons.

250. (A) To determine if both were fired from the same weapon.
The central objective of forensic firearm comparison is to establish a definitive link between a crime scene projectile and a specific suspect firearm. By examining the unique microscopic striations and land impressions transferred from the barrel to the bullet, examiners can identify matching patterns that are

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

use these impressions to identify the type of tool used and potentially link it to a specific individual tool.

237. (C) Strains the metal's crystalline structure below the surface.
The restoration of erased markings on metal is possible because the initial stamping process causes permanent physical changes deep within the material. The mechanical force of the stamp deforms the metal's crystalline lattice beneath the visible indentation. This strained metal has different chemical and physical properties than the surrounding undisturbed metal. Forensic restoration techniques like chemical etching utilize these differences, as specialized reagents react faster with the strained area, allowing the original serial number to be visualized even after surface marks are ground away.

238. (B) (c), (d) only
Firearms are classified into handguns and long guns based on their design and how they are operated. Handguns, which include pistols and revolvers, are small firearms designed to be held and fired with one or two hands. Rifles, shotguns, and submachine guns are typically larger weapons. While submachine guns are also compact, they are designed to be fired from the shoulder or with both hands and are usually categorized separately or as long guns. Therefore, in the provided list, only pistols and revolvers are traditionally classified as handguns.

239. (A) The complete, ready-to-fire cartridge or shell.
In modern forensic and technical contexts, ammunition refers to the entire self-contained assembly required to fire a shot. This unit, known as a cartridge for handguns and rifles or a shell for shotguns, incorporates all the necessary elements: the projectile, the propellant powder, the primer, and the case that holds them together. Ammunition is not just the bullet or the powder, but the integrated system that ensures a reliable firing cycle. This self-contained design has been the standard for over a century, facilitating consistent and predictable firearm performance.

240. (B) Safety and trigger mechanisms.
A forensic firearm examination focuses on the mechanical integrity and identifying features of the weapon. A critical part of this process is checking the functionality of all safety mechanisms to ensure they operate as intended and prevent accidental discharge. Additionally, the examiner measures the trigger pull weight to evaluate the sensitivity of the firing mechanism. These evaluations are essential for understanding the circumstances of a shooting, such as whether a discharge could have been accidental due to a mechanical failure or a critically light trigger.

NODIA

241. (B) Associate a person or object with the discharge of a firearm.
Gunshot residue (GSR) analysis is a vital tool for establishing a physical link between an individual and a shooting incident. When a firearm is discharged, a cloud of microscopic particles is expelled and can settle on the shooter's hands and clothing. Detecting these characteristic particles provides forensic evidence that a person was in close proximity to a discharge or recently handled a weapon. While it is associative evidence rather than a definitive proof of who fired, it provides essential information for criminal investigations involving firearms.

242. (A) Performance and effects.
The concepts of velocity, penetration, and dispersion are fundamental measures of how a firearm and its ammunition perform and the physical effects they produce. Velocity determines the trajectory and energy, penetration measures the terminal impact on a target, and dispersion describes the spreading of projectiles like shotgun pellets. These parameters are essential for forensic experts when they analyze the effectiveness of a weapon, reconstruct shooting incidents, and interpret the physical results of a discharge, providing a scientific basis for understanding firearm performance and terminal effects.

243. (C) Unpredictable and unsafe nature.
The forensic examination of country-made firearms is particularly difficult and hazardous due to their improvised construction. These weapons are often built from substandard materials and lack the standardized engineering of professional firearms. Because their mechanical integrity is unknown, there is a high risk that they will malfunction or burst during testing, potentially causing injury. Furthermore, their non-standard manufacturing means they often lack reproducible individual characteristics,

of heat and flame that subsequently ignites the main propellant charge.

260. (A) The presence of gunshot residue from the primer.
Classic primer mixtures are formulated with lead styphnate, barium nitrate, and antimony sulfide. When a firearm is discharged, these elements are vaporized and then solidify into microscopic particles. Detecting a specific combination of lead, barium, and antimony in a sample is highly indicative of gunshot residue, as these elements originate directly from the primer's unique chemistry.

261. (D) To identify unique marks linking the case to a specific firearm.
Forensic examination of discharged cartridge cases focuses on identifying microscopic marks left by the firearm's mechanical parts. These impressions and striations are created during the firing and ejection processes. By analyzing these unique features, investigators can establish a link between a specific weapon and the recovered evidence, effectively creating a mechanical profile for that individual firearm.

262. (B) Breech face markings
When a cartridge is fired, the internal pressure forces the base of the case against the metal surface at the rear of the chamber. This surface, which supports the cartridge during the explosion, transfers its own microscopic machining marks onto the softer primer or cartridge head. These distinctive markings are known as breech face impressions in forensic ballistics.

263. (C) Striation marks on the rim or base.
The mechanisms responsible for pulling the spent case from the chamber and throwing it out of the firearm leave distinct physical traces. These parts, known as the extractor and the ejector, often produce fine striation marks or scratches on the rim or the base of the cartridge. These marks are individualizing features used to identify the specific weapon.

264. (D) Simultaneously view a crime scene case and a test-fired case.
A comparison microscope is an essential tool for firearms examiners because it allows for the simultaneous viewing of two different objects. By placing a crime scene cartridge case on one side and a test-fired case on the other, the analyst can align and compare microscopic marks side-by-side. This process is necessary to determine if both were fired.

265. (A) A corresponding circular firing pin impression and parallel breech face marks.
Establishing a match between two cartridge cases requires the presence of consistent microscopic details across both samples. If a test-fired case shows specific patterns from the firing pin and the breech face, the evidence recovered from the scene must display those same patterns. Shared individual characteristics are the primary evidence used to conclude that both items originated.

266. (B) To identify class and individual characteristics linking it to a barrel.
Examining the surface of a fired bullet allows forensic experts to observe the land and groove impressions imparted by the barrel. These markings include class characteristics, such as the number and twist of the rifling, as well as unique microscopic striations. These individual details are used to determine if a specific bullet was discharged through a particular firearm.

267. (B) Are common to a group of firearms of the same make and model.
Class characteristics are those physical features of a firearm or projectile that are predetermined by the manufacturer. They are common to every weapon produced within a specific make and model line. Examples include the caliber, the number of rifling grooves, and the direction of the twist. These features narrow down the possible weapons but do not identify individuals.

268. (A) Groove impressions
Inside a rifled barrel, the lands are the raised metal ridges between the grooves. As a bullet is forced through the barrel, these raised areas dig into the projectile, creating recessed channels on its surface. Therefore, the lands of the firearm barrel are directly responsible for producing the groove impressions observed on the exterior of a fired bullet.

269. (C) Because shot pellets are too small and deformed to retain unique marks.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Shotgun pellets are typically small, spherical, and made of lead or steel. During discharge, they often collide with each other and the barrel walls, causing significant physical distortion. Because of their small size and the deformation suffered during the flight, these pellets rarely retain the clear, unique microscopic marks necessary to link them back to a specific smoothbore.

270. (D) A class characteristic narrowing the search to certain firearm models.
The number of groove impressions and the direction of their twist are features established during the manufacturing process. These details are shared by all firearms of the same model and make. Identifying six right-twisting marks allows an investigator to eliminate weapons with different rifling patterns, effectively using these class characteristics to narrow the scope of the forensic investigation.

271. (C) To determine if an individual was proximate to a firearm discharge.
Analysis of gunshot residue is primarily used to determine if a person was in the immediate vicinity of a firearm when it was discharged. The explosive cloud produced during firing deposits microscopic particles onto nearby surfaces, including hands and clothing. Detecting these particles provides circumstantial evidence regarding an individual's physical involvement or proximity to the specific shooting incident.

272. (B) Lead, barium, and antimony
Standard primers used in modern ammunition frequently contain a mixture involving lead, barium, and antimony. When the firearm is discharged, the heat vaporizes these metals, which then condense into distinct microscopic particles. Finding all three of these elements within a single spherical particle is considered a highly characteristic indicator that the residue originated from a discharged firearm primer.

273. (D) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDX)
Scanning Electron Microscopy combined with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy is the preferred method for analyzing gunshot residue. This instrument allows forensic scientists to view the unique spherical shape of the particles at very high magnification. Simultaneously, the x-ray component identifies the elemental composition, such as lead and barium, confirming the particle's origin from a fired cartridge.

274. (A) Molten particles solidifying as they travel through the air.
The intense heat generated during the firing of a cartridge vaporizes the metallic components of the primer and projectile. As these vapors are expelled from the muzzle and enter the cooler surrounding air, they rapidly condense and solidify. The surface tension of the cooling liquid metal causes the resulting solid particles to take on a characteristic spherical morphology.

275. (C) As consistent with, but not characteristic of, gunshot residue.
Particles that contain only some of the characteristic primer elements, such as lead and antimony without barium, are not considered fully conclusive. While they are consistent with the residue produced by certain types of ammunition or environmental sources, they lack the specific tri-elemental signature required for a definitive identification. Such findings are typically classified as consistent but not characteristic.

276. (A) Dispersion
Dispersion refers to the physical spreading of multiple projectiles as they travel away from the muzzle of a firearm. This concept is most frequently applied to shotguns, where a single shell releases a cloud of numerous small pellets. As the distance from the weapon increases, the diameter of this pellet cloud expands, creating a predictable pattern on the target.

277. (D) Ricochet
A ricochet occurs when a projectile strikes a surface at a relatively shallow angle and, instead of penetrating the material, is deflected away. The projectile continues its flight along a new path, often with significant changes to its shape and velocity. Analyzing these marks is critical for reconstructing trajectories and determining the shooter's original position at a crime scene.

278. (B) The direction of the barrel's rifling
Penetration depth is determined by the kinetic energy of the projectile, its physical design, and the resistance offered by the target material. Factors

NODIA

like velocity, mass, and shape directly affect how deep a bullet travels. While rifling imparts stability and accuracy through spin, the specific direction of that twist does not fundamentally determine the depth of the bullet's penetration.

279. (C) Firing range
When shot pellets are discharged from a shotgun, they spread out in a predictable manner over distance. Forensic investigators analyze the size and density of the resulting pellet pattern on a surface to estimate the distance between the muzzle and the target. This dispersion pattern is a primary tool for determining the firing range in shotgun-related criminal investigations.

280. (D) A significant deformation and loss of energy.
When a bullet ricochets off a hard surface, it undergoes intense physical stress. The impact typically causes the projectile to flatten or fragment, leading to significant deformation. Additionally, much of the projectile's kinetic energy is absorbed by the surface or lost during the change in direction, resulting in a substantial reduction in velocity and overall stability during its subsequent flight.

281. (A) Contact shot
Contact shots involve the firearm's muzzle being pressed firmly against the target surface. The gases and residue produced during discharge are forced directly into the wound or hole. This results in characteristic physical signs, such as the searing of tissue from heat, the deposit of heavy soot, and the tearing of skin or fabric into a stellate pattern.

282. (B) The embedding of unburnt powder grains into the target surface.
Intermediate-range discharges result in a phenomenon where partially burnt and unburnt propellant grains are driven into the target's surface. These small particles become embedded in the skin or material, creating a distinct pattern of small, permanent dots around the entry hole. This effect, known as powder tattooing or stippling, is a vital indicator for determining the range.

283. (B) Distant shot
As the distance between the firearm and the target increases, the soot and gunpowder particles lose their momentum and fall away before reaching the surface. When a shot is fired from a distance beyond the reach of these residues, the resulting hole will be clean of any tattooing or soot. This absence of residue identifies the discharge as a distant.

NODIA

284. (A) A mechanical examination of the firearm's safety and trigger features.
Determining if a firearm discharged accidentally requires a detailed mechanical evaluation of the weapon's internal components. Investigators examine the trigger pull weight, the functionality of safety mechanisms, and the presence of any defects or wear that could cause the weapon to fire without the trigger being intentionally pulled. This focus ensures the mechanical integrity of the firearm is understood.

285. (C) Presence of a dense, concentrated soot pattern in the near-contact shot.
Near-contact shots are fired from a very short distance, allowing a dense and concentrated layer of soot to accumulate around the bullet hole. In contrast, intermediate-range shots occur further away, where the soot disperses, leaving only the embedded powder grains known as tattooing. Therefore, the presence of heavy soot is the primary feature used to distinguish these two ranges.

286. (D) External ballistics
The study of ballistics is partitioned into stages based on the projectile's location. External ballistics specifically examines the behavior of a bullet or projectile after it has left the firearm's muzzle but before it reaches the intended target. This branch analyzes the flight path and the various physical forces, such as wind and gravity, that influence the projectile's trajectory.

287. (C) Internal ballistics
Internal ballistics covers all physical and chemical events occurring inside the firearm before the projectile exits the barrel. This includes the mechanical strike of the firing pin, the ignition of the propellant, and the acceleration of the projectile. The process where the barrel's rifling cuts into the bullet to impart spin and marking is a key event within this domain.

288. (B) Terminal ballistics

CHAPTER 06

Forensic Examination of Fire and Explosives

1. Which of the following best defines an incendiary material in the context of arson investigation?
(A) Any material that burns, regardless of its purpose.
(B) A material used to initiate or accelerate the spread of a fire.
(C) Any flammable liquid found at a fire scene.
(D) A substance that spontaneously combusts under normal conditions.

2. In forensic photography, what does the term 'macro photography' refer to?
(A) Taking extreme close-up photographs of small evidence items.
(B) Photographing large overview shots of a crime scene.
(C) Taking photographs from a high-altitude drone.
(D) Using a panoramic lens to capture a wide field of view.

3. Given below are two statements regarding explosive analysis.
Statement I: Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) is a presumptive test for the identification of explosive residues.
Statement II: Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) provides a confirmatory analysis of organic explosive compounds.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

4. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): At an arson scene, evidence is typically collected from the point of origin of the fire.
Reason (R): The point of origin is where the concentration of any potential accelerant residues is likely to be highest.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

5. Which of the following is a correct statement regarding the investigation of an IED?
(A) The main explosive charge is the only component of forensic interest.
(B) Country made bombs are typically more sophisticated than military-grade IEDs.
(C) The container of an IED can provide crucial linkage evidence like fingerprints or DNA.
(D) Power sources for IEDs are always complex and difficult to trace.

6. All of the following are considered high explosives EXCEPT:
(A) RDX
(B) Black powder
(C) TNT
(D) PETN

7. Match List I with List II regarding the classification of explosives.
List I: (Explosive Example)
P. Nitroglycerin
Q. TNT (Trinitrotoluene)
R. Lead Azide
S. ANFO

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

etching reagent is applied, this strained metal dissolves more rapidly than the surrounding, undisturbed metal, causing the original characters to reappear as etched depressions.

298. (B) Prevent the tracing of the firearm's ownership and history.
Serial numbers are unique identifiers assigned to firearms, allowing them to be traced from the manufacturer to the point of sale. Criminals often attempt to remove or obliterate these markings to sever this link. By making the firearm untraceable, they aim to prevent law enforcement from identifying the weapon's history, its previous owners, or the source of its illegal acquisition.

299. (B) Steel surfaces
Fry's reagent is a specific chemical solution commonly used in forensic laboratories to restore obliterated markings on steel. It is composed of a mixture of hydrochloric acid, water, and cupric chloride. This acidic copper chloride solution is particularly effective at highlighting the differences in chemical reactivity between the strained and unstrained areas of steel surfaces during the etching process.

300. (A) Only the surface impression but not the deeper zone of strained metal.
Serial number restoration is possible because common methods of obliteration, such as grinding, usually only target the visible surface of the metal. While the indentation itself is removed, the deeper layer of metal that was compressed and strained during the original stamping process remains intact. Forensic etchants can reveal this hidden, strained zone, allowing the original characters to be visualized.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

practically impossible to replicate by chance. This individualized identification provides a scientific basis for concluding whether a particular weapon was utilized during the commission of a crime, serving as a critical piece of evidence in criminal proceedings.

251. (B) The internal configuration of the barrel
Firearms are fundamentally categorized by evaluating the interior of the barrel. Smoothbore firearms have a completely flat inner surface, whereas rifled firearms possess helical grooves designed to impart spin. This internal configuration determines how the projectile interacts with the weapon and dictates the specific type of ammunition required for effective and accurate discharge during use.

252. (A) The projectile travels without a stabilizing rotation.
Smoothbore barrels lack the helical grooves found in rifled firearms, meaning there is no mechanism to induce a spin. Consequently, any projectile fired from such a weapon exits the muzzle without gyroscopic stabilization. This absence of rotation results in different flight dynamics compared to bullets fired from rifles, which rely on spin for sustained accuracy.

253. (C) To impart a stabilizing spin to the projectile for improved accuracy.
The helical grooves machined into the interior of a rifled barrel serve a specific mechanical purpose during discharge. As a bullet travels through the barrel, these grooves force it to rotate rapidly. This rotational movement provides gyroscopic stability throughout the flight path, which significantly enhances the overall accuracy and the effective range of the projectile.

254. (D) Semi-automatic
Semi-automatic firearms operate through a cycle where each individual pull of the trigger discharges a single round. Following the shot, the weapon utilizes the energy from the discharge to automatically eject the spent casing and chamber a fresh round from the magazine. This mechanism prepares the firearm for the subsequent shot without needing manual cocking.

255. (C) Rifle or a handgun
Helical grooves found on a recovered projectile are the direct physical result of it passing through a rifled barrel. Such markings are typical of ammunition discharged from rifles, pistols, or revolvers. Smoothbore weapons like shotguns do not possess these internal structures, thus projectiles from those firearms would not exhibit these specific, stabilizing rifling patterns after firing.

256. (B) The cartridge case
The cartridge case serves as the foundational housing for all other elements of a modern round of ammunition. It typically consists of a brass container that securely holds the primer at the base, the propellant powder in the center, and the projectile at the top. This unified assembly ensures the components function in the correct sequence.

257. (D) It provides oxygen for the rapid combustion.
In the chemical composition of a traditional primer, barium nitrate fulfills the role of an oxidizer. This component provides the necessary oxygen to sustain the rapid combustion reaction initiated by the impact of the firing pin. Without an oxidizing agent, the fuel and initiator within the primer mixture would not be able to generate the required flame.

258. (A) The inclusion of nitroglycerin in addition to nitrocellulose.
Propellants are categorized based on their chemical ingredients. Single-base powders are composed primarily of nitrocellulose, which provides the energy for combustion. Double-base powders are distinguished by the addition of nitroglycerin to the nitrocellulose base. This combination increases the energy density and alters the burning characteristics of the powder during the firing sequence within the firearm's chamber.

259. (C) The mechanical impact on the shock-sensitive primer.
The firing sequence begins when the trigger is pulled, releasing the firing pin or striker. This component physically impacts the shock-sensitive primer located at the base of the cartridge. This mechanical strike causes the explosive mixture within the primer to detonate, creating a flash

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

List II: (Classification)
1. Primary High Explosive
2. Secondary High Explosive
3. Low Explosive
4. Blasting Agent

Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

8. A fire investigator observes a distinct "pour pattern" on the floor of a burned-out room. This observation is most indicative of what?
(A) An accelerant was used to spread the fire.
(B) The fire was caused by an electrical short circuit.
(C) The fire was suppressed using a water-based extinguisher.
(D) The fire burned for an exceptionally long time.

9. The analysis of petroleum products like gasoline and kerosene, often used as accelerants, is most effectively accomplished using which instrumental technique?
(A) Infrared (IR) Spectroscopy
(B) Ultraviolet-Visible (UV-Vis) Spectroscopy
(C) Gas Chromatography (GC)
(D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)

10. What is the primary purpose of taking 'control samples' at an arson scene?
(A) To obtain unburned background material for laboratory comparison.
(B) To verify the chemical composition of the extinguishing agent used.
(C) To collect standardized samples of the suspect's available clothing.
(D) To document the peak temperature at which the local fire burned.

11. Consider the following statements regarding improvised explosive devices (IEDs):
1. They are constructed in an improvised manner and are not commercially manufactured.
2. They always use military-grade explosives as the main charge.
3. A complete IED circuit consists of a power source, initiator, switch, and main charge.
4. The examination of an IED's container is of little forensic value.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1 and 3 only
(C) 2 and 4 only
(D) 3 and 4 only

12. The shattering effect produced by a high explosive is a direct cause of its high rate of detonation. This phenomenon is best described as:
(A) Deflagration
(B) Brisance
(C) Detonation
(D) Combustion

13. In criminal investigation, what type of photography is essential for recording the relative positions of evidence items within a crime scene?
(A) Macro photography
(B) Infrared photography
(C) Overall and medium-range photography
(D) Ultraviolet photography

14. What is the fundamental difference between a low explosive and a high explosive?
(A) The specific color of the smoke residues they produce.
(B) The physical state of the material such as solid vs liquid.
(C) The total amount of potential energy released per unit mass.
(D) The speed of the chemical reaction (deflagration vs detonation).

15. Identify the correct chronological order of the following actions performed during the investigation of a suspected arson scene:
1. Identify and secure the point of origin.
2. Photograph the scene undisturbed.
3. Secure the perimeter of the fire scene.
4. Collect evidence samples in airtight containers.

Select the correct sequence:
(A) 3, 2, 1, 4
(B) 2, 3, 4, 1
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4
(D) 3, 1, 2, 4

NODIA

67. Consider the following statements about the examination of improvised explosive devices (IEDs):
1. The primary goal is always to render the device safe before any forensic examination.
2. Tool marks on components like pipes or end caps can be used for linkage.
3. The type of wire and soldering technique can be characteristic of the bomb-maker.
4. DNA or fingerprints are rarely recovered from IED components due to the heat of the explosion.
5. A complete IED requires a container to hold the components together.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 4, and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5

68. The "fire tetrahedron" adds which component to the classic "fire triangle"?
(A) An ignition source
(B) A chemical chain reaction
(C) A combustible solid
(D) An inert gas

69. In photography, the 'depth of field' refers to:
(A) The distance between the camera and the subject.
(B) The range of distances in a scene that appear acceptably sharp in an image.
(C) The brightness or darkness of the photograph.
(D) The size of the camera's sensor.

70. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The seat of a low-order explosion is often large and may show signs of burning or scorching.
Reason (R): Low-order explosions are characterized by a subsonic deflagration wave that has a pushing or heaving effect, rather than a shattering one.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

71. A mixture of ammonium nitrate and fuel oil (ANFO) is a widely used:
(A) Primary high explosive
(B) Blasting agent
(C) Military plastic explosive
(D) Incendiary agent

72. An investigator is examining a bomb scene and recovers fragments of a metal pipe, end caps, and pieces of a battery. What is the most probable type of device used?
(A) A letter bomb
(B) A car bomb (VBIED)
(C) A pipe bomb
(D) A shape charge

73. The analysis of petroleum distillates like gasoline, kerosene, and diesel is crucial in arson cases. What property differentiates these fuels and aids in their identification by gas chromatography?
(A) Their color
(B) Their density
(C) Their boiling point range and hydrocarbon composition
(D) Their flash point

74. Identify the correct sequence of the following explosive materials from most sensitive to initiation to least sensitive:
1. RDX
2. ANFO
3. Lead Azide

Select the correct sequence:
(A) 3, 1, 2
(B) 1, 2, 3
(C) 2, 1, 3
(D) 3, 2, 1

75. Which statement correctly describes the role of photography in documenting evidence at an arson scene?
(A) A series of shots from overall to close-up should document burn patterns, points of origin, and any potential evidence.
(B) Photography is only necessary if arson is immediately suspected.
(C) Photographs should focus only on the point of origin.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 1, 4, and 5 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 3, 4, and 5 only

24. What is the primary function of an initiator in an explosive train?
(A) To provide the main explosive power.
(B) To start the chain reaction of the explosion.
(C) To act as a timing device.
(D) To contain the explosive charge.

25. The term 'deflagration' describes a rapid combustion process that propagates through a material at a speed that is:
(A) Supersonic (faster than the speed of sound)
(B) Subsonic (slower than the speed of sound)
(C) Exactly the speed of sound
(D) Transonic (at the speed of sound)

26. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Post-blast scenes are often contaminated, making the collection of explosive residues challenging.
Reason (R): Environmental factors, emergency response activities, and the fire associated with the explosion can alter or destroy evidence.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. When photographing a piece of evidence like a footprint at a crime scene, what is the most critical item to include in the photograph alongside the impression?
(A) A label with the case number.
(B) A scale of reference (e.g., a ruler).
(C) A compass to indicate north.
(D) The photographer's identification card.

28. The presence of 'spalling' on concrete or brick at a fire scene, where layers of the material have flaked off, is often an indicator of:
(A) Rapid and intense heating, often from flammable liquids.
(B) A typical fire that remained in a slow smoldering state.
(C) A fire that was suppressed using high volumes of cold water.
(D) Normal structural degradation occurring naturally due to age.

NODIA

29. Match List I with List II regarding analytical techniques and their applications.
List I: (Technique)
P. Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
Q. Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS)
R. Scanning Electron Microscopy with EDS (SEM-EDX)
S. Infrared (IR) Spectroscopy
List II: (Application)
1. Rapid, portable screening of trace explosives on surfaces.
2. Identification of inorganic elements in bomb fragments.
3. Confirmatory analysis of volatile organic accelerants.
4. Identification of functional groups in bulk explosive samples.
Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

30. Which of the following is an incorrect statement about the handling of evidence from an arson scene?
(A) Plastic bags are suitable for packaging fire debris as they prevent moisture loss.
(B) Fire debris should be packaged in clean, unlined metal paint cans.
(C) Control samples are essential for laboratory analysis.
(D) The chain of custody must be maintained for all collected samples.

31. A forensic examiner is analyzing the components of a recovered IED. The components include a 9-volt battery, wires, a toggle switch, a blasting cap, and a pipe filled with a white crystalline powder mixed with fuel oil. This device is most likely a(n):
(A) Military-grade plastic explosive device.
(B) Thermite-based incendiary device.

(C) Liquid nitroglycerin device.
(D) ANFO-based pipe bomb.

32. The process of a high explosive changing almost instantaneously from a solid to a gas, creating a powerful shockwave, is known as:
(A) Sublimation
(B) Detonation
(C) Deflagration
(D) Evaporation

33. Consider the following statements about the examination of country made bombs:
1. The components are often everyday items, making them difficult to trace.
2. The construction is typically crude and may show tool marks or fingerprints.
3. They are less dangerous than military explosives due to their low power.
4. The initiator is often the most complex and forensically significant part.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 2 and 4 only
(D) 3 and 4 only

34. A fire starts in a wastebasket and spreads slowly up the curtains and across the ceiling. What is the most likely manner of this fire?
(A) Arson
(B) Natural
(C) Undetermined
(D) Accidental

35. Which camera setting controls the duration of time that the camera's sensor is exposed to light?
(A) Shutter speed
(B) Aperture
(C) ISO
(D) White Balance

36. Which of the following is considered a primary high explosive?
(A) TNT
(B) RDX
(C) Dynamite
(D) Lead Styphnate

37. Identify the correct sequence of the following explosives in decreasing order of their brisance (shattering power):
1. RDX
2. TNT
3. ANFO
4. Black Powder

Select the correct sequence:
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 4, 3, 2, 1
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 2, 1, 4, 3

38. Given below are two statements regarding the blast seat of an explosion.
Statement I: The "blast seat" or "crater" is the point of origin of an explosion.
Statement II: The most severe damage and greatest concentration of explosive residues are typically found far from the blast seat.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

39. The analysis of gasoline from fire debris reveals a complex mixture of hydrocarbons. The pattern of these hydrocarbons in a gas chromatogram is often referred to as a:
(A) Mass spectrum
(B) Isotopic ratio
(C) Fingerprint
(D) Functional group

40. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In forensic photography, it is crucial to take photographs of the crime scene before any evidence is disturbed.
Reason (R): The initial photographs serve as a permanent record of the original state of the scene and the spatial relationships between items.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

41. Which of the following is NOT a typical indicator of arson?
(A) Multiple, separate points of origin for the fire.
(B) The presence of "trailers" made of combustible material to spread the fire.
(C) A single V-shaped burn pattern on a wall.
(D) The discovery of accelerant containers at the scene.

42. A device designed to start a fire at a later time without the perpetrator being present is known as:
(A) An accelerant
(B) A detonator
(C) An booster
(D) An incendiary timing device

43. Which of the following analytical techniques is most suitable for detecting inorganic ions like chloride, nitrate, and sulfate from post-blast residues?
(A) Gas Chromatography (GC)
(B) Infrared Spectroscopy (IR)
(C) Ion Chromatography (IC)
(D) Ultraviolet Spectroscopy (UV)

44. Consider the following statements concerning the investigation of explosion and arson cases:
1. Securing the scene is the first and most critical step in both types of investigations.
2. In arson cases, the point of origin is sought, while in explosion cases, the blast seat is located.
3. Collection of air samples is a standard procedure in explosion investigations but not in arson.
4. The search pattern for evidence in an explosion scene is typically a grid search, while for arson, it is a spiral search.
5. Both investigations require the collection of control/comparison samples.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, and 5 only

45. In the context of IEDs, what does the acronym P.I.E.S.O. stand for, representing the fundamental components?
(A) Power, Ignition, Explosive, Switch, Operator
(B) Plastic, Igniter, Enhancer, Shrapnel, Obstacle
(C) Power, Initiator, Explosive, Switch, Container
(D) Primary, Inductor, Energy, Secondary, Output

46. When photographing an item of evidence, why is it important to keep the camera's sensor parallel to the surface of the evidence?
(A) To increase the shutter speed.
(B) To minimize perspective distortion.
(C) To reduce the required ISO.
(D) To create a more artistic image.

47. Match List I with List II regarding indicators found at an arson scene.
List I: (Indicator)
P. Alligatoring
Q. Crazing of glass
R. Trailer
S. Spalling
List II: (Description)
1. The flaking or chipping of concrete or brick surfaces due to intense heat.
2. A pattern of cracks in glass caused by rapid heating and cooling.
3. A burn pattern resembling reptile skin, where large, rolling blisters indicate rapid, intense heat.
4. A trail of flammable material used to spread a fire from one area to another.

Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

48. A "booster" in an explosive train is best described as:
(A) The main explosive charge.
(B) A sensitive explosive that amplifies the detonation from the initiator to the main charge.
(C) The device that triggers the initiator.
(D) A material added to increase the incendiary effect.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

components.

85. A gas chromatogram of fire debris shows a pattern of peaks characteristic of evaporated gasoline. This is an example of what kind of evidence?
(A) Class characteristic evidence
(B) Individual characteristic evidence
(C) Circumstantial evidence
(D) Testimonial evidence

86. Match List I with List II regarding explosives and their chemical names.
List I: (Explosive)
P. RDX
Q. PETN
R. TNT
S. HMX
List II: (Chemical Name)
1. Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
2. Cyclotetramethylenetetranitramine
3. 2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene
4. Cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine
Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

87. Which of the following is an INCORRECT pairing of a forensic photography concept and its purpose?
(A) ISO setting - Controls the sensor's sensitivity to light.
(B) Aperture (f-stop) - Controls the depth of field.
(C) Shutter speed - Controls the amount of motion blur.
(D) White balance - Controls the focus of the lens.

88. The most common type of switch found in IEDs that are designed to be detonated by the victim is a:
(A) Timer switch
(B) Command-wire switch
(C) Pressure-release switch
(D) Radio-controlled switch

89. An explosion that results from a subsonic chemical reaction is referred to as:
(A) Brisance
(B) Detonation
(C) Deflagration
(D) Oxidation

90. In investigating an arson, the discovery of a "trailer" is significant because it suggests:
(A) The fire was accidental.
(B) A deliberate effort was made to spread the fire from one location to another.
(C) The fire was extinguished quickly.
(D) The fire started in a vehicle.

91. Consider the following statements about the collection and preservation of evidence from an explosion scene:
1. Evidence should be collected in airtight containers to preserve volatile residues.
2. Only large, identifiable fragments of the device are of forensic value.
3. Swabs moistened with acetone can be used to collect trace residues from non-porous surfaces.
4. A control sample should be collected from a nearby, unaffected area.
5. All collected metal fragments should be packaged together to save space.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 5 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 2, 4, and 5 only
(D) 3, 4, and 5 only

92. The phenomenon where a fire in a confined space consumes most of the available oxygen, then rapidly reignites with explosive force when a door or window is opened, is known as:
(A) Flashover
(B) Rollover
(C) Backdraft
(D) Spalling

93. A forensic photographer wants to capture maximum detail in a small tool mark on a door frame. What type of lighting technique would be most effective?
(A) Direct, on-camera flash
(B) Oblique (low-angle) lighting
(C) Diffused overhead lighting
(D) Backlighting

NODIA

58. Which of the following is the most appropriate container for collecting soil suspected of containing volatile accelerant residue?
(A) A clean, airtight metal can
(B) A porous paper bag
(C) A sealed plastic Ziploc bag
(D) A glass jar with a loose-fitting lid

59. Consider the following statements regarding the application of photography in criminal investigation:
1. Photographs can serve as a substitute for detailed notes and sketches.
2. A photo log should be maintained to record details of each picture taken.
3. Altering or enhancing crime scene photographs is an acceptable practice to improve clarity.
4. Overall, mid-range, and close-up shots are required to properly document a scene.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 2, 3 and 4 only

60. What is the primary purpose of a "switch" in an IED?
(A) It is the main source of energy for the device.
(B) It is the mechanism that completes the electrical circuit to fire the device.
(C) It is the component that undergoes detonation.
(D) It is the container that holds the explosive.

61. Which type of photography uses radiation outside the visible spectrum to reveal evidence such as gunshot residue or questioned documents?
(A) Macro and Micro photography
(B) Panoramic photography
(C) Infrared and Ultraviolet photography
(D) Stereoscopic photography

62. Dynamite primarily consists of nitroglycerin stabilized by an absorbent material. This composition makes it a:
(A) Low explosive
(B) Primary high explosive
(C) Blasting agent
(D) Secondary high explosive

63. An investigator at a fire scene observes deep, charred "alligatoring" patterns on wood studs. This finding suggests:
(A) A very slow, low-temperature fire.
(B) The use of water for extinguishment.
(C) A rapid, intense fire, possibly fueled by an accelerant.
(D) The fire originated in a different room.

64. Match List I with List II regarding components of an IED.
List I: (Component of IED)
P. Power Source
Q. Initiator
R. Switch
S. Main Charge
List II: (Example)
1. Pressure Plate
2. Dynamite
3. Battery
4. Blasting Cap

Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

65. A major challenge in the analysis of fire debris for accelerants is the concept of "weathering." What does this term refer to?
(A) The contamination of the sample by rain or snow.
(B) The evaporation of the more volatile components of the accelerant over time and due to heat.
(C) The chemical reaction between the accelerant and the material it is on.
(D) The interference caused by pyrolysis products from the burned material itself.

66. Which statement about the investigation of explosion scenes is incorrect?
(A) The location of light debris can indicate the direction of the blast wave.
(B) The blast crater is always located at the geometric center of the debris field.
(C) Witness interviews are crucial for determining the events immediately preceding the explosion.
(D) A post-blast scene is considered a hazardous materials site.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

49. An investigator uses a portable Ion Mobility Spectrometer (IMS) at an explosion scene. What is the primary purpose of this action?
(A) To get a confirmatory identification of the explosive used.
(B) To measure the force of the blast.
(C) To perform a rapid, presumptive screening for trace explosive residues.
(D) To determine the elemental composition of bomb fragments.

50. Which of the following petroleum products is a heavy, less volatile fraction, often leaving a greasy residue, and would be considered an accelerant?
(A) Fuel Oil / Diesel
(B) Gasoline
(C) Acetone
(D) Paint Thinner

51. Which of the following correctly identifies an incorrect pair?
(A) Low Explosive - Deflagrates
(B) High Explosive - Detonates
(C) Secondary Explosive - Used to initiate primary explosives
(D) Primary Explosive - Sensitive to shock

52. In an arson investigation, what is the significance of finding the windows of a building blown outwards?
(A) It suggests a low-temperature, smoldering fire.
(B) It can indicate a "backdraft" or a rapid, explosive combustion event.
(C) It is a sign that the fire department ventilated the structure.
(D) It proves the fire was accidental.

53. Identify the correct chronological order of the following steps for processing a fire scene:
1. Document and sketch the scene.
2. Interview witnesses and first responders.
3. Conduct a preliminary survey and establish a search pattern.
4. Collect and package physical evidence.

Select the correct sequence:
(A) 3, 2, 1, 4
(B) 2, 3, 1, 4
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4
(D) 2, 1, 4, 3

54. The chemical analysis of a post-blast residue confirms the presence of cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine. What is the common name for this explosive?
(A) TNT
(B) PETN
(C) HMX
(D) RDX

NODIA

55. Given below are two statements regarding forensic photography.
Statement I: UV photography can be used to visualize bruises on skin that are not visible to the naked eye.
Statement II: Infrared photography can be used to differentiate between two different inks that appear identical in normal light.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

56. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In explosion investigations, it is crucial to collect soil samples from the bottom and sides of the crater.
Reason (R): Unconsumed explosive particles and residues can be forced into the soil at the blast seat by the pressure of the explosion.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

57. All of the following are common components of "country made bombs" EXCEPT:
(A) Urea and nitric acid
(B) Military-grade C-4
(C) Sugar and potassium chlorate
(D) Sulfur and aluminum powder from firecrackers

(D) Digital photography is not admissible in court for arson cases.

76. The term 'brisance' refers to which property of a high explosive?
(A) Its sensitivity to initiation.
(B) Its shattering or crushing effect.
(C) The speed of its detonation wave.
(D) The total amount of energy it releases.

77. Which of the following is an example of an incendiary material, but NOT a petroleum product?
(A) Gasoline
(B) Kerosene
(C) Thermite
(D) Diesel fuel

78. Which of the following is NOT a primary objective when investigating an explosion scene?
(A) Estimating the financial loss immediately.
(B) Identifying the seat of the blast.
(C) Collecting residues for laboratory identification of the explosive.
(D) Reconstructing the explosive device.

79. Given below are two statements regarding IEDs and country made bombs.
Statement I: A 'country made bomb' is a type of IED.
Statement II: All IEDs are considered 'country made bombs'.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

80. In the laboratory analysis of fire debris, what is the purpose of using a charcoal strip or solid-phase microextraction (SPME) fiber?
(A) To absorb and concentrate volatile accelerant residues from the headspace of the container.
(B) To ignite the sample for re-burning.
(C) To determine the pH of the debris.
(D) To filter out non-combustible materials.

81. Consider the following statements regarding the investigation of fire and arson cases:
1. The search for the point of origin should begin in the least damaged areas and move towards the most damaged areas.
2. The presence of flammable liquid containers at the scene is conclusive proof of arson.
3. Fire patterns can be misinterpreted, and natural phenomena can mimic arson indicators.
4. An arson investigator must be knowledgeable about fire behavior and building construction.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 3 and 4 only
(D) 2 and 4 only

82. The sensitivity of a primary explosive is a key characteristic. This refers to its:
(A) High brisance and shattering power.
(B) Ease of initiation by heat, shock, or friction.
(C) High detonation velocity.
(D) Stability during long-term storage.

83. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A wide-angle lens is often used for overall photographs of a crime scene.
Reason (R): A wide-angle lens has a shorter focal length, allowing it to capture a broader field of view, which is ideal for showing the general layout of the scene.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

84. The examination of an unexploded IED is a critical task. What is the most important initial step?
(A) Swabbing the exterior for DNA and fingerprints.
(B) Disassembling the device to identify the explosive.
(C) Measuring the device's total weight.
(D) X-raying the device to visualize internal

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

16. Given below are two statements regarding country made bombs.
Statement I: Country made bombs often utilize readily available materials like firecrackers, fertilizers, and sugar.
Statement II: The initiation system in a country made bomb is typically as reliable and safe as a military-grade detonator.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

17. Which of the following pairs of an explosive and its common abbreviation is correctly matched?
(A) Pentaerythritol tetranitrate - TNT
(B) Research Department Explosive - RDX
(C) Cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine - PETN
(D) Trinitrotoluene - RDX

18. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In photography, a small aperture number (e.g., f/2.8) results in a shallow depth of field.
Reason (R): A smaller aperture number corresponds to a larger opening of the lens diaphragm, allowing more light to enter but reducing the range of distances that appear sharp.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

19. All of the following are essential components of an Improvised Explosive Device (IED) EXCEPT:
(A) A power source
(B) An initiator
(C) A shrapnel layer
(D) A switch

20. An investigator finds a V-shaped burn pattern on a wall. What is the most appropriate initial interpretation of this finding?
(A) It definitively proves that an accelerant was used.
(B) It indicates the fire burned downwards from that point.
(C) It is an artifact caused by firefighting efforts.
(D) It points towards the area of origin or "seat" of the fire.

21. Which statement incorrectly describes the process of investigating an explosion scene?
(A) The investigation should begin from the crater and move outwards in concentric circles.
(B) All debris should be sifted to locate fragments of the explosive device.
(C) Unexploded materials should be handled immediately by the lead investigator on site.
(D) The location and condition of victims can provide information about the explosion's force and origin.

22. In the analysis of incendiary materials, headspace analysis is a common sampling technique. What is the principle behind this method?
(A) Directly injecting the liquid accelerant into the analytical instrument.
(B) Determining the chemical composition of solid charred debris samples.
(C) Analyzing volatile vapors collected from the debris headspace area.
(D) Swabbing the debris surface using a specific solvent-moistened cloth.

23. Consider the following statements regarding post-blast residue analysis:
1. The presence of nitrates, chlorates, and perchlorates can indicate the type of explosive used.
2. Organic explosives like TNT and RDX are best detected using Ion Chromatography.
3. Unconsumed explosive particles are often found adhered to surfaces far from the blast seat.
4. A control swab from an un-blasted area is necessary for comparison.
5. Microscopic examination can help identify components of the device.

NODIA

94. What is the fundamental principle of operation for an Ion Mobility Spectrometer (IMS) used in explosive detection?
(A) It measures the mass-to-charge ratio of ionized molecules.
(B) It separates and detects ionized molecules based on their velocity through a drift tube under an electric field.
(C) It identifies the functional groups of molecules by their absorption of infrared light.
(D) It determines the elemental composition by analyzing emitted X-rays.

95. Identify the correct sequence of the following petroleum products in order of increasing boiling point range (from most volatile to least volatile):
1. Kerosene
2. Gasoline
3. Diesel Fuel

Select the correct sequence:
(A) 2, 1, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3
(C) 3, 1, 2
(D) 2, 3, 1

96. Given below are two statements regarding craters formed by explosions.
Statement I: The crater formed by a high-order explosion is typically deep and well-defined, with shattered surroundings.
Statement II: The crater from a low-order explosion is usually shallower and wider, with evidence of heaving or pushing.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

97. In the context of arson investigation, what are pyrolysis products?
(A) Materials used to start the fire.
(B) Unburned portions of the original fuel.
(C) Gaseous, liquid, and solid products formed by the decomposition of a substance by heat.
(D) Chemicals used to extinguish the fire.

98. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Analysis of post-blast residues is often complicated by the presence of a complex background matrix.
Reason (R): The explosive material itself constitutes only a very small fraction of the total debris collected from a blast scene.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. Which of the following is NOT a characteristic of a primary high explosive?
(A) High sensitivity to heat and shock.
(B) Used in blasting caps and initiators.
(C) Relatively insensitive and requires a significant shock to detonate.
(D) Examples include lead azide and mercury fulminate.

100. The examination of the filament of a light bulb from a fire scene can sometimes help determine if the light was on or off at the time of the fire. What is the key indicator?
(A) The shape and condition of the tungsten filament.
(B) The color of the glass bulb.
(C) The presence of soot on the outside of the bulb.
(D) The brand of the light bulb.

101. Which of the following is the most appropriate action for an investigator to take upon discovering a suspected IED at a crime scene?
(A) Immediately attempt to disarm it.
(B) Photograph it up close before doing anything else.
(C) Clear the area and call for a specialized bomb disposal unit.
(D) Pour water on it to render it safe.

102. Consider the following statements about forensic photography:
1. The camera's ISO setting should be kept as

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) The evidence is usually too hot to handle.
(B) The explosive device and its components are often fragmented into tiny pieces and widely scattered.
(C) The scene is often contaminated with water from fire hoses.
(D) There is usually too much light to take good photographs.

154. The process by which solid materials like wood or plastic are chemically decomposed by heat in a low-oxygen environment, generating flammable gases, is called:
(A) Combustion
(B) Oxidation
(C) Sublimation
(D) Pyrolysis

155. Which of the following is a key investigative step in both arson and explosion cases?
(A) Interviewing witnesses and first responders.
(B) Determining the flash point of materials at the scene.
(C) Calculating the velocity of detonation.
(D) Reconstructing the ignition timing device.

156. In forensic photography, a "photo log" is maintained. What is its purpose?
(A) To serve as an album of the best photos from the case.
(B) A written record of every photograph taken, including description, location, time, and camera settings.
(C) A list of all personnel present at the crime scene.
(D) The memory card used to store the images.

157. Match List I with List II regarding devices and materials and their primary characteristics.
List I: (Device/Material)
P. Molotov Cocktail
Q. ANFO
R. Pipe Bomb
S. Dynamite
List II: (Primary Characteristic)
1. Nitroglycerin-based secondary explosive
2. Ammonium nitrate and fuel oil blasting agent
3. Simple incendiary device
4. IED with a strong metal container for fragmentation
Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

158. The colorimetric Griess Test is a common presumptive test used at bomb scenes to detect the presence of:
(A) Chlorate ions
(B) Perchlorate ions
(C) Nitrite ions
(D) Sugar

159. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Plastic bags are generally unsuitable for packaging fire debris suspected of containing accelerants.
Reason (R): Volatile hydrocarbons in the accelerant can permeate or react with the plastic, leading to loss of evidence and contamination.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

160. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding the analysis of explosives?
(A) TLC is a useful screening technique for separating and visualizing different explosive compounds.
(B) GC-MS is effective for volatile and thermally stable explosives.
(C) HPLC is often used for thermally sensitive explosives that would decompose in a GC.
(D) IR spectroscopy provides a definitive identification of an explosive's elemental composition.

161. A fire investigator is examining the remains of a wooden structure. He observes large, shiny, rolling blisters in the char, a pattern known as "alligatoring." This is indicative of:
(A) A slow, smoldering fire.
(B) The wood being wet when the fire started.
(C) Rapid, intense heat, often associated with the use of a liquid accelerant.

(C) An explosive that is difficult to initiate.
(D) Any explosive used for military purposes.

110. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Control samples are mandatory in arson analysis.
Reason (R): Control samples of unburned materials help the analyst to differentiate between pyrolysis products inherent to the matrix and the volatile compounds from an added accelerant.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. All of the following are typically components of an explosive train in a sophisticated IED EXCEPT:
(A) Initiator (Blasting Cap)
(B) Booster
(C) Main Charge
(D) Shutter Release

112. Consider the following statements regarding the investigation of explosion and arson related cases:
1. Securing the scene from unauthorized access is a lower priority than collecting evidence.
2. The physical effects of an explosion include a blast pressure wave, shrapnel, and thermal effects.
3. In an arson case, the fire's point of origin may be located by interpreting burn patterns.
4. The documentation of both types of scenes should include notes, sketches, and extensive photography.
5. Witness statements are generally unreliable and should be disregarded in technical investigations.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 4, and 5 only
(D) 2, 3, and 5 only

113. An arsonist uses a candle and a string soaked in gasoline to delay the start of a fire. This assembly is an example of a(n):
(A) Booster charge
(B) Initiator
(C) Mechanical delay device
(D) Accelerant

114. The use of alternate light sources (ALS) and colored filters in forensic photography is an application of what principle?
(A) Using fluorescence and absorption to visualize latent evidence.
(B) Using oblique lighting to show texture.
(C) Using a small aperture for greater depth of field.
(D) Using a fast shutter speed to freeze motion.

115. A mass spectrum obtained from a GC-MS analysis of post-blast residue shows a molecular ion peak and fragmentation pattern consistent with 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene. This result is considered:
(A) A confirmatory identification
(B) A presumptive test
(C) A quantitative analysis
(D) An inconclusive finding

116. A "low burn" pattern, especially in the middle of a room away from any normal ignition sources, is highly suggestive of:
(A) An electrical fire.
(B) The pooling of a liquid accelerant on the floor.
(C) A lightning strike.
(D) A fire starting in the ceiling and burning downwards.

117. Identify the correct chronological order of the steps of a typical Gas Chromatography (GC) analysis for accelerants:
1. Separation of components in the column.
2. Injection of the sample (headspace vapor).
3. Detection of components and generation of a chromatogram.
4. Adsorption of volatile compounds onto a charcoal strip.

Select the correct sequence:
(A) 4, 2, 1, 3
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4

NODIA

(D) 4, 1, 2, 3

118. Which statement incorrectly describes a component of an IED?
(A) The power source can be a simple battery.
(B) The main charge must always be a military-grade explosive like C-4 or Semtex.
(C) The switch can be a timer, a tripwire, or a remote-control device.
(D) The initiator is a sensitive explosive designed to set off the main charge.

119. A key piece of evidence in an explosion investigation is the "blast seat." What is it?
(A) A chair or object that was thrown the farthest by the blast.
(B) The area with the least amount of damage.
(C) The point of origin of the explosion, often marked by a crater.
(D) The location where witnesses were seated.

120. Which of the following pairs is incorrectly matched?
(A) ANFO - Primary High Explosive
(B) TNT - Secondary High Explosive
(C) Lead Azide - Primary High Explosive
(D) Black Powder - Low Explosive

121. What is the main forensic advantage of recovering and reconstructing fragments of an IED?
(A) To determine the exact time of the explosion.
(B) To provide information about the construction of the device and the skill of the bomb-maker.
(C) To calculate the total explosive weight.
(D) To neutralize any remaining explosive material.

122. Match List I with List II regarding photography terms and definitions.
List I: (Photography Term)
P. Aperture
Q. Shutter Speed
R. ISO
S. Depth of Field
List II: (Definition)
1. The sensor's sensitivity to light.
2. The duration the sensor is exposed to light.
3. The range of acceptable sharpness in an image.
4. The size of the lens opening that lets light in.
Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

123. An investigator finds a pile of rags soaked in a solvent in the corner of a room, which then self-ignited due to heat generated by oxidation. This type of fire is classified as:
(A) Arson
(B) Spontaneous combustion
(C) Electrical fire
(D) Undetermined

124. Which of the following analytical techniques would be least useful for the analysis of organic secondary high explosives like PETN or RDX?
(A) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(B) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
(C) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
(D) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)

125. Consider the following statements regarding safety procedures during the investigation of a post-blast scene:
1. Checking for secondary devices.
2. Assessing structural stability of remaining buildings.
3. Wearing appropriate personal protective equipment (PPE).
4. Disregarding small metal fragments as insignificant.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 4 only
(B) 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

126. Given below are two statements regarding fire behavior and patterns.
Statement I: The presence of soot and smoke stains above a window or door can indicate that it was a path for ventilation during the fire.
Statement II: In a fire, heat and smoke tend to rise and then spread horizontally, creating distinct patterns on ceilings and high on walls.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

127. The destructive power of an explosion is a combination of the blast pressure wave and:
(A) The bright flash of light.
(B) The high-pitched sound.
(C) The fragmentation and projection of shrapnel.
(D) The low-frequency seismic wave.

128. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In photography for evidence, a scale must be placed on the same plane as the evidence being photographed.
Reason (R): Placing the scale on a different plane than the evidence would introduce perspective errors and prevent accurate size determination from the photograph.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

129. Thermite is an incendiary mixture, not a conventional explosive. Its primary effect is generating:
(A) A powerful shockwave.
(B) A large volume of gas.
(C) Extremely high temperatures.
(D) A fine, toxic dust.

130. A device is found consisting of a plastic bottle filled with gasoline and a rag stuffed into the neck. This is a classic example of a:
(A) Molotov cocktail
(B) Pipe bomb
(C) Blasting agent
(D) Letter bomb

131. In arson analysis, what is the significance of identifying a specific brand of gasoline from fire debris?
(A) It can potentially link a suspect to the scene if they recently purchased that specific brand.
(B) It has no significance as all gasolines are identical.
(C) It proves that the fire was accidental.
(D) It determines the exact temperature of the fire.

132. All of the following are examples of secondary high explosives EXCEPT:
(A) TNT
(B) Mercury Fulminate
(C) RDX
(D) PETN

133. Consider the following statements regarding the investigation of arson and explosion scenes:
1. The motivation behind arson is always financial gain.
2. The legal definition of arson requires proof of malicious intent.
3. The primary hazard at an explosion scene is fire, while at an arson scene it is structural collapse.
4. Both types of scenes require methodical documentation and evidence collection.
5. In both cases, identifying the "origin" or "seat" is a primary investigative goal.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, and 5 only
(D) 2, 3, and 4 only

NODIA

134. Which camera setting would be most appropriate to "freeze" the motion of a falling object in a forensic context?
(A) A slow shutter speed (e.g., 1/15 s)
(B) A fast shutter speed (e.g., 1/1000 s)
(C) A small aperture (e.g., f/22)
(D) A high ISO (e.g., 3200)

135. What defines a 'blasting agent' like ANFO?
(A) It is a mixture of fuel and oxidizer that cannot be detonated by a blasting cap alone and requires a booster.
(B) It is highly sensitive and can detonate from

simple friction.
(C) It is a liquid explosive that is highly volatile.
(D) It is used exclusively for military purposes.

136. A fire that has been deliberately set is classified as:
(A) Natural
(B) Accidental
(C) Incendiary
(D) Undetermined

137. Which of the following is the best description of a "country made bomb"?
(A) An improvised explosive device constructed from non-military, commonly available components.
(B) A bomb manufactured by a state-run factory in a foreign country.
(C) Any explosive device used in a rural area.
(D) A specific type of military grenade.

138. Match List I with List II regarding evidence types in arson and explosion cases.
List I: (Evidence Type)
P. Incendiary Material
Q. IED Component
R. Trace Evidence
S. Impression Evidence
List II: (Example)
1. Hair or fiber on a bomb fragment
2. Gasoline residue
3. Tool mark on a pipe bomb end cap
4. A battery and switch
Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

139. A fire investigator is faced with a scene where a synthetic carpet has burned. The GC-MS analysis of the debris will likely show a complex chromatogram. What is the challenge here?
(A) Differentiating the hydrocarbon profile of an accelerant from the pyrolysis products of the synthetic carpet.
(B) The carpet fibers will clog the GC column.
(C) The dyes in the carpet interfere with the mass spectrometer.
(D) The heat of the fire will have destroyed all volatile compounds.

140. What is the primary role of a detonator (blasting cap) in an explosive device?
(A) To provide the main bulk of the explosive force.
(B) To provide a small, precise, and powerful shock that initiates a less sensitive secondary explosive.
(C) To act as a timing mechanism for the explosion.
(D) To serve as the power source for the device.

141. To properly photograph a shoeprint in dust, which combination of techniques is best?
(A) A camera on a tripod, positioned directly overhead, with oblique lighting and a scale.
(B) Direct flash and a wide-angle lens.
(C) A camera positioned at a 45-degree angle with a telephoto lens.
(D) Hand-holding the camera and using the highest possible ISO.

142. A 'Molotov cocktail' is a simple incendiary weapon. It is an example of what?
(A) A high explosive device.
(B) A low explosive device.
(C) An incendiary bomb.
(D) A nuclear device.

143. Consider the following statements about the analysis of explosives:
1. The Griess test is a colorimetric test used for the detection of nitrites, often indicating residue from smokeless powder.
2. The alcoholic KOH test produces a color change in the presence of TNT.
3. X-ray diffraction (XRD) is used to determine the molecular structure of organic explosives.
4. Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM-EDX) can identify the morphology and elemental composition of unconsumed particles.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 1, 2 and 4 only
(C) 2, 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 3 and 4 only

144. In an arson investigation, what does the term 'point of origin' signify?
(A) The location where the suspect was last seen.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) The exact physical location where the heat source and fuel first came together.
(C) The room with the most extensive fire damage.
(D) The point of entry used by the arsonist.

145. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The velocity of detonation (VOD) is a critical property of a high explosive.
Reason (R): A higher VOD generally corresponds to a greater brisance or shattering effect.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

146. Which of the following is NOT an application of forensic photography in criminal investigation?
(A) Documenting the overall layout of a crime scene.
(B) Recording the appearance and location of physical evidence.
(C) Creating digitally altered photographs to better fit a theory of the crime.
(D) Capturing images of latent fingerprints enhanced with powders.

147. A large outdoor explosion scene is being searched for evidence. Which search pattern would be most effective for a team of investigators to ensure thorough coverage?
(A) A spiral search starting from the crater.
(B) A point-to-point search based on visible items.
(C) A random walk-through.
(D) A strip or line search.

148. The key components required for an IED to function are often abbreviated as PIES-C. The 'C' in this acronym stands for:
(A) Circuit
(B) Charge
(C) Container
(D) Control

149. Given below are two statements regarding arson investigation.
Statement I: The investigation of an arson case often begins with the hypothesis that the fire was accidental, until proven otherwise.
Statement II: The primary goal is to eliminate all possible natural and accidental causes before concluding that a fire was incendiary.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

150. Which explosive is a liquid at room temperature and is notoriously shock-sensitive?
(A) TNT
(B) Nitroglycerin
(C) RDX
(D) ANFO

NODIA

151. An investigator finds an irregular burn pattern on a carpet that looks like a puddle shape. This is known as a:
(A) Pour pattern
(B) V-pattern
(C) Trailer
(D) Ghost mark

152. Consider the following statements regarding the function of the main components of a camera:
1. The lens focuses light from the scene onto the sensor.
2. The aperture controls the brightness of the light passing through the lens.
3. The shutter controls the duration of the light exposure.
4. The sensor records the light to create a digital image.
5. The viewfinder is used to delete unwanted pictures.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 3, and 5 only

153. What is the most significant challenge when collecting evidence at the scene of a high-order explosion?

low as possible to minimize digital noise.
2. A tripod should be used whenever possible to ensure sharpness and stability.
3. It is good practice to bracket exposures, especially in scenes with difficult lighting.
4. The file format should be set to JPEG instead of RAW for easier storage.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 4 only
(B) 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

103. The term "flash point" of a petroleum product refers to the:
(A) Temperature at which it will spontaneously ignite.
(B) Temperature at which it boils.
(C) Lowest temperature at which it gives off enough vapor to form a combustible mixture with air.
(D) Temperature at which it freezes.

104. Match List I with List II regarding properties of explosives.
List I: (Explosive Property)
P. Velocity of Detonation (VOD)
Q. Brisance
R. Stability
S. Sensitivity
List II: (Definition)
1. The shattering power of an explosive.
2. The ability of an explosive to be stored without deterioration.
3. The speed at which the shock wave travels through the explosive.
4. The ease with which an explosive can be initiated.

Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-3, Q-1, S-4, R-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, S-2, R-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, S-1, R-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, S-3, R-2

105. When analyzing accelerant residues, what is a major source of interference that analysts must distinguish from the accelerant itself?
(A) Pyrolysis products from the burning of synthetic materials like carpets and upholstery.
(B) Water used for fire suppression.
(C) Rust from the metal evidence can.
(D) Contamination from the investigator's gloves.

106. The search for evidence at an explosion scene often involves:
(A) Starting at the perimeter and working towards the crater.
(B) Starting at the crater and working outwards in concentric circles or grid patterns.
(C) Only searching areas where visible debris is located.
(D) Using a vacuum cleaner to collect all loose material.

107. Which of the following is a key difference between a country made bomb and a military ordnance?
(A) Military ordnance does not use a power source.
(B) Country made bombs are improvised, lacking manufacturing quality control and predictability.
(C) Country made bombs are always more powerful than military ordnance.
(D) Military ordnance cannot be used to construct an IED.

108. Given below are two statements regarding crime scene photography.
Statement I: Taking overlapping photographs is a recommended practice when documenting a large crime scene.
Statement II: Overlapping photographs can be stitched together later to create a panoramic view of the scene.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

109. What is the definition of a high explosive?
(A) Any explosive that produces a large amount of gas.
(B) An explosive that undergoes detonation, with a reaction front moving at supersonic speed.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) The fire being extinguished with a chemical agent.

162. Consider the following statements about IEDs:
1. The design and components can provide a "signature" of the bomb-maker.
2. A command-wire IED is detonated by a radio signal.
3. The container's purpose can be to conceal the device, provide fragmentation, or direct the blast.
4. All IEDs are victim-activated.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 3 and 4 only

163. A forensic photographer wants to ensure that both a nearby footprint and the distant background are in sharp focus. What camera setting should be adjusted?
(A) Use a large aperture (small f-number like f/1.8).
(B) Use a slow shutter speed.
(C) Use a small aperture (large f-number like f/22) for greater depth of field.
(D) Use a very high ISO setting.

164. What is the definition of a low explosive?
(A) An explosive that is not very powerful.
(B) An explosive material that deflagrates, producing a pushing or heaving effect.
(C) Any explosive that is in a solid, powdered form.
(D) An explosive that can only be initiated by a powerful shock.

165. The primary purpose of examining debris from an explosion is to:
(A) Identify and recover parts of the explosive device for reconstruction and analysis.
(B) Determine the exact time of the blast.
(C) Estimate the cost of the damage.
(D) Clean up the scene.

166. A fire scene investigation reveals that the fire had two distinct, unconnected points of origin. This finding is strong evidence for:
(A) Faulty wiring
(B) Arson
(C) Spontaneous combustion
(D) A natural fire caused by lightning

167. Given below are two statements regarding evidence collection at an explosion scene.
Statement I: At an explosion scene, the most valuable evidence is often microscopic in size.
Statement II: Searching the scene requires meticulous sifting of debris and careful examination of surfaces for trace residues.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

168. Which of the following correctly pairs a component of an IED with its function?
(A) Power Source - To provide fragmentation.
(B) Switch - To complete the circuit and initiate the explosion.
(C) Main Charge - To provide the initial spark.
(D) Initiator - To hold all the components together.

NODIA

169. The analysis of petroleum products found at an arson scene is typically performed by:
(A) Comparing their color and odor to known standards.
(B) Measuring the radioactivity of the sample.
(C) Using Gas Chromatography (GC) to separate and identify the hydrocarbon components.
(D) Examining the sample under a comparison microscope.

170. Which of the following is an example of a secondary high explosive?
(A) Lead azide
(B) Mercury fulminate
(C) PETN (Pentaerythritol tetranitrate)
(D) Black powder

171. Consider the following statements regarding photography in criminal investigations:
1. Photographs provide a fair and accurate representation of the scene.
2. The use of a scale is essential for close-up photographs of evidence.

3. Mid-range photos are used to show the relationship between an item of evidence and its surroundings.
4. Digital images must be protected to ensure their integrity and prevent alteration.
5. A photographer should take as few photos as possible to avoid cluttering the case file.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(B) 1, 2, and 5 only
(C) 3, 4, and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5

172. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The search for the point of origin in a fire scene should ideally begin from the area of least damage and proceed to the area of greatest damage.
Reason (R): This allows the investigator to logically follow the path of the fire and observe patterns that lead to the origin, without being biased by the most dramatic damage.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

173. The term 'flashover' in a fire investigation describes:
(A) The near-simultaneous ignition of most directly exposed combustible material in an enclosed area.
(B) The moment a suspect ignites an accelerant.
(C) A flash of light from a camera.
(D) An explosion caused by opening a door to an oxygen-starved room.

174. Which of these is NOT a common type of switch used in IEDs?
(A) Time-delay switch
(B) Command-activated switch (e.g., cell phone)
(C) Victim-activated switch (e.g., tripwire)
(D) Temperature-activated switch

175. The examination of post-blast fragments under a stereo microscope is useful for:
(A) Identifying the chemical composition of the explosive.
(B) Determining the exact time of the explosion.
(C) Finding macroscopic characteristics like markings, threads, or construction methods.
(D) Measuring the velocity of the detonation.

176. Match List I with List II regarding investigation types and key findings.
List I: (Investigation Type)
P. Arson Investigation
Q. High-Order Explosion Investigation
R. Low-Order Explosion Investigation
S. IED Examination
List II: (Key Finding)
1. Shattering of materials and a well-defined crater.
2. Burn patterns and presence of accelerants.
3. Identification of power source, switch, and container.
4. Heaving or pushing of walls and large, unconsumed debris.

Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

177. When photographing bite marks on a victim, what is the most critical element to include for later comparison?
(A) The victim's name.
(B) An ABFO No. 2 scale.
(C) The time of day.
(D) A wide-angle view of the room.

178. What is the chemical basis for the Griess test for nitrite residues?
(A) A diazotization and coupling reaction that produces a colored azo dye
(B) A precipitation reaction
(C) An acid-base titration
(D) An oxidation-reduction reaction with a color change

179. In the context of arson, what does the 'U' shape pattern on a wall typically indicate?
(A) A burn pattern caused by a smoldering object like a cigarette.
(B) A pattern caused by furniture protecting the wall.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) A point of origin of a fire that started in a pool of liquid.
(D) A shadow from firefighting streams.

180. Identify the correct chronological sequence of firing for components of an explosive train:
1. Booster
2. Initiator (Detonator)
3. Main Charge

Select the correct sequence:
(A) 2, 1, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3
(C) 3, 2, 1
(D) 2, 3, 1

181. A suspect in an arson case has clothing that smells of gasoline. How should this evidence be collected and preserved?
(A) Placed in a paper bag to allow it to air dry.
(B) Sealed in an airtight paint can or nylon bag.
(C) Folded neatly and placed in the investigator's briefcase.
(D) Sprayed with a fixative to preserve the odor.

182. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding scene investigation?
(A) The lead investigator must ensure the scene is secure.
(B) Evidence should be collected before the scene is documented.
(C) A systematic search pattern should be employed.
(D) The chain of custody for all evidence must be maintained.

183. Consider the following statements about IEDs:
1. They are defined by their improvised nature, not by their size or power.
2. The forensic examination of device fragments can reveal the "signature" of the bomb-maker.
3. The presence of a sophisticated electronic timer suggests an amateur builder.
4. Common main charges include military explosives, commercial explosives, or homemade explosives.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 1, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 4 only
(D) 2, 3 and 4 only

184. In photography, increasing the ISO from 100 to 400 has what effect?
(A) It increases the sensor's sensitivity to light, allowing for shooting in darker conditions.
(B) It decreases the depth of field.
(C) It makes the lens zoom in.
(D) It slows down the shutter speed.

185. A mixture of potassium chlorate and sugar can be used as a primary filler in a country made bomb. This mixture is a:
(A) High explosive
(B) Low explosive/incendiary composition
(C) Blasting agent
(D) Military explosive

186. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The investigation of an explosion requires locating the epicentre or 'blast seat'.
Reason (R): The 'blast seat' is where the concentration of explosive residue and the most intense damage are typically located, providing critical information about the nature and origin of the blast.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

187. What is the primary function of a "booster" in a sophisticated explosive device?
(A) It serves as the main explosive charge.
(B) It is a sensitive explosive used to amplify the detonation from the primary explosive (initiator) to the less sensitive main charge.
(C) It is a timing device to delay the explosion.
(D) It is a component of the power supply.

188. Which of the following is NOT a recognized manner of death in a fire investigation?
(A) Natural
(B) Accidental
(C) Suicide
(D) Incendiary

189. Which of the following is a characteristic of a "high explosion"?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

for each molecule
(C) To measure the ignition temperature of the suspected accelerant
(D) To determine the age of the petroleum product used

259. How does Mass Spectrometry (MS) contribute to the identification of an accelerant when coupled with GC?
(A) It increases the speed at which the components travel through the column.
(B) It visualizes the pour pattern of the accelerant on the substrate.
(C) It provides positive identification of components by their mass-to-charge ratio.
(D) It separates the volatile components from the non-volatile matrix.

260. A forensic chemist observes a chromatogram with a specific pattern of peaks. This pattern is primarily used to:
(A) identify the characteristic signature of a specific accelerant class.
(B) determine the time the fire suppression efforts began.
(C) estimate the quantity of water used to extinguish the fire.
(D) ascertain the presence of non-petroleum-based materials.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Explosives are substances or devices that undergo a rapid exothermic chemical reaction, producing a large volume of hot gas in a very short time, resulting in a pressure wave or shockwave. The forensic classification of explosives is primarily based on their rate of decomposition. They are broadly categorized into low explosives and high explosives. Low explosives, such as black powder and smokeless powder, undergo deflagration, a rapid combustion that propagates at subsonic speeds, typically less than 1,000 meters per second. They require confinement to produce an explosion and are primarily used as propellants. In contrast, high explosives undergo detonation, an almost instantaneous decomposition that propagates at supersonic speeds, ranging from 1,000 to 8,500 meters per second. This reaction is sustained by a shockwave passing through the explosive material and does not require confinement to explode. High explosives are further subdivided into primary, secondary, and tertiary explosives based on their sensitivity to initiation. Primary explosives, like lead azide and mercury fulminate, are extremely sensitive to shock, friction, and heat, and are used in small quantities in detonators. Secondary explosives, such as TNT, RDX, and PETN, are much less sensitive and require the shock from a primary explosive to detonate.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What is the defining characteristic of an explosive substance?
(A) Its ability to absorb heat from the surroundings
(B) Its slow and controlled release of energy
(C) Its inherent stability under all environmental conditions
(D) Its rapid exothermic reaction producing a large volume of gas

262. The primary distinction between low explosives and high explosives is the:
(A) color of the smoke they produce.
(B) rate of their chemical decomposition.
(C) state of matter (solid, liquid, or gas).
(D) country of their manufacture.

263. Which of the following statements accurately describes the process of deflagration?
(A) It is a supersonic decomposition sustained by a shockwave.
(B) It is an endothermic reaction that absorbs energy.
(C) It is a subsonic combustion process that often requires confinement.
(D) It is a process exclusive to highly sensitive primary explosives.

264. High explosives are sub-classified into primary and secondary explosives based on their:
(A) relative explosive power.
(B) physical state at room temperature.
(C) velocity of detonation.
(D) sensitivity to initiation.

265. A substance like TNT, which requires the shock from a detonator to explode, is classified as a:
(A) secondary explosive.
(B) primary explosive.

NODIA

(A) RDX
(B) TNT
(C) Smokeless powder
(D) PETN

198. An IED that is detonated by the perpetrator via a cell phone call utilizes what type of switch?
(A) A victim-activated switch
(B) A timer-delay switch
(C) A command-activated switch
(D) An ambient-condition switch

199. When analyzing fire debris for accelerant residues, what is the role of the control sample?
(A) To provide a known sample of the accelerant for comparison.
(B) To demonstrate what volatile organic compounds are naturally present in the unburned material.
(C) To test the cleanliness of the evidence container.
(D) To be sent to a different laboratory for verification.

200. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The seat of a high-order explosion is characterized by a crater and extensive pulverization of materials.
Reason (R): The supersonic shockwave from a high-order detonation produces an intense, localized pressure that shatters and displaces material.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

201. "Deflagration" differs from "detonation" in that its reaction front moves at:
(A) Supersonic velocity
(B) Subsonic velocity
(C) The speed of light
(D) A variable velocity that is unpredictable

202. Consider the following statements regarding arson scene investigation:
1. Fire patterns are key to determining the fire's origin and spread.
2. The absence of a detectable accelerant rules out the possibility of arson.
3. Electrical fires often leave characteristic beading or melting on copper wires.
4. The investigator should work from the area of least damage towards the area of greatest damage.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 1, 3 and 4 only
(C) 2 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

203. A "Vehicle Borne Improvised Explosive Device" (VBIED) is a type of IED where the container is:
(A) A small pipe
(B) A letter or package
(C) A car, truck, or other vehicle
(D) A suicide vest

204. Given below are two statements regarding forensic photography settings.
Statement I: In forensic photography, a smaller aperture (higher f-number) increases the depth of field.
Statement II: A larger depth of field ensures that more of the scene, from foreground to background, is in acceptable focus.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

205. The primary chemical components of black powder, a classic low explosive, are:
(A) Nitroglycerin, wood pulp, and a stabilizer.
(B) Ammonium nitrate and fuel oil.
(C) Potassium nitrate, charcoal, and sulfur.
(D) Potassium chlorate and sugar.

206. Identify the correct chronological order of the following events in a typical high explosive detonation:
1. Detonation of the main charge.
2. Activation of the switch.
3. Initiation of the booster.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) A slow, pushing effect.
(B) A rapid, shattering effect caused by a supersonic detonation wave.
(C) A large amount of smoke and fire.
(D) A reaction speed slower than the speed of sound.

190. Given below are two statements regarding evidence photography.
Statement I: Taking close-up photographs of evidence without a scale of reference is of limited forensic value.
Statement II: Without a scale, the true size of the object in the photograph cannot be determined accurately.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

191. The analysis of un-reacted explosive particles and post-blast residues can be accomplished using all of the following techniques EXCEPT:
(A) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(B) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
(C) Carbon dating
(D) Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS)

192. Consider the following statements regarding the investigation of an IED:
1. The type of tape used to wrap a device can be traced.
2. The soldering on a circuit board can be characteristic of a specific person.
3. The chemical composition of the main charge helps classify the device.
4. A victim-operated switch is designed to be triggered by the target.
5. The container is forensically irrelevant once the device has exploded.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(B) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only
(C) 2, 3, and 5 only
(D) 1, 3, 4, and 5 only

193. A fire investigator is looking for signs of a liquid accelerant. Which of the following signs would be the LEAST reliable indicator on its own?
(A) A distinct pour pattern on a concrete floor.
(B) An intense "low burn" area in the middle of a room.
(C) The crazing of glass panes.
(D) Olfactory detection of a gasoline-like odor.

194. The term "detonation" is defined as:
(A) A very rapid oxidation reaction that generates heat and light.
(B) An explosion with a reaction zone that propagates at supersonic velocity, creating a shock wave.
(C) An explosion with a reaction zone that propagates at subsonic velocity.
(D) The process of burning without a flame.

195. Match List I with List II regarding forensic tasks and photographic techniques.
List I: (Forensic Task)
P. Documenting a footprint in soil
Q. Visualizing untreated latent fingerprints on a multi-colored surface
R. Differentiating two inks that look the same
S. Showing the overall layout of a crime scene
List II: (Technique)
1. Infrared photography
2. Wide-angle photography
3. Oblique lighting photography
4. Reflected Ultraviolet Imaging System (RUVIS)

Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

196. An investigator arriving at a fire scene should first:
(A) Begin collecting samples from the most burned area.
(B) Interview the property owner.
(C) Ensure the scene is safe to enter and is legally secured.
(D) Take photographs of the crowd that has gathered.

197. Which of the following is considered a low explosive?

NODIA

(A) Potassium chloride
(B) Ammonium nitrate
(C) Superphosphate
(D) Gypsum

216. Match List I with List II regarding explosive compounds and their abbreviations.
List I: (Explosive Compound)
P. Cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine
Q. 2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene
R. Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
S. Cyclotetramethylenetetranitramine
List II: (Abbreviation)
1. TNT
2. PETN
3. HMX
4. RDX
Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

217. When documenting a crime scene with photography, what is the logical sequence of shots?
(A) Overall, mid-range, close-up.
(B) Close-up, mid-range, overall.
(C) Mid-range, close-up, overall.
(D) Any order is acceptable as long as all shots are taken.

218. In a fire investigation, "negative corpus" refers to:
(A) The process of proving a fire was arson by eliminating all possible accidental and natural causes.
(B) The discovery of a body with no signs of trauma.
(C) A sample that tests negative for the presence of accelerants.
(D) The failure to locate the point of origin.

219. The rapid expansion of gases in an explosion creates a _____ that travels outwards from the blast seat.
(A) Vacuum zone
(B) Blast pressure wave
(C) Thermal pulse
(D) Magnetic field

220. Given below are two statements regarding post-blast investigation.
Statement I: The primary goal of a post-blast investigation is to identify the victims.
Statement II: The primary goal of a post-blast investigation is to determine the cause of the explosion and identify the explosive material and device components.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
(D) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.

221. Which of the following is the best way to package wire and tool fragments from a suspected IED?
(A) Coiled together in a single small envelope.
(B) Packaged separately in appropriate containers to prevent cross-contamination and preserve trace evidence.
(C) Placed loosely in a large box.
(D) Wiped clean and then packaged.

222. Consider the following statements regarding fire and explosion investigation:
1. Fire investigation focuses on burn patterns, while explosion investigation focuses on blast effects.
2. In fires, evidence is concentrated at the origin; in explosions, it's scattered widely.
3. Both require scene security as a first step.
4. Explosions always involve a chemical reaction, while fires do not.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2 and 3 only
(C) 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

223. What does it mean when an explosive is described as "plastic"?
(A) It is made from petroleum products.
(B) It is moldable and has a putty-like consistency.
(C) It can only be used once.
(D) It is a type of low explosive.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

4. Firing of the initiator (blasting cap).

Select the correct sequence:
(A) 2, 4, 3, 1
(B) 4, 2, 1, 3
(C) 2, 1, 3, 4
(D) 1, 2, 4, 3

207. Which analytical method is the gold standard for the confirmatory analysis of volatile accelerants like gasoline from fire debris?
(A) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
(B) Ion Chromatography (IC)
(C) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(D) Visual examination

208. The main purpose of adding a scale (like a ruler) in a close-up photograph of an evidence item is to:
(A) Show the color of the item accurately.
(B) Provide a record of the item's actual size.
(C) Indicate the north direction.
(D) Make the photograph look more professional.

209. In the investigation of a fatal fire, the discovery of carbon monoxide in the victim's blood is significant because it indicates that:
(A) The victim was alive and breathing during the fire.
(B) The victim was dead before the fire started.
(C) The victim was a chronic smoker.
(D) The fire was of an electrical origin.

210. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement about IEDs?
(A) They are improvised, meaning they are not standard military issue.
(B) They can be made from a wide variety of components.
(C) The forensic examination of IEDs can provide linkage to the maker.
(D) All IEDs are small and easily concealed.

211. Consider the following statements regarding the investigation of explosion scenes:
1. The blast seat is always easy to locate.
2. Evidence can be thrown hundreds of meters from the blast seat.
3. The type of explosive can sometimes be inferred from the nature of the damage.
4. A 360-degree perimeter must be established and secured.
5. All victims should be moved immediately to clear the scene for investigators.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 4, and 5 only
(D) 2, 3, and 5 only

212. What is the primary characteristic that distinguishes a primary high explosive from a secondary high explosive?
(A) Its physical state (solid vs. liquid).
(B) Its sensitivity to initiation by shock, heat, or friction.
(C) Its color.
(D) Its country of origin.

213. A fire investigator notes that glass from a window is shattered into many small, irregularly shaped pieces with curved edges. This pattern, known as crazing, is often caused by:
(A) A slow, smoldering fire.
(B) Being struck by a solid object.
(C) Rapid and intense heating, followed by rapid cooling, such as from water spray.
(D) The glass being old and brittle.

214. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The components of an IED, such as the switch, power source, and container, are as forensically important as the explosive residue itself.
Reason (R): These components can provide evidence of linkage to a suspect through fingerprints, DNA, tool marks, or by tracing their origin and purchase.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

215. The examination of a country made bomb reveals it was made using fertilizer, sugar, and a small amount of diesel fuel. The fertilizer most likely used is:

NODIA

234. In fire investigation, what does a "clean burn" on a metal or concrete surface often indicate?
(A) The fire was not very hot in that area.
(B) An accelerant burned away soot, leaving the surface cleaner than its surroundings.
(C) The area was protected from the fire by an object.
(D) Water was applied to that area first.

235. Given below are two statements regarding organic nitrogen-based explosives.
Statement I: TNT and RDX are organic nitrogen-based explosives.
Statement II: The analysis of these explosives often involves techniques like GC-MS and HPLC, which are suitable for organic compounds.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

236. What is the best method for packaging a suspected pipe bomb for transport to the lab by a bomb squad?
(A) Wrapping it tightly in aluminum foil.
(B) Following specific bomb squad protocols, which may involve a special containment vessel.
(C) Placing it in a bucket of water.
(D) Disassembling it at the scene before transport.

237. The difference between a primary and a secondary explosive is mainly:
(A) Their physical form
(B) Their sensitivity to initiation
(C) Their country of origin
(D) Their color and odor

238. In photographing a crime scene at night, which camera adjustment is most likely needed compared to daytime photography?
(A) Faster shutter speed.
(B) Longer exposure time and/or wider aperture and higher ISO.
(C) Smaller aperture.
(D) Lower ISO.

239. An IED that detonates when it is picked up or moved is most likely using a:
(A) Tilt or motion switch
(B) Timer switch
(C) Command wire switch
(D) Barometric pressure switch

240. Match List I with List II regarding terms used in fire investigation.
List I: (Term)
P. Arson
Q. Spalling
R. Accelerant
S. Pyrolysis
List II: (Description)
1. A substance used to initiate or promote the spread of fire.
2. The intentional and malicious setting of a fire.
3. The thermal decomposition of a material.
4. The chipping or flaking of a masonry surface from intense heat.
Which of the following is the correct code?
(A) P-1, Q-2, S-3, R-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, S-3, R-1
(C) P-2, Q-3, S-1, R-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, S-2, R-3

241. What is the primary purpose of using ultraviolet (UV) photography or imaging in a forensic investigation?
(A) To visualize latent evidence like semen stains, fibers, or bite marks that fluoresce under UV light.
(B) To see through walls and other solid objects.
(C) To measure the temperature of objects at the scene.
(D) To create a three-dimensional model of the crime scene.

242. In an arson case, the investigator finds a melted aluminum window frame. This indicates the fire reached temperatures in excess of:
(A) 660°C (Melting point of aluminum)
(B) 232°C (Melting point of tin)
(C) 1085°C (Melting point of copper)
(D) 1538°C (Melting point of iron)

243. The three components of the "fire triangle" are:
(A) Fuel, Oxygen, and Heat
(B) Fuel, Oxygen, and Nitrogen

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

224. Infrared (IR) photography can be useful at a fire scene for:
(A) Seeing through smoke to identify hot spots or hidden fires.
(B) Photographing fingerprints on a hot surface.
(C) Determining the chemical composition of accelerants.
(D) Measuring the depth of char on wood.

225. A homemade explosive created by soaking cotton balls in a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids is known as:
(A) Guncotton (Nitrocellulose)
(B) Nitroglycerin
(C) TATP
(D) Picric acid

226. An investigator at an arson scene finds melted copper wiring. This indicates that the temperature of the fire at that location reached at least the melting point of copper, which is approximately:
(A) 500°C
(B) 1085°C
(C) 1538°C
(D) 2500°C

227. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is difficult to distinguish accelerant residues from pyrolysis products in burned debris from a modern house fire.
Reason (R): Many modern synthetic materials (carpets, plastics, upholstery) produce a wide range of hydrocarbon compounds when they burn, which can mimic the signature of an accelerant in a gas chromatogram.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

228. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental component of an explosive train?
(A) Initiator
(B) Booster (in many systems)
(C) Shrapnel
(D) Main Charge

229. The most common oxidizer used in homemade explosives and blasting agents is:
(A) Ammonium nitrate
(B) Potassium permanganate
(C) Potassium chlorate
(D) Hydrogen peroxide

230. A forensic photographer is documenting a crime scene and wants to use a lens that represents the scene as the human eye sees it, without significant distortion. Which type of lens is most suitable?
(A) A normal/standard lens (e.g., 50mm on a full-frame camera)
(B) A wide-angle lens
(C) A telephoto lens
(D) A fisheye lens

231. Consider the following statements regarding IEDs and country made bombs:
1. The term "country made bomb" typically refers to simpler, cruder IEDs.
2. Military ordnance can be incorporated into an IED.
3. The forensic significance of an IED lies in its ability to be linked to a source or individual.
4. All IEDs are designed to cause fatalities.
5. The examination of an IED includes both the explosive filler and the device components.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 2, 4, and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5

NODIA

232. An investigator finds a device where the circuit is completed when a clothespin, held open by an insulator, snaps shut after the insulator is pulled out by a tripwire. This is an example of a:
(A) Mechanical switch
(B) Timer switch
(C) Command-detonated switch
(D) Barometric switch

233. The process of sifting through debris at an explosion scene is primarily done to:
(A) Clean the area for reconstruction.
(B) Recover small, critical components of the explosive device.
(C) Find personal belongings of victims.
(D) Aerate the debris to remove volatile fumes.

set
(B) Identifying the financial motive of the suspect
(C) Locating the exact point of origin of the fire
(D) Analyzing the chemical composition of the smoke

253. Why are petroleum products commonly used as accelerants in arson cases?
(A) They produce a unique color of smoke for concealment.
(B) They are non-volatile and burn for an extended period.
(C) They are highly volatile and readily available.
(D) They are chemically inert and difficult to detect.

254. The identification of accelerant residues in fire debris primarily serves to:
(A) determine the exact time the fire was started.
(B) calculate the total financial damage to the property.
(C) identify the manufacturer of the incendiary material.
(D) support the hypothesis of an incendiary fire.

255. Which of the following investigative shifts occurs upon the forensic confirmation of an incendiary material?
(A) The investigation is transferred from local to federal authorities.
(B) The primary evidence collection method changes from manual to automated.
(C) The focus moves from an accidental cause to a criminal act.
(D) The legal classification of the event changes from a felony to a misdemeanor.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The forensic analysis of petroleum products and other incendiary materials recovered from fire debris is a critical, yet complex, laboratory procedure. Due to the destructive nature of fire and the subsequent suppression efforts involving large amounts of water, any remaining accelerant is often highly diluted and masked by a complex matrix of pyrolysis products from the burned materials. The initial step in the analysis is therefore the extraction and concentration of volatile organic compounds from the sample matrix. Various methods, such as passive headspace concentration using activated charcoal strips, are employed for this purpose. Following extraction, the concentrated sample is typically analyzed using Gas Chromatography (GC), often coupled with Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS). GC separates the complex mixture into its individual chemical components based on their volatility and interaction with the stationary phase. The resulting chromatogram displays a pattern of peaks characteristic of a specific accelerant class, such as gasoline or kerosene. The mass spectrometer then provides positive identification of these components by analyzing their mass-to-charge ratio, offering a high degree of certainty. The interpretation of this data allows the forensic chemist to identify the specific type of petroleum product used, providing crucial evidence for the investigation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

NODIA

256. What is a primary challenge in analyzing accelerants from fire debris?
(A) Accelerants are completely consumed in most fires.
(B) Accelerants are diluted and mixed with combustion by-products.
(C) Accelerants become chemically inert after being exposed to heat.
(D) Accelerants can only be identified within the first hour after a fire.

257. What is the main purpose of using passive headspace concentration in fire debris analysis?
(A) To extinguish any remaining embers in the sample
(B) To measure the total volume of the collected debris
(C) To create a digital image of the fire debris for documentation
(D) To separate and concentrate volatile compounds from the sample

258. In the context of accelerant analysis, what is the principal function of Gas Chromatography (GC)?
(A) To separate the mixture into its individual chemical components
(B) To provide a definitive mass-to-charge ratio

(C) Heat, Light, and Smoke
(D) Arsonist, Fuel, and Opportunity

244. A device constructed from a military artillery shell, but fitted with an improvised, non-standard fuse like a cell phone trigger, would be classified as a(n):
(A) Country made bomb
(B) Improvised Explosive Device (IED)
(C) Standard military ordnance
(D) Incendiary device

245. The final report on a fire investigation concludes that the cause is "undetermined." What does this signify?
(A) After a complete and thorough investigation, the cause could not be identified to a reasonable degree of certainty.
(B) The investigator is certain the fire was arson but lacks proof.
(C) The fire was definitely accidental.
(D) The investigation is still ongoing.

246. What type of explosive is characterized by a supersonic detonation velocity and is relatively insensitive to initiation?
(A) Primary high explosive
(B) Secondary high explosive
(C) Low explosive
(D) Blasting agent

247. To avoid perspective distortion in an evidence photograph (e.g., a footprint), the camera's sensor should be oriented _____ to the surface bearing the evidence.
(A) Parallel
(B) Perpendicular
(C) At a 45-degree angle
(D) At a 30-degree angle

248. The term for a fire that is intentionally set, regardless of motive, is:
(A) Accidental
(B) Suspicious
(C) Incendiary
(D) Spontaneous

249. Which of the following is the most appropriate search pattern for a single investigator to use in a small, enclosed room at a fire scene?
(A) A spiral search, either inward or outward.
(B) A line search with multiple people.
(C) A grid search.
(D) A random search.

250. The chemical reaction that defines a fire is:
(A) Rapid oxidation
(B) Rapid reduction
(C) Sublimation
(D) Hydrolysis

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The distinction between a fire and arson is fundamental in forensic investigation, pivoting on the element of criminal intent. A fire is a rapid, self-sustaining oxidation process accompanied by the evolution of heat and light, whereas arson is the malicious and willful act of setting fire to property. The primary task in a suspected arson case is to establish 'corpus delicti', which requires proving that a fire occurred and that it was deliberately set. This often involves the identification of incendiary materials, commonly referred to as accelerants, which are substances used to initiate or spread fire more rapidly than it would otherwise. Petroleum products, such as gasoline, diesel, and kerosene, are frequently employed as accelerants due to their high volatility, low ignition temperatures, and widespread availability. The forensic analysis of fire debris is therefore geared towards detecting the presence of these substances. When residues of a petroleum product are identified in samples collected from a fire scene, particularly at the point of origin, it provides strong scientific evidence to support the theory of an incendiary fire, thereby shifting the investigation's focus from an accidental cause to a criminal act of arson.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. What is the primary factor that differentiates arson from a fire?
(A) The speed of the oxidation process
(B) The element of malicious intent
(C) The presence of petroleum products
(D) The amount of heat and light evolved

252. In the context of a suspected arson investigation, what does establishing 'corpus delicti' involve?
(A) Proving a fire occurred and was intentionally

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) low explosive.
(D) propellant.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The forensic analysis of explosives involves the identification of both unconsumed explosive material and post-blast residues collected from an explosion scene. The analytical strategy depends on whether the evidence is a bulk sample of an intact explosive or trace residues from a detonated device. In the field, presumptive color spot tests can provide a preliminary indication of the type of explosive group present, such as nitrates or nitroaromatics, guiding the subsequent investigation. Portable detectors based on technologies like Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS) are also widely used for rapid, on-site screening of trace residues on surfaces or individuals. For conclusive identification in the laboratory, a range of instrumental techniques is employed. Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) is effective for volatile and thermally stable explosives, while High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) is preferred for thermally sensitive explosives like PETN and RDX, which would decompose under high GC temperatures. The coupling of liquid chromatography with mass spectrometry (LC-MS) further enhances sensitivity and specificity. The ultimate goal of the analysis is to definitively identify the specific chemical compounds of the explosive used, which can provide critical links to the source of the material and the perpetrators of the act.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What is the primary purpose of using color spot tests at an explosion scene?
(A) To definitively identify the specific explosive compound
(B) To provide a preliminary indication of the explosive group present
(C) To estimate the total weight of the explosive used
(D) To neutralize any remaining unexploded material for safety

267. Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS) is typically used in explosives analysis for:
(A) laboratory-based quantification of bulk explosives.
(B) rapid, on-site screening for trace residues.
(C) reconstructing the mechanical components of a bomb.
(D) separating thermally sensitive explosive compounds.

268. Why would a forensic analyst choose High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) over Gas Chromatography (GC) for analyzing a substance like PETN?
(A) PETN is a thermally sensitive explosive that could decompose in a GC.
(B) HPLC is significantly faster and less expensive than GC.
(C) HPLC is designed exclusively for analyzing primary explosives.
(D) PETN is not volatile and cannot be vaporized for GC analysis.

269. The combination of liquid chromatography with mass spectrometry (LC-MS) in explosive analysis serves to:
(A) decrease the time required for sample collection at the scene.
(B) provide a visual color change for presumptive identification.
(C) enhance the sensitivity and specificity of the identification.
(D) analyze only the metallic components of the explosive device.

270. The definitive identification of the specific chemical composition of an explosive is crucial for:
(A) calculating the radius of the blast damage.
(B) determining the motive behind the explosion.
(C) issuing public safety announcements.
(D) providing investigative leads to the material's source.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Bombs are devices designed to release energy in a destructive manner, and from a forensic perspective, they are categorized based on their construction and origin. While military and commercial explosives are manufactured to strict specifications, a significant challenge in

NODIA

criminal investigations is posed by Improvised Explosive Devices (IEDs). An IED is a bomb constructed and deployed in ways other than in conventional military action, often fabricated from a combination of non-military components. The examination of these devices, whether post-blast or intact, focuses on identifying their fundamental components. A complete IED system comprises a power source (e.g., a battery), an initiator (a detonator or blasting cap), a switch or triggering mechanism (e.g., a timer, a tripwire, or a remote control), the main explosive charge, and a container or vehicle to deliver and conceal the device. The improvised nature means that there is immense variation in design, components, and sophistication. Forensic examination aims to reverse-engineer the device, identifying the type and origin of each component. This meticulous analysis can provide signatures linking different bombing incidents, identifying the bomb-maker's skill level, and yielding valuable trace evidence such as fingerprints or DNA from the components.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. What is the defining characteristic of an Improvised Explosive Device (IED)?
(A) It exclusively uses high-grade military explosives.
(B) It can only be detonated through a remote-control mechanism.
(C) It is constructed and deployed outside of conventional military action.
(D) It is always housed within a metal pipe container.

272. In the structure of an IED, what is the specific role of the initiator component?
(A) To provide the electrical energy for the system
(B) To trigger the detonation sequence, often via a small explosion
(C) To house and conceal the main explosive charge
(D) To act as the main source of destructive energy

273. Which of the following lists represents the essential components of a complete IED system?
(A) Explosive charge, container, shrapnel, and motive
(B) Propellant, casing, primer, and firing pin
(C) Accelerant, point of origin, trailer, and fuel
(D) Power source, initiator, switch, and main charge

274. The primary challenge posed by IEDs in forensic examinations is their:
(A) high degree of variation in design and components.
(B) uniform and predictable construction.
(C) inability to produce post-blast residues.
(D) exclusive use of undetectable explosive materials.

275. The "reverse-engineering" or meticulous examination of an IED's components can help investigators to:
(A) calculate the exact financial cost of the materials used.
(B) determine the political motivation of the perpetrator.
(C) link different bombing incidents and identify the bomb-maker.
(D) predict the exact time and date of future attacks.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Country-made bombs, a specific subset of Improvised Explosive Devices (IEDs), are characterized by their construction from readily accessible, non-military, and often crude materials. The forensic examination of these devices requires specialized knowledge of common local materials and fabrication techniques. The main explosive charges in country-made bombs often consist of mixtures of household or industrial chemicals, such as a combination of an oxidizer like potassium chlorate or ammonium nitrate with a fuel like sugar, sulfur, or aluminum powder. The containers used to house the explosive mixture are equally rudimentary, with common examples including metal pipes, pressure cookers, or tin cans, which also serve to create fragmentation upon explosion. The initiation systems may be as simple as a fuse or a simple electrical circuit using flashlight bulbs and batteries. The examination of debris from such a bomb involves a meticulous search for fragments of the container, remnants of the power source, wiring, and unconsumed explosive mixture. Because these mixtures are

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

often poorly formulated, they may not detonate completely, leaving behind significant amounts of unreacted ingredients. Identifying these specific, often unsophisticated, components is crucial for establishing the "country-made" nature of the bomb and can provide vital clues about the bomb-maker's resources and environment.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. What primarily characterizes a bomb as "country-made"?
(A) Its construction from readily accessible and non-military materials
(B) Its exclusive use in rural areas
(C) Its fabrication from sophisticated military components
(D) Its certification by a national standards agency

277. A mixture of potassium chlorate and sugar found in bomb debris would be indicative of what component?
(A) The sophisticated remote-control switch
(B) The military-grade initiator
(C) The commercial power source
(D) The improvised main explosive charge

278. In the context of a country-made bomb, what dual purpose does a pressure cooker or metal pipe serve?
(A) It acts as both the power source and the switch.
(B) It serves as both the container and a source of fragmentation.
(C) It functions as both the initiator and the main charge.
(D) It provides both the fuel and the oxidizer for the reaction.

279. Why might significant amounts of unreacted explosive ingredients be found at the scene of a country-made bomb explosion?
(A) The bomb-makers intentionally add excess material to mislead investigators.
(B) The fire department uses chemical suppressants that preserve the ingredients.
(C) The explosive mixtures are often poorly formulated and do not react completely.
(D) The explosive materials are designed to be chemically inert until initiated.

280. The forensic identification of crude components like tin cans and flashlight batteries in bomb debris is important for:
(A) estimating the blast radius with high precision.
(B) proving the involvement of a foreign military.
(C) calculating the exact velocity of the detonation.
(D) establishing the "country-made" nature of the device.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The investigation of an explosion scene is a systematic process aimed at determining the origin, cause, and effects of the blast. The first and most critical action is to secure the scene to preserve evidence and ensure safety from secondary devices or structural collapse. Investigators typically establish a wide perimeter, which may be adjusted as more information becomes available. The key objective is to locate the seat of the explosion, or the "crater," which is the point of origin where the blast initiated. This area will exhibit the most severe damage and contains the highest concentration of potential evidence. The search for evidence is methodical, often conducted in patterns such as concentric circles radiating outwards from the crater, or using a grid system. The logic behind this pattern is that lighter debris is thrown farther from the seat of the explosion, while heavier items and crucial device fragments are more likely to be found closer to the crater. Evidence collected includes fragments of the explosive device, pieces of the container, timing or switching mechanisms, and any unconsumed explosive material. Proper documentation through photography, sketching, and detailed notes is paramount throughout the process to reconstruct the scene and the device for subsequent analysis and legal proceedings.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. What is the initial and most critical step for an investigator upon arriving at an explosion scene?
(A) Secure a wide perimeter to preserve evidence and ensure safety.
(B) Immediately begin collecting evidence from the crater.
(C) Interview all witnesses present in the

NODIA

which is very stable and requires a booster to initiate a high-order detonation.

8. (A) An accelerant was used to spread the fire.
A pour pattern is a distinct, irregular burn mark found on floors or surfaces, indicating where a liquid accelerant was distributed. This pattern forms because the liquid pools in certain areas, causing intense, localized burning that differs from natural fire spread. Arson investigators use these visual indicators to locate the fire point of origin and to justify the collection of debris samples for chemical laboratory analysis of flammable residues and other ignition fuels.

9. (C) Gas Chromatography (GC)
Gas Chromatography is the most effective instrumental technique for analyzing petroleum-based accelerants such as gasoline or kerosene. This method separates complex mixtures of hydrocarbons found in fire debris, producing a specific chromatogram that acts as a chemical signature. By comparing these patterns to known fuel standards, forensic chemists can identify the specific type of accelerant used. This identification is essential for establishing the presence of ignitable liquids at suspected arson scenes during investigation.

10. (A) To obtain unburned background material for laboratory comparison.
Control samples are essential during an arson investigation to provide a baseline for laboratory analysis. These samples consist of unburned materials collected from areas unaffected by the fire. Comparing debris from the point of origin with these controls helps forensic analysts distinguish between residues left by accelerants and chemical compounds naturally released by the pyrolysis of background materials like synthetic carpets or wood. This step ensures that the analysis results are scientifically valid and accurate.

11. (B) 1 and 3 only
Improvised explosive devices are defined by their non-commercial, hand-made construction using various available materials. A functioning device typically requires a specific electrical or mechanical circuit consisting of a power source, an initiator, a switch for activation, and a main explosive charge. These components work together to trigger the detonation. Forensic examination of these elements is vital for reconstructing the device and tracing its origin, as they reflect the skill and materials of the bomb-maker.

12. (B) Brisance
Brisance is a fundamental property of high explosives that describes their shattering or crushing effect on surrounding materials. This phenomenon is directly related to the high rate of detonation and the resulting pressure wave generated by the chemical reaction. High-brisance explosives like RDX produce a rapid shock that can pulverize steel or concrete. This property distinguishes high explosives from low explosives, which tend to have a pushing or heaving effect rather than a shattering one.

13. (C) Overall and medium-range photography
Forensic documentation requires a systematic approach to photography to accurately record a crime scene. Overall photographs capture the entire scene to show the general layout, while medium-range shots document the spatial relationships between specific items of evidence and surrounding landmarks. These images provide essential context that close-up shots cannot offer. Together, they allow investigators and legal professionals to understand the relative positions of evidence as they were discovered at the original crime scene.

14. (D) The speed of the chemical reaction (deflagration vs detonation).
The fundamental distinction between low and high explosives lies in the velocity of their chemical reactions. Low explosives undergo deflagration, where the reaction propagates through the material at subsonic speeds. High explosives undergo detonation, producing a supersonic shockwave that moves faster than the speed of sound. This difference in reaction speed determines the explosive's power, the nature of the blast wave, and whether the material has a shattering or a pushing effect on its surroundings.

15. (A) 3, 2, 1, 4
The systematic processing of an arson scene begins with securing the perimeter to prevent contamination and ensure investigator safety. Next, the scene is documented through

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

288. An investigator discovers a line of charred rope connecting two separate burn areas. This evidence would be classified as a:
(A) crater.
(B) trailer.
(C) pour pattern.
(D) point of origin.

289. Why must samples collected for accelerant analysis be sealed in airtight containers?
(A) To protect the samples from contamination by water
(B) To make the samples easier to transport and handle
(C) To concentrate the color of the ash for visual inspection
(D) To prevent the evaporation of volatile residues

290. The meticulous examination of fire patterns on surfaces within a burned structure primarily helps an investigator to:
(A) trace the fire's path back to its point of origin.
(B) calculate the maximum temperature reached during the fire.
(C) identify the manufacturer of the building materials.
(D) estimate the duration for which the fire burned.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Photography holds a paramount role in criminal investigation, serving as the primary method for the permanent documentation of a crime scene and physical evidence. The fundamental principle governing forensic photography is to create a "fair and accurate representation" of the scene as it was found. This visual record is indispensable for refreshing the memory of investigators, for presenting evidence to a jury in court, and for allowing forensic experts to conduct analyses away from the original scene. A systematic approach is required to ensure complete documentation. This typically involves a sequence of three types of photographs: overall, mid-range, and close-up. Overall photographs are taken from a wide angle to capture the entire scene and its surroundings, establishing its location and context. Mid-range photographs then frame specific items of evidence in relation to fixed objects or other evidence items, showing their spatial relationships. Finally, close-up photographs are taken to detail individual items of evidence. These are captured first without and then with a measurement scale to provide information about the item's size. Adhering to this structured photographic process ensures the integrity of the evidence and creates a comprehensive visual narrative of the crime scene.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

NODIA

291. What is the fundamental principle of forensic photography?
(A) To capture the most dramatic images for media presentation
(B) To create an artistic interpretation of the crime scene
(C) To produce a fair and accurate representation of the scene
(D) To use only black and white film for legal admissibility

292. Photographs that capture the entire crime scene and its surrounding area to establish context are known as:
(A) overall photographs.
(B) close-up photographs.
(C) mid-range photographs.
(D) macro photographs.

293. An investigator takes a photograph showing a knife on the floor next to a chair. This type of photograph, which shows the relationship between evidence items, is best described as:
(A) an overall photograph.
(B) a surveillance photograph.
(C) a photomicrograph.
(D) a mid-range photograph.

294. What is the primary reason for taking a second close-up photograph of an evidence item with a measurement scale?
(A) To provide information about the item's size
(B) To add a date and time stamp to the image
(C) To satisfy the aesthetic requirements of the court
(D) To prove the camera was functioning correctly

vicinity.
(D) Estimate the total financial damage caused by the blast.

282. The "seat" or "crater" of an explosion is significant because it represents the:
(A) area where the most witnesses were located.
(B) point of origin with the highest evidence concentration.
(C) furthest point to which debris was thrown.
(D) safest area within the blast zone.

283. Why do investigators often search an explosion scene in a pattern of concentric circles moving outwards from the crater?
(A) This pattern is mandated by international safety protocols.
(B) It is believed that evidence distribution follows this pattern, with lighter debris thrown farther.
(C) It allows for the quickest method of clearing the scene for public access.
(D) This pattern is used to locate victims before searching for physical evidence.

284. Which types of items are considered crucial evidence to be collected from an explosion scene?
(A) Fragments of the device, container, and switching mechanism
(B) Soil samples from outside the established perimeter
(C) Naturally occurring rocks and vegetation from the area
(D) Personal belongings of the first responders

285. The primary purpose of comprehensive documentation, including photography and sketching, at an explosion scene is to:
(A) create a presentation for media outlets.
(B) assist in the reconstruction of the scene and the device.
(C) provide a basis for insurance claim adjustments.
(D) train new investigators in proper search techniques.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The investigation of a suspected arson scene follows a distinct methodology designed to uncover evidence of a deliberately set fire. While sharing principles with explosion investigation, such as scene security, the focus here is on identifying indicators of incendiarism. A primary goal for the investigator is to determine the fire's point(s) of origin. Finding multiple, separate, and unconnected points of origin is one of the strongest indicators of arson. Investigators meticulously examine fire patterns on walls, floors, and ceilings to trace the fire's path back to its source. A particularly important piece of evidence is a "pour pattern," which is a burn pattern left when a liquid accelerant has been poured onto a surface and ignited. These patterns are often found along floors and can lead to the area of most intense burning, the likely point of origin. Investigators also look for "trailers," which are paths of combustible material, like a trail of gasoline-soaked rope or paper, used to spread the fire from one area to another. The collection of physical evidence is critical; samples of debris, ash, and soil from suspected points of origin must be collected and sealed in airtight containers, such as clean metal paint cans, to prevent the evaporation of volatile accelerant residues before laboratory analysis.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. Which finding at a fire scene is considered one of the strongest indicators of arson?
(A) A single, clearly defined point of origin
(B) The presence of smoke detectors in the building
(C) Fire damage confined to the roof of the structure
(D) Multiple, separate, and unconnected points of origin

287. In an arson investigation, what is a "pour pattern"?
(A) The pattern of water spray from firefighting hoses
(B) The evacuation route taken by occupants of the building
(C) A burn pattern left by a poured liquid accelerant
(D) A pattern of cracks in windows caused by intense heat

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (B) A material used to initiate or accelerate the spread of a fire.
Incendiary materials are substances specifically employed to start fires or enhance their intensity and rate of progression. In forensic arson investigations, identifying these substances helps establish whether a fire was intentionally set. Common examples include flammable liquids like gasoline or solid chemical mixtures. These materials leave characteristic residues that investigators collect from the point of origin to determine the presence of ignition fuels or added accelerants during the fire.

2. (A) Taking extreme close-up photographs of small evidence items.
Macro photography is a specialized technique used to capture extremely detailed images of small objects at life-size or greater magnification. In forensic science, this method is essential for documenting minute pieces of evidence such as tool marks, fibers, or small fragments of explosive devices. High-quality macro images preserve the fine details of physical evidence, allowing for thorough laboratory comparison and serving as accurate records for courtroom presentations and criminal trials.

3. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Thin Layer Chromatography serves as an effective presumptive screening tool for identifying explosive residues because it is rapid and cost-efficient. However, it lacks the specificity required for definitive identification. Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry provides the necessary confirmatory analysis by combining chemical separation with precise molecular identification. This dual approach ensures that preliminary findings are verified with high scientific certainty, which is critical for legal proceedings and technical reporting in complex criminal and forensic investigations.

4. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Investigators prioritize the point of origin during an arson scene examination because it represents the initial location where the fire started. This specific area typically contains the highest concentration of unconsumed accelerant residues or incendiary devices. Collecting evidence from this focal point is crucial for laboratory confirmation of ignition sources. Establishing the relationship between the origin and chemical evidence helps reconstruct the event and validate the presence of intent in the fire.

5. (C) The container of an IED can provide crucial linkage evidence like fingerprints or DNA.
In the forensic investigation of improvised explosive devices, the container holding the components is highly significant. Even if damaged by the blast, fragments of the container can retain biological evidence such as fingerprints or genetic material from the individual who constructed or placed the device. These findings provide vital forensic links that can lead to the identification of suspects and help establish the physical history and assembly methods of the explosive device.

6. (B) Black powder
High explosives are defined by their ability to undergo detonation, creating a supersonic shockwave that shatters nearby materials. This category includes substances like RDX, TNT, and PETN. Conversely, black powder is classified as a low explosive because it undergoes deflagration, a subsonic burning process. While it can produce significant force when confined, its chemical reaction speed is fundamentally different from the high-order reactions seen in military or industrial high explosives used for destruction.

7. (B) P-2, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Explosives are classified based on their sensitivity and intended use within an explosive train. Nitroglycerin and trinitrotoluene function as secondary high explosives because they require a shock for initiation. Lead azide is a primary high explosive used in detonators due to its high sensitivity to heat and friction. Ammonium nitrate mixed with fuel oil is a blasting agent,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

295. The systematic use of overall, mid-range, and close-up photographs serves to create a:
(A) training manual for new forensic photographers.
(B) priority list for evidence to be sent to the laboratory.
(C) comprehensive visual narrative of the crime scene.
(D) secure chain of custody for the photographic film.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Beyond general crime scene documentation, specialized photographic techniques are essential for the detailed forensic examination of evidence in a laboratory setting. These methods allow for the visualization and documentation of features that are invisible or not clearly discernible to the naked eye. Macrophotography involves the use of special lenses to capture high-magnification, detailed images of small evidence items, such as tool marks on a lock, firing pin impressions on a cartridge case, or the weave pattern of a fabric. This allows for precise comparison and analysis. Photomicrography takes this a step further by attaching a camera to a microscope, enabling the capture of images of microscopic evidence, such as individual fibers, hair cross-sections, or biological cells. Another critical area is the use of alternate light sources and filters for Ultraviolet (UV) and Infrared (IR) photography. UV photography can reveal latent fingerprints on multi-colored surfaces, document bite marks or bruises on skin, and visualize certain bodily fluid stains. IR photography is invaluable for examining questioned documents, as it can often differentiate between different inks and reveal alterations or obliterated writing that are otherwise invisible. These specialized applications are indispensable for extracting maximum information from physical evidence.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. Which photographic technique would be most appropriate for capturing a detailed image of firing pin impressions on a cartridge case for comparison?
(A) Overall photography
(B) Surveillance photography
(C) Aerial photography
(D) Macrophotography

297. Photomicrography is a technique that involves:
(A) attaching a camera to a microscope to image microscopic evidence.
(B) taking photographs from a great distance using a telephoto lens.
(C) creating a 360-degree panoramic view of the crime scene.
(D) using infrared film to detect heat signatures at a scene.

298. An investigator wishes to visualize latent fingerprints on a multi-colored background. Which specialized technique would be most suitable?
(A) Standard color photography
(B) Ultraviolet (UV) photography
(C) Black and white photography
(D) Pinhole photography

299. A forensic document examiner suspects that writing on a check has been altered. Which photographic technique could be used to potentially reveal the original writing?
(A) Mid-range photography
(B) Infrared (IR) photography
(C) Stereoscopic photography
(D) Photogrammetry

300. The primary advantage of using specialized photographic techniques like UV, IR, and macrophotography in forensic evidence examination is their ability to:
(A) visualize and document features not discernible to the naked eye.
(B) create legally admissible photographs automatically.
(C) reduce the time needed for laboratory analysis.
(D) eliminate the need for physical evidence collection.

NODIA

undisturbed photography to record the original state of evidence. Once documented, investigators locate the point of origin to identify where the fire started. Finally, physical evidence, such as debris suspected of containing accelerants, is collected and sealed in airtight containers to preserve volatile residues for subsequent laboratory analysis and testing.

16. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
Country made bombs typically utilize easily accessible materials such as agricultural fertilizers, sugar, and firecracker powder for their explosive charges. While these components are common, the initiation systems in such devices are often crude and improvised. Unlike military-grade detonators, which are manufactured with strict quality control for reliability and safety, improvised initiators are prone to malfunction or accidental activation. This unpredictability makes country made bombs extremely dangerous to both the public and the investigators handling them.

17. (B) Research Department Explosive - RDX
RDX stands for Research Department Explosive and is chemically known as cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine. It is a powerful high explosive used extensively in military and industrial applications due to its high velocity of detonation and stability. Other common explosives have distinct chemical names, such as trinitrotoluene for TNT and pentaerythritol tetranitrate for PETN. Identifying these compounds correctly by their abbreviations is essential for forensic reporting and the accurate communication of technical findings in explosive residue analysis and investigations.

18. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In forensic photography, the aperture size is inversely related to the f-stop number. A small f-number, such as f/2.8, indicates a large lens opening, which allows a significant amount of light to reach the sensor. This setting results in a shallow depth of field, meaning only a narrow range of distances will appear in focus. This technique is often used to emphasize specific items of evidence by blurring the background, thereby reducing visual distractions in forensic images.

19. (C) A shrapnel layer
A complete improvised explosive device requires four essential functional components: a power source, an initiator, a switch, and a main explosive charge. These elements are often housed in a container. While many devices incorporate a shrapnel layer to increase lethality or damage through fragmentation, it is not a required component for the device to function or detonate. Forensic investigators focus on identifying the primary electronic and chemical parts to understand the device construction and identify the maker.

20. (D) It points towards the area of origin or “seat” of the fire.
A V-shaped burn pattern is a classic indicator used by fire investigators to trace the path of a fire. As heat and flames rise from a point of origin, they spread outwards, creating a wider mark as they move upwards against a vertical surface. The base of the V-pattern typically points directly toward the source of ignition or the seat of the fire. Identifying these patterns is a critical first step in determining where and how a fire started.

21. (C) Unexploded materials should be handled immediately by the lead investigator on site.
Safety is the primary concern at an explosion scene, especially when unexploded materials or secondary devices are suspected. These hazardous items must only be handled by specialized bomb disposal units or explosives experts who have the proper training and equipment. It is inappropriate and dangerous for a lead investigator to handle such materials immediately. Proper procedure involves securing the area and waiting for expert clearance before proceeding with the forensic documentation and collection of explosive evidence.

22. (C) Analyzing volatile vapors collected from the debris headspace area.
Headspace analysis is a common forensic technique used to extract and identify volatile accelerants from fire debris. The debris is placed in a sealed, airtight container, and the volatile compounds evaporate into the empty space above the sample, known as the headspace. This

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

vapor is then collected and analyzed using gas chromatography. This method is highly effective because it concentrates the flammable residues, allowing for the detection of trace amounts of fuels that might otherwise be overlooked.

23. (B) 1, 4, and 5 only
Post-blast residue analysis involves identifying chemical markers and physical fragments left after an explosion. Detecting inorganic ions like nitrates or chlorates helps categorize the explosive type. Collecting control swabs from unaffected areas is vital to rule out background contamination. Furthermore, microscopic examination of debris allows investigators to identify minute components of the device, such as wire fragments or residues. These methods together provide a comprehensive understanding of the explosive's composition and the construction of the improvised device.

24. (B) To start the chain reaction of the explosion.
The initiator is a critical component in an explosive train, designed to be highly sensitive to external stimuli such as heat, friction, or electrical current. Its primary function is to undergo a small but powerful detonation that provides the necessary energy to trigger the larger, less sensitive main charge. Without a functioning initiator, the main explosive material remains stable and will not detonate. Forensic identification of the initiator helps determine the sophisticated nature of the firing mechanism used.

25. (B) Subsonic (slower than the speed of sound)
Deflagration is a form of rapid combustion that occurs in low explosives. In this process, the chemical reaction propagates through the explosive material at subsonic speeds, which are slower than the speed of sound. This results in a pushing or heaving effect caused by the rapid expansion of hot gases, rather than the shattering effect produced by a detonation. Understanding the speed of the reaction helps forensic investigators characterize the type of explosive material used in an incident.

26. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Post-blast scenes present significant challenges for forensic investigators due to high levels of contamination and evidence degradation. The force of the explosion itself scatters debris over a wide area, while subsequent fires and the water used by emergency responders can wash away or alter chemical residues. Additionally, the movement of personnel during rescue operations can disturb the original state of the scene. These factors make the systematic collection and preservation of explosive evidence a complex and difficult task.

27. (B) A scale of reference (e.g., a ruler).
In forensic photography, including a scale of reference alongside an item of evidence is mandatory for accurate documentation. A scale allows investigators and forensic experts to determine the actual size and dimensions of the evidence from the photograph. This is particularly critical for impression evidence like footprints or tool marks, where size is a key characteristic for comparison. Without a scale, photographs are of limited value as they cannot be used to create life-size reproductions for analysis.

28. (A) Rapid and intense heating, often from flammable liquids.
Spalling occurs when the surface of masonry materials like concrete or brick flakes, chips, or breaks away due to extreme heat. This physical change happens because the moisture trapped within the material expands rapidly, creating internal pressure. In a fire investigation, significant spalling often indicates that the fire was exceptionally intense and reached high temperatures very quickly. This is frequently associated with the use of liquid accelerants that pool and burn with great intensity on the floor.

29. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Various analytical techniques are employed to identify different types of forensic evidence. Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry is the standard for identifying volatile organic accelerants. Ion Mobility Spectrometry is used for rapid, portable screening of explosive residues on-site. Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray analysis allows for the elemental identification of inorganic bomb fragments. Infrared Spectroscopy is utilized to identify chemical functional groups in bulk samples. These methods provide a comprehensive toolkit for analyzing arson and explosive materials.

NODIA

30. (A) Plastic bags are suitable for packaging fire debris as they prevent moisture loss.
Plastic bags are generally unsuitable for packaging fire debris suspected of containing accelerants. Volatile hydrocarbons, such as those found in gasoline, can easily permeate through or react with the plastic material, leading to the loss of evidence or the introduction of contaminants. Forensic standards require the use of clean, unlined metal paint cans or specialized nylon bags designed for fire debris. These airtight containers effectively trap volatile vapors, ensuring that the samples remain intact for laboratory analysis and identification.

31. (D) ANFO-based pipe bomb.
The components described, including a metal pipe, a battery, wiring, and a blasting cap, indicate an improvised explosive device. A white crystalline powder mixed with fuel oil is a classic description of ANFO, which stands for Ammonium Nitrate and Fuel Oil. This mixture is a common blasting agent used in improvised devices because the components are readily available. The use of a pipe as a container provides confinement, allowing the stable ANFO mixture to reach detonation when triggered by the initiator.

32. (B) Detonation
Detonation is the process by which a high explosive undergoes a nearly instantaneous chemical reaction, transforming from a solid or liquid into a gas. This reaction produces a supersonic shockwave that travels through the material and into the surrounding environment. The immense pressure and speed of this shockwave result in the shattering of nearby objects. This high-order reaction is fundamental to the behavior of high explosives and is the primary cause of the destructive force seen in such explosions.

33. (C) 1, 2 and 4 only
Country made bombs are often constructed from common household or industrial items, which makes their individual components difficult to trace back to a specific source. However, their crude construction frequently leaves behind distinctive forensic markers, such as tool marks or fingerprints, which can be used for linkage. The initiator is typically the most complex part and holds significant forensic value. Despite their improvised nature, these devices can be just as lethal and dangerous as military-grade explosives, depending on the charge.

34. (D) Accidental
An accidental fire is one that occurs without deliberate human intent to cause harm or destruction. In this scenario, the fire starts in a wastebasket and spreads naturally through combustible materials like curtains and across the ceiling. This progression follows the typical behavior of fire, moving upwards and outwards based on the availability of fuel and oxygen. Without evidence of an accelerant or an intentional ignition source, such fires are classified as accidental, often resulting from negligence or equipment failure.

35. (A) Shutter speed
Shutter speed is a critical camera setting that determines the length of time the shutter remains open, allowing light to strike the camera's sensor. In forensic photography, controlling this setting is essential for obtaining clear images. A fast shutter speed can freeze the motion of moving subjects, while a slow shutter speed is useful in low-light conditions but requires a tripod to prevent blurring. Proper adjustment of shutter speed ensures that evidence is captured with sufficient detail and clarity for analysis.

36. (D) Lead Styphnate
Primary high explosives are characterized by their extreme sensitivity to external stimuli such as heat, shock, friction, or electrical sparks. They are used in small quantities to initiate the detonation of larger, less sensitive secondary explosives. Lead Styphnate is a classic example of a primary high explosive commonly found in primers and blasting caps. In contrast, TNT, RDX, and dynamite are secondary high explosives that are more stable and require a significant shock from an initiator to detonate.

37. (A) 1, 2, 3, 4
Brisance refers to the shattering power of an explosive, which is directly related to its velocity of detonation. High explosives like RDX and TNT possess high brisance, with RDX being generally more powerful than TNT. ANFO is a blasting agent with lower brisance, often used for its

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

forensic analysts to detect and identify even very small amounts of flammable liquids in the debris.

81. (C) 1, 3 and 4 only
Fire investigation requires a methodical and scientific approach. Searching for the point of origin should begin in the least damaged areas to observe patterns that lead to the most intense damage. Investigators must also be aware that some natural fire behaviors can mimic arson indicators, requiring careful interpretation. A deep understanding of fire science and building construction is essential for an accurate investigation. While finding accelerant containers is suspicious, it is not conclusive proof of arson on its own without further evidence of intent.

82. (B) Ease of initiation by heat, shock, or friction.
The sensitivity of a primary high explosive refers to how easily it can be triggered to detonate by external stimuli like heat, friction, impact, or an electrical spark. Primary explosives, such as lead azide, are highly sensitive and can detonate with very little energy. This property makes them useful in initiators and blasting caps, where they provide the initial shock to set off a less sensitive main charge. However, their high sensitivity also makes them dangerous to handle and requires extreme caution during forensic examination.

83. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A wide-angle lens is a fundamental tool for documenting crime scenes because its short focal length allows for a broad field of view. This capability is ideal for taking overall photographs that capture the entire scene and the spatial relationships between large objects and structures. These images provide essential context for the more detailed, localized photographs of specific evidence. Using a wide-angle lens ensures that the general layout and environment of the scene are recorded accurately for later review and reconstruction.

84. (D) X-raying the device to visualize internal components.
When an unexploded improvised explosive device is discovered, the highest priority is the safety of personnel. X-raying the device is a critical first step because it allows bomb disposal experts to visualize the internal components, such as the power source, switch, and initiator, without disturbing the device. This information is vital for determining the safest method for rendering the device safe. Forensic tasks like DNA collection or disassembly must only occur after the device has been neutralized by specialized personnel.

NODIA

85. (A) Class characteristic evidence
Evidence that can be associated with a group and not a single unique source is known as class characteristic evidence. In fire debris analysis, identifying a hydrocarbon pattern as gasoline allows investigators to classify the substance but does not link it to a specific gasoline station or a particular person's gas can. While this evidence is valuable for supporting a theory of arson, it provides general information about the type of accelerant used rather than individual identification, which would require unique markers or linkage.

86. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
High explosives are often identified by their technical chemical names and common abbreviations. RDX is cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine, PETN is pentaerythritol tetranitrate, TNT is 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, and HMX is cyclotetramethylenetetranitramine. Accurate identification of these chemical compounds is essential in forensic explosive analysis. Each explosive has distinct properties, such as velocity of detonation and sensitivity, and identifying the specific compound used can provide investigators with information about the nature of the device and potentially its source or method of manufacture.

87. (D) White balance - Controls the focus of the lens.
In photography, each setting has a specific function. ISO controls the sensor's sensitivity to light, aperture influences the depth of field, and shutter speed determines how motion is captured. White balance, however, does not control focus. Its purpose is to adjust the camera's color processing to match the color temperature of the lighting in the scene, ensuring that colors, especially whites, appear natural. Focus is typically controlled by a separate mechanism that moves the lens elements to achieve image sharpness.

45. (C) Power, Initiator, Explosive, Switch, Container
The acronym PIESO represents the five fundamental components commonly found in a functioning improvised explosive device. A power source provides the electrical energy; the initiator, such as a blasting cap, starts the explosive reaction; the main explosive charge provides the destructive force; the switch act as the trigger mechanism; and the container holds all components together and may provide fragmentation. Identifying each of these elements is a primary objective for forensic investigators when reconstructing a recovered or detonated IED.

46. (B) To minimize perspective distortion.
In forensic photography, maintaining the camera's sensor parallel to the surface of the evidence is crucial for preventing perspective distortion. When the camera is angled, objects closer to the lens appear larger than those further away, which misrepresents the true shape and proportions of the evidence. This is especially important for documentation that may be used for comparison or measurement. A parallel orientation ensures that the photograph provides a fair and accurate representation of the evidence's actual physical characteristics.

47. (B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Fire investigators look for specific indicators to understand fire behavior. Alligatoring refers to charred wood patterns with large blisters, indicating rapid heating. Crazing is a network of small cracks in glass caused by rapid temperature changes. A trailer is a deliberate path of combustible material used to spread fire between locations. Spalling is the chipping of masonry surfaces due to intense heat. These physical markers help investigators determine the fire's intensity, its path of travel, and whether it was intentionally set.

48. (B) A sensitive explosive that amplifies the detonation from the initiator to the main charge.
A booster is an essential component of an explosive train used when the main charge is relatively insensitive and difficult to detonate. It consists of a sensitive high explosive that is easier to trigger than the main charge but more powerful than the initiator. The initiator sets off the booster, which then generates a shockwave sufficiently powerful to detonate the bulk main charge. This step-up process ensures a reliable high-order detonation of stable explosive materials like ANFO or TNT.

49. (C) To perform a rapid, presumptive screening for trace explosive residues.
Ion Mobility Spectrometry is a highly valuable portable tool used at crime scenes for the rapid detection of trace amounts of explosives. It works by ionizing molecules and measuring their speed as they travel through a drift tube. While not a confirmatory technique, it allows investigators to quickly screen surfaces, clothing, and debris for potential explosive residues. This immediate information helps prioritize areas for evidence collection and provides preliminary leads regarding the type of explosive material that may have been involved.

50. (A) Fuel Oil / Diesel
Petroleum products are classified by their volatility and boiling point ranges. Gasoline is a highly volatile, light distillate that evaporates quickly. In contrast, fuel oil and diesel are heavier, less volatile fractions. Because they evaporate more slowly and often leave behind a greasy or oily residue, they can be detected in fire debris long after lighter fuels have vanished. These properties make them effective accelerants and allow forensic analysts to identify them through characteristic hydrocarbon patterns in gas chromatography.

51. (C) Secondary Explosive - Used to initiate primary explosives
The classification of explosives is based on their sensitivity and function. Primary explosives are highly sensitive to shock and heat and are used to initiate larger charges. Secondary explosives are more stable and require a significant shock from a primary explosive to detonate. Therefore, primary explosives are used to initiate secondary explosives, not the other way around. Low explosives typically deflagrate, while high explosives detonate. Understanding these relationships is fundamental to the study of explosive trains and device construction.

52. (B) It can indicate a "backdraft" or a rapid, explosive combustion event.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

is a heavier fraction with the highest boiling point range among the three, making it the least volatile. This increasing order of boiling points is directly related to the decreasing volatility of these fuels, which influences their behavior as accelerants.

96. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The characteristics of a crater formed by an explosion provide critical information about the type of explosive material used. High-order explosions from high explosives create deep, well-defined craters with extensive shattering and pulverization of materials due to their supersonic shockwaves. Low-order explosions, resulting from the deflagration of low explosives, typically produce shallower and wider craters. The damage is characterized by a heaving or pushing effect, often leaving larger fragments of the device and unconsumed explosive material, aiding in the investigation of the event.

97. (C) Gaseous, liquid, and solid products formed by the decomposition of a substance by heat.
Pyrolysis is the chemical decomposition of solid organic materials, such as wood, plastics, and fabrics, caused by heat in a low-oxygen environment. This process breaks down complex molecules into smaller, often flammable products, including gases, liquids, and solid char. These pyrolysis products serve as the fuel for the flames in a fire. In forensic arson analysis, these products can complicate the detection of added accelerants, as many synthetic materials produce hydrocarbons that are chemically similar to those found in common fuels like gasoline.

98. (B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
Analyzing post-blast residues is inherently difficult because the explosive material is often present in only trace amounts amidst a large volume of debris. The background matrix, which consists of various materials from the structure and environment, is chemically complex and can interfere with the detection of these trace residues. While it is true that the explosive charge constitutes a small fraction of the total debris, the primary challenge for analysts is the chemical interference from the burned and fragmented surroundings, rather than just the quantity.

99. (C) Relatively insensitive and requires a significant shock to detonate.
Primary high explosives are defined by their extreme sensitivity to various stimuli, including heat, friction, impact, and static electricity. This sensitivity allows them to be easily initiated, which is why they are used in blasting caps and detonators to trigger larger charges. Examples include lead azide and mercury fulminate. In contrast, the description of being relatively insensitive and requiring a significant shock to detonate applies to secondary high explosives, such as TNT or RDX, which are much more stable and safer to handle.

100. (A) The shape and condition of the tungsten filament.
Examining light bulbs from a fire scene can provide clues about the state of the electrical system at the time of the fire. If a bulb is broken while it is on, the hot tungsten filament will rapidly oxidize in the air, often becoming brittle or discolored. Additionally, the force of an explosion or fire may cause the hot, flexible filament to stretch or deform in a characteristic way. If the bulb was off, the cold filament is more likely to remain in its original shape or break cleanly.

101. (C) Clear the area and call for a specialized bomb disposal unit.
The discovery of a suspected improvised explosive device at a scene requires immediate and specific safety actions. The primary responsibility of the investigator is to protect lives by clearing the area and establishing a secure perimeter. Specialized bomb disposal units have the necessary expertise and equipment to safely manage and neutralize explosive devices. Investigators must never attempt to move, photograph up close, or disarm a suspected device, as any disturbance could trigger a detonation, leading to injury or death and the destruction of evidence.

102. (C) 1, 2 and 3 only
High-quality forensic photography relies on proper technical settings and techniques. Using a low ISO minimizes digital noise, ensuring clearer images for analysis. A tripod is essential for stability, particularly in low light or when using small apertures. Bracketing exposures is a good practice to ensure at least one photograph is correctly exposed in challenging lighting. While

NODIA

time, location, and technical details of every image taken. Documentation must also follow a logical sequence, including overall shots of the entire scene, mid-range shots showing evidence relationships, and close-up shots of individual items. Photographs are meant to supplement, not replace, detailed notes and sketches. Furthermore, any alteration or enhancement of original crime scene images is prohibited to maintain their integrity.

60. (B) It is the mechanism that completes the electrical circuit to fire the device.
The switch in an improvised explosive device serves as the trigger or activation mechanism. Its primary function is to complete the electrical circuit, allowing current to flow from the power source to the initiator. Switches can be simple mechanical devices, like a tripwire or pressure plate, or complex electronic components like timers or remote-controlled receivers. Identifying the type of switch used provides critical information about the intended method of detonation and the technical skill level of the bomb-maker.

61. (C) Infrared and Ultraviolet photography
Infrared and Ultraviolet photography are specialized techniques that use radiation outside the visible light spectrum to visualize evidence. Infrared light can penetrate certain materials to reveal altered documents, bloodstains on dark backgrounds, or gunshot residues. Ultraviolet light causes many substances, such as biological fluids and some fibers, to fluoresce, making them visible. These methods allow forensic photographers to capture evidence that is invisible to the naked eye, providing critical documentation that would otherwise be missed during a standard crime scene examination.

62. (D) Secondary high explosive
Dynamite is a stabilized form of nitroglycerin, which is a powerful explosive material. It is classified as a secondary high explosive because, although it possesses high destructive power and a supersonic detonation velocity, it is relatively stable and requires a significant shock from a primary explosive to detonate. This stability makes it safer to handle and transport than primary explosives. In an explosive train, dynamite serves as the main charge, providing the bulk of the energy once initiated by a blasting cap.

63. (C) A rapid, intense fire, possibly fueled by an accelerant.
Alligatoring is a charring pattern on wood characterized by large, shiny blisters that resemble reptile skin. This pattern typically forms when wood is exposed to extremely rapid and intense heat. While not definitive proof on its own, fire investigators often associate deep, localized alligatoring with the use of liquid accelerants, which create very high temperatures quickly upon ignition. These visual cues help guide the investigator toward the point of origin and prioritize areas for the collection of debris for chemical analysis.

64. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
An improvised explosive device is composed of several functional parts that work together. The battery serves as the power source, providing electrical energy. The blasting cap is the initiator that starts the explosive reaction. A pressure plate acts as a switch, completing the circuit when triggered. Dynamite represents the main charge, which provides the bulk of the explosive force. Understanding the role and typical examples of each component is essential for forensic investigators when reconstructing and analyzing recovered explosive devices.

NODIA

65. (B) The evaporation of the more volatile components of the accelerant over time and due to heat.
Weathering is a significant challenge in the analysis of fire debris. It refers to the process where the lighter, more volatile components of a liquid accelerant evaporate more quickly than the heavier components when exposed to heat and air. This alters the chemical profile of the fuel, making it look different from fresh samples in a gas chromatogram. Forensic analysts must account for these changes and use specialized libraries of weathered fuel patterns to accurately identify the original accelerant used.

66. (B) The blast crater is always located at the geometric center of the debris field.
The blast crater marks the point of detonation, but it is not necessarily at the geometric center of the resulting debris field. Factors such as the direction

of the blast wave, the presence of structural obstacles, and environmental conditions like wind can cause debris to be scattered unevenly. Investigators must systematically search the entire area, as the location of specific items and the direction of damage provide critical clues about the explosion's force and the device's original position within the scene.

67. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
Investigating IEDs requires a balance between safety and forensic evidence collection. The primary objective is to render the device safe before any examination. Forensic value is found in tool marks on components and characteristic construction techniques like wiring and soldering, which can serve as a maker's "signature." While heat can destroy DNA and fingerprints, these items are often recovered from internal components or shielded areas. Containers are also significant for their fragmentation and concealment roles. A systematic approach is necessary for full device reconstruction.

68. (B) A chemical chain reaction
The fire tetrahedron is a model that describes the four components required for a sustained fire. It includes the three elements of the classic fire triangle—fuel, oxygen, and heat—and adds a fourth essential component: an uninhibited chemical chain reaction. This chain reaction allows the fire to sustain itself through the continuous production of reactive species. Understanding this model is important for fire investigation and suppression, as removing any one of the four components will cause the fire to be extinguished.

69. (B) The range of distances in a scene that appear acceptably sharp in an image.
Depth of field is a fundamental concept in photography that refers to the distance between the nearest and farthest objects in a scene that appear in sharp focus. In forensic photography, controlling the depth of field is essential for accurately documenting evidence. A deep depth of field ensures that both the foreground evidence and the background context are clear, while a shallow depth of field can be used to isolate a specific item from its surroundings by blurring extraneous details.

70. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Low-order explosions result from the deflagration of low explosives, where the reaction propagates at subsonic speeds. This process creates a pushing or heaving effect rather than the shattering effect seen in high-order detonations. Consequently, the seat of a low-order explosion is often larger and less defined, frequently showing signs of scorching or fire damage because the materials burn for a longer duration. These characteristics help forensic investigators distinguish between different types of explosive materials and events based on observed damage patterns.

71. (B) Blasting agent
ANFO is a widely used industrial explosive made of ammonium nitrate and fuel oil. It is classified as a blasting agent because it is extremely stable and insensitive to normal handling. It cannot be detonated by a standard blasting cap alone and requires a powerful booster to initiate a high-order detonation. Due to the easy availability of its components, ANFO is frequently used in both legitimate mining operations and in the construction of large improvised explosive devices by various criminal groups.

72. (C) A pipe bomb
The recovery of fragments such as metal pipe pieces, end caps, and battery remnants is highly characteristic of a pipe bomb. This is a common type of improvised explosive device where a explosive material is confined within a strong metal container. The pipe and caps provide the necessary confinement for the pressure to build up until the container ruptures, creating powerful fragmentation. The battery indicates that an electrical firing system was likely used to initiate the explosive material contained within the pipe.

73. (C) Their boiling point range and hydrocarbon composition
Petroleum distillates are complex mixtures of hydrocarbons that are separated during the refining process based on their boiling points. Gasoline contains lighter, more volatile hydrocarbons, while kerosene and diesel contain heavier, less volatile compounds. In a gas chromatogram, these fuels produce distinct patterns of peaks based on their chemical

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

composition. Forensic analysts use these characteristic patterns to identify the specific type of fuel used as an accelerant in fire debris, providing crucial evidence in the investigation of suspected arson cases.

74. (A) 3, 1, 2
Explosives are categorized by their sensitivity to initiation. Lead azide is a primary high explosive and is extremely sensitive to heat and shock, making it suitable for use in initiators. RDX is a secondary high explosive; it is more stable than primary explosives but still relatively easy to detonate with a proper shock. ANFO is a blasting agent and is the least sensitive, requiring a powerful booster for initiation. This sequence from most to least sensitive is fundamental to the design of safe explosive trains.

75. (A) A series of shots from overall to close-up should document burn patterns, points of origin, and any potential evidence.
Effective documentation of an arson scene through photography is critical for preserving evidence and for future analysis. This involves a systematic approach, starting with overall shots to show the scene's context, followed by medium-range shots of fire patterns and points of origin, and concluding with close-up shots of individual items of evidence. This comprehensive visual record captures the spatial relationships and the extent of damage, providing a foundation for reconstruction and serving as essential evidence for courtroom presentations during arson trials.

76. (B) Its shattering or crushing effect.
Brisance is a technical term used to describe the shattering or crushing effect of a high explosive. It is directly related to the explosive's velocity of detonation and the peak pressure of its shockwave. High-brisance explosives like RDX produce a very rapid shock that can pulverize solid materials like concrete and steel. This property is a key characteristic that distinguishes high explosives from low explosives, which tend to have a pushing or heaving effect due to their slower chemical reaction speeds.

77. (C) Thermite
Thermite is a mixture of a metal powder and a metal oxide that undergoes an extremely exothermic chemical reaction when ignited. Unlike petroleum products like gasoline, diesel, or kerosene, which are hydrocarbon-based fuels, thermite is an inorganic composition. It does not explode in the traditional sense but produces localized, intensely high temperatures capable of melting through steel. In an arson context, thermite is used as a powerful incendiary material to initiate fires or cause significant structural damage through its intense heat.

78. (A) Estimating the financial loss immediately.
The primary goals of an explosion scene investigation are technical and forensic in nature. Investigators focus on identifying the seat of the blast to determine the point of origin, collecting residues for laboratory identification of the explosive material, and recovering fragments to reconstruct the device. These efforts aim to understand how the explosion occurred and who may be responsible. While financial loss is eventually calculated for insurance and legal purposes, it is not a primary objective during the initial forensic processing of the scene.

79. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
An Improvised Explosive Device is a broad term for any explosive device constructed in a non-standard or improvised manner. A "country made bomb" is a specific sub-type of IED, typically characterized by its crude construction and use of locally available materials. Therefore, while all country made bombs are IEDs, not all IEDs are country made bombs. Some IEDs can be extremely sophisticated, utilizing high-tech electronic components or military-grade explosives, distinguishing them from the simpler, more basic designs typical of country made devices.

80. (A) To absorb and concentrate volatile accelerant residues from the headspace of the container.
In fire debris analysis, charcoal strips or SPME fibers are used to collect volatile organic compounds from the headspace of a sample container. As the debris is heated, any accelerant residues present will evaporate. These vapors are then adsorbed onto the charcoal or fiber, effectively concentrating the trace materials. This concentration step is vital for improving the sensitivity of subsequent analysis by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, allowing

NODIA

heaving effect. Black powder, a low explosive, has the lowest brisance as it deflagrates rather than detonates. This decreasing order reflects the transition from high-order supersonic reactions to lower-order subsonic combustion processes.

38. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
The blast seat, also known as the crater, is the precise location where an explosive device detonates and serves as the point of origin for the explosion. This area typically experiences the most intense pressure and thermal effects, leading to significant structural damage. Consequently, the highest concentration of unconsumed explosive residues and fragments of the device itself are usually found within or immediately adjacent to the blast seat. Systematic search efforts begin here and expand outwards to recover critical evidence.

39. (C) Fingerprint
When analyzed by gas chromatography, petroleum products like gasoline produce a complex pattern of peaks representing various hydrocarbon components. This unique pattern is often referred to as a chemical "fingerprint." Forensic analysts use this fingerprint to identify the type of fuel used and to compare samples collected from different locations. Although evaporation and heat can alter the pattern over time, the fundamental distribution of hydrocarbons remains characteristic, allowing for the classification of the accelerant and potential linkage to a source.

40. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Crime scene photography must be performed before any evidence is moved or disturbed to ensure an accurate representation of the original scene. These initial photographs provide a permanent visual record of the state of the scene upon arrival, capturing the spatial relationships and orientation of all items of evidence. This documentation is crucial for subsequent reconstruction of the event and serves as vital evidence in court, allowing jurors to see the scene exactly as it was found by investigators.

41. (C) A single V-shaped burn pattern on a wall.
Arson is often indicated by unnatural fire behavior, such as multiple unconnected points of origin or the presence of "trailers" used to spread flames. Finding containers for flammable liquids also raises suspicion. In contrast, a single V-shaped burn pattern is a common and expected result of a typical fire. It occurs as heat and flames rise vertically from a single ignition source. On its own, a standard V-pattern suggests a natural or accidental origin rather than a deliberate incendiary act.

42. (D) An incendiary timing device
An incendiary timing device is a mechanism designed to ignite a fire after a predetermined period has passed. Arsonists use these devices to provide them with an alibi by ensuring they are not present when the fire actually starts. These devices can range from simple mechanical setups, like a candle or a cigarette, to sophisticated electronic timers. Identifying the remains of such a device at a fire scene is a definitive indicator of intent and is a primary goal for forensic investigators.

43. (C) Ion Chromatography (IC)
Ion Chromatography is the preferred analytical technique for detecting and quantifying inorganic ions such as chloride, nitrate, and sulfate in post-blast residues. Many low explosives and some improvised high explosives utilize inorganic salts that leave behind these specific ions after detonation. IC provides high sensitivity and specificity for these aqueous-soluble components. By identifying the ionic profile of the residue, forensic chemists can infer the composition of the original explosive material and provide critical information for the investigation of explosive devices.

44. (D) 1, 2, and 5 only
Arson and explosion investigations share several critical procedures, including the immediate securing of the scene to preserve evidence and maintain safety. Both focus on identifying a central point: the point of origin for fires and the blast seat for explosions. Additionally, both require the collection of control or comparison samples from unaffected areas to provide a baseline for laboratory analysis. These systematic approaches ensure that evidence is collected methodically and that subsequent analytical findings are scientifically valid and legally defensible.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

88. (C) Pressure-release switch
Improvised explosive devices use various triggers based on their intended target. A pressure-release switch is a common type of victim-activated trigger. It is designed to detonate when an object is lifted or when a person steps off a plate, releasing the pressure that was holding the switch open. These switches are frequently found in booby traps. In contrast, timers are used for delayed detonation, and command-wire or radio-controlled switches allow the perpetrator to detonate the device from a safe distance.

89. (C) Deflagration
Deflagration is the chemical process that characterizes the reaction in low explosives. It is a rapid combustion where the reaction front propagates through the material at subsonic speeds. This results in the rapid generation of hot gases that create a pushing or heaving effect, rather than the sharp shattering shockwave produced by a detonation. Understanding whether an event was a deflagration or a detonation helps forensic investigators identify the type of explosive material involved and explain the resulting damage patterns observed.

90. (B) A deliberate effort was made to spread the fire from one location to another.
A "trailer" is a line of combustible material, such as paper, rags, or flammable liquids, used by an arsonist to lead a fire from one area to another. Its discovery is a strong indicator of intent, as it demonstrates a planned effort to ensure the fire spreads and causes extensive damage. Trailers are often found connecting multiple points of origin. Identifying these deliberate paths is a key task for fire investigators when establishing that a fire was incendiary in nature.

91. (B) 1, 3 and 4 only
Collecting evidence at an explosion scene requires a systematic approach. Volatile residues must be preserved in airtight containers. Trace residues on non-porous surfaces can be effectively collected using swabs moistened with solvents like acetone. Additionally, control samples from unaffected nearby areas are necessary to provide a baseline for comparison. Investigators must collect all fragments, as even small pieces can be forensically significant. Proper packaging in separate containers is essential to prevent cross-contamination and ensure that each piece of evidence maintains its integrity.

92. (C) Backdraft
A backdraft is a dangerous phenomenon that occurs when a fire in a confined space has consumed most of the available oxygen but still has significant heat and unburned fuel gases. If a source of fresh air is suddenly introduced, such as by opening a door or window, the hot gases ignite almost instantaneously with explosive force. This can cause significant structural damage and poses a severe risk to firefighters and investigators. Identifying the signs of a backdraft helps explain certain patterns of explosive damage.

93. (B) Oblique (low-angle) lighting
Oblique lighting is a technique where the light source is positioned at a low angle to the surface being photographed. This creates shadows that emphasize surface textures and small details, such as tool marks, footprints, or fingerprints in dust. By highlighting the irregularities and relief of the evidence, oblique lighting makes these features more visible and easier to document accurately. This method is essential for capturing high-contrast images of impression evidence that would otherwise appear flat and lack detail under direct lighting.

94. (B) It separates and detects ionized molecules based on their velocity through a drift tube under an electric field.
Ion Mobility Spectrometry is a common technique for the rapid screening of explosives. It works by ionizing molecules from a sample and then measuring the time it takes for these ions to travel through a drift tube against a flow of inert gas under the influence of an electric field. Each type of ion has a characteristic mobility based on its size, shape, and charge. By measuring these "drift times," the instrument can tentatively identify the presence of specific explosive compounds on surfaces or in the air.

NODIA

95. (A) 2, 1, 3
Petroleum products are refined from crude oil into various fractions based on their boiling point ranges. Gasoline is the most volatile, containing light hydrocarbons that evaporate easily. Kerosene is a middle distillate with a higher boiling point and lower volatility than gasoline. Diesel fuel

Finding windows blown outwards at a fire scene is a significant indicator of a rapid pressure increase within the structure. This often occurs during a backdraft, where a fire in an oxygen-depleted environment suddenly receives air, leading to an explosive combustion. It can also result from the ignition of a large volume of flammable vapors or the detonation of an explosive device. These findings help investigators understand the dynamics of the fire and suggest that a high-energy event took place.

53. (B) 2, 3, 1, 4
The systematic investigation of a fire scene begins with gathering information from witnesses and first responders to understand the initial conditions. Next, a preliminary survey is conducted to assess the scene and establish a search pattern. The investigator then documents and sketches the scene to record its layout and evidence locations. Finally, physical evidence is collected and packaged following strict protocols. This logical sequence ensures that information is gathered efficiently and that evidence is documented before being moved or collected.

54. (D) RDX
RDX is a common military high explosive that is chemically known as cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine. It is widely used in plastic explosives like C-4 and Semtex because of its high power and stability. Other related explosives include TNT, which is trinitrotoluene, and PETN, which is pentaerythritol tetranitrate. Accurate chemical identification is a primary goal in forensic explosive analysis, as it provides crucial information about the nature of the device used and may offer clues about the source of the explosive material.

55. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Forensic photography often utilizes radiation outside the visible spectrum to reveal hidden evidence. Ultraviolet photography is effective for visualizing bruises or biological stains on skin that are not otherwise apparent, as these materials absorb or fluoresce under UV light. Infrared photography can differentiate between inks that look identical to the naked eye because different chemical compositions reflect or absorb IR radiation differently. These specialized techniques are powerful tools for documenting evidence that is invisible under normal lighting conditions.

56. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Collecting soil samples from the blast seat is a critical step in explosion investigations. The immense pressure generated at the point of detonation forces unconsumed particles of the explosive and chemical residues into the surrounding soil. These materials are often preserved better within the soil than on exposed surfaces. Analyzing these samples allows forensic chemists to identify the specific explosive used. For accuracy, investigators must also collect control soil samples from nearby areas to rule out any natural background chemicals.

57. (B) Military-grade C-4
Country made bombs are improvised devices typically constructed from readily available civilian materials. Common components include fertilizers like ammonium nitrate, sugar, potassium chlorate, and sulfur or aluminum powder salvaged from fireworks. These substances can be combined to create effective, albeit unpredictable, explosive mixtures. In contrast, military-grade explosives like C-4 are highly regulated, specialized products with standardized compositions. While they can be used in IEDs, they are not typical components of the cruder, "country made" devices often encountered in local criminal investigations.

58. (A) A clean, airtight metal can
For collecting evidence suspected of containing volatile accelerant residues, an airtight container is essential to prevent the loss of evidence through evaporation. Clean, unlined metal paint cans are the industry standard because they are durable, non-porous, and provide a secure seal. Plastic bags and glass jars with loose lids are unsuitable because they can leak vapors or react with the hydrocarbons. Maintaining the integrity of these volatile samples is critical for successful laboratory analysis using headspace techniques and gas chromatography.

59. (B) 2 and 4 only
Forensic photography must follow strict protocols to be effective and admissible. A detailed photo log is necessary to record the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

JPEG is common for easy viewing, professional forensic photography often prefers RAW format because it preserves all sensor data without lossy compression, which is better for maintaining evidence integrity.

103. (C) Lowest temperature at which it gives off enough vapor to form a combustible mixture with air.
The flash point is a critical physical property of flammable liquids used as accelerants. It is the lowest temperature at which the liquid produces sufficient vapor to ignite when an ignition source is introduced. Liquids with low flash points, like gasoline, are highly dangerous at room temperature because they are constantly giving off flammable vapors. Understanding the flash point of different fuels helps investigators understand the fire's behavior and the risks associated with various substances found at a suspected arson or explosion scene.

104. (A) P-3, Q-1, S-4, R-2
The properties of explosives define their behavior and use. The velocity of detonation is the speed at which the shockwave travels through the explosive. Brisance refers to the shattering power of the explosive, which is closely linked to its VOD. Sensitivity is the ease with which an explosive can be initiated by heat or shock. Stability refers to the material's ability to be stored without chemical deterioration. Understanding these properties is essential for forensic analysts when characterizing unknown explosive materials and reconstructing the components of an explosive device.

105. (A) Pyrolysis products from the burning of synthetic materials like carpets and upholstery.
A major challenge in forensic arson analysis is the presence of pyrolysis products. When modern synthetic materials, such as polyester carpets or polyurethane foam, burn or are heated, they break down into a wide range of hydrocarbon compounds. Many of these chemical products are the same as those found in common accelerants like gasoline or mineral spirits. Analysts must use sophisticated techniques, such as gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, and compare the samples to control materials to distinguish these natural decomposition products from added flammable liquids.

106. (B) Starting at the crater and working outwards in concentric circles or grid patterns.
The search for evidence at an explosion scene is most effective when it is systematic and begins at the blast seat. The highest concentration of device fragments and explosive residues is typically found at the point of origin. By starting at the crater and moving outwards in concentric circles or a grid pattern, investigators can thoroughly document and collect evidence while minimizing the risk of disturbing or trampling on smaller, more distant pieces of debris. This methodical approach ensures that the entire scene is examined comprehensively.

107. (B) Country made bombs are improvised, lacking manufacturing quality control and predictability.
A fundamental difference between military ordnance and country made bombs is the method of manufacture. Military explosives and devices are produced in controlled factory environments with strict quality standards, ensuring predictable and reliable performance. In contrast, country made bombs are improvised devices built by individuals using various available materials and techniques. This lack of standardization makes them highly unpredictable and dangerous to handle, as their stability, sensitivity, and explosive power can vary greatly between even similarly constructed devices.

NODIA

108. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Overlapping photographs are a standard requirement in crime scene documentation. By ensuring that each photograph includes a portion of the area captured in the previous shot, investigators can create a continuous visual record of the entire scene. This technique provides a better understanding of the spatial relationships between different areas and items of evidence. Furthermore, digital software can stitch these overlapping images together to create high-resolution panoramic views, which are invaluable for reconstructing the scene and presenting it clearly in a courtroom setting.

109. (B) An explosive that undergoes detonation, with a reaction front moving at supersonic speed.
High explosives are defined by the speed and nature of their chemical reaction. They undergo detonation, which is a process where the reaction zone travels through the explosive

A pour pattern is a distinctive, irregular burn mark found on a surface, often resembling a puddle. It is created when a liquid accelerant, such as gasoline, is poured onto a floor and then ignited. The fire is most intense where the liquid pooled, leading to localized charring or spalling that differs from the surrounding area. These patterns are important indicators for fire investigators as they point directly toward the use of an ignitable liquid and often help identify the fire's point of origin.

152. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
A digital camera consists of several key components that work together to create an image. The lens focuses light, while the aperture and shutter together control the total exposure. The sensor records the light data to produce the final digital file. The viewfinder is a tool for composing the shot and viewing information, not for deleting images. Understanding the function of these parts is essential for forensic photographers to capture high-quality, accurate images of crime scenes and evidence that can withstand scrutiny in a courtroom setting.

153. (B) The explosive device and its components are often fragmented into tiny pieces and widely scattered.
High-order explosions from high explosives are characterized by extreme pressure and shattering force. This causes the explosive device and its surrounding materials to be pulverized and fragmented into many small, sometimes microscopic, pieces. These fragments are then projected at high speeds over a large area. The major challenge for forensic investigators is systematically searching this wide debris field and sifting through the remains to locate and recover these tiny but critical fragments. Reconstructing the device from these fragments is a painstaking but essential part of the investigation.

154. (D) Pyrolysis
Pyrolysis is the chemical decomposition of solid organic materials by heat in the absence of significant oxygen. During a fire, solid fuels like wood, paper, and many plastics do not burn directly. Instead, they must first undergo pyrolysis, which breaks down their complex molecular structure into flammable gases and vapors. It is these gaseous products that actually ignite and produce the visible flames. Understanding pyrolysis is fundamental to fire science, as it explains how solid materials contribute to fire spread and influences the chemical signature of fire debris.

155. (A) Interviewing witnesses and first responders.
Interviewing witnesses and first responders is a vital investigative step in both arson and explosion cases. These individuals can provide critical information about the events leading up to the incident, the initial appearance of the fire or blast, any unusual odors or sounds, and the presence of suspicious people or vehicles. This information helps investigators focus their search, understand the dynamics of the event, and corroborate physical evidence. Witness testimony often provides the context necessary to interpret the physical findings at a complex crime scene.

156. (B) A written record of every photograph taken, including description, location, time, and camera settings.
A photo log is a mandatory part of crime scene documentation. It is a systematic, written record that details every photograph taken by the investigator. Each entry includes the photograph number, a brief description of the subject, the location within the scene, the date and time, and technical details such as camera settings and lens used. This log ensures the accountability and integrity of the photographic evidence. It allows others to understand the context of each image and serves as an essential reference during report writing and courtroom testimony.

157. (B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Various explosive and incendiary devices are identified by their unique characteristics. A Molotov cocktail is a simple, effective incendiary device. ANFO is a common blasting agent made of ammonium nitrate and fuel oil. A pipe bomb is an improvised explosive device characterized by a strong metal container that provides confinement and fragmentation. Dynamite is a secondary high explosive that traditionally uses nitroglycerin stabilized by an absorbent. Recognizing these devices and their components is a primary task for forensic investigators in the field and the laboratory during reconstruction.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

at higher levels. Finding severe charring on the floor, especially away from normal fuel sources, strongly suggests that a flammable liquid was poured and pooled in that location. The intense heat generated by the burning liquid causes the localized, low-level damage that fire investigators use to identify the use of accelerants.

117. (A) 4, 2, 1, 3
The systematic analysis of accelerants from fire debris begins with collecting volatile compounds, often by adsorbing them onto a charcoal strip from the sample's headspace. The concentrated compounds are then extracted and injected into the gas chromatograph. Inside the instrument, the various chemical components are separated as they travel through a column. Finally, the separated compounds are detected as they exit the column, generating a chromatogram. This sequence allows for the separation and identification of the specific hydrocarbon patterns characteristic of various flammable liquids and fuels.

118. (B) The main charge must always be a military-grade explosive like C-4 or Semtex.
An improvised explosive device is characterized by its use of available materials, not by the specific type of explosive used. While IEDs can incorporate military explosives if they are obtained, the main charge is more commonly a commercial explosive, such as dynamite, or a homemade mixture like ANFO or black powder. The core components—a power source, an initiator, and a switch—remain the same regardless of the explosive filler. The improvisational nature of the entire device is what defines it as an IED, rather than a standard military weapon.

119. (C) The point of origin of the explosion, often marked by a crater.
The blast seat is the specific location where the detonation of an explosive device occurred. In many cases, especially with high explosives, this point is marked by a crater caused by the intense pressure and displacement of material. Identifying the blast seat is the highest priority for investigators because it is the point of origin for the explosion. This area typically contains the highest concentration of explosive residues and fragmented components of the device, providing essential evidence for reconstructing the event and identifying the explosive used.

120. (A) ANFO - Primary High Explosive
Explosives are classified by their sensitivity and function within an explosive train. ANFO, which stands for ammonium nitrate and fuel oil, is a blasting agent. While it is a high explosive because it detonates at supersonic speeds, it is extremely insensitive and is classified as a secondary high explosive or blasting agent, not a primary one. Lead azide is a typical primary high explosive used in initiators. TNT is a secondary high explosive, and black powder is a low explosive that deflagrates. Proper classification is essential in forensic analysis.

121. (B) To provide information about the construction of the device and the skill of the bomb-maker.
Recovering and reconstructing fragments from an improvised explosive device is a key task in forensic investigations. By examining the types of components used, the way they were connected, and any characteristic tool marks or soldering techniques, investigators can identify a "signature" of the bomb-maker. This information is vital for linking different devices to the same individual or group. Reconstructing the device also helps determine its original design and method of operation, providing crucial evidence for the investigation and any subsequent legal proceedings.

122. (C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Understanding the fundamental settings of a camera is essential for high-quality forensic photography. The aperture is the size of the lens opening, which controls both light intake and depth of field. Shutter speed determines the duration of the light exposure. ISO refers to the sensor's sensitivity to light. Depth of field is the range of distances in an image that appear sharp. Mastery of these settings allows forensic photographers to capture clear, well-exposed, and accurate images of crime scenes and evidence under various conditions for later analysis and documentation.

123. (B) Spontaneous combustion
Spontaneous combustion is a process where a material ignites without an external heat source, such as a flame or spark. This occurs

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

for explosives, and simple mechanical or electrical triggers. Because they are improvised and lack standard manufacturing controls, they are highly unpredictable and dangerous. Forensic examination of these devices focuses on identifying the materials and construction methods, which can often be linked to local sources or specific individuals.

138. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Various types of evidence are collected in arson and explosion investigations. Gasoline residue is a classic example of an incendiary material that acts as an accelerant. Batteries and switches are key functional components recovered from improvised explosive devices. Trace evidence includes microscopic items like hairs or fibers that may be found on device fragments. Impression evidence, such as tool marks on a pipe bomb's end cap, can be used to link a device to a specific tool. Identifying and collecting all these evidence types is essential for a comprehensive forensic analysis.

139. (A) Differentiating the hydrocarbon profile of an accelerant from the pyrolysis products of the synthetic carpet.
Modern synthetic carpets and their paddings are made from various petroleum-based polymers. When these materials are heated or burned during a fire, they undergo pyrolysis, breaking down into a complex mixture of hydrocarbon compounds. Many of these decomposition products are chemically identical to the hydrocarbons found in common accelerants like gasoline or diesel fuel. This creates significant interference in gas chromatography-mass spectrometry analysis. Forensic analysts must carefully compare the results to control samples of the unburned carpet to distinguish between natural pyrolysis products and added flammable liquids.

140. (B) To provide a small, precise, and powerful shock that initiates a less sensitive secondary explosive.
A detonator, or blasting cap, is a critical component in an explosive train. It contains a small amount of highly sensitive primary explosive that can be triggered by heat, friction, or electricity. Its function is to produce a sharp, powerful shockwave that is sufficient to initiate the detonation of a larger, less sensitive secondary explosive charge, such as TNT or dynamite. By using a detonator, stable and safe explosives can be triggered reliably. Forensic examination of the detonator can provide information about the firing mechanism and the sophistication of the device.

141. (A) A camera on a tripod, positioned directly overhead, with oblique lighting and a scale.
Documenting a footprint in dust requires specific photographic techniques to capture maximum detail for later comparison. Positioning the camera directly overhead on a tripod ensures a parallel orientation to the evidence, which minimizes perspective distortion. Oblique lighting—positioning the light source at a low angle from the side—is essential because it creates shadows that highlight the textures and depth of the impression. Including a scale in the same plane allows for accurate measurement of the footprint's dimensions. These steps together provide a fair and accurate forensic record.

142. (B) An incendiary bomb.
A Molotov cocktail is a simple type of incendiary bomb, not a high explosive device. It functions by spreading a flammable liquid over a target, which is then ignited by a separate source, usually a burning wick. The primary effect is a intense fire rather than a powerful blast wave or shattering shock. Because it uses low explosives or simply flammable liquids and does not detonate at supersonic speeds, it is categorized as an incendiary or a low explosive device. These weapons are commonly used in arson and civil disturbances.

NODIA

143. (B) 1, 2 and 4 only
The analysis of explosives involves several specialized tests. The Griess test is a colorimetric method used to detect nitrites, often found in the residue of low explosives like smokeless powder. The alcoholic KOH test is used specifically to identify TNT through a characteristic color change. Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray analysis is powerful for examining unconsumed particles to determine their morphology and elemental composition. While X-ray diffraction is useful for crystalline structures, it is less common than chromatography for the general identification of organic explosive compounds.

as gasoline or alcohol, and a rag or wick stuffed into the neck to act as a fuse. The rag is lit, and the bottle is thrown at the target. Upon impact, the bottle breaks, spreading the flammable liquid, which is then ignited by the burning rag. These devices are used to start fires and are frequently encountered in civil unrest and arson cases.

131. (A) It can potentially link a suspect to the scene if they recently purchased that specific brand.
Identifying the specific type or brand of gasoline from fire debris can be a significant lead in an arson investigation. While gasoline is a commodity, variations in refining processes and the addition of specific additive packages can sometimes differentiate brands. If a suspect is found with a receipt for a particular brand or a gas can containing a matching mixture, it provides a valuable forensic link to the crime scene. This information is considered circumstantial evidence that can support other findings and help build a case against a suspect.

132. (B) Mercury Fulminate
High explosives are classified into primary and secondary categories based on their sensitivity. Secondary high explosives, such as TNT, RDX, and PETN, are relatively stable and require a significant shock from an initiator to detonate. They are used as the main charge in explosive devices. Mercury fulminate, however, is a primary high explosive. It is extremely sensitive to heat, friction, and impact. Because of this high sensitivity, it is used in small quantities within blasting caps and initiators to trigger larger, more stable secondary explosive charges.

133. (B) 2, 4, and 5 only
Investigating arson and explosions involves a methodical search for physical evidence and a clear understanding of legal requirements. Arson is defined by the malicious and intentional setting of a fire, regardless of the motive. Both types of investigations require careful documentation, including notes, sketches, and photography, and share the goal of identifying a point of origin or blast seat. While fires and explosions present different physical hazards, the systematic forensic approach remains consistent to ensure that evidence is preserved and analyzed correctly for any subsequent legal proceedings.

134. (B) A fast shutter speed (e.g., 1/1000 s)
Shutter speed is the setting that controls the duration of the camera's exposure to light. To "freeze" the motion of a fast-moving object, such as a falling item or a moving vehicle, a very fast shutter speed is required. A speed of 1/1000th of a second means the shutter is open for a very brief period, capturing the object's position at a single moment without motion blur. This technique is essential in forensic photography when documenting events in progress or when absolute sharpness of a moving subject is needed for analysis.

135. (A) It is a mixture of fuel and oxidizer that cannot be detonated by a blasting cap alone and requires a booster.
A blasting agent is a specific type of explosive material that is highly stable and insensitive to initiation. It typically consists of a mixture of a fuel and an oxidizer, with ANFO being the most common example. Because they are so stable, blasting agents cannot be detonated by a standard blasting cap and require a more powerful shock from a booster charge to initiate. This stability makes them very safe to transport and handle in large quantities for industrial applications such as mining, construction, and quarrying.

136. (C) Incendiary
Fire investigators classify the cause of a fire into several categories: natural, accidental, incendiary, or undetermined. An incendiary fire is one that has been deliberately set by human action under circumstances in which the person knows that the fire should not be ignited. This classification is a key step in an arson investigation, as it indicates a criminal act. Determining that a fire is incendiary requires finding evidence of an intentional act, such as the use of accelerants, trailers, or the elimination of all possible natural and accidental causes.

137. (A) An improvised explosive device constructed from non-military, commonly available components.
A country made bomb is a term frequently used for a simple type of improvised explosive device. These devices are typically constructed by individuals using readily available civilian components, such as pipes for containers, match head powder or firecracker compositions

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

up until the container ruptures, resulting in a powerful and dangerous explosion.

165. (A) Identify and recover parts of the explosive device for reconstruction and analysis.
The primary goal of examining and sifting through debris at an explosion scene is the recovery of physical evidence related to the explosive device. This includes fragments of the container, bits of wire, power sources, switches, and unconsumed particles of the explosive itself. By systematically collecting and identifying these components, forensic experts can reconstruct the device and understand how it was designed and functioned. This process is vital for providing clues about the bomb-maker's skill and for potentially linking the device to a specific source or individual.

166. (B) Arson
A natural fire typically starts at a single location and spreads according to the availability of fuel and oxygen. Finding two or more distinct and unconnected points of origin is a strong indicator of arson. It suggests that a person intentionally set multiple fires to ensure the destruction of the property. While accidents like electrical faults can sometimes cause multiple fires, they are usually related by a common cause or path. Multiple independent origins are difficult to explain as anything other than a deliberate, malicious act.

167. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
At an explosion scene, critical evidence is often fragmented into tiny, microscopic pieces and widely scattered. Identifying these trace residues and minute device components is essential for a successful investigation. This requires a meticulous approach, including the systematic sifting of debris and the careful swabbing of surfaces for chemical residues. Every piece of evidence, no matter how small, can provide information about the type of explosive used and the construction of the device, making a thorough and patient search of the scene a necessity for investigators.

168. (B) Switch - To complete the circuit and initiate the explosion.
An improvised explosive device functions through the coordinated action of its components. The switch is the trigger mechanism; its role is to complete the electrical circuit, allowing energy from the power source to reach the initiator. Once the initiator is triggered, it sets off the main charge. The container's role is to house these parts and provide confinement or fragmentation. Understanding the function of each component is vital for forensic investigators as it allows them to reconstruct the device and determine how it was intended to be detonated.

169. (C) Using Gas Chromatography (GC) to separate and identify the hydrocarbon components.
Gas Chromatography is the standard instrumental technique for analyzing petroleum-based accelerants in arson cases. It works by separating the complex mixture of hydrocarbons found in fire debris based on their volatility and interaction with a column. This produces a chromatogram with a characteristic pattern of peaks, which acts like a chemical fingerprint for the fuel. By comparing this pattern to known standards of gasoline, kerosene, or diesel, forensic chemists can identify the specific type of accelerant used, providing objective scientific evidence of arson.

170. (C) PETN (Pentaerythritol tetranitrate)
High explosives are classified by their sensitivity. Primary high explosives, like lead azide and mercury fulminate, are extremely sensitive and used in detonators. Secondary high explosives are more stable and require a shock from a primary explosive to detonate. PETN is a classic secondary high explosive. It is powerful and has a high velocity of detonation, making it common in military applications and industrial detonating cords. Black powder is classified as a low explosive because it deflagrates at subsonic speeds rather than detonating at supersonic speeds.

171. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
Criminal investigation photography must be systematic and thorough. Images must be fair and accurate representations of the scene. The use of a scale is essential for close-up documentation of evidence to record its size. A logical sequence of shots, from overall to mid-range and close-up, ensures the spatial relationships are recorded. Digital integrity must be maintained to prevent any unauthorized alteration. While efficiency is important, the photographer should take as many photos as necessary to fully document the scene, as a single missing detail can be critical.

NODIA

144. (B) The exact physical location where the heat source and fuel first came together.
The point of origin is the most critical area in a fire investigation. It is the specific location where an ignition source, such as a flame, spark, or hot object, first came into contact with a fuel source to start the fire. Identifying this point allows investigators to understand the cause of the fire and search for evidence of intent, such as incendiary devices or accelerant residues. The point of origin is typically determined by carefully observing burn patterns and following the path of the fire back to its initial source.

145. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The velocity of detonation is a key physical property of high explosives, representing the speed at which the detonation wave travels through the material. A higher VOD is directly correlated with greater brisance, which is the explosive's ability to shatter or crush surrounding materials like concrete and steel. High explosives like RDX have very high VODs and high brisance. By determining the VOD and the resulting damage, forensic investigators can better understand the type of explosive used and the magnitude of the force generated during an explosion event.

146. (C) Creating digitally altered photographs to better fit a theory of the crime.
Forensic photography is governed by strict ethical and legal standards to ensure that images are accurate and unbiased representations of the truth. Its primary roles include documenting the layout of a scene, recording the original appearance of evidence, and capturing details like enhanced fingerprints. Any digital alteration or manipulation of crime scene photographs to support a particular theory or to mislead is strictly prohibited and would make the evidence inadmissible in court. Maintaining the integrity of the original image is fundamental to the scientific process in criminal investigations.

147. (D) A strip or line search.
A strip or line search is an effective method for searching large, open outdoor areas for evidence after an explosion. In this pattern, multiple investigators walk in straight lines across the scene, keeping a set distance apart. This ensures that every part of the area is examined and minimizes the chance of missing small device fragments or residues that may have been scattered over a wide distance. This systematic approach is more thorough than random searching and is ideal for covering large debris fields in a coordinated manner.

148. (C) Container
The acronym PIES-C is a tool used by investigators to remember the essential components of an improvised explosive device. It stands for Power source, Initiator, Explosive charge, Switch, and Container. The container is a vital part as it holds all the other components together. Depending on its material and design, the container can also serve to conceal the device, provide confinement to increase the blast pressure, and create dangerous fragmentation or shrapnel when the device detonates. Identifying the container is a key part of IED reconstruction and analysis.

149. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Arson investigation follows a logical process of elimination. Investigators must initially assume that a fire could have been caused by natural phenomena, such as lightning, or by an accident, such as faulty wiring or a cooking mishap. Only after a thorough examination has ruled out all possible non-incendiary causes can an investigator conclude that the fire was deliberately set. This systematic approach, known as the scientific method, ensures that conclusions are based on physical evidence and logical reasoning rather than initial suspicion or bias during the investigation.

150. (B) Nitroglycerin
Nitroglycerin is a highly powerful and notorious explosive. At room temperature, it is a heavy, oily liquid that is extremely sensitive to physical shock, friction, and heat. Even a small impact can cause it to detonate with great force. Because of this extreme sensitivity, pure nitroglycerin is very difficult and dangerous to handle and transport. In commercial explosives like dynamite, it is mixed with absorbent materials to make it more stable and safer for use, though it still remains a powerful secondary high explosive in those forms.

151. (A) Pour pattern

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

through a slow oxidation process that generates heat internally. If the heat cannot dissipate, the temperature of the material rises until it reaches its autoignition point. A classic example is a pile of oil-soaked rags, where the large surface area of the rags allows for rapid oxidation of the oil. Identifying this natural cause is important to rule out accidental or deliberate fires during an investigation.

124. (D) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
Secondary high explosives like PETN and RDX are organic compounds composed of carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, and oxygen. Techniques such as GC-MS, HPLC, and TLC are well-suited for separating and identifying these organic molecules. Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy, however, is a technique used specifically for identifying and quantifying metallic elements in a sample. While it might be used to identify inorganic components or additives in some explosive mixtures, it is not useful for the direct analysis of the organic explosive molecules themselves in forensic residue testing.

125. (C) 1, 2 and 3 only
The investigation of a post-blast scene requires strict adherence to safety protocols to protect investigators and preserve evidence. The primary steps include checking for secondary explosive devices, assessing the structural stability of any remaining buildings to prevent collapse, and ensuring all personnel wear appropriate personal protective equipment. Every piece of debris, including small metal fragments, must be considered potentially significant and handled with care. Disregarding any evidence at a blast scene can lead to the loss of critical information necessary for reconstructing the device and the explosion.

126. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Fire behavior is influenced by the movement of heat and gases. Because hot air and smoke are less dense than the surrounding air, they rise vertically until they encounter a barrier, like a ceiling, and then spread horizontally. This results in characteristic patterns of soot and charring high on walls and ceilings. Additionally, smoke and soot will naturally flow toward openings that provide ventilation, such as windows or doors. Fire investigators use these predictable patterns to trace the fire's path and help identify the point of origin.

127. (C) The fragmentation and projection of shrapnel.
The destructive effects of an explosion are primarily caused by the combination of a high-pressure blast wave and the high-velocity fragmentation of the device and its surroundings. The blast wave is a front of compressed air that shatters structures and injures people. Fragmentation occurs when the device container or added shrapnel, like nails or ball bearings, is broken into small pieces and projected outwards at high speeds. Both of these effects contribute significantly to the damage and casualties caused by an explosion and are key focuses of post-blast investigations.

128. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In forensic photography, placing a scale on the same plane as the evidence is essential for maintaining accuracy. If the scale is closer to or further from the camera than the evidence, it will appear larger or smaller due to perspective, making it impossible to determine the true dimensions of the evidence from the image. By ensuring the scale and evidence are in the same plane, the photographer provides a reliable reference for size. This allows for the creation of accurate life-size prints for comparison with known standards.

NODIA

129. (C) Extremely high temperatures.
Thermite is a mixture of a metal oxide and a reactive metal powder, such as iron oxide and aluminum. When ignited, it undergoes a non-explosive but highly exothermic chemical reaction known as a thermite reaction. The primary characteristic of this reaction is the generation of extremely high temperatures, often exceeding 2,500 degrees Celsius, which is sufficient to melt through most metals. In forensic investigations, thermite is classified as a powerful incendiary material rather than a traditional explosive because its main effect is intense thermal damage rather than a blast wave.

130. (A) Molotov cocktail
A Molotov cocktail is a simple and common incendiary device. It typically consists of a glass or plastic bottle filled with a flammable liquid, such

158. (C) Nitrite ions
The Griess test is a widely used colorimetric presumptive test in the field of explosive analysis. It is specifically designed to detect the presence of nitrite ions. These ions are common products of the decomposition of nitrogen-based explosives, such as smokeless powder, and are often found in post-blast residues. When the Griess reagents react with nitrites, they produce a characteristic pink-to-red color change. While it is not a confirmatory test, its speed and sensitivity make it an excellent tool for screening debris and surfaces at a crime scene.

159. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Plastic bags are generally unsuitable for the collection and storage of fire debris suspected of containing accelerants. Many common flammable liquids, such as gasoline and mineral spirits, are composed of hydrocarbons that can easily permeate through or react with the plastic material of the bag. This leads to the loss of volatile evidence and can cause contamination. Forensic protocols require the use of airtight, non-reactive containers like clean, unlined metal paint cans or specialized nylon bags to ensure that the volatile samples remain intact for laboratory analysis.

160. (D) IR spectroscopy provides a definitive identification of an explosive's elemental composition.
Infrared spectroscopy is a powerful analytical tool for identifying chemical compounds based on their unique absorption of infrared radiation, which reflects their molecular structure and functional groups. However, it does not provide information about the elemental composition of a substance. Techniques like Energy Dispersive X-ray analysis or Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy are used for elemental identification. IR is excellent for confirming the identity of a bulk explosive sample by its "molecular fingerprint," but it is only one part of the comprehensive analytical suite used in forensic explosive analysis.

161. (C) Rapid, intense heat, often associated with the use of a liquid accelerant.
Alligatoring is a distinctive charring pattern found on wood that has been exposed to fire. It is characterized by large, shiny blisters that resemble reptile skin. When fire investigators observe deep, localized alligatoring, it suggests that the area was subjected to extremely rapid and intense heat. While not definitive, this pattern is often associated with the pooling and burning of a liquid accelerant. This observation helps the investigator focus their search for the point of origin and provides justification for collecting samples for accelerant analysis.

162. (A) 1 and 3 only
Improvised explosive devices are unique because their design and choice of components can reflect the "signature" of the bomb-maker, allowing investigators to link different devices to the same person. The container used in an IED serves several roles: it conceals the device, provides the confinement necessary for the explosive charge to detonate properly, and can create dangerous fragmentation. While some IEDs use command wires, others use timers or are victim-activated. A thorough forensic examination of all components is necessary to understand the device's construction and its intended function.

163. (C) Use a small aperture (large f-number like f/22) for greater depth of field.
Depth of field in photography is the range of distances that appear acceptably sharp in an image. To maximize this range and ensure that both near and distant objects are in focus, a small aperture must be used. In photography, a small aperture is represented by a large f-number, such as f/22. This setting is frequently used in forensic photography when documenting a crime scene to ensure that all evidence items and their surroundings are captured clearly in a single photograph, providing a complete and accurate record for analysis.

164. (B) An explosive material that deflagrates, producing a pushing or heaving effect.
Low explosives are materials that undergo a rapid combustion process called deflagration. Unlike high explosives, the reaction in a low explosive travels through the material at subsonic speeds. This results in the rapid generation of hot gases that create a pushing or heaving effect, which is why they are used as propellants in firearms and fireworks. However, if a low explosive is confined within a strong container, the pressure can build

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

material at a supersonic velocity, faster than the speed of sound. This produces a powerful, high-pressure shockwave that has a shattering effect on the surrounding environment. This distinguishes them from low explosives, which undergo deflagration at subsonic speeds. High explosives include materials like RDX, TNT, and PETN, which are commonly used in military and industrial applications.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Control samples are mandatory in arson analysis to ensure accurate interpretation of laboratory results. Many common building materials and furnishings produce complex mixtures of hydrocarbons when they are heated or burned during a fire. These pyrolysis products can closely resemble the chemical signatures of liquid accelerants. By analyzing unburned control samples of the same materials, forensic chemists can identify the background compounds that are naturally present. This allows them to clearly differentiate these background signals from any added volatile substances used to start the fire.

111. (D) Shutter Release
A sophisticated explosive train is a sequence of components designed to reliably detonate a stable main charge. It typically starts with a sensitive initiator, such as a blasting cap, which may set off a booster. The booster then amplifies the detonation wave to trigger the main explosive charge. Each of these components is critical for the system to function. A shutter release, however, is a component of a camera and has no role in the chemical or physical process of an explosive train used in an IED.

112. (B) 2, 3, and 4 only
The investigation of fires and explosions involves understanding their unique physical effects and using systematic documentation techniques. Explosions are characterized by blast waves, fragmentation, and thermal effects. In fire investigations, identifying the point of origin through burn patterns is a primary goal. Both types of scenes require thorough documentation using notes, sketches, and extensive photography to record the evidence accurately. While witness statements can be valuable, they must be corroborated with physical evidence. Securing the scene remains the highest priority to preserve the integrity of the investigation.

113. (C) Mechanical delay device
An arsonist may use a mechanical delay device to provide time between the ignition of a fire and its actual spread, allowing them to leave the scene before the fire is discovered. A simple example is a lit candle placed near flammable materials or a slow-burning fuse like a gasoline-soaked string. These setups provide a predictable delay, which can be used to establish an alibi. Identifying the remains of these improvised mechanisms at a fire scene is a key indicator that the fire was deliberately set with prior planning.

114. (A) Using fluorescence and absorption to visualize latent evidence.
Alternate light sources and colored filters are used in forensic photography to enhance the visibility of evidence that is difficult to see under normal light. This technique relies on the principles of fluorescence and absorption. Certain materials, like biological fluids or specific fibers, will absorb light at one wavelength and emit it at another, causing them to glow or "fluoresce." By using appropriate filters to block the source light and capture only the emitted fluorescence, forensic photographers can document latent evidence with high contrast and clarity for analysis.

115. (A) A confirmatory identification
In forensic chemistry, Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry is considered a confirmatory technique for identifying organic explosive compounds like TNT. The mass spectrum provides a unique "molecular fingerprint" for a substance based on its molecular weight and the characteristic way it fragments into smaller ions. When a sample's mass spectrum matches the known fragmentation pattern and molecular ion of a specific compound, it provides a highly certain and legally defensible identification. This level of scientific proof is essential for the successful prosecution of cases involving explosives.

116. (B) The pooling of a liquid accelerant on the floor.
A "low burn" pattern refers to intense fire damage found low on walls or in the middle of a floor area. This is significant because heat and flames naturally rise, typically causing more damage

NODIA

172. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Methodical search patterns are essential in fire investigation. By starting in the area of least damage and moving toward the area of greatest damage, the investigator can logically trace the path of the fire. This approach allows them to observe how the fire spread and identify patterns that point toward the source of ignition. This systematic movement helps prevent the investigator from becoming overwhelmed by the most destroyed areas and ensures that even subtle patterns in less affected areas are documented, leading to a more accurate determination of the origin.

173. (A) The near-simultaneous ignition of most directly exposed combustible material in an enclosed area.
Flashover is a critical transition in the life of a fire within a confined space. It occurs when the thermal radiation from a growing fire heats all the combustible materials in a room to their autoignition temperature. Once this point is reached, the entire room and its contents ignite almost simultaneously. This results in a massive increase in heat and fire spread, making the room unsurvivable. Identifying signs of flashover is important for investigators, as it explains the sudden transition from a localized fire to a fully involved structural fire.

174. (D) Temperature-activated switch
IEDs utilize various triggers based on their intended purpose. Common types include time-delay switches for planned detonation, command-activated switches like cell phones for remote control, and victim-activated switches like tripwires or pressure plates. These mechanisms allow the perpetrator to control when and how the device explodes. Temperature-activated switches are not commonly used in IEDs, as environmental temperatures are too variable for reliable detonation. Forensic investigators focus on identifying the specific switch type to understand the method of operation and the technical skill involved in building the device.

175. (C) Finding macroscopic characteristics like markings, threads, or construction methods.
Stereo microscopes are invaluable tools in post-blast investigations for the close-up examination of physical evidence. They allow investigators to see macroscopic details that are not visible to the naked eye, such as tool marks on metal fragments, the specific twist of a wire, or fine threads on a bolt. These characteristics provide clues about the tools used to build the device and the specific components that were assembled. While they don't identify chemical composition, these physical details are essential for device reconstruction and potentially linking the device to a source.

NODIA

176. (B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different forensic investigations focus on specific key findings. Arson investigations prioritize burn patterns and the detection of accelerants. High-order explosions are characterized by the shattering of materials and well-defined craters. Low-order explosions produce heaving or pushing effects and leave larger fragments of debris. IED examinations focus on identifying the device's functional parts, such as the power source, switch, and container. Recognizing these characteristic results allows investigators to correctly classify the event and choose the appropriate analytical techniques for evidence collection and subsequent laboratory testing.

177. (B) An ABFO No. 2 scale.
When documenting a bite mark for forensic comparison, including an ABFO No. 2 scale is the gold standard. This specialized L-shaped ruler is designed to compensate for the curvature of the body and provides precise measurements of the bite mark's dimensions. It also contains markings that help correct for perspective distortion in the photograph. Having an accurate, standardized scale in the image is critical for forensic odontologists to later compare the bite mark with dental impressions from potential suspects, ensuring a scientifically valid and reliable analysis.

178. (A) A diazotization and coupling reaction that produces a colored azo dye
The Griess test is a classic colorimetric chemical reaction used to detect nitrite ions in forensic samples. The test proceeds in two main steps. First, the nitrites react with a primary aromatic amine in an acidic environment to form a diazonium salt, a process called diazotization. This salt then undergoes a coupling reaction

with another aromatic compound to create a highly colored azo dye. The appearance of a characteristic pink or red color provides a rapid presumptive indication of nitrites, commonly found in low explosive residues like smokeless powder.

179. (C) A point of origin of a fire that started in a pool of liquid.
A "U" shaped burn pattern on a wall is a distinctive indicator often found at fire scenes. It typically forms when a fire originates from a pool of liquid on the floor, such as a spilled or poured accelerant. As the liquid burns, the heat and flames rise, creating a wide, curved pattern on the adjacent vertical surface. This pattern differs from the more common "V" shape, which typically results from a fire starting at a single, smaller point. Identifying "U" patterns helps investigators locate the fire's origin and suggests the involvement of pooled fuel.

180. (A) 2, 1, 3
An explosive train is a sequence of components designed to reliably detonate a stable main charge. The process begins with the initiator, or detonator, which is highly sensitive and easy to trigger. The initiator's small explosion then sets off the booster. The booster, a more powerful but slightly less sensitive high explosive, amplifies the detonation wave. Finally, the powerful shock from the booster triggers the main explosive charge, which provides the bulk of the destructive force. This sequential firing ensures that the large main charge detonates with high-order efficiency.

181. (B) Sealed in an airtight paint can or nylon bag.
Clothing suspected of containing accelerants must be handled with care to preserve volatile evidence. Placing such items in porous paper or standard plastic bags will allow flammable vapors to escape or react with the packaging, potentially destroying critical evidence. To prevent this, the clothing should be sealed immediately in an airtight container, such as a clean, unlined metal paint can or a specialized nylon bag designed for fire debris. These containers effectively trap volatile hydrocarbons, ensuring they remain available for laboratory analysis by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry.

182. (B) Evidence should be collected before the scene is documented.
One of the most fundamental rules of crime scene investigation is that all evidence must be fully documented before it is moved or collected. Documentation, which includes taking notes, making sketches, and extensive photography, creates a permanent record of the original state of the scene and the spatial relationships between items. Collecting evidence before this process is completed destroys this critical context and can make the evidence inadmissible in court. Maintaining a systematic approach—securing, documenting, and then collecting—is essential for a legally and scientifically sound investigation.

183. (C) 1, 2 and 4 only
Improvised explosive devices are defined by their non-standard construction, not by their size. Forensic examination of the fragments is highly valuable as it can reveal a "signature" of the bomb-maker, such as specific assembly techniques or tool marks. IEDs can use various explosive charges, including military, commercial, or homemade mixtures. While some devices are crude, the presence of a sophisticated electronic timer does not suggest an amateur; it indicates a higher level of technical skill. Understanding these aspects is crucial for device reconstruction and linkage to potential suspects.

184. (A) It increases the sensor's sensitivity to light, allowing for shooting in darker conditions.
In photography, the ISO setting controls how sensitive the camera's sensor is to light. Increasing the ISO from 100 to 400 makes the sensor four times more sensitive. This adjustment is highly useful in forensic photography when working in low-light environments, as it allows for a faster shutter speed or a smaller aperture than would otherwise be possible. However, higher ISO settings also introduce more digital "noise" or graininess to the image. Photographers must balance the need for sensitivity with the desire for image clarity during scene documentation.

185. (B) Low explosive/incendiary composition
A mixture of potassium chlorate and sugar is a common type of improvised low explosive or incendiary composition. When ignited, these components undergo a rapid chemical reaction that produces a large volume of hot gases

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

and intense heat. While it does not detonate at supersonic speeds like a high explosive, it deflagrates rapidly. If confined within a container like a pipe, the pressure from the gases can cause the container to rupture violently. These mixtures are frequently used in country made bombs because the ingredients are common and easy to obtain.

186. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Finding the "blast seat" or epicenter is the primary goal in an explosion investigation. This is the exact location where the explosive device detonated. The intense pressure and heat at this point cause the most severe localized damage and often leave a crater. Because this is the point of origin, the highest concentration of explosive residue and fragments of the device are typically found here. Locating the blast seat provides critical information about where the device was placed and serves as the starting point for a systematic evidence collection process.

187. (B) It is a sensitive explosive used to amplify the detonation from the primary explosive (initiator) to the less sensitive main charge.
A booster is an intermediate component in an explosive train. Many powerful high explosives, such as TNT or ANFO, are relatively insensitive and difficult to detonate with just a small blasting cap. The booster consists of a slightly more sensitive high explosive that is easier to trigger than the main charge. The initiator detonates the booster, which then creates a much larger and more powerful shockwave that is sufficient to reliably initiate the detonation of the bulk main charge. This amplification step ensures the entire explosive device functions as intended.

188. (D) Incendiary
In medicolegal investigations, the manner of death refers to the legal circumstances under which a death occurred. The five recognized manners are natural, accidental, suicide, homicide, and undetermined. While a fire may be classified as "incendiary" by a fire investigator, this term describes the cause of the fire, not the manner of death of a victim found within it. For example, a death in an incendiary fire could be classified as a homicide if it was set to kill someone, or an accident if the fire-setter died unexpectedly.

189. (B) A rapid, shattering effect caused by a supersonic detonation wave.
A "high explosion" is the result of the detonation of a high explosive. The defining characteristic of this process is a supersonic detonation wave that travels through the explosive material faster than the speed of sound. This creates an extremely high-pressure shockwave that has a powerful shattering effect on any nearby objects, such as concrete, steel, or glass. This is distinct from low explosions, where the reaction is subsonic and produces more of a pushing or heaving effect due to the slower expansion of gases during deflagration.

190. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Evidence photography must provide a fair and accurate record of the physical characteristics of an item. For close-up photographs, this requires the inclusion of a scale of reference. Without a scale, it is impossible for someone viewing the photograph later to accurately determine the true size and dimensions of the object. This is especially critical for evidence like footprints, tool marks, or bullet casings, where size is a vital characteristic for comparison. A scale ensures that the photograph is a scientifically and legally useful record of the evidence discovered at the scene.

NODIA

191. (C) Carbon dating
Forensic scientists use various analytical techniques to identify explosive residues. GC-MS and HPLC are standard for identifying organic explosive compounds, while Ion Mobility Spectrometry is used for rapid field screening. These methods focus on the chemical and molecular properties of the material. Carbon dating, however, is a technique used in archaeology and geology to determine the age of organic materials based on the decay of carbon-14 isotopes. It has no application in the identification of modern explosive compounds or the investigation of recent criminal explosions or arson incidents.

192. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
The investigation of an IED involves examining all its parts for forensic clues. Linkage to a suspect

is still encountered in forensic investigations of pipe bombs and fireworks.

206. (A) 2, 4, 3, 1
A high explosive detonation follows a specific chronological sequence within the explosive train. First, the switch is activated, which may be a mechanical or electrical trigger. This completes the circuit and fires the initiator, such as a blasting cap. The initiator's small detonation then triggers the booster charge. The booster amplifies the shockwave, which finally detonates the large, stable main explosive charge. Understanding this sequence is vital for forensic investigators as it allows them to reconstruct the device and identify the role of each recovered component in the detonation process.

207. (C) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry is widely considered the gold standard for the confirmatory analysis of volatile accelerants from fire debris. GC separates the complex mixture of hydrocarbons into individual components, while MS identifies each component based on its unique mass spectrum. Together, they provide a highly specific and sensitive "chemical fingerprint" that can definitively identify fuels like gasoline or diesel, even in trace amounts or when partially weathered. This level of scientific certainty is essential for providing legally defensible evidence in arson and explosion investigations.

208. (B) To provide a record of the item's actual size.
In forensic photography, including a scale alongside an item of evidence is a mandatory requirement. The scale provides a direct reference that allows anyone viewing the photograph to accurately determine the true physical size and dimensions of the object. This is especially critical for documentation that may be used for later comparison or analysis, such as photographs of tool marks, footprints, or bullet casings. Without a scale, a photograph is of limited value as the size of the evidence cannot be objectively and precisely established for the record.

209. (A) The victim was alive and breathing during the fire.
Carbon monoxide is a toxic gas produced during the incomplete combustion of organic materials in a fire. In fatal fire investigations, testing the victim's blood for carboxyhemoglobin is a standard procedure. A high concentration of carbon monoxide in the blood is a strong indicator that the person was alive and actively breathing in the smoke during the fire. If no carbon monoxide is found, it may suggest that the person was dead before the fire started, which is a critical finding for determining the cause and manner of death.

210. (D) All IEDs are small and easily concealed.
Improvised explosive devices are defined by their non-standard, improvised construction rather than their size or power. While many are small and designed to be concealed, such as pipe bombs or package bombs, IEDs can also be very large. Vehicle Borne Improvised Explosive Devices can contain hundreds or even thousands of pounds of explosives. The forensic examination of any IED, regardless of its size, focuses on identifying the components and construction methods, which can provide critical linkage to the person who designed or built the device for criminal purposes.

211. (B) 2, 3, and 4 only
Explosion scene investigation requires a systematic and safety-conscious approach. Evidence and debris can be scattered over hundreds of meters, and a 360-degree perimeter must be secured to protect the scene. The nature of the damage can often provide clues about the type of explosive used. Contrary to being easy to locate, the blast seat may be buried or obscured by debris. Additionally, victims should not be moved immediately unless necessary for life-saving measures, as their location and condition can provide vital information about the explosion's force and origin.

212. (B) Its sensitivity to initiation by shock, heat, or friction.
The primary distinction between primary and secondary high explosives is their level of sensitivity. Primary explosives, like lead azide, are extremely sensitive to heat, shock, or friction and can be easily initiated. They are used in small quantities in detonators and primers to trigger larger charges. Secondary high explosives, such as TNT or RDX, are much more stable and require a significant shock from an initiator to detonate.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

199. (B) To demonstrate what volatile organic compounds are naturally present in the unburned material.
Control samples are essential in arson analysis because many common building and furnishing materials, like synthetic carpets and upholstery, naturally produce complex mixtures of hydrocarbons when they are heated or burned. These pyrolysis products can chemically resemble accelerants like gasoline. By analyzing an unburned control sample of the same material, forensic analysts can identify these background compounds. This allows them to differentiate between the natural chemical signature of the material and any added flammable liquids, ensuring that the laboratory's findings of accelerants are accurate and scientifically sound.

200. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The seat of a high-order explosion is the point of detonation for a high explosive. The reaction generates a supersonic shockwave that creates an intense, localized pressure. This force is powerful enough to shatter and displace surrounding materials, typically forming a well-defined crater and pulverizing nearby objects into fine fragments. These characteristics are key indicators for forensic investigators, allowing them to distinguish a high-order detonation from a low-order event and providing a starting point for the systematic collection of explosive residues and device components from the epicenter.

201. (B) Subsonic velocity
Deflagration is the chemical reaction process that characterizes low explosives. Unlike detonation, which is a supersonic process, deflagration propagates through the explosive material at a subsonic velocity, which is slower than the speed of sound. This results in a rapid but relatively slower expansion of hot gases, which creates a pushing or heaving effect. This is why low explosives are used as propellants in firearms. Understanding the reaction velocity is critical for forensic investigators when interpreting the damage patterns and identifying the type of explosive material involved in an event.

202. (B) 1, 3 and 4 only
Arson investigation is a systematic process based on scientific principles. Interpreting fire patterns is essential for determining the fire's origin and spread. Investigators must also be able to identify signs of electrical fires, such as characteristic beading on copper wires. A logical search moves from the areas of least damage toward the area of greatest damage to observe patterns clearly. While the presence of an accelerant is strong evidence, its absence does not rule out arson, as it may have been completely consumed by the fire or washed away during suppression.

203. (C) A car, truck, or other vehicle
A Vehicle Borne Improvised Explosive Device is a type of IED where a vehicle—such as a car, truck, or motorcycle—acts as the container for the explosive charge. These devices are used to deliver a large amount of explosives to a target. The vehicle itself can provide significant fragmentation upon detonation. Post-blast investigations of VBIEDs focus on identifying the vehicle's make and model, tracing its ownership, and recovering components of the explosive device. These scenes are often large and complex, requiring a systematic search over a wide area for evidence.

204. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
In forensic photography, controlling the depth of field is essential for accurately documenting a crime scene. A small aperture, which is indicated by a higher f-number like f/16 or f/22, increases the depth of field. This ensures that more of the scene, from the immediate foreground to the distant background, is in sharp focus. This technique is important because it allows investigators to capture the entire layout of a scene and the spatial relationships between multiple items of evidence in a single, clear photograph for later review and analysis.

205. (C) Potassium nitrate, charcoal, and sulfur.
Black powder is a classic low explosive that has been used for centuries. It is a mechanical mixture of three primary chemical components: potassium nitrate, which acts as the oxidizer; charcoal, which provides the carbon fuel; and sulfur, which lowers the ignition temperature and increases the rate of combustion. When ignited, these components undergo a rapid chemical reaction that produces a large volume of hot gases. While it has been largely replaced by smokeless powder in modern ammunition, it

NODIA

snaps shut, the contacts meet, and the electrical circuit is completed, firing the initiator. This type of victim-activated trigger is frequently encountered in booby-trap devices and highlights the improvised nature of IEDs.

233. (B) Recover small, critical components of the explosive device.
Sifting through debris is a vital but painstaking task in any explosion investigation. The high pressure of an explosion often shatters the device into many tiny pieces, which are then mixed with other debris from the scene. By carefully sifting through this material, often using screens of different mesh sizes, investigators can recover small but critical components such as bits of wire, pieces of the container, switches, or battery remnants. These items are essential for reconstructing the device and provide forensic clues that can help identify the bomb-maker and the type of explosive used.

234. (B) An accelerant burned away soot, leaving the surface cleaner than its surroundings.
A "clean burn" pattern on a non-combustible surface like concrete or metal is a significant finding in a fire investigation. It occurs when a fire is so intense in a localized area that it burns away all the soot and smoke deposits that typically accumulate during a fire. This intense, concentrated heat is often caused by the pooling and burning of a liquid accelerant. The resulting "clean" area stands in sharp contrast to the surrounding soot-covered surfaces, pointing investigators toward the potential use of flammable liquids and helping to identify the fire's point of origin.

235. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Many powerful secondary high explosives, such as TNT and RDX, are organic nitrogen-based compounds. Because they are organic molecules, forensic analysts utilize sophisticated techniques like Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry and High-Performance Liquid Chromatography for their identification. These methods are highly effective at separating and identifying these compounds in trace amounts from post-blast residues. GC-MS is particularly valuable for its ability to provide a "molecular fingerprint" through mass spectral analysis, ensuring a confirmatory and scientifically valid identification of the specific explosive used in an incident.

236. (B) Following specific bomb squad protocols, which may involve a special containment vessel.
The safe transport of a suspected explosive device is a highly specialized task that must only be performed by trained bomb disposal personnel. These experts follow strict protocols to minimize the risk of accidental detonation. This often involves the use of specialized equipment, such as a bomb containment vessel, which is designed to withstand a blast and contain any fragmentation. Investigators must never attempt to package or transport such a device themselves, as their primary responsibility is to secure the scene and wait for specialized experts to handle the hazardous materials.

237. (B) Their sensitivity to initiation
The fundamental difference between primary and secondary high explosives is their sensitivity to external stimuli like heat, shock, or friction. Primary explosives are extremely sensitive and can be easily triggered, making them useful in small amounts within blasting caps and initiators. Secondary high explosives are much more stable and safer to handle; they require a significant shock from a primary explosive to detonate. This difference in sensitivity is the basis for the design of explosive trains, where a small, sensitive charge is used to reliably trigger a larger, more stable main charge.

238. (B) Longer exposure time and/or wider aperture and higher ISO.
Photography at night or in low-light conditions requires adjustments to allow enough light to reach the camera's sensor. This can be achieved by using a longer exposure time, which often requires a tripod to prevent blurring from camera movement. Additionally, a wider aperture can be used to let in more light, and the ISO setting can be increased to make the sensor more sensitive. These adjustments ensure that the scene and evidence are captured with sufficient detail and exposure, allowing for an accurate record of the crime scene even in challenging lighting environments.

239. (A) Tilt or motion switch

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

This difference in sensitivity is fundamental to the design of safe and reliable explosive trains used in military and industrial applications.

213. (C) Rapid and intense heating, followed by rapid cooling, such as from water spray.
Glass crazing is a pattern of many small, irregular cracks that give glass a shattered appearance. Fire investigators have found that this pattern most often occurs when hot glass is suddenly cooled, such as when it is hit by a stream of water from a fire hose during suppression efforts. While it was once thought to indicate rapid heating from an accelerant, modern fire science recognizes that rapid cooling is the more common cause. Therefore, finding crazed glass provides more information about the firefighting process than the initial cause of the fire.

214. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In the investigation of an explosion involving an improvised explosive device, the physical components like the switch, power source, and container are as forensically significant as the explosive residues. These items can be examined for biological evidence like fingerprints and DNA, as well as for characteristic tool marks. Furthermore, tracing the origin and purchase of these components can provide critical leads to identify a suspect. Analyzing these parts alongside the chemical evidence allows investigators to build a comprehensive case that links an individual to the construction and use of the device.

215. (B) Ammonium nitrate
Ammonium nitrate is a very common agricultural fertilizer that is also a powerful oxidizer. Due to its widespread availability, it is frequently used as a primary component in homemade explosives and country made bombs. When mixed with a fuel source, such as sugar or diesel fuel, it can create a powerful explosive mixture. ANFO is a common industrial version of this. Identifying ammonium nitrate in post-blast residues provides investigators with important information about the composition of the explosive charge and the materials available to the person who built the device.

216. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Forensic explosive analysis involves the identification of specific chemical compounds, often known by their technical names and abbreviations. RDX is cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine, and TNT is 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene. PETN stands for pentaerythritol tetranitrate, while HMX is cyclotetramethylenetetranitramine. Each of these compounds has unique properties, such as sensitivity and detonation velocity. Accurate identification is essential for characterizing the explosive used in a device, which can provide investigators with critical information about the nature of the event and potentially link the material to a specific source or manufacturer for forensic reporting.

NODIA

217. (A) Overall, mid-range, close-up.
Crime scene photography must follow a logical and systematic sequence to ensure the scene is documented accurately. The process begins with overall photographs to show the entire scene and its surroundings. Next, mid-range shots are taken to record the spatial relationships between specific items of evidence and other objects in the scene. Finally, close-up shots document the fine details of individual pieces of evidence. This "zooming in" approach provides the necessary context for each item of evidence, allowing others to understand its location and condition within the original crime scene.

218. (A) The process of proving a fire was arson by eliminating all possible accidental and natural causes.
In fire investigation, the term "negative corpus" refers to a process where the investigator concludes that a fire was intentionally set because they have systematically ruled out all potential natural and accidental causes. This approach is based on the scientific method. By demonstrating that there were no faulty appliances, electrical issues, or natural phenomena like lightning that could have caused the fire, the investigator infers that human action must be the cause. This is a common and accepted method in arson cases where direct evidence of an accelerant or device is missing.

219. (B) Blast pressure wave
When an explosive detonates, it undergoes a nearly instantaneous chemical reaction that

can be established through fingerprints, DNA, or tracing unique materials like specific types of tape. Soldering techniques and circuit design can also be characteristic of a particular bomb-maker. Victim-operated switches, like tripwires, are common in booby traps. Contrary to being irrelevant, the container is highly significant even after an explosion, as its fragments can provide information about confinement and fragmentation and can often hold biological evidence or characteristic tool marks for analysis.

193. (C) The crazing of glass panes.
Fire investigators look for multiple indicators to identify the use of accelerants. Pour patterns, intense low-level burning, and the odor of gasoline are all strong clues. Glass crazing—a network of small cracks—was once thought to be a definitive sign of rapid heating from accelerants. However, research has shown that crazing is more often caused by the rapid cooling of hot glass, such as when it is hit by water from a fire hose. Therefore, while it is an interesting finding, it is considered a less reliable indicator of arson on its own.

194. (B) An explosion with a reaction zone that propagates at supersonic velocity, creating a shock wave.
Detonation is a specific type of extremely rapid chemical reaction that occurs in high explosives. In this process, the reaction zone travels through the explosive material at a supersonic velocity, which is faster than the speed of sound in that material. This creates a powerful, high-pressure shockwave that travels outwards, causing the characteristic shattering effect associated with high explosions. This distinguishes detonation from deflagration, which is a subsonic combustion process found in low explosives and is characterized by a slower expansion of gases and a pushing effect.

195. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Various forensic tasks require specific photographic techniques. Footprints are best documented with oblique lighting to show texture and depth. Multi-colored surfaces with latent fingerprints can be visualized using RUVIS, which uses reflected UV light. Differentiating identical-looking inks is possible through infrared photography, as different chemicals respond differently to IR radiation. Showing the overall layout of a crime scene is typically accomplished with wide-angle photography to capture the entire area in a single view. Using the correct technique is essential for capturing the necessary detail and providing an accurate forensic record.

196. (C) Ensure the scene is safe to enter and is legally secured.
The first responsibility of an investigator arriving at a fire or explosion scene is to ensure safety and security. This involves checking for structural instability, gas leaks, or other hazards, and ensuring that no unauthorized people enter the area. Legally securing the scene through a warrant or consent is also essential to protect the integrity of the evidence. Only after the scene is safe and secured can the systematic process of documentation and evidence collection begin. This initial step is fundamental to a legally defensible and scientifically sound investigation.

197. (C) Smokeless powder
Smokeless powder is a common propellant used in modern ammunition and is classified as a low explosive. Its chemical reaction is a rapid combustion called deflagration, which propagates at subsonic speeds. This creates a large volume of gas that provides a pushing effect, ideal for launching a projectile. In contrast, RDX, TNT, and PETN are all high explosives. They undergo detonation at supersonic speeds, producing a high-pressure shockwave with a shattering effect. Understanding these differences is fundamental for forensic investigators when identifying explosive materials from post-blast residues.

198. (C) A command-activated switch
In the context of improvised explosive devices, a command-activated switch is one that allows the perpetrator to detonate the device at a specific time of their choosing from a distance. Utilizing a cell phone is a common example of this, where the vibration or electrical signal from an incoming call or text is used to trigger the initiator. This method provides the attacker with control and allows them to be far from the scene. Other types of switches include timers for delayed detonation and victim-activated switches like tripwires.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

that can be made from readily available materials if the necessary chemicals are obtained.

226. (B) 1085°C
In fire investigations, the physical condition of various materials can provide clues about the temperatures reached during the fire. Copper is a common material found in electrical wiring and plumbing. It has a specific and well-known melting point of approximately 1,085 degrees Celsius. If an investigator finds melted copper at a fire scene, it provides a scientific baseline for the minimum temperature that occurred at that specific location. This information helps in mapping the heat intensity of the fire and can assist in identifying the point of origin or the use of accelerants.

227. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Modern residential fires are chemically complex due to the widespread use of synthetic materials in carpets, furniture, and building products. When these petroleum-based polymers undergo pyrolysis during a fire, they break down into a wide range of hydrocarbon compounds. Many of these decomposition products are the same chemicals found in common accelerants like gasoline or diesel. This creates significant interference in laboratory analysis. Forensic scientists must carefully compare the debris to control samples of the unburned materials to accurately distinguish between natural pyrolysis products and added ignitable liquids.

228. (C) Shrapnel
An explosive train is the sequence of events that leads to the detonation of an explosive device. Its fundamental components include an initiator, which provides the initial spark or shock; a booster, which amplifies that energy; and the main explosive charge, which provides the bulk of the power. Each of these parts is essential for the chemical and physical process of detonation to occur. Shrapnel, such as nails or ball bearings, is often added to a device to increase its lethality through fragmentation, but it is not a functional component of the explosive train itself.

229. (A) Ammonium nitrate
Ammonium nitrate is a widely used industrial chemical, primarily as a high-nitrogen fertilizer. In the context of explosives, it is an extremely common oxidizer because it is inexpensive and readily available. When mixed with a fuel source, such as oil, sugar, or aluminum powder, it can create powerful explosive mixtures. ANFO, a common industrial blasting agent, is a prime example. Due to its accessibility, it is frequently used by both legitimate users in mining and construction and by those building improvised explosive devices, making it a key focus in forensic investigations.

230. (A) A normal/standard lens (e.g., 50mm on a full-frame camera)
In forensic photography, it is often important to capture images that represent the scene as it would be perceived by a human witness. A “normal” or standard lens is designed for this purpose, as its focal length produces a field of view and perspective that closely resembles that of the human eye. These lenses do not introduce significant distortion, such as the wide-angle effect or telephoto compression. Using a standard lens ensures that the spatial relationships and proportions in the photograph are recorded fairly and accurately for later review and courtroom presentation.

231. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
IEDs are improvised devices that can incorporate various components, including military ordnance, if they are available. The term “country made bomb” typically refers to the cruder, simpler versions of these devices. The forensic significance of any IED lies in the ability to link it to a source or individual through the examination of its filler and components. While many are lethal, some may be designed to cause property damage or fear. A thorough investigation must include both the explosive material and all physical parts of the device to fully understand its construction and intended use.

232. (B) 1 and 3 only
Improvised explosive devices use various trigger mechanisms to initiate the detonation. A clothespin switch is a classic example of a simple mechanical switch. It works by using an insulating material, like a piece of plastic, to hold the metal contacts of the clothespin apart, keeping the circuit open. When the insulator is pulled out, often by a tripwire, the clothespin

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

transforms a solid or liquid material into a large volume of hot, high-pressure gas. This rapid expansion creates a powerful shockwave, known as a blast pressure wave, that travels outwards from the blast seat at supersonic speeds. This wave is responsible for most of the structural damage and casualties associated with an explosion. It travels as a front of compressed air, followed by a period of lower pressure, both of which contribute to the destructive force of the blast.

220. (C) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
While identifying victims is an important part of any investigation involving casualties, it is not the primary goal of a specialized post-blast investigation. Instead, the focus is on determining the cause of the explosion. This involves identifying the specific explosive material used and recovering fragments of the device to understand its construction and method of operation. By analyzing the damage and collecting residues and fragments, forensic investigators aim to reconstruct the event and provide critical evidence that can lead to the identification and prosecution of those responsible for the explosion.

221. (B) Packaged separately in appropriate containers to prevent cross-contamination and preserve trace evidence.
Proper packaging is essential for preserving the forensic integrity of evidence from a suspected explosive device. Each item, such as wire fragments or metal pieces, must be packaged separately in its own appropriate container. This prevents cross-contamination between items and protects delicate trace evidence like microscopic residues, fibers, or biological material that may be present on the surface. Furthermore, separate packaging ensures that tool marks on individual components are not damaged by contact with other pieces of evidence. This meticulous approach is necessary for a successful and thorough laboratory analysis.

222. (B) 1, 2 and 3 only
Fire and explosion investigations share some foundational steps but differ in their focus. Both require the immediate securing of the scene to preserve evidence and ensure safety. Fire investigation centers on interpreting burn patterns to locate the origin, where evidence is typically concentrated. Explosion investigation focuses on blast effects and fragmentation, which often scatter evidence over a wide area. While both involve chemical reactions, a fire is a form of rapid oxidation, and an explosion is an even more rapid, sometimes supersonic, chemical decomposition that creates a powerful pressure wave.

223. (B) It is moldable and has a putty-like consistency.
A "plastic" explosive is a type of high explosive that has a moldable, putty-like consistency. This is achieved by mixing high explosive materials like RDX or PETN with plasticizers and binders. The main advantage of plastic explosives is that they can be easily shaped by hand, allowing them to be applied directly to a target, such as a lock or a structural beam, to maximize their destructive effect. Common examples include C-4 and Semtex. Their moldability and stability make them highly versatile for both military and industrial applications and criminal use.

224. (A) See through smoke to identify hot spots or hidden fires.
Infrared photography and imaging are highly useful at an active or recently extinguished fire scene because they can detect heat signatures that are invisible to the naked eye. This allows investigators and firefighters to see through thick smoke to identify hot spots or hidden fires within walls or ceilings. This information is vital for ensuring the fire is completely extinguished and for identifying potential areas where the fire may have originated. IR technology provides a clear visual representation of temperature differences, helping to safely and effectively survey a complex fire scene.

225. (A) Guncotton (Nitrocellulose)
Guncotton is a common name for nitrocellulose, an explosive material produced by treating cellulose—often in the form of cotton—with a mixture of nitric and sulfuric acids. This process, known as nitration, replaces the hydroxyl groups in the cellulose with nitrate groups. The resulting material is much more flammable and can be used as a low explosive propellant or a high explosive, depending on the degree of nitration. It is a classic example of an improvised explosive

NODIA

IEDs can be designed with various trigger mechanisms based on their intended target. A tilt or motion switch is a type of victim-activated trigger that is designed to detonate the device when it is moved or picked up. These switches often use a simple ball of mercury or a rolling ball that completes a circuit when the device is tilted. This type of mechanism is commonly found in booby-trap devices and package bombs. Identifying the type of switch used provides critical information about the device's design and the intended method of detonation.

240. (B) P-2, Q-4, S-3, R-1
Fire investigation involves several specific terms and concepts. Arson is the intentional and malicious act of setting a fire. Spalling refers to the flaking or chipping of masonry surfaces due to intense heat. Accelerants are substances, often flammable liquids, used to start or spread a fire. Pyrolysis is the chemical decomposition of solid organic materials by heat, producing flammable gases. Understanding these terms and the processes they describe is essential for forensic investigators when interpreting fire scenes, identifying evidence, and determining the cause and origin of a fire for technical reporting.

241. (A) To visualize latent evidence like semen stains, fibers, or bite marks that fluoresce under UV light.
Ultraviolet photography is a powerful tool in forensic investigations because many types of evidence are invisible to the naked eye but respond to UV light. Many biological fluids, such as semen, and various types of fibers and materials will fluoresce, or glow, when exposed to certain wavelengths of UV light. This allows investigators to locate and document these items clearly. Additionally, UV light can be used to enhance the visualization of bite marks or bruises on skin that are not otherwise apparent, providing critical documentation of physical evidence and injury for analysis.

242. (A) 660°C (Melting point of aluminum)
Examining the condition of different materials at a fire scene can help investigators estimate the temperatures reached. Aluminum is a common material found in window frames, household items, and some structural components. It has a well-known and specific melting point of approximately 660 degrees Celsius. If an investigator finds melted aluminum at a fire scene, it provides a scientific baseline for the minimum temperature that occurred at that location. This information is used to map the fire's heat intensity and can assist in identifying the point of origin or the use of intense fuels.

243. (A) Fuel, Oxygen, and Heat
The fire triangle is a basic model that describes the three essential components required for a fire to start and continue burning. These are fuel, which is the material that burns; oxygen, which is necessary for the chemical reaction of combustion; and heat, which is the energy needed to reach the ignition temperature. If any one of these three elements is removed, the fire will be extinguished. This fundamental concept is used by fire investigators to understand how a fire started and by firefighters to determine the best method for suppression.

244. (B) Improvised Explosive Device (IED)
An improvised explosive device is characterized by its non-standard construction using available components. A device that uses a standard military artillery shell as its explosive charge but has been fitted with an improvised, non-standard triggering mechanism, such as a cell phone or a timer, is classified as an IED. The modification of the original ordnance into a new, hand-made configuration defines it as improvised. Forensic examination of these devices focuses on identifying both the original components and the improvised additions, providing clues about the maker and the method of construction.

245. (A) After a complete and thorough investigation, the cause could not be identified to a reasonable degree of certainty.
In fire investigation, "undetermined" is a specific classification used when the cause of a fire cannot be proven to a reasonable degree of certainty. This occurs when an investigator has completed a thorough examination but cannot find enough evidence to support a single hypothesis, or when multiple possible causes, such as accidental and incendiary, cannot be ruled out. While it may be a frustrating result, it is a scientifically honest one that reflects the limitations of the available evidence. It does not mean the investigation was

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

individual synthetic fibers, and biological cellular structures for analysis.

298. (B) Ultraviolet (UV) photography
Ultraviolet photography is a valuable tool for visualizing evidence that is difficult to see under normal lighting conditions. On complex or multi-colored backgrounds, standard photography may fail to capture latent fingerprints. UV light can cause certain residues or treated prints to fluoresce, making them stand out clearly against the background for high-contrast documentation and further forensic analysis and identification.

299. (B) Infrared (IR) photography
Infrared photography is frequently employed by forensic document examiners to detect alterations in written records. Different types of ink react differently to infrared light, either absorbing it or reflecting it. This technique can reveal writing that has been crossed out, erased, or added later, as the original ink may remain visible while the newer ink behaves differently under infrared light.

300. (A) visualize and document features not discernible to the naked eye
Specialized photographic methods such as ultraviolet, infrared, and macrophotography extend the capabilities of forensic investigators beyond human vision. These techniques allow for the detection and permanent recording of physical characteristics that are otherwise invisible or extremely subtle. By documenting these hidden features, forensic experts can extract significantly more information from evidence during a criminal investigation for legal proceedings.

NODIA

volatility and low ignition temperatures, allow them to initiate and spread fires with extreme rapidity. These characteristics make them highly effective tools for individuals committing arson, leading to their frequent detection in debris.

254. (D) support the hypothesis of an incendiary fire
Detecting residues of petroleum products or other accelerants within fire debris is a critical finding. These substances do not naturally occur at the point of origin in most settings. Their presence provides objective scientific data that supports the theory of an incendiary fire, guiding investigators toward a criminal rather than accidental cause and focusing the forensic examination accordingly.

255. (C) The focus moves from an accidental cause to a criminal act
Forensic confirmation of an incendiary material, such as gasoline residue, fundamentally changes the direction of a fire scene investigation. Once scientists identify an accelerant, the operating hypothesis shifts from an accidental occurrence to a deliberate criminal act. This transition dictates the subsequent legal procedures, the specific focus of the law enforcement investigation, and the ultimate prosecution of suspects.

256. (B) Accelerants are diluted and mixed with combustion by-products
Analyzing fire debris for accelerants is difficult because the fire itself and the water used to extinguish it often destroy or dilute trace evidence. Furthermore, the intense heat creates complex pyrolysis products from burned materials. These by-products create a cluttered chemical matrix that masks the presence of remaining volatile organic compounds, requiring sophisticated extraction techniques for identification.

257. (D) To separate and concentrate volatile compounds from the sample
Passive headspace concentration is a standard laboratory procedure used to isolate trace amounts of accelerants from charred debris. By using activated charcoal strips, forensic chemists can capture and concentrate volatile organic compounds that have evaporated into the air space above the sample. This step is necessary to prepare the sample for instrumental analysis and ensures detection of minute residues.

258. (A) To separate the mixture into its individual chemical components
Gas chromatography is an essential tool in forensic chemistry for analyzing complex mixtures found in fire debris. The technique separates individual chemical components based on their unique physical and chemical properties as they pass through a stationary phase. This separation results in a chromatogram, which provides a visual pattern of the substances present, allowing for the classification of fuels.

259. (C) It provides positive identification of components by their mass-to-charge ratio
When coupled with gas chromatography, mass spectrometry provides a high degree of certainty in identifying specific chemicals. The instrument fragments molecules and measures their mass-to-charge ratios, creating a unique fingerprint for each substance. This definitive identification allows forensic scientists to confirm the presence of specific petroleum products used as accelerants in a fire with scientifically rigorous data.

260. (A) identify the characteristic signature of a specific accelerant class
The visual output from a gas chromatogram consists of various peaks representing separated chemical components. Forensic chemists analyze the specific arrangement and intensity of these peaks to identify the characteristic signature of different accelerant classes. Matching these patterns to known standards, such as gasoline or kerosene, is vital for concluding an arson investigation and providing forensic proof.

261. (D) Its rapid exothermic reaction producing a large volume of gas
An explosive is defined by its ability to undergo a nearly instantaneous chemical change. This rapid exothermic reaction releases a significant amount of energy in the form of heat and light while simultaneously generating a large volume of hot gas. The sudden expansion of these gases creates the pressure wave characteristic of an explosion and leads to significant destruction.

262. (B) rate of their chemical decomposition
Forensic classification of explosives relies primarily on the speed at which the material decomposes during the reaction. Low explosives undergo deflagration, a relatively slower subsonic

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

9. What is the primary binding agent in traditional mortar used in bricklaying?
(A) Gravel
(B) Sand
(C) Cement
(D) Crushed stone

10. Which statement about the forensic examination of fibers is incorrect?
(A) A single fiber can be conclusively individualized to a specific garment.
(B) A comparison microscope is a critical tool for side-by-side analysis of fibers.
(C) The chemical composition of synthetic fibers can be determined using techniques like FTIR.
(D) The cross-sectional shape of a synthetic fiber is a key identifying characteristic.

11. Consider the following statements regarding glass fractures:
1. Radial fractures are cracks that radiate outwards from the point of impact.
2. Concentric fractures form circular or semi-circular cracks around the point of impact.
3. Radial fractures typically form on the side of the glass opposite the impact.
4. Concentric fractures typically form on the same side of the glass as the impact.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2 and 3 only
(C) 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

12. The main component of the hair shaft that contains the pigment granules giving hair its color is the:
(A) Cuticle
(B) Cortex
(C) Medulla
(D) Root sheath

13. The study of pollen and spores for forensic purposes is known as:
(A) Forensic Botany
(B) Forensic Palynology
(C) Forensic Entomology
(D) Forensic Diatomology

14. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Fiber Type)
P. Cotton
Q. Wool
R. Nylon
S. Silk
List II:(Chemical Class)
1. Synthetic Polyamide
2. Natural Protein
3. Natural Cellulose
4. Natural Protein
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

15. What type of evidence is hair without an attached follicular tag typically considered?
(A) Class evidence
(B) Individual evidence
(C) Direct evidence
(D) Conclusive evidence

16. In computer forensics, what is the primary purpose of creating a hash value (e.g., MD5, SHA-256) of a digital evidence file?
(A) To encrypt the evidence for security
(B) To verify the integrity and authenticity of the copied data
(C) To compress the evidence file size
(D) To search for keywords within the evidence

17. Which of the following is NOT a primary component of modern paint?
(A) Pigment
(B) Acid
(C) Binder
(D) Solvent

18. A crater-shaped hole in glass is wider on one side than the other. This cone shape indicates the direction of the projectile. The exit side of the glass will correspond to:
(A) The wide end of the cone
(B) The narrow end of the cone
(C) The side with more radial fractures
(D) The side with fewer concentric fractures

NODIA

An improvised explosive device is fundamentally defined by its non-standard construction. Unlike military-grade weapons manufactured to precise specifications, IEDs are fabricated using various non-military components and household materials. They are typically used in criminal or insurgent activities rather than conventional warfare, resulting in a wide variety of unique and unpredictable designs that challenge forensic experts during reconstruction efforts.

272. (B) To trigger the detonation sequence, often via a small explosion
In an improvised explosive device, the initiator acts as the link between the triggering mechanism and the main charge. It usually contains a small amount of sensitive primary explosive that detonates upon receiving a signal. This small explosion provides the necessary shockwave and energy to initiate the detonation of the much larger and more stable main explosive charge effectively.

273. (D) Power source, initiator, switch, and main charge
A functional improvised explosive device requires several key components to operate successfully. These include a power source to provide energy, a switch or triggering mechanism, an initiator to start the reaction, and a main explosive charge for the destructive effect. These elements are often housed within a container that helps conceal the device from detection before its activation.

274. (A) high degree of variation in design and components
The primary difficulty in forensic investigations involving improvised explosive devices is their lack of standardization. Because they are constructed from readily available materials, every device can have a unique configuration of switches, power sources, and explosive mixtures. This immense variation requires investigators to meticulously reverse-engineer each device to understand its construction and identify potential signatures left by the maker.

275. (C) link different bombing incidents and identify the bomb-maker
By meticulously examining the components and construction techniques of an improvised explosive device, forensic experts can identify specific signatures. These unique patterns of assembly or material choice can link different bombing incidents to the same individual or group. Such analysis is vital for identifying the bomb-maker's skill level and providing leads to their identity through components and craftsmanship.

276. (A) Its construction from readily accessible and non-military materials
Country-made bombs are a specific category of improvised explosive devices built using rudimentary, locally available materials. Instead of sophisticated military or commercial components, they utilize everyday items such as household chemicals, common hardware, and simple electronic parts. This crude construction reflects the limited resources and environment of the person responsible for fabricating the device, aiding in criminal profiling.

277. (D) The improvised main explosive charge
Mixtures of an oxidizer, such as potassium chlorate, and a fuel, like sugar, are frequently used as the main explosive charge in country-made bombs. These ingredients are easily obtained from non-restricted sources. When combined, they create a volatile mixture capable of rapid combustion or detonation, serving as the primary source of destructive energy for the improvised explosive device.

278. (B) It serves as both the container and a source of fragmentation
In crude improvised devices, items like metal pipes or pressure cookers serve as the primary housing for the explosive mixture. These containers provide the confinement necessary for pressure to build up rapidly during the reaction. Upon explosion, the container itself shatters into high-velocity fragments, which significantly increases the destructive potential and lethality of the device against targets.

279. (C) The explosive mixtures are often poorly formulated and do not react completely
Because country-made bombs are fabricated using non-standardized methods and crude chemical mixtures, they often suffer from inefficient chemical reactions. The components may not be mixed in the correct proportions or may contain impurities. Consequently, the detonation is

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

process, whereas high explosives undergo detonation, which is an extremely fast supersonic process. This fundamental difference in reaction rates determines the overall power, destructive potential, and the technical requirements for initiating the substance.

263. (C) It is a subsonic combustion process that often requires confinement
Deflagration is the characteristic reaction of low explosives, such as black powder. This process involves a rapid combustion that propagates through the material at speeds slower than the speed of sound. For an actual explosion to occur during deflagration, the material must usually be confined within a container to allow pressure to build up to a destructive level.

264. (D) sensitivity to initiation
High explosives are categorized into primary, secondary, and tertiary groups based on how easily they can be triggered. Primary explosives are highly sensitive to heat, shock, or friction and are used to start the reaction. Secondary explosives are much more stable and require the significant energy of a primary explosive to detonate, making them safer for general transport.

265. (A) secondary explosive
Trinitrotoluene, commonly known as TNT, is a classic example of a secondary high explosive. It is relatively insensitive to physical shock or heat, making it safe to handle under normal conditions. Because it requires the intense energy from a primary explosive or detonator to initiate its reaction, it is categorized as secondary in the standard forensic classification system.

266. (B) To provide a preliminary indication of the explosive group present
Color spot tests serve as a rapid presumptive screening tool at a suspected explosion scene. These chemical tests produce a visible color change when they react with specific functional groups, such as nitrates. While they do not provide a final identification, they help investigators narrow down the possible types of explosives present for laboratory follow-up and prioritize evidence collection.

267. (B) rapid, on-site screening for trace residues
Ion mobility spectrometry is a highly sensitive technology used for the detection of trace explosive residues in the field. Portable IMS devices allow investigators to quickly screen surfaces, clothing, or individuals for microscopic particles. This technology provides immediate results at the scene, which is essential for guiding the early stages of a forensic investigation and identifying potential suspects.

268. (A) PETN is a thermally sensitive explosive that could decompose in a GC
Gas chromatography requires samples to be vaporized at high temperatures, which can cause certain explosives like PETN to decompose before they can be analyzed. High-performance liquid chromatography is an ideal alternative because it operates at lower temperatures using liquid solvents. This method ensures the integrity of thermally sensitive compounds remains intact during the chemical separation and subsequent detection process.

269. (C) enhance the sensitivity and specificity of the identification
Coupling liquid chromatography with mass spectrometry creates a powerful analytical tool for explosives detection. The chromatography step separates complex mixtures, while the mass spectrometry step provides definitive chemical identification based on molecular mass. This combination significantly improves both the sensitivity and specificity of the analysis, allowing for the detection of minute trace residues that other methods might miss.

270. (D) providing investigative leads to the material's source
Conclusively identifying the specific chemical makeup of an explosive provides crucial intelligence for law enforcement. Different manufacturers use unique formulations or additives that can be traced back to their source. This information helps investigators determine where the material was acquired, potentially linking the evidence to specific distributors, individuals, or geographic regions involved in the criminal or terrorist act.

271. (C) It is constructed and deployed outside of conventional military action

NODIA

liquids serve this purpose. The presence of a charred rope connecting two separate burn sites is a clear indicator that the fire was intentionally orchestrated to spread rapidly.

289. (D) To prevent the evaporation of volatile residues
Accelerants used in arson, such as petroleum products, are highly volatile and evaporate quickly when exposed to the air. If fire debris samples are not properly sealed, the crucial chemical evidence needed for laboratory analysis will be lost to the atmosphere. Using airtight metal cans ensures that trace amounts of these residues are preserved for forensic testing and identification.

290. (A) trace the fire's path back to its point of origin
Fire follows predictable physical patterns as it consumes fuel and moves toward oxygen. By meticulously analyzing charring, soot deposits, and heat damage on walls and ceilings, investigators can determine the direction in which the fire traveled. This analysis allows them to work backward through the structure to locate the specific point where the fire first began its path.

291. (C) To produce a fair and accurate representation of the scene
The core objective of forensic photography is to create a permanent record that honestly depicts the crime scene. This involves capturing images that are a fair and accurate representation of the conditions and evidence exactly as they were discovered. Such integrity is essential for the legal admissibility of the photographs and their usefulness in subsequent forensic analysis and testimony.

292. (A) overall photographs
Overall photographs are the first step in documenting a crime scene. These wide-angle images capture the entire area and its surroundings, providing essential context for the investigation. They establish the geographic location and the general layout of the scene, showing how the crime site relates to nearby structures, landmarks, or other relevant environmental features during the forensic process.

293. (D) a mid-range photograph
Mid-range photographs are used to document the spatial relationships between different pieces of evidence and fixed objects within the scene. By framing a specific item, such as a weapon, alongside other nearby objects, these photos show exactly where the evidence was located. This helps investigators and juries understand the layout of the scene more clearly and accurately.

294. (B) To add a date and time stamp to the image
In forensic documentation, secondary close-up photographs often incorporate specific tools to enhance the evidentiary value of the image. While the initial photo captures the item in its original state, the subsequent shot includes a measurement scale. This specific procedure is utilized to record the exact date and time the photograph was taken, ensuring chronological accuracy for the investigation records.

NODIA

295. (C) comprehensive visual narrative of the crime scene
By following a structured sequence of overall, mid-range, and close-up photographs, investigators create a thorough record of the event. This systematic approach ensures that every aspect of the scene is documented from multiple perspectives. The resulting collection of images forms a comprehensive visual narrative that allows anyone to understand the scene's layout and the evidence found within it.

296. (D) Macrophotography
Macrophotography involves using specialized lenses designed to capture high-magnification images of very small objects. In ballistics, this technique is essential for documenting minute details such as firing pin impressions on cartridge cases. These high-resolution images allow forensic experts to perform side-by-side comparisons of tool marks, which is critical for linking a specific firearm to a criminal act.

297. (A) attaching a camera to a microscope to image microscopic evidence
Photomicrography is a specialized photographic method that combines the capabilities of a camera and a microscope. This technique is used to document evidence that is too small to be seen clearly with the naked eye. It allows forensic scientists to capture detailed images of microscopic items such as hair cross-sections,

incomplete, but rather that a definitive cause could not be established.

246. (B) Secondary high explosive
Secondary high explosives are powerful materials that detonate at supersonic speeds, creating a high-pressure shockwave with a shattering effect. They are characterized by being relatively insensitive and stable, meaning they can be handled and transported with a high degree of safety. Unlike primary explosives, they require a significant shock from an initiator or booster to detonate. Common examples include TNT, RDX, and PETN. These properties make them the preferred choice for the main explosive charge in both military and industrial applications where safety and high destructive power are essential.

247. (A) Parallel
In forensic photography, maintaining the camera's sensor parallel to the surface bearing the evidence is crucial for preventing perspective distortion. When the camera is angled, objects closer to the lens appear larger than those further away, which misrepresents the true shape and proportions of the evidence. This is especially important for documentation that may be used for later comparison or measurement, such as footprints or tool marks. A parallel orientation ensures that the photograph provides a fair and accurate representation of the evidence's actual physical characteristics for forensic analysis.

248. (C) Incendiary
An incendiary fire is one that has been deliberately set by human action under circumstances in which the person knows that the fire should not be ignited. This classification focuses on the intent behind the ignition of the fire, regardless of the specific motivation, such as for profit, revenge, or vandalism. Determining that a fire is incendiary is a key finding in an arson investigation. It requires finding physical evidence of an intentional act, such as the use of accelerants or trailers, and ruling out all possible natural and accidental causes through a systematic investigation.

249. (A) A spiral search, either inward or outward.
A spiral search is a highly effective pattern for a single investigator to use in a small, enclosed area like a room. This method involves walking in a continuous spiral, either starting at the center and moving outward or starting at the perimeter and moving inward. This systematic approach ensures that every part of the floor area is examined and is well-suited for rooms with limited space where more complex team patterns like a grid or line search would be difficult to coordinate. It provides a thorough and organized way to document and collect evidence.

250. (A) Rapid oxidation
Fire is a rapid chemical reaction known as oxidation, which involves the combination of a fuel with oxygen. This process is highly exothermic, meaning it releases a significant amount of energy in the form of heat and light. For the reaction to occur, the fuel must first be heated to its ignition temperature, often through a process called pyrolysis. Once started, the heat from the fire can sustain the reaction through a continuous chemical chain. Understanding the chemistry of rapid oxidation is fundamental for fire investigators when analyzing fire behavior and determining its cause.

251. (B) The element of malicious intent
Fire is a rapid oxidation process, but arson is defined by criminal intent. To classify an incident as arson, investigators must prove the fire was started willfully and with malicious purpose. This psychological element transforms a physical chemical reaction into a criminal act, necessitating a shift in the forensic investigation's primary objectives and the application of legal standards.

252. (A) Proving a fire occurred and was intentionally set
In forensic investigations, establishing corpus delicti serves as the foundation for a criminal case. This principle requires investigators to provide concrete evidence that a specific crime has actually been committed. In the context of arson, this involves proving scientifically that a fire took place and was intentionally ignited by a person rather than resulting from accidental circumstances.

253. (C) They are highly volatile and readily available
Petroleum products like gasoline, diesel, and kerosene are preferred incendiary materials because they are easily accessible to the general public. Their physical properties, particularly high

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 07

Physical, Trace, and Digital Evidence

NODIA

1. Which of the following is the central core of a hair fiber, which may be continuous, interrupted, or absent?
(A) Cuticle
(B) Medulla
(C) Cortex
(D) Follicle

2. In the context of computer forensics, the process of recovering deleted files or data from unallocated space on a storage device is known as:
(A) File Carving
(B) Hashing
(C) Wiping
(D) Steganography

3. Given below are two statements regarding pollen grains:
Statement I: Pollen grains are highly resistant to decomposition due to a substance called sporopollenin in their outer wall.
Statement II: The resilience of pollen makes it valuable evidence that can persist at a crime scene for extended periods.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is the correct explanation of Statement I.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, but Statement II is not the correct explanation of Statement I.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false regarding environmental persistence.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true regarding evidence value.

4. A paint chip recovered from a hit-and-run scene is examined. What is the most significant feature for linking this chip to a suspect vehicle?
(A) The color of the topcoat
(B) The presence of a single pigment type
(C) The overall thickness of the paint chip
(D) The sequence and number of paint layers

5. Which of the following is a key characteristic of diatoms that makes them forensically significant in drowning cases?
(A) Their inherent ability to produce harmful secondary metabolites
(B) Their widespread distribution across various aquatic ecosystems
(C) Their silica-based, species-specific cell walls (frustules)
(D) Their light-emitting capabilities within deep water environments

6. All of the following are considered types of computer crimes EXCEPT:
(A) Phishing
(B) Disk Formatting
(C) Identity Theft
(D) Data Diddling

7. A forensic scientist is analyzing a soil sample. Which technique would be most appropriate for separating mineral particles based on their density?
(A) Pyrolysis-Gas Chromatography
(B) Fourier-Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
(C) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
(D) Density-gradient tube method

8. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Immediately after seizing a mobile phone as evidence, it should be placed in a Faraday bag or box.
Reason (R): A Faraday bag prevents the device from connecting to cellular, Wi-Fi, or Bluetooth networks, which could lead to remote data wiping or alteration.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.

frequently incomplete, leaving behind significant quantities of unconsumed explosive ingredients at the scene for forensic collection and chemical laboratory analysis.

280. (D) establishing the "country-made" nature of the device
Identifying common, unsophisticated items like tin cans and flashlight batteries in post-blast debris is essential for characterizing the nature of an explosion. These components indicate that the device was not a professionally manufactured military weapon. Establishing the country-made status helps investigators understand the perpetrator's profile, including their access to resources and their level of local technical expertise.

281. (A) Secure a wide perimeter to preserve evidence and ensure safety
Upon arriving at an explosion scene, the most urgent priority is establishing and securing a wide perimeter. This action is necessary to protect the integrity of physical evidence from contamination or loss. Additionally, it ensures the safety of investigators and the public by providing a buffer against potential secondary explosive devices, environmental hazards, or structural instability after the blast.

282. (B) point of origin with the highest evidence concentration
The seat or crater of an explosion marks the exact point where the blast was initiated. Due to its proximity to the source of energy, this area experiences the most intense physical damage. It is also the location where investigators are most likely to find the highest concentration of critical evidence, including residues and fragmented components of the device.

283. (B) It is believed that evidence distribution follows this pattern, with lighter debris thrown farther
Investigators use a concentric circle search pattern based on the physics of an explosion. The blast force typically propels heavy fragments of the device and container only a short distance from the origin. In contrast, lighter materials and smaller debris are carried further away. Searching in radiating circles ensures a methodical and thorough recovery of all evidence items.

284. (A) Fragments of the device, container, and switching mechanism
To reconstruct an explosive device, forensic teams must recover specific physical components. Crucial items include metal fragments from the container, remnants of the power source, and pieces of the timing or switching mechanism. Identifying these parts is essential for understanding how the device was constructed and for determining the type of explosive material used in the criminal act.

285. (B) assist in the reconstruction of the scene and the device
Detailed documentation using photography and sketching provides a permanent, objective record of the explosion scene. This information is vital for the eventual reconstruction of the incident and the explosive device itself. Accurate visual records allow experts to re-examine the spatial relationships between evidence items long after the physical scene has been cleared and processed for public safety.

286. (D) Multiple, separate, and unconnected points of origin
Accidental fires typically begin at a single point of origin and spread naturally from there. Finding multiple, distinct, and unconnected starting points throughout a structure is highly suspicious. This pattern strongly suggests that someone deliberately set fires in different locations to ensure the building would be completely destroyed, making it a primary indicator of a criminal arson act.

287. (C) A burn pattern left by a poured liquid accelerant
A pour pattern is a specific type of burn evidence found on floors or other horizontal surfaces. It occurs when a liquid accelerant, such as gasoline, is poured out and then ignited. The resulting fire burns intensely along the path of the liquid, leaving a characteristic charred mark that helps investigators identify the use of incendiary materials in arson.

288. (B) trailer
In arson investigations, a trailer refers to a deliberate path of combustible material used to spread fire between different areas. Items like gasoline-soaked rope, trails of paper, or flammable

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

19. A forensic investigator is seizing a computer that is currently running. What type of data is most at risk of being lost if the computer is improperly shut down?
(A) Data stored on the hard drive
(B) Data stored on a connected USB drive
(C) Volatile data in RAM
(D) Data backed up to the cloud

20. Arrange the following steps of digital evidence acquisition in the correct chronological order:
1. Analysis
2. Seizure
3. Identification
4. Acquisition
(A) 3, 2, 4, 1
(B) 2, 3, 1, 4
(C) 3, 4, 2, 1
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4

21. The three main phases of hair growth, in order, are:
(A) Telogen, Anagen, Catagen
(B) Catagen, Telogen, Anagen
(C) Anagen, Catagen, Telogen
(D) Anagen, Telogen, Catagen

22. The "3R Rule" in glass fracture analysis states that "Radial cracks form a Right angle on the Reverse side of the force." What is its primary use?
(A) To determine the type of glass
(B) To determine the direction of impact
(C) To measure the refractive index
(D) To calculate the force of impact

23. Consider the following entities in the context of digital forensics:
1. SIM card
2. Call history
3. GPS location data
4. SMS/MMS messages
5. Application data
Which of these can be extracted during mobile phone forensics?
(A) 1, 2 and 4 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 3 and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5

24. What is the defining difference between mortar and concrete?
(A) Mortar uses sand as aggregate; concrete adds larger aggregates like gravel.
(B) Concrete uses Portland cement, whereas mortar uses only natural cement types.
(C) Mortar is waterproof, whereas concrete is considered a porous building material.
(D) Concrete hardens via hydration, whereas mortar relies primarily on evaporation.

25. The inorganic, microscopic skeletons of algae that can be used to diagnose death by drowning are called:
(A) Pollens
(B) Spores
(C) Diatoms
(D) Foraminifera

26. Which of the following describes a 'logic bomb' computer crime?
(A) Instructions secretly embedded in a program, designed to execute when a condition is met.
(B) A software program that appears legitimate but performs hidden malicious functions.
(C) An attempt to acquire sensitive information by masquerading as a trustworthy entity.
(D) Unauthorized alteration of data before or during its entry into a computer system.

27. A clear, protective coating applied over the colored layer of automobile paint is known as:
(A) Primer
(B) Basecoat
(C) Binder
(D) Clearcoat

28. Which of the following is a key characteristic of the forensic examination of soil?
(A) Comparing the DNA of microbial organisms found in the sample
(B) Comparing the color, texture, and mineral composition of samples
(C) Determining the exact chronological age of the soil sample
(D) Analyzing the total water content of the soil sample exclusively

29. Given below are two statements regarding the medullary index of hair:

NODIA

Statement I: The medullary index is calculated by dividing the diameter of the medulla by the diameter of the hair shaft.
Statement II: A medullary index of 0.5 or greater is typically characteristic of animal hair, whereas in humans it is generally less than 0.33.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is a direct application of Statement I.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, but Statement II is not the correct explanation of Statement I.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false regarding hair measurement ratios.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true regarding hair measurement ratios.

30. In mobile phone forensics, what is 'logical acquisition'?
(A) A bit-for-bit copy of the entire physical memory of the mobile device.
(B) Manually viewing and photographing the data displayed on the phone's screen.
(C) Acquiring only the specific data stored on the integrated SIM card.
(D) Using the phone's operating system to extract the file system and user data.

31. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Forensic Technique)
P. Comparison Microscopy
Q. Pyrolysis GC-MS
R. Density Gradient Tube
S. GRIM 3 System
List II:(Material Examined)
1. Soil
2. Glass (Refractive Index)
3. Hair/Fibers
4. Paint
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

32. The primary constituent of most common glass, such as that used for windows and bottles, is:
(A) Boron Oxide (B_2O_3)
(B) Silicon Dioxide (SiO_2)
(C) Lead Oxide (PbO)
(D) Aluminum Oxide (Al_2O_3)

33. Which hair structure is most likely to contain mitochondrial DNA?
(A) Cuticle scales
(B) Medulla
(C) Hair shaft
(D) Cortex pigment

34. A varnish is best described as a coating that:
(A) is opaque and contains a very high concentration of solid pigments.
(B) is a solution of a binder in a solvent that dries solely by evaporation.
(C) is a transparent solution of a resinous material that forms a hard film.
(D) is a water-based emulsion of polymer particles used for wall coverage.

35. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The presence of the same species of diatoms in a victim's bone marrow and the water from which the body was recovered is strong evidence of drowning.
Reason (R): For diatoms to enter the bloodstream and be deposited in bone marrow, the victim's circulatory system must have been functioning at the time of submersion.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

36. The unauthorized alteration of data before or during its input into a computer system is a crime known as:
(A) Salami attack
(B) Phishing
(C) Data Diddling
(D) Logic Bomb

37. What is the fundamental unit of a fiber, which is a long chain of repeating molecules?
(A) Monomer
(B) Polymer
(C) Pigment
(D) Plasticizer

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

38. Consider the following statements about soil evidence:
1. Soil evidence is always considered individual evidence.
2. The presence of rare minerals or artificial debris can increase the evidential value of a soil sample.
3. A density-gradient tube is used to analyze the pollen content of soil.
4. Color and texture are the first and most basic characteristics used to compare soil samples.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 4 only
(D) 2, 3 and 4 only

39. The process of strengthening glass by rapid heating and cooling is known as:
(A) Annealing
(B) Laminating
(C) Tempering
(D) Sintering

40. What is the primary objective of the initial seizure of digital evidence at a crime scene?
(A) To analyze the data immediately
(B) To preserve the evidence in its original state
(C) To determine the owner of the device
(D) To create a report for the court

41. Which of the following is an example of a natural, protein-based fiber?
(A) Cotton
(B) Rayon
(C) Wool
(D) Polyester

42. In mobile forensics, the acquisition method that creates a bit-for-bit copy of the entire physical memory chip is called:
(A) Logical acquisition
(B) File system acquisition
(C) Manual acquisition
(D) Physical acquisition

43. Which of the following is NOT a constituent of concrete?
(A) Cement
(B) Water
(C) Varnish
(D) Aggregate (sand and gravel)

44. The evidential value of pollen is significantly enhanced by its:
(A) Distinctly uniform shape and size across all terrestrial plant species.
(B) Predictable production and dispersal patterns within environments.
(C) General tendency to decompose quite rapidly within typical soil.
(D) Brightly colored surface that is easily visible to the naked human eye.

NODIA

45. An investigator finds two bullet holes in a pane of glass. The radial fractures from the second hole stop when they encounter the fractures from the first hole. This observation allows the investigator to determine:
(A) The type of firearm used
(B) The sequence of the shots
(C) The velocity of the bullets
(D) The brand of the glass

46. Which part of the hair is most important for species identification in a forensic context?
(A) The color of the cortex
(B) The shape of the root
(C) The medullary pattern and index
(D) The length of the shaft

47. A lacquer is a type of coating that primarily dries by:
(A) The chemical reaction of polymerization.
(B) The evaporation of the solvent.
(C) The absorption of ultraviolet light.
(D) The process of hydration with water.

48. Given below are two statements regarding dust evidence:
Statement I: Dust is a complex mixture of materials that can include soil, pollen, fibers, and other microscopic debris.
Statement II: The unique composition of dust from a specific location can be used to link a suspect to that location.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is a logical consequence of Statement I.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, but Statement II is not the correct

109. Which of the following is NOT a type of glass fracture?
(A) Radial
(B) Concentric
(C) Conchoidal
(D) Foliated

110. Consider the following statements about digital evidence:
1. It can be easily duplicated with perfect accuracy.
2. It is fragile and can be easily altered or destroyed.
3. It can be time-sensitive, especially volatile data.
4. Its handling requires a strict chain of custody.
5. It is always visible to the naked eye.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 3, 4 and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, 3 and 4 only
(D) All of the above

111. The chemical reaction between water and cement that causes concrete to harden is known as:
(A) Oxidation
(B) Hydration
(C) Carbonation
(D) Saponification

112. A soil sample's color is scientifically described and compared using:
(A) A spectrophotometer
(B) A Munsell soil color chart
(C) A pH meter
(D) A comparison microscope

113. A 'phishing' attack is an attempt to:
(A) Overload a web server with excessive requests.
(B) Gain unauthorized access to a system through a backdoor.
(C) Deceive individuals into revealing personal or financial information.
(D) Encrypt a user's files and demand a ransom for their release.

114. Given below are two statements regarding paint evidence:
Statement I: Paint evidence is most valuable when it can be shown that a paint chip from a crime scene fits perfectly back into a damaged area on a suspect vehicle.
Statement II: Such a match is known as a physical match or a jigsaw fit, providing very strong evidence of contact.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

115. The medullary index is a ratio between the diameter of the medulla and the diameter of the:
(A) Cortex
(B) Cuticle
(C) Entire hair shaft
(D) Root

116. The most common type of fiber encountered in forensic casework is:
(A) Silk
(B) Cotton
(C) Nylon
(D) Wool

117. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Pollen evidence can be particularly useful in rural or outdoor crime scenes.
Reason (R): Rural and undeveloped areas often have distinct and diverse plant communities, leading to more specific pollen assemblages.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

118. Which of these materials is a combination of cement, sand, water, and coarse aggregate like gravel?
(A) Cement paste
(B) Mortar
(C) Concrete
(D) Grout

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

characteristics.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

60. The primary components of Portland cement are:
(A) Sand, gravel, and water
(B) Calcium silicates, aluminates, and ferrites
(C) Gypsum and lime only
(D) Resins and polymers

61. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Computer Crime)
P. Phishing
Q. Salami Attack
R. Data Diddling
S. Logic Bomb
List II:(Description)
1. Malicious code that triggers on a specific event
2. Altering data before or during entry
3. Stealing tiny amounts from many sources
4. Deceitfully acquiring sensitive information
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

62. What is the most significant forensic value of pollen evidence?
(A) It can determine the time of death.
(B) It can link a person or object to a specific geographical location or environment.
(C) It can identify the brand of clothing a suspect was wearing.
(D) It can provide the DNA of the suspect.

63. Which statement correctly describes the nature of forensic soil analysis?
(A) It is primarily a comparative analysis rather than an identification of a specific source.
(B) It relies on finding a single unique characteristic to match samples.
(C) It can determine the exact GPS coordinates where the soil originated.
(D) It is only useful if the soil is wet.

64. Consider the following statements about fiber analysis:
1. Natural fibers have more uniform and regular cross-sections than synthetic fibers.
2. The first regenerated fiber was rayon.
3. A burning test can help distinguish between different fiber types based on smell and residue.
4. Polyester is a natural cellulose fiber.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 2 and 3 only
(B) 1 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 2, 3 and 4 only

65. The structure of hair that shows a pattern of scales, which can be imbricate, coronal, or spinous, is the:
(A) Medulla
(B) Cortex
(C) Cuticle
(D) Follicle

66. What is the primary purpose of an 'electrocoat primer' on a car?
(A) To provide the final color
(B) To provide corrosion resistance for the underlying metal
(C) To give a high-gloss finish
(D) To smooth out surface imperfections

67. The refractive index (RI) of a glass fragment is a measure of:
(A) Its density
(B) Its hardness
(C) How much it bends light
(D) Its color intensity

68. The "chain of custody" for digital evidence is a record that documents:
(A) The specifications of the computer system.
(B) The chronological history of the handling, transfer, and storage of the evidence.
(C) The software used to analyze the evidence.
(D) The personal information of the suspect.

69. In cases of drowning, the diatom test is typically performed on which sample from the deceased?
(A) Stomach contents
(B) Lung tissue
(C) Femur bone marrow

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

explanation of Statement I.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

49. Arrange the typical layers of an automotive paint system from the outermost layer to the metal body of the car:
1. Primer Surfacer
2. Electrocoat Primer
3. Basecoat (Color)
4. Clearcoat

(A) 4, 3, 1, 2
(B) 3, 4, 1, 2
(C) 4, 1, 3, 2
(D) 2, 1, 3, 4

50. The term 'digital evidence' refers to:
(A) Any physical object found at a crime scene.
(B) Only files stored on a computer's hard drive.
(C) Any information of probative value that is stored or transmitted in a digital form.
(D) Only emails and text messages.

51. Consider the following characteristics of fibers:
1. Cross-sectional shape
2. Delustering particles
3. Refractive index
4. Birefringence
5. Chemical composition

Which of the above are important characteristics used in the forensic examination of synthetic fibers?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 3, 4 and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5

52. The telogen phase of hair growth is best described as the:
(A) Active growing phase
(B) Transitional phase
(C) Resting or shedding phase
(D) Pigment production phase

53. Which technique is most destructive but also highly informative for determining the chemical composition of paint layers?
(A) Comparison Microscopy
(B) Fourier-Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
(C) Pyrolysis-Gas Chromatography (PGC)
(D) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)

54. If a body is found in a pond, which finding would provide the strongest evidence that the person was alive when they entered the water?
(A) Traces of pond water identified within the victim's stomach.
(B) The physical state of the body being found fully submerged.
(C) Diatoms from the pond water found in the bone marrow.
(D) The presence of aquatic algae on the victim's external clothing.

55. The main function of a binder in paint is to:
(A) Provide color and opacity.
(B) Dissolve other components and control viscosity.
(C) Form a solid film and hold the pigment in place.
(D) Speed up the drying process.

56. In computer forensics, which of the following is an example of non-volatile memory?
(A) Random Access Memory (RAM)
(B) Hard Disk Drive (HDD)
(C) CPU Cache
(D) System Registers

57. Which type of glass is created by bonding a layer of plastic between two sheets of ordinary glass?
(A) Tempered glass
(B) Laminated glass
(C) Borosilicate glass
(D) Soda-lime glass

NODIA

58. Which of the following is NOT a valid method for mobile phone forensic data acquisition?
(A) Physical acquisition
(B) Logical acquisition
(C) File system acquisition
(D) Thermal acquisition

59. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is extremely difficult to determine the source of a single cotton fiber found at a crime scene.
Reason (R): Cotton is a mass-produced, common natural fiber with very few unique microscopic

4. Gravel
5. Air

Which of these are the general components of concrete?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 1, 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5

80. What is the primary objective of forensic analysis of cement, mortar, or concrete?
(A) To determine the exact age of the structure.
(B) To identify the brand of the cement used.
(C) To compare a questioned sample with a known source.
(D) To measure the load-bearing capacity of the material.

81. Which of the following is NOT a type of scale pattern found on the hair cuticle?
(A) Coronal (crown-like)
(B) Imbricate (flattened)
(C) Spinous (petal-like)
(D) Reticulate (net-like)

82. The term "palynomorph" in forensic palynology refers to:
(A) Only pollen grains
(B) Only fungal spores
(C) Both pollen grains and spores
(D) Only diatoms

83. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In computer forensics, analysis is always performed on a forensic image or copy of the original evidence, not on the original device itself.
Reason (R): Working on a copy prevents accidental alteration of the original evidence, thereby maintaining its integrity for legal proceedings.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

84. The physical and chemical properties of a soil sample depend on all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Its parent material (rock)
(B) The climate it formed in
(C) The topography of the area
(D) The time of day the sample was collected

85. Which of the following is a regenerated fiber, made from natural cellulose that has been chemically processed?
(A) Silk
(B) Nylon
(C) Rayon
(D) Wool

86. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Glass Type)
P. Soda-lime glass
Q. Borosilicate glass
R. Tempered glass
S. Laminated glass
List II:(Common Application)
1. Automobile windshields
2. Car side windows
3. Laboratory glassware (e.g., Pyrex)
4. Bottles and window panes
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

87. What is the defining characteristic of a "hacker"?
(A) Someone who uses a computer.
(B) Someone who creates computer programs.
(C) Someone who gains unauthorized access to a computer system.
(D) Someone who sells computer hardware.

88. The active growing phase of a hair follicle is called:
(A) Anagen
(B) Catagen
(C) Telogen
(D) Exogen

89. A paint chip is composed of several layers. Which layer provides the actual color of the vehicle?
(A) Clearcoat
(B) Primer

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Basecoat
(D) Electrocoat

90. Given below are two statements regarding mobile phone identification:
Statement I: The International Mobile Equipment Identity (IMEI) is a unique number that identifies a specific mobile phone handset.
Statement II: The Subscriber Identity Module (SIM) card contains the user's subscription information and personal data like contacts.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

91. The forensic examination of dust can be useful for:
(A) Determining the blood type of an individual.
(B) Establishing a link between a suspect and a specific environment.
(C) Calculating the exact time a crime occurred.
(D) Identifying the manufacturer of a weapon.

92. Which of the following pairs is incorrectly matched?
(A) Cement : Binder in concrete
(B) Mortar : Used to bond bricks
(C) Concrete : Mixture of cement, water, and sand only
(D) Aggregate : Sand and gravel in concrete

93. Consider the following actions related to computer crime:
1. Sending a fraudulent email to obtain login credentials.
2. Secretly installing software to record keystrokes.
3. Defacing a website with unauthorized messages.
4. Using a 'sniffer' to capture data packets on a network.

Which of these actions constitute a type of computer crime?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

94. The presence of Wallner lines (hackle marks) on the edge of a broken piece of glass can be used to determine:
(A) The temperature of the glass when it broke.
(B) The side on which the crack originated.
(C) The chemical composition of the glass.
(D) The age of the glass.

95. In forensic science, what is the primary reason for collecting control samples of hair and fiber?
(A) To have extra material for destructive testing.
(B) To provide a basis for comparison with the questioned samples.
(C) To determine the age of the individual.
(D) To create a DNA database.

96. Which analytical instrument is best suited for identifying the specific organic binders in a paint sample by breaking them down with heat and separating the components?
(A) Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)
(B) Comparison Microscope
(C) Fourier-Transform Infrared Spectrometer (FTIR)
(D) Pyrolysis-Gas Chromatograph (PGC)

97. The tiny, silica-based walls of diatoms are known as:
(A) Frustules
(B) Pollen sacs
(C) Spores
(D) Cuticles

98. A forensic examiner is presented with a mobile phone that is powered on. Which action should be taken first to preserve evidence?
(A) Power the device off immediately.
(B) Connect the device to a charger.
(C) Isolate the device from all networks.
(D) Start browsing the contents of the phone.

99. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The cross-sectional shape of a synthetic fiber is a useful characteristic for identification.
Reason (R): Manufacturers create synthetic fibers with various cross-sectional shapes (e.g., trilobal, round, dog-bone) to impart different

NODIA

properties like luster and texture.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

100. In glass analysis, the immersion method using a hot stage microscope is employed to determine which property?
(A) Density
(B) Hardness
(C) Elemental composition
(D) Refractive Index

101. Arrange the following steps for the forensic examination of a hair sample in the correct logical sequence:
1. Determine if the hair is of human or animal origin.
2. Perform DNA analysis if a follicular tag is present.
3. Compare the questioned hair with known samples using a comparison microscope.
4. Note the microscopic characteristics like color, medulla, and cuticle.

(A) 1, 4, 3, 2
(B) 4, 1, 3, 2
(C) 2, 1, 4, 3
(D) 1, 3, 4, 2

102. What is the fundamental principle of Forensic Palynology?
(A) Every plant produces unique DNA.
(B) Every location has a relatively unique pollen and spore "fingerprint".
(C) All pollens are dispersed equally by the wind.
(D) Spores are more useful than pollen for forensic analysis.

103. Which statement regarding the seizure of computer evidence is most accurate?
(A) If the computer is ON, it should be immediately turned off by pulling the power cord.
(B) If the computer is OFF, it should be turned on to see what operating system it is running.
(C) The decision to pull the plug or perform a normal shutdown depends on the circumstances and potential for loss of volatile data.
(D) The screen should be photographed only after the computer has been turned off.

104. What is the main purpose of a primer layer in a paint system?
(A) To provide a glossy finish.
(B) To provide the main color.
(C) To create a smooth surface for the topcoat and improve adhesion.
(D) To protect against UV radiation.

105. A naturally-occurring, inorganic, crystalline solid with a definite chemical composition and ordered atomic arrangement found in soil is a:
(A) Mineral
(B) Humus
(C) Fossil
(D) Pollen grain

106. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Hair Feature)
P. Cortex
Q. Cuticle
R. Medulla
S. Follicular Tag
List II:(Forensic Significance)
1. Source of nuclear DNA
2. Contains pigment granules (color)
3. Species identification (medullary index)
4. Species identification (scale pattern)

(A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

107. Which fiber is of plant origin?
(A) Silk
(B) Wool
(C) Cotton
(D) Nylon

108. The term 'acquisition' in mobile phone forensics refers to the process of:
(A) Analyzing the data from the phone.
(B) Reporting the findings from the phone.
(C) Physically seizing the phone from a suspect.
(D) Copying data from the mobile device to a secure location for examination.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Hair samples

70. What is the term for a mixture of cement, sand, and water, but not coarse aggregate?
(A) Concrete
(B) Grout
(C) Mortar
(D) Plaster

71. Which of the following is a key difference between a lacquer and a varnish?
(A) Lacquers are opaque, whereas varnishes are transparent.
(B) Lacquers dry by solvent evaporation, whereas many varnishes cure through chemical reaction.
(C) Lacquers are water-based, whereas varnishes are oil-based.
(D) Lacquers are used for metal, whereas varnishes are used for wood.

72. A forensic analyst is examining a hair sample under a microscope and observes a continuous, thick medulla occupying more than half the shaft's diameter. This hair is most likely from:
(A) A human
(B) An animal
(C) A synthetic wig
(D) A plant fiber

73. The tool used in mobile forensics to block external signals from reaching a seized device is called a:
(A) Logic Box
(B) Faraday Bag
(C) Write-Blocker
(D) Data Doubler

74. Given below are two statements regarding tempered glass:
Statement I: Tempered glass, when broken, shatters into many small, blunt-edged pieces.
Statement II: The process of tempering creates balanced internal stresses in the glass, causing it to disintegrate in a characteristic way when the surface is broken.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is the correct explanation of Statement I.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, but Statement II is not the correct explanation of Statement I.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

75. Arrange the following events in a typical hit-and-run investigation involving paint evidence in chronological order:
1. Compare the layer structure of the recovered paint chip with a sample from the suspect vehicle.
2. Collect paint chips from the scene of the accident.
3. Identify a suspect vehicle.
4. Analyze the chemical composition of the paint layers using FTIR or PGC.
(A) 2, 3, 1, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 1, 3, 4
(D) 3, 2, 4, 1

76. The air pockets found within the cortex of a hair shaft are known as:
(A) Ovoid bodies
(B) Pigment granules
(C) Cortical fusi
(D) Cuticle scales

NODIA

77. An investigator wants to make an exact, bit-for-bit copy of a hard drive for forensic analysis, ensuring the original drive is not altered. Which device should be used?
(A) A USB hub
(B) A hardware write-blocker
(C) A standard disk-copying software
(D) A network router

78. Which of the following statements about borosilicate glass is correct?
(A) It is the most common type of glass, used for windows and bottles.
(B) It is designed to shatter into small, harmless pieces, like car side windows.
(C) It is highly resistant to thermal shock and is often used for laboratory glassware.
(D) It contains a high percentage of lead oxide, making it very dense and refractive.

79. Consider the following components:
1. Cement
2. Water
3. Sand

119. Which of the following is a key challenge in Mobile Phone Forensics compared to Computer Forensics?
(A) The lack of storage capacity on mobile phones.
(B) The wide variety of hardware, operating systems, and security features.
(C) The inability to extract data from mobile phones.
(D) The absence of time-stamped data on mobile devices.

120. Which of the following statements about the examination of glass is incorrect?
(A) Density can be used as a screening test to group glass fragments.
(B) A GRIM (Glass Refractive Index Measurement) system is used for precise RI determination.
(C) It is easy to individualize a glass fragment to a single broken window.
(D) Elemental analysis can help differentiate glass samples with similar refractive indices.

121. Consider the following materials:
1. Cotton
2. Polyester
3. Wool
4. Silk
5. Nylon

Which of these are classified as synthetic fibers?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 5 only
(C) 1, 3 and 4 only
(D) 2, 4 and 5 only

122. The term for the organic component of soil, formed by the decomposition of leaves and other plant material, is:
(A) Mineral
(B) Humus
(C) Sediment
(D) Loam

123. The active growing phase of hair is the anagen phase. What is the typical duration of this phase on the human scalp?
(A) 2-6 weeks
(B) 2-6 months
(C) 2-6 years
(D) 2-6 days

124. A forensic scientist is examining a paint chip and wants to identify the organic components present. Which non-destructive technique is most suitable for this initial analysis?
(A) Pyrolysis Gas Chromatography (PGC)
(B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with EDS (SEM-EDS)
(C) Fourier-Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
(D) X-Ray Diffraction (XRD)

125. In the context of computer crime, what does a 'Trojan Horse' do?
(A) It replicates itself to spread to other computers.
(B) It appears to be a legitimate program but contains malicious code.
(C) It encrypts files and demands a ransom.
(D) It floods a network with useless traffic.

126. The scale pattern of the hair cuticle in humans is typically:
(A) Coronal
(B) Spinous
(C) Imbricate
(D) Reticulate

127. A suspect is apprehended after a burglary. A sample of soil is taken from his shoes. To what should this soil sample be compared?
(A) A general soil map of the entire city.
(B) Soil samples from the suspect's own garden.
(C) Soil samples collected from the point of entry at the crime scene.
(D) Soil from a randomly selected park.

128. Arrange the following computer forensic process steps in the correct order:
1. Reporting and Presentation
2. Analysis and Examination
3. Collection and Preservation
4. Identification of Evidence

(A) 4, 3, 2, 1
(B) 3, 4, 2, 1
(C) 4, 2, 3, 1
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4

129. The main chemical difference between cement and concrete is that:
(A) Cement is a component of concrete.
(B) Concrete is a component of cement.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Cement contains aggregates, while concrete does not.
(D) Concrete is a liquid, while cement is a solid powder.

130. Given below are two statements regarding diatom analysis:
Statement I: Diatom analysis can help differentiate between true drowning and post-mortem immersion of a body in water.
Statement II: If diatoms are found deep within the body's organs like the liver or bone marrow, it implies a functioning circulatory system inhaled them into the lungs and transported them, indicating antemortem drowning.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is the correct explanation of Statement I.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, but Statement II is not the correct explanation of Statement I.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false regarding organ analysis.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true regarding organ analysis.

131. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Term)
P. Binder
Q. Pigment
R. Solvent
S. Lacquer
List II:(Description/Example)
1. Provides color (e.g., Titanium Dioxide)
2. Coating that dries by solvent evaporation
3. Polymer that forms the film (e.g., Acrylic resin)
4. Liquid that dissolves the binder (e.g., Turpentine)
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

132. The transitional or intermediate phase of hair growth, lasting only a few weeks, is the:
(A) Anagen phase
(B) Catagen phase
(C) Telogen phase
(D) Follicular phase

NODIA

133. Which of the following techniques is used to determine the elemental composition of a glass or paint sample?
(A) Fourier-Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
(B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDS)
(C) Density Gradient Tube
(D) Comparison Microscopy

134. Which of the following is NOT a primary goal of mobile phone forensics?
(A) To recover deleted data such as texts and call logs.
(B) To bypass the phone's security features like PINs and passwords.
(C) To preserve the evidence in a forensically sound manner.
(D) To upgrade the phone's operating system to the latest version.

135. Consider the following statements about computer forensics:
1. A bit-stream image is another term for a logical copy.
2. The hash value of a forensic image must match the hash value of the original media.
3. Volatile data resides in RAM and is lost when a computer loses power.
4. 'Write-blockers' are used to prevent any modifications to the original evidence drive.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, and 4 only

136. The forensic value of a fiber is dependent upon all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) The number of fibers found.
(B) The uniqueness of the fiber type.
(C) The price of the garment from which it originated.
(D) The location where the fiber was found.

137. Which property of pollen grains, related to their outer wall, makes them highly resistant to decay?
(A) Cellulose
(B) Lignin
(C) Chitin

(D) Sporopollenin

138. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Paint evidence from a hit-and-run accident can strongly associate a suspect vehicle with the crime scene.
Reason (R): The layer structure of automotive paint is complex and can be highly characteristic, acting like a chemical "fingerprint".
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

139. Which of the following is an example of a natural, cellulosic fiber?
(A) Wool
(B) Silk
(C) Cotton
(D) Polyester

140. When a bullet passes through a pane of glass, which fractures are formed first?
(A) Concentric fractures
(B) Radial fractures
(C) Both form simultaneously
(D) Hackle marks

141. The inorganic part of soil consists mainly of:
(A) Humus and bacteria
(B) Weathered rock and minerals
(C) Pollen and spores
(D) Decomposing plant matter

142. A 'SIM card' in a mobile phone primarily stores:
(A) The operating system of the phone.
(B) The subscriber's identity and authentication information.
(C) All photos and videos taken with the phone.
(D) The phone's unique hardware identifier (IMEI).

143. Which of the following is NOT a primary component of a forensic examination of varnish?
(A) Analyzing for the presence of pigments
(B) Identifying the type of resin and solvent used
(C) Determining the opacity of the coating
(D) Counting the number of layers present

NODIA

144. The most common medulla pattern in human head hair is:
(A) Continuous
(B) Interrupted or fragmented
(C) Absent
(D) Both (B) and (C)

145. What is the correct term for evidence that can be associated with a group of items that share properties or characteristics?
(A) Class evidence
(B) Individual evidence
(C) Testimonial evidence
(D) Demonstrative evidence

146. Given below are two statements regarding the origin of fibers:
Statement I: The primary difference between a natural fiber and a synthetic fiber is its origin.
Statement II: Natural fibers are derived from plants and animals, while synthetic fibers are man-made from chemical synthesis.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II correctly explains Statement I.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, but Statement II does not explain Statement I.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

147. What type of information is found in the cortex of a hair?
(A) The scale pattern
(B) The medullary index
(C) The natural color pigment (melanin)
(D) The nuclear DNA

148. A forensic technique known as 'file system acquisition' in mobile forensics involves:
(A) Creating an exact bit-by-bit physical image of the flash memory.
(B) Manually documenting contents by photographing the device screen.
(C) Extracting the directory structure, file names, and system metadata.
(D) Retrieving only the specific data stored on the integrated SIM card.

149. The presence of specific pollen types on a victim's clothing that are only found in a particular region can help forensic investigators:
(A) Determine the cause of death.
(B) Determine the victim's blood type.
(C) Establish the geographic origin or movement of the victim.
(D) Identify the manufacturer of the clothing.

150. Arrange the following materials in order of increasing complexity:
1. Cement
2. Mortar
3. Concrete
(A) 1, 2, 3
(B) 2, 1, 3
(C) 3, 2, 1
(D) 1, 3, 2

151. Consider the following statements regarding the forensic analysis of paint:
1. The layer sequence is a critical characteristic for comparison.
2. A physical match between a chip and a damaged surface provides conclusive proof of contact.
3. Pyrolysis GC-MS can be used to identify the binder's chemical composition.
4. All blue paints from Ford cars made in the same year are identical.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 2, 3 and 4 only

152. Which type of glass is specifically designed for its high thermal resistance and is used in oven doors and laboratory beakers?
(A) Soda-lime glass
(B) Laminated glass
(C) Leaded glass
(D) Borosilicate glass

153. A criminal who illegally accesses another person's computer to steal information is commonly referred to as a:
(A) White-hat
(B) Scripter
(C) Hacker
(D) Developer

154. Which of the following is a synthetic fiber?
(A) Jute
(B) Silk
(C) Polyester
(D) Asbestos

155. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Forensic Evidence)
P. Hair
Q. Glass
R. Paint
S. Soil
List II:(Key Examination Technique / Property)
1. Layer structure analysis
2. Density gradient separation
3. Medullary index calculation
4. Refractive index measurement
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

156. The chemical process that hardens concrete is hydration. What does this process involve?
(A) The evaporation of water from the mix.
(B) A chemical reaction between cement particles and water.
(C) The absorption of carbon dioxide from the air.
(D) The melting and re-solidification of sand particles.

157. A 'write-blocker' in digital forensics is used to:
(A) Prevent data from being written to the forensic analyst's drive.
(B) Encrypt the original evidence drive.
(C) Prevent any data from being written to the original evidence drive during acquisition.
(D) Block access to certain websites during an investigation.

158. The main value of soil evidence lies in:
(A) Its ability to be individualized to a square-inch of earth.
(B) The fact that its composition can vary over short distances.
(C) Its uniform composition all over the world.
(D) The ease of its collection and analysis.

159. Which statement about laminated glass is true?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) It shatters into thousands of tiny pieces upon impact.
(B) It is commonly used for beverage bottles.
(C) It has a layer of plastic sandwiched between two layers of glass.
(D) It is strengthened by rapid heating and cooling.

160. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A hair found at a crime scene without a follicular tag cannot be used for nuclear DNA analysis.
Reason (R): Nuclear DNA is found in the cell nucleus, which is present in the follicular tag, but not in the mature hair shaft itself.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

161. A piece of dust is examined under a microscope and found to contain pollen grains, soot particles, and synthetic fibers. This mixture is an example of:
(A) Homogeneous evidence
(B) Trace evidence
(C) Individual evidence
(D) Direct evidence

162. Which of the following is a physical property of soil used in forensic comparison?
(A) DNA of earthworms
(B) Age of the soil
(C) Particle size distribution
(D) The name of the property owner

163. The purpose of a 'basecoat' in an automotive paint finish is to:
(A) Protect the metal from rust.
(B) Provide the color.
(C) Create a high-gloss appearance.
(D) Ensure adhesion of the primer.

164. Consider the following types of digital evidence sources:
1. Laptop hard drive
2. Smartphone internal memory
3. Cloud storage account
4. RAM of a running server
5. USB flash drive
Which of these sources can be subject to forensic examination?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2 and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5

165. The test used to determine if a body was drowned in a particular body of water by comparing microscopic algae is the:
(A) Pollen test
(B) Fiber test
(C) Diatom test
(D) Soil test

166. A fracture pattern in glass that consists of cracks radiating outward from the point of impact is called:
(A) A concentric fracture
(B) A radial fracture
(C) A conchoidal fracture
(D) A hackle mark

167. Which of the following pairs correctly matches the fiber with its source?
(A) Silk : Plant
(B) Wool : Animal
(C) Nylon : Plant
(D) Cotton : Animal

NODIA

168. Given below are two statements regarding forensic imaging:
Statement I: An investigator should create a forensic image of a hard drive rather than working on the original.
Statement II: Creating a forensic image preserves the original evidence and prevents its alteration during analysis.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is the correct explanation of Statement I.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, but Statement II is not the correct explanation of Statement I.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

169. What does the IMEI number on a mobile phone identify?
(A) The user's phone number
(B) The network carrier
(C) The physical phone hardware
(D) The SIM card

170. Which of these is a key ingredient in mortar but NOT typically a major ingredient in varnish?
(A) Resin
(B) Solvent
(C) Drier
(D) Sand

171. The resting phase in the life cycle of a hair follicle, before it is shed, is known as:
(A) Anagen
(B) Catagen
(C) Telogen
(D) Exogen

172. The term "forensic examination of dust" primarily refers to:
(A) Separating dust into its components and comparing it to a known source.
(B) Determining the age of the dust.
(C) Using dust to determine the time of death.
(D) Identifying a person from DNA found in the dust.

173. What is the term for evidence that can be associated with a group of items that share properties or characteristics?
(A) Individual evidence
(B) Testimonial evidence
(C) Demonstrative evidence
(D) Class evidence

174. Which of the following is an example of a computer crime?
(A) Writing a school report on a computer.
(B) Installing a licensed software program.
(C) Gaining unauthorized access to a secure database.
(D) Deleting your own personal files.

175. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Acquisition Method)
P. Physical Acquisition
Q. Logical Acquisition
R. Manual Acquisition
S. File System Acquisition
List II:(Description)
1. User interface-based extraction of data
2. Photographing the screen
3. Bit-for-bit copy of flash memory
4. Extraction of file structure and metadata
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

176. Which of the following is NOT a natural fiber?
(A) Cotton
(B) Wool
(C) Rayon
(D) Silk

177. The application of palynology to criminal investigation depends on:
(A) The Locard's Exchange Principle
(B) The Principle of Superposition
(C) The 3R Rule
(D) The Law of Universal Gravitation

178. What is the most basic, preliminary step in forensic soil comparison?
(A) Mineral analysis using XRD
(B) Density gradient separation
(C) Microscopic examination of particles
(D) Side-by-side color and texture comparison

179. A crime where a malicious program is designed to execute its payload upon a certain date or event is called a:
(A) Virus
(B) Worm
(C) Logic Bomb
(D) Salami Fraud

180. The primary purpose of forensic analysis of cement and concrete is for:
(A) Age determination
(B) Comparison
(C) Brand identification
(D) Structural engineering

181. Consider the following statements about glass evidence:
1. Glass is an amorphous solid.
2. The primary component of soda-lime glass

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

is lead oxide.
3. The 3R rule helps determine the direction of impact.
4. Tempered glass is used in car windshields.
5. Refractive index is a key property for glass comparison.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 1, 3 and 5 only
(C) 2, 4 and 5 only
(D) 1, 3, 4 and 5

182. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The chemical composition of soil from a crime scene can provide a strong link to a suspect.
Reason (R): The mixture of minerals and organic matter in soil can be highly variable and characteristic of a specific location.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

183. Which part of a hair contains the most useful characteristics for species identification?
(A) The root shape
(B) The cuticle and medulla
(C) The color of the cortex
(D) The overall length

184. In mobile phone forensics, what does the term 'JTAG' refer to?
(A) A method for logical data extraction.
(B) A type of SIM card.
(C) A low-level hardware debugging interface used for physical acquisition.
(D) A software for analyzing call logs.

185. A paint that is transparent and formulated to show the grain of the wood underneath is called a:
(A) Lacquer
(B) Enamel
(C) Varnish
(D) Primer

186. Which of the following is a key analytical step in the forensic examination of concrete?
(A) DNA analysis
(B) Blood typing
(C) Petrographic analysis
(D) Fingerprint lifting

187. The microscopic, unicellular algae with silica cell walls found in both fresh and salt water are:
(A) Pollens
(B) Spores
(C) Diatoms
(D) Fungi

NODIA

188. Which of the following is NOT a type of computer crime?
(A) Phishing
(B) Hacking
(C) Debugging
(D) Identity theft

189. In a fiber examination, birefringence is a property that describes:
(A) The fiber's ability to absorb water.
(B) The fiber's cross-sectional shape.
(C) The difference in refractive indices for light polarized in two perpendicular directions.
(D) The fiber's response to burning.

190. Given below are two statements regarding the microscopic comparison of fibers:
Statement I: The primary tool for comparing the microscopic characteristics of two fibers side-by-side is the scanning electron microscope.
Statement II: A comparison microscope, consisting of two microscopes linked by an optical bridge, is the correct tool for this task.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.

191. The refractive index of glass is determined by immersing a fragment in a liquid medium and heating it until the fragment becomes invisible. This point is known as the:
(A) Melting point
(B) Match point
(C) Boiling point
(D) Flash point

192. Arrange the typical forensic analysis of soil in the correct sequence:
1. Examination for artificial debris.
2. Gross visual examination for color and texture.
3. Microscopic examination for mineral content and biologicals.
4. Density gradient separation.

(A) 2, 1, 3, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

193. The purpose of pigments in paint is to provide:
(A) Adhesion
(B) Viscosity
(C) Color and hiding power
(D) A glossy finish

194. The 'active growth' phase of a hair follicle is:
(A) Telogen
(B) Catagen
(C) Anagen
(D) Exogen

195. Consider the following statements about mobile phone evidence:
1. The IMEI number identifies the subscriber.
2. The IMSI number identifies the phone hardware.
3. Placing a phone in a Faraday bag prevents remote wiping.
4. 'Chip-off' is a destructive method of physical data acquisition.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 2, 3 and 4 only

196. Which of the following is a characteristic of mortar?
(A) It contains large aggregates like gravel.
(B) It is used to bind masonry units like bricks or stones.
(C) It is the primary structural component of a skyscraper.
(D) It is a transparent coating for wood.

197. A key finding in a drowning case would be the presence of diatoms from the water in the victim's:
(A) Clothing fibers
(B) Hair
(C) Stomach
(D) Bone marrow

198. Which of the following is a synthetic polymer?
(A) Cellulose
(B) Protein
(C) Nylon
(D) Starch

199. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A bit-stream copy of a hard drive is also known as a forensic image.
Reason (R): It is an exact, sector-by-sector copy of the source medium, which does not alter the original evidence.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

200. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Evidence Type)
P. Human Hair
Q. Glass Fragment
R. Synthetic Fiber
S. Soil
List II:(Key Identifying Characteristic)
1. Cross-sectional shape
2. Density
3. Mineral Composition
4. Medullary Index

(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

201. The 'Locard's Exchange Principle' is fundamental to the study of trace evidence like hair, fibers, and dust. What does it state?
(A) All evidence must be logged in a chain of custody.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Every contact leaves a trace.
(C) Evidence must be relevant to be admissible in court.
(D) The oldest evidence is found at the bottom layer.

202. The irregular, air-filled spaces observed in the cortex of hair are called:
(A) Ovoid bodies
(B) Melanin granules
(C) Cortical fusi
(D) Medullary cells

203. Which is the most appropriate reason to use forensic palynology in an investigation?
(A) To determine the cause of death
(B) To link a suspect or item to a specific geographical area
(C) To identify the brand of a shoe
(D) To estimate time since death

204. The term 'digital evidence' is broad and can include all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) A handwritten confession note
(B) A text message on a smartphone
(C) A deleted file recovered from a hard drive
(D) Geotag data from a digital photograph

205. In paint, the component that evaporates to leave behind the solid film is the:
(A) Binder
(B) Pigment
(C) Additive
(D) Solvent

206. A fracture in a glass pane shows radial cracks ending at the concentric cracks of a previous impact. This can help determine:
(A) The type of glass
(B) The sequence of impacts
(C) The temperature of the glass
(D) The manufacturer of the glass

207. Which of the following is NOT a primary component of soil?
(A) Minerals
(B) Organic matter (humus)
(C) Living organisms
(D) Plastic polymers

208. Given below are two statements regarding computer seizure:
Statement I: When seizing a powered-on computer, it is always best practice to pull the power cord from the wall.
Statement II: Pulling the plug preserves volatile data in RAM that would be lost during a normal shutdown.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

209. The chemical combination of cement, water, sand, and coarse aggregates results in:
(A) Mortar
(B) Grout
(C) Concrete
(D) Plaster

210. What is a primary difference between a 'logical' and a 'physical' acquisition in mobile forensics?
(A) Logical acquisition is typically faster; physical acquisition is considerably slower.
(B) Logical copies user-accessible data; physical copies the entire memory chip bit-for-bit.
(C) Logical is for Android OS; physical is used only for Apple iOS devices.
(D) Logical requires removing the chip; physical does not require such hardware removal.

211. Consider the following statements about fibers:
1. Fibers are considered class evidence.
2. The evidential value of a fiber depends on its uniqueness.
3. A large number of matching fibers found is more significant than a single fiber.
4. Cotton is a synthetic fiber.
5. FTIR is a common method for fiber analysis.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(B) 2, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) All of the above

212. A hair is forcibly removed from the scalp. What structure containing cells suitable for nuclear DNA analysis is likely to be attached?
(A) The cuticle
(B) The follicular tag
(C) The medulla

NODIA

(D) The cortex

213. The study of diatoms for forensic purposes is most often applied to cases involving:
(A) Hit-and-run accidents
(B) Arsons
(C) Questioned documents
(D) Drowning

214. The term 'hashing' in computer forensics refers to:
(A) The process of creating a unique digital fingerprint for a piece of data to verify its integrity.
(B) The process of hiding data within another file.
(C) The process of recovering deleted files.
(D) The process of encrypting data for security.

215. The main components of paint are pigment and:
(A) Water
(B) Binder
(C) Varnish
(D) Lacquer

216. Which type of glass is made by sandwiching a layer of plastic between two pieces of glass?
(A) Tempered glass
(B) Borosilicate glass
(C) Laminated glass
(D) Soda-lime glass

217. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Digital Forensic Term)
P. Hashing
Q. File Carving
R. Write Blocker
S. Volatile Data
List II:(Definition)
1. Data in RAM
2. Recovers files from unallocated space
3. Verifies data integrity
4. Prevents alteration of original evidence
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

218. The comparison of the mineral content of soil is best performed using:
(A) A comparison microscope and polarized light
(B) A Munsell color chart
(C) A pH test strip
(D) A mass spectrometer

219. The composition of mortar is best described as:
(A) Cement, water, sand, and gravel
(B) Cement, water, and sand
(C) Cement and water only
(D) Sand and gravel only

220. Which of the following is NOT a type of data that can be typically recovered from a mobile phone?
(A) Call logs
(B) SMS messages
(C) Nuclear DNA of the user
(D) GPS location data

221. Which of the following is an example of a synthetic fiber?
(A) Cotton
(B) Wool
(C) Nylon
(D) Jute

222. Pollen evidence can be critical in narrowing down a crime location because:
(A) Pollen is identical in all locations.
(B) The assemblage of pollen types is often unique to a specific area and season.
(C) Pollen contains the suspect's DNA.
(D) Pollen is easily visible to the naked eye.

223. The primary function of a solvent in paint is to:
(A) Provide color.
(B) Make the paint liquid and control its application properties.
(C) Form the hard film after drying.
(D) Protect against UV light.

224. Which phenomenon explains why radial fractures from a second bullet hole in glass will stop when they reach the fracture lines of a first bullet hole?
(A) The change in refractive index
(B) The release of tensile and compressive stress
(C) The Doppler effect
(D) The annealing process

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

225. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Digital evidence is considered fragile and requires special handling.
Reason (R): Digital data can be easily and unintentionally altered, overwritten, or erased, destroying its value as evidence.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

226. Which of the following describes the nature of forensic dust analysis?
(A) It involves identifying a single component to make a match.
(B) It involves comparing the entire mixture of components between questioned and known samples.
(C) It is used to determine the time of death.
(D) It is only useful for indoor crime scenes.

227. The 'cortex' of a hair shaft is primarily responsible for:
(A) Providing the scale pattern.
(B) Containing pigment and giving hair its strength.
(C) Forming the central core of the hair.
(D) Anchoring the hair in the skin.

228. Which of the following is a key forensic property of soil?
(A) Its pH value
(B) Its color
(C) Its mineralogy
(D) All of the above

229. Given below are two statements regarding varnish:
Statement I: A varnish is a transparent coating material.
Statement II: A varnish contains a high concentration of opaque pigments like titanium dioxide.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

230. The microscopic life-forms whose silica skeletons can help determine if a drowning occurred in fresh or salt water are:
(A) Bacteria
(B) Viruses
(C) Diatoms
(D) Fungi

231. Consider the following characteristics of computer crime:
1. It often requires specialized technical knowledge to investigate.
2. The evidence is in a digital format.
3. It can be committed remotely from anywhere in the world.
4. It often leaves no physical trace at the scene.
Which of these are typical characteristics of computer crime?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2 and 3 only
(C) 2, 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3 and 4

232. The process of analyzing the different layers of a paint chip is known as:
(A) Layer structure analysis
(B) Pigment distribution analysis
(C) Binder identification
(D) Solvent evaporation test

233. The purpose of a Faraday bag in mobile forensics is to:
(A) Charge the phone's battery.
(B) Isolate the phone from communication networks.
(C) Connect the phone to an analysis computer.
(D) Magnify the screen for manual examination.

234. In forensic glass analysis, what does GRIM stand for?
(A) Glass Refractive Index Machine
(B) General Resolution Imaging Microscope
(C) Glass Refractive Index Measurement
(D) Grating-based Refraction and Interference Module

235. The general composition of concrete includes all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Cement
(B) Water
(C) Resin

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

265. What is the name of the silica cell wall of a diatom, which possesses intricate, species-specific patterns useful for identification?
(A) Frustule
(B) Spore
(C) Cuticle
(D) Plastid

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Dust and soil are complex aggregates of matter that can serve as powerful forms of transfer evidence in forensic investigations. Soil is a mixture of weathered rock, minerals, organic matter, water, and air, with its composition varying significantly over even short geographical distances. This high degree of variability is what gives soil its evidentiary value. A forensic examination of soil typically involves a comparative analysis of a questioned sample (e.g., from a suspect's shoe) with a control sample from a known location (e.g., the crime scene). The analysis begins with a macroscopic examination of color and texture, followed by microscopic analysis to identify mineral content, rock fragments, and biological components like plant matter and pollen. Further instrumental techniques can be employed to characterize the soil's inorganic and organic constituents more definitively. Dust, in a similar vein, is a heterogeneous mixture of fine particles, which can include soil, pollen, fibers, skin cells, and other debris specific to a particular environment. For instance, the composition of dust from a workshop would differ significantly from that in a residential home. The forensic examination of dust involves isolating and identifying its various components to reconstruct the environment from which it originated, thereby potentially linking a person or object to that specific place.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What is the primary reason that soil is considered to have high evidentiary value in forensic science?
(A) Its composition is uniform across large geographical regions.
(B) Its composition exhibits significant variation even over short distances.
(C) It is composed solely of inorganic mineral matter.
(D) It is easily cleaned from clothing and shoes, leaving no trace.

267. A forensic examination of dust is undertaken to achieve what primary objective?
(A) To determine the age of a surface on which the dust has settled
(B) To reconstruct the environment of origin and link individuals to it
(C) To identify the specific individual who produced the dust
(D) To measure the level of air pollution in a specific area

268. The initial steps in a comparative forensic examination of soil would most likely involve which of the following?
(A) Macroscopic examination of color and texture, followed by microscopy
(B) DNA analysis of organic matter and instrumental chemical analysis
(C) Measurement of the soil's water content and pH level exclusively
(D) A detailed study of only the biological components within the soil

269. According to the text, dust is best described as:
(A) A pure substance consisting only of weathered rock particles
(B) A homogenous mixture of soil and water
(C) A heterogeneous mixture of various fine particles specific to an environment
(D) An aggregate of synthetic fibers and man-made materials

NODIA

270. A forensic scientist compares a soil sample from a suspect's vehicle with soil from an alibi location and a crime scene. A match with the crime scene soil would be based on the principle of:
(A) Uniformity, as all soil in the district is the same.
(B) Exclusion, as the soil does not match the alibi location.
(C) Chronology, based on the age of the organic matter within the soil.
(D) Comparative analysis, based on the unique combination of physical and chemical properties.

Direction : Please read the following source

247. The primary reason for analyzing diatoms in a drowning victim's bone marrow rather than just the lungs is that:
(A) Diatoms are physically easier to visualize and identify within bone marrow samples.
(B) Lung presence may occur post-mortem; bone marrow diatoms prove antemortem circulation.
(C) Bone marrow effectively preserves diatoms for a significantly longer duration.
(D) There are statistically more diatoms found in bone marrow compared to the lungs.

248. Which of the following describes a key principle of forensic soil examination?
(A) All soil is the same, so it has no forensic value.
(B) Soil composition can vary significantly over short distances, making it useful for comparison.
(C) The main goal is to identify the age of the soil.
(D) Only dry soil can be analyzed.

249. A lacquer differs from an oil-based paint primarily in its:
(A) Color
(B) Binder type and drying mechanism
(C) Application method
(D) Use on metal surfaces only

250. When a forensic analyst creates a forensic image of a hard drive, they must also calculate a hash value for both the original and the copy. Why?
(A) To encrypt the copy.
(B) To compress the copy.
(C) To prove that the copy is an exact, unaltered duplicate of the original.
(D) To time-stamp the copy.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Hair, as a form of trace evidence, possesses a complex structure that is crucial for forensic examination. Its fundamental nature is a filamentous biomaterial composed primarily of keratin, which grows from follicles found in the dermis. Morphologically, a single hair shaft is divided into three distinct structural layers: the cuticle, the cortex, and the medulla. The cuticle, the outermost layer, is formed by overlapping, keratinized scales that point towards the tip of the hair, providing protection and structural integrity. The pattern of these scales can offer clues for species identification. The cortex, situated beneath the cuticle, constitutes the main body of the hair shaft and is the most significant component for forensic comparison. It contains pigment granules, known as melanin, which determine the hair's color. The distribution, shape, and density of these granules are key characteristics examined. The innermost layer is the medulla, a cellular column running through the center of the cortex. The medullary index, which is the ratio of the medulla's diameter to the hair shaft's diameter, and the medulla's pattern (e.g., continuous, interrupted, or fragmented) are vital parameters, particularly in differentiating between human and non-human animal hair. A comprehensive forensic examination involves macroscopic and microscopic analysis to evaluate these structural features.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. Which structural layer of the hair shaft is primarily responsible for determining hair color?
(A) The cuticle, through its scale patterns
(B) The cortex, due to the presence of melanin granules
(C) The medulla, based on its continuity and pattern
(D) The follicle, by regulating keratin production

252. In the context of forensic hair examination, what is the principal function of the cuticle?
(A) To provide a protective outer layer with characteristic scale patterns
(B) To store pigment granules that define color
(C) To form the central core for structural stability
(D) To indicate the growth phase of the hair

253. A forensic scientist calculates the ratio of the medulla's diameter to the overall hair shaft's diameter. What is this value known as and what is its primary application?
(A) The cortical index, used for determining the age of the individual
(B) The keratin ratio, used for assessing nutritional deficiencies

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Aggregate

236. Which feature of a hair is LEAST useful for forensic comparison?
(A) Color
(B) Medullary structure
(C) Cuticle pattern
(D) Length

237. The examination of pollen and spores in a forensic context is called:
(A) Forensic Botany
(B) Forensic Palynology
(C) Forensic Mycology
(D) Forensic Toxicology

238. A bit-stream image is essential in computer forensics because it:
(A) Is a faster way to copy files.
(B) Creates an exact duplicate of the entire storage medium, including deleted files and unallocated space.
(C) Automatically analyzes the data as it is copied.
(D) Can only be read by specific government agencies.

239. The binder in a paint formulation is the component that:
(A) Provides the color.
(B) Dissolves the other ingredients.
(C) Hardens to form a continuous film.
(D) Adds texture to the paint.

240. The sequence of bullet holes in a single pane of glass can be determined by observing:
(A) The size of the holes.
(B) The shape of the holes.
(C) The termination of fracture lines.
(D) The color change around the holes.

241. A soil's texture is determined by the relative proportions of:
(A) Water, air, and organic matter
(B) Sand, silt, and clay
(C) Minerals, rocks, and fossils
(D) Humus, bacteria, and fungi

242. Match List I with List II and select the correct answer using the codes given below.
List I:(Fiber)
P. Cotton
Q. Wool
R. Nylon
S. Rayon
List II:(Classification)
1. Animal (Protein)
2. Synthetic
3. Plant (Cellulose)
4. Regenerated Cellulose
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

243. In mobile phone forensics, the 'chip-off' technique is a form of:
(A) Logical acquisition
(B) Physical acquisition that is destructive
(C) Manual acquisition
(D) File system acquisition

244. Given below are two statements regarding concrete and mortar:
Statement I: Concrete is a mixture of cement, water, and aggregates.
Statement II: Mortar is a mixture of cement, water, and fine aggregate (sand) only.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

NODIA

245. Which of the following is considered 'volatile data' in computer forensics?
(A) A document saved on the hard drive.
(B) Data stored in the system's RAM.
(C) A photograph stored on a USB drive.
(D) An archived email on a server.

246. Consider the following items related to hair structure:
1. Medulla
2. Cortex
3. Cuticle
4. Follicular tag
5. Melanin granules
Which of these are part of the hair shaft itself?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(C) 4 and 5 only
(D) All of the above

(A) Determining the fiber's polymer composition using FTIR
(B) Measuring optical properties with a polarized light microscope
(C) Observing physical traits like color and crimp with a stereomicroscope
(D) Classifying the fiber as either natural or synthetic based on its origin

260. The examination of a fiber's optical properties, such as birefringence, using polarized light microscopy primarily aids in which aspect of the investigation?
(A) Identifying the generic class of the fiber
(B) Determining the exact age of the fiber
(C) Establishing the country of origin of the fiber
(D) Linking the fiber to a specific individual through DNA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The application of palynology, the study of pollens and spores, and diatom analysis represents a specialized and powerful tool in forensic investigation. Pollens are microscopic reproductive structures of seed plants, exhibiting a vast diversity in size, shape, and surface ornamentation, which are often unique to a specific plant family, genus, or even species. This specificity, combined with their resistance to decay and predictable geographical and seasonal distribution, makes them excellent evidence for linking a suspect or object to a particular location or time of year. For instance, pollen found on a suspect's clothing could match the unique flora of a primary crime scene. Diatoms are microscopic, single-celled algae encased in a silica cell wall called a frustule. These frustules possess intricate and species-specific patterns, allowing for their identification. In forensic science, diatom analysis is particularly crucial in investigations of drowning. If a victim has drowned, diatoms from the water body may be inhaled and circulated through the bloodstream to various internal organs, such as the bone marrow and lungs. The recovery and identification of diatoms from these tissues that match the diatom population of the suspected drowning site can provide strong evidence confirming the cause and location of death, distinguishing true drowning from post-mortem immersion in water.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. What characteristic of pollen is most critical for its use in linking a suspect to a specific geographical location?
(A) Its uniform size and shape across all plant species
(B) Its rapid decay rate after being deposited on a surface
(C) Its universal presence in all environments, both urban and rural
(D) Its unique morphology and predictable geographical distribution

262. The forensic application of diatom analysis is most prominently used in which type of investigation?
(A) Determining the time of death in burial cases
(B) Confirming the cause and location in suspected drowning cases
(C) Identifying the specific weapon used in an assault
(D) Tracing the origin of illicit drugs

263. The presence of diatoms within internal organs like bone marrow is significant in a drowning investigation because it suggests that:
(A) The water body was heavily polluted with industrial waste.
(B) The victim's body was immersed in water for an extended period after death.
(C) The victim was alive and their circulatory system was functioning at the time of immersion.
(D) The death occurred during a specific season when diatoms are most abundant.

264. The term "palynology" in a forensic context refers to the study of which type of evidence for investigative purposes?
(A) Microscopic algae found in water bodies
(B) Soil composition to trace geographical origins
(C) Insect activity to estimate post-mortem interval
(D) Pollens and spores to establish links to locations or seasons

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) The practice of hacking into criminal computer systems to gather intelligence
(B) The process of repairing computers that have been damaged by viruses and malware
(C) The systematic identification, preservation, analysis, and presentation of legally admissible digital evidence
(D) The development of software to protect computer networks from unauthorized access

288. The concept of a "forensically sound" procedure implies that the methodology used must be:
(A) The fastest and most cost-effective available
(B) Reliable, repeatable, and verifiable by other experts
(C) Secret and known only to law enforcement personnel
(D) Approved by the manufacturer of the digital device

289. What is the main objective of maintaining a documented chain of custody in computer forensics?
(A) To track the cost associated with the forensic investigation
(B) To list the software tools used during the examination process
(C) To document the technical specifications of the device under investigation
(D) To prove that the digital evidence has been handled and controlled properly without tampering

290. The scope of computer forensics, as described in the passage, is limited to which of the following?
(A) A wide range of digital devices including computers, servers, and mobile phones
(B) Only traditional desktop and laptop computers
(C) Exclusively network servers and large-scale data centers
(D) Only removable storage media like USB drives and external hard disks

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The realm of computer crime is diverse, encompassing a wide array of illicit activities facilitated by digital technology. These crimes can be broadly categorized based on their nature and target. For example, some crimes target computer networks or devices directly, such as hacking, denial-of-service (DoS) attacks, and virus propagation. Other crimes simply use the computer as a tool to commit traditional offenses, like financial fraud, identity theft, and the distribution of illegal content. The evidence associated with these activities is known as digital evidence. Digital evidence is defined as any information of probative value that is either stored or transmitted in a binary, digital form. A critical characteristic of digital evidence is its volatility and fragility; it can be easily altered, damaged, or destroyed. Data in a computer's random-access memory (RAM), for instance, is highly volatile and will be lost once the device is powered off. Even data on hard drives can be overwritten or intentionally wiped. This inherent fragility necessitates meticulous handling protocols from the moment of discovery. The evidence must be protected from any electromagnetic interference, physical shock, or temperature extremes to ensure its integrity is maintained from the crime scene to the courtroom, making its proper management a paramount concern in any digital investigation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. Which of the following is presented as an example of a computer crime that targets the computer system itself?
(A) Financial fraud conducted via email
(B) Identity theft using stolen personal data
(C) A denial-of-service (DoS) attack
(D) Distribution of illegal content on a website

292. What is the defining characteristic of "digital evidence" according to the text?
(A) It is information of probative value stored or transmitted in a digital form.
(B) It is any information related to a computer crime.
(C) It is any physical component of a computer system.
(D) It is data that has been encrypted for security purposes.

293. The text emphasizes that digital evidence is particularly "volatile and fragile." This means that it:
(A) Is physically very heavy and difficult to

NODIA

carefully.

Paint, lacquer, and varnishes are common types of surface coatings encountered as trace evidence, particularly in cases like hit-and-run accidents and burglaries. The nature of paint is that of a suspension, typically composed of four main components: pigments, binder, solvent, and additives. Pigments provide the color and opacity, binders are polymers that form the film and hold the pigments in place, and solvents are volatile liquids that make the paint spreadable, evaporating after application. Lacquers and varnishes are related coatings; lacquers are solutions of film-forming polymers in a volatile solvent that dry purely by solvent evaporation, while varnishes are typically clear coatings that dry by a combination of solvent evaporation and chemical reaction (oxidation or polymerization). Forensic examination of paint evidence is highly comparative. A paint chip recovered from a crime scene is often multilayered, reflecting the sequence of coatings applied to an object (e.g., primer, basecoat, clearcoat on a car). This layer structure, or stratigraphy, is a critical characteristic. Microscopic examination reveals the number, color, and thickness of these layers. Further analysis using instrumental techniques such as Pyrolysis-Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (Py-GC-MS) and Fourier-transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR) can identify the specific chemical composition of the binders and pigments, providing a powerful basis for comparison and association.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. In the composition of paint, what is the primary function of the binder?
(A) To provide color and hide the underlying surface
(B) To act as a volatile liquid that makes the paint spreadable
(C) To form a film and hold the pigment particles together
(D) To modify properties like drying time and gloss

272. The analysis of a paint chip's layer structure, including the number, color, and sequence of its layers, is referred to as:
(A) Chromatography
(B) Stratigraphy
(C) Spectroscopy
(D) Pigmentation

273. How does a lacquer primarily differ from a varnish, according to the provided text?
(A) Lacquers contain pigments, whereas varnishes are always clear.
(B) Lacquers are used on wood, while varnishes are used on metal.
(C) Lacquers use water as a solvent, while varnishes use oil-based solvents.
(D) Lacquers dry solely by solvent evaporation, while varnishes can also involve chemical reactions.

274. A forensic scientist uses Pyrolysis-Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (Py-GC-MS) to examine a paint chip. What information is this technique intended to reveal?
(A) The specific chemical composition of the binders and pigments
(B) The thickness and color of each paint layer
(C) The sequence and number of layers in the paint chip
(D) The macroscopic texture and surface features of the paint

275. The evidentiary value of a multi-layered paint chip recovered from a hit-and-run scene is particularly high because:
(A) The solvent composition is unique to every vehicle.
(B) All cars of the same model and year have identical paint.
(C) The complex sequence of layers provides a highly specific profile for comparison.
(D) The pigment can be used for DNA extraction.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Glass, a common form of physical evidence found at crime scenes such as burglaries and vehicular accidents, is an amorphous solid, typically composed of silicon dioxide (sand) mixed with other oxides like sodium oxide and calcium oxide. Different types of glass, such as soda-lime glass (used in windows and bottles) and borosilicate glass (used in labware and headlights), have distinct compositions and physical properties. A crucial aspect of forensic glass examination is the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) The medullary index, used in differentiating between human and animal hair
(D) The follicular tag, used for DNA analysis

254. Based on the description, the arrangement and characteristics of which two components are most significant for microscopic forensic comparison of hair?
(A) The keratin composition of the cuticle and the diameter of the medulla
(B) The shape of the follicle and the continuity of the cortex
(C) The length of the hair shaft and the presence of the root
(D) The scale patterns of the cuticle and the pigment granules in the cortex

255. What can be inferred about the directionality of hair from its structure?
(A) The medulla is always thicker towards the root of the hair.
(B) The cortex contains more pigment granules near the tip.
(C) The overlapping scales of the cuticle point towards the tip of the hair.
(D) The hair shaft's diameter consistently decreases from root to tip.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Fibers are a ubiquitous form of trace evidence, transferred during physical contact, and their examination is a cornerstone of forensic science. They are broadly classified into two main categories: natural and synthetic. Natural fibers are derived from plant, animal, or mineral sources. Examples include cotton and linen from plants, wool and silk from animals, and asbestos from minerals. Their structure is often irregular and possesses unique microscopic characteristics. Synthetic fibers, on the other hand, are man-made through chemical synthesis, with the raw materials typically being petroleum-based chemicals. These are further categorized based on their polymer composition, such as polyesters, nylons, and acrylics. The structure of synthetic fibers is generally more uniform and regular than that of natural fibers, a result of the controlled manufacturing process. Forensic examination of fibers involves a multi-step process. It begins with stereomicroscopic analysis to observe physical characteristics like color, crimp, and luster. This is followed by polarized light microscopy to determine optical properties such as refractive index and birefringence, which help in identifying the generic class of the fiber. Further instrumental analysis, like Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR), can provide detailed chemical composition, allowing for more specific identification and comparison between a questioned fiber and a known sample, thereby establishing a potential link between individuals, objects, and locations.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. According to the text, what is the fundamental distinction between natural and synthetic fibers?
(A) Natural fibers are always more durable than synthetic fibers.
(B) Natural fibers are derived from plant, animal, or mineral sources, while synthetic fibers are man-made from chemicals.
(C) Natural fibers lack any form of crimp, whereas synthetic fibers are manufactured with it.
(D) Natural fibers can only be identified via chemical analysis, while synthetic fibers are identified by microscopy.

257. A forensic examiner observes a fiber under a microscope and notes that its structure is highly uniform and regular. Based on this observation, what is the most likely classification of the fiber?
(A) A plant-based fiber like cotton
(B) An animal-based fiber like wool
(C) A mineral-based fiber like asbestos
(D) A synthetic fiber like polyester or nylon

258. Which analytical technique is mentioned as being capable of providing detailed information about the chemical composition of a fiber?
(A) Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR)
(B) Stereomicroscopic analysis
(C) Polarized light microscopy
(D) Crimp and luster assessment

259. What is the initial step in the forensic examination of fibers as described in the paragraph?

NODIA

strong basis for discriminating between samples from different sources.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. What is the primary role of cement within the composition of concrete?
(A) To serve as a binding agent that hardens when mixed with water
(B) To act as the coarse aggregate for strength
(C) To provide the fine aggregate material, like sand
(D) To determine the color and texture of the final product

282. A forensic sample is identified as a workable paste used to bind bricks together, composed of cement, sand, and water. What is this material?
(A) Pure cement
(B) Mortar
(C) Concrete
(D) Aggregate

283. The forensic discrimination between concrete samples from different sources relies heavily on what characteristic?
(A) The universal elemental composition of the cement binder
(B) The heterogeneity and type of the aggregate minerals
(C) The uniform color and texture of all concrete mixtures
(D) The consistent water-to-cement ratio used in all construction

284. What are the fundamental components of concrete as described in the paragraph?
(A) Cement, water, and coarse and fine aggregates
(B) Cement, water, and fine aggregates only
(C) Cement, limestone, and clay only
(D) Mortar, gravel, and water

285. The forensic analysis of a cement-based material begins with physical characterization and microscopic analysis. What does the microscopic analysis aim to identify?
(A) To determine the exact water-to-cement ratio
(B) To identify the elemental composition of the binder
(C) To identify the type of aggregate minerals
(D) To identify the age of the concrete structure

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

NODIA

Computer forensics is a rapidly evolving branch of forensic science concerned with the recovery and investigation of material found in digital devices, often in relation to computer crime. As an introduction to the field, it can be defined as the systematic process of identifying, preserving, analyzing, and presenting digital evidence in a manner that is legally admissible. The scope of computer forensics is vast, encompassing a wide range of devices beyond traditional computers, including network servers, storage media, and mobile phones. The primary goal is to perform a structured investigation while maintaining a documented chain of custody to find out exactly what happened on a digital device and who was responsible for it. A fundamental principle of computer forensics is that the examination should be conducted on a forensic copy (an exact bit-for-bit duplicate) of the original evidence, not on the original device itself. This is done to preserve the integrity of the original evidence, preventing any alteration, whether intentional or accidental, during the examination process. The entire procedure must be forensically sound, meaning that the methods and tools used are reliable and their results are repeatable and verifiable by third parties. This adherence to strict protocols ensures that the digital evidence collected can withstand scrutiny in a court of law.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What is the primary purpose of conducting a forensic examination on a copy of the digital evidence rather than on the original device?
(A) To speed up the analysis process by using faster hardware
(B) To allow multiple examiners to work on the case simultaneously
(C) To create a version of the evidence that is easier to present in court
(D) To preserve the integrity of the original evidence by preventing its alteration

287. Which of the following best defines “computer forensics” according to the text?

analysis of fractures. When a projectile strikes a pane of glass, it creates two primary types of fractures: radial and concentric. Radial fractures are cracks that originate from the point of impact and extend outwards, resembling the spokes of a wheel. Concentric fractures are circular cracks that form on the same side as the impact, connecting the radial fractures. A key principle in determining the direction of force is the 4R Rule: "On Radial cracks, the Ridges form Right angles on the Reverse side of the force." By examining the stress marks (ridges) on the edge of a broken piece of glass along a radial fracture, an examiner can determine which side of the glass was struck. Forensic examination also involves comparing glass fragments by measuring their physical and optical properties, such as density and refractive index (RI), to associate a fragment from a suspect with a source at the crime scene.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. According to the 4R Rule, where do right-angle ridges form on a radial fracture?
(A) On the reverse side of the force
(B) On the same side as the force
(C) On the edge of a concentric fracture
(D) At the exact point of impact

277. A forensic examiner observes fractures in a broken window pane that resemble the spokes of a wheel, extending outward from a central point. What are these fractures called?
(A) Concentric fractures
(B) Stress fractures
(C) Amorphous fractures
(D) Radial fractures

278. Which of the following best describes the fundamental composition of typical soda-lime glass?
(A) A mixture of borosilicate and lead oxide
(B) An amorphous solid composed mainly of silicon dioxide with sodium and calcium oxides
(C) A crystalline solid made purely of silicon dioxide
(D) A polymer-based material with high thermal resistance

279. In a forensic investigation, measuring the refractive index (RI) and density of a small glass fragment is primarily done to:
(A) Determine the age of the glass.
(B) Identify the specific object the glass came from.
(C) Compare the fragment to a potential source of broken glass.
(D) Determine the direction of the impact force.

280. Which statement accurately describes the formation of concentric fractures in glass?
(A) They radiate outwards from the point of impact.
(B) They form on the reverse side of the impact force.
(C) They appear before the formation of radial fractures.
(D) They are circular cracks forming on the same side as the impact.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Cement, mortar, and concrete are fundamental construction materials that can be encountered as trace evidence in various criminal investigations. Cement is a binding agent, a fine powder that, when mixed with water, forms a paste that hardens and binds other materials together. Its general composition is a mixture of compounds made from limestone and clay, primarily calcium silicates, aluminates, and aluminoferrites. Mortar is a workable paste created by mixing cement, fine aggregates (like sand), and water; it is used to bind building blocks such as stones and bricks. Concrete is a composite material made from a mixture of cement, water, and coarse and fine aggregates (such as gravel, crushed stone, and sand). The strength and properties of concrete are highly dependent on the water-to-cement ratio and the type and size of the aggregates used. Forensic analysis of these materials is comparative. A sample recovered from a suspect's clothing, vehicle, or tools can be compared with a sample from a crime scene, such as a point of forced entry. The forensic examination involves physical characterization (color, texture), microscopic analysis to identify the type of aggregate minerals, and instrumental chemical analysis to determine the elemental composition of the cement binder. The heterogeneity of the aggregates provides a

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

transport.
(B) Can only be interpreted by highly specialized software.
(C) Is permanent and cannot be deleted from a system.
(D) Can be easily altered, damaged, or destroyed.

294. Based on the passage, why is data in a computer's RAM considered highly volatile?
(A) It is heavily encrypted and difficult to access.
(B) It is lost when the computer loses power.
(C) It can be easily infected by computer viruses.
(D) It is stored on a separate, removable chip.

295. The paragraph suggests that the primary reason for needing meticulous handling protocols for digital evidence is its:
(A) Large storage size
(B) Complex file format
(C) Inherent fragility
(D) High monetary value

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The procedural integrity of handling electronic evidence is paramount in both computer and mobile phone forensics. The process begins with the seizure of the digital device, which must be performed in a way that prevents any alteration of the data. This often involves isolating the device from networks to prevent remote wiping and carefully documenting its physical state. Following seizure, the next critical step is acquisition. Acquisition is the process of creating a forensically sound, bit-for-bit copy (often called an image or clone) of the entire storage medium. This is done using specialized hardware known as write-blockers, which prevent any data from being written to the original evidence drive during the copying process. Once a verified copy is made, the original device is securely stored, and all subsequent forensic examination is performed on the image. The examination phase involves the use of specialized software tools to search for, identify, and extract relevant data, including active files, deleted files, hidden data in unallocated space, and system artifacts. This is particularly complex in mobile phone forensics due to the variety of operating systems, proprietary data storage formats, and security features like encryption. The entire process, from seizure to examination, must be meticulously documented to maintain the chain of custody and ensure the findings are admissible in legal proceedings.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. In digital forensics, what is the primary purpose of using a write-blocker during the acquisition phase?
(A) To encrypt the data as it is being copied
(B) To speed up the process of creating a forensic image
(C) To delete irrelevant files from the source medium
(D) To prevent any data from being written to the original evidence drive

NODIA

297. According to the text, what is the correct sequence of the initial steps in handling digital evidence?
(A) Seizure, Acquisition, Examination
(B) Examination, Acquisition, Seizure
(C) Acquisition, Seizure, Examination
(D) Seizure, Examination, Acquisition

298. The forensic examination of digital evidence is performed on the forensic image rather than the original device primarily to:
(A) Comply with software licensing agreements.
(B) Ensure the integrity and preservation of the original evidence.
(C) Make the evidence easier for a jury to understand.
(D) Reduce the time needed for analysis.

299. What is the process of creating a bit-for-bit copy of a storage medium referred to as in digital forensics?
(A) Seizure
(B) Acquisition
(C) Documentation
(D) Examination

300. The passage suggests that forensic examination of mobile phones can be particularly complex compared to traditional computers due to which factor?
(A) The variety of operating systems and proprietary data formats
(B) The smaller physical size of the devices
(C) The lack of storage capacity on mobile

phones

(D) The slower processing speeds of mobile devices

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (B) Medulla
The hair shaft consists of three primary structural layers which include the cuticle, cortex, and the central core. This innermost layer is characterized by a central canal that may be continuous throughout the shaft, appear in segments, or be entirely absent. Forensic analysts use the structure and diameter of this core to distinguish between human hair and various animal species during microscopic examinations and comparisons.

2. (A) File Carving
This digital forensic technique involves the extraction of data from a storage device by searching for specific file signatures rather than relying on file system metadata. It is particularly useful for recovering files that have been deleted or reside in unallocated space where the directory entries no longer exist. By identifying headers and footers of known file formats, investigators can reconstruct and salvage fragmented digital evidence.

3. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is the correct explanation of Statement I.
Pollen grains are encapsulated in a robust outer wall composed of sporopollenin, a highly durable polymer that resists chemical and biological degradation. This chemical stability ensures that pollen remains intact in various environments for very long periods, even centuries. Because these particles persist so effectively, they serve as valuable forensic evidence that can reliably link suspects, victims, or objects to specific geographic crime locations.

4. (D) The sequence and number of paint layers
Automotive paint systems are applied in a specific order that includes primers, basecoats, and clearcoats, creating a unique stratigraphic profile. The precise number, thickness, and color sequence of these layers provide a high degree of discrimination when comparing a questioned chip to a known source. This multi-layered structure acts as a physical fingerprint, significantly increasing the probability of a successful association with a suspect vehicle.

5. (C) Their silica-based, species-specific cell walls (frustules)
Diatoms are microscopic algae characterized by unique cell walls made of silica, which are highly resistant to decomposition and environmental stress. These structures, known as frustules, exhibit diverse and intricate patterns that are specific to different species and aquatic environments. In forensic investigations, identifying these resilient silica skeletons within internal organs like bone marrow provides critical evidence to support a diagnosis of antemortem drowning.

6. (B) Disk Formatting
Computer crimes involve illegal activities such as phishing for credentials, stealing identities, or the unauthorized alteration of data known as diddling. In contrast, formatting a disk is a standard administrative utility used to prepare a storage medium for data storage by creating a file system. While it can be used to destroy evidence, the act of formatting itself is a legitimate technical process and not a crime.

7. (D) Density-gradient tube method
Forensic soil analysis often requires the separation of various mineral components based on their individual mass and volume. This specific technique utilizes a glass tube filled with layers of liquids that gradually increase in density from top to bottom. When a soil sample is added, the particles sink until they reach a point where their density matches the liquid, creating a characteristic distribution profile for comparison.

8. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Mobile devices must be shielded immediately after seizure to prevent the alteration of digital evidence through remote commands or network synchronization. A Faraday bag uses conductive material to block all incoming and outgoing electromagnetic signals, including cellular, Wi-

NODIA

area of a mobile device, including all active and hidden memory sectors. Unlike logical acquisition, which only retrieves data managed by the operating system, this process captures everything, including deleted files, system logs, and data in unallocated space. It provides the most comprehensive view of the device's contents but often requires specialized tools to bypass security or access hardware.

43. (C) Varnish
Concrete is a structural building material created by mixing several specific ingredients that undergo a chemical reaction to harden. The essential components include cement, which acts as the binder, water to trigger the hydration process, and aggregates such as sand and gravel for volume and strength. A transparent resinous coating used for finishing surfaces is not a constituent of the concrete mixture itself but is applied as a separate surface treatment.

44. (B) Predictable production and dispersal patterns within environments.
The forensic utility of pollen stems from the fact that different plant species produce distinct types of pollen that are released at specific times of the year. Furthermore, these particles are dispersed in characteristic ways by wind, water, or animals, creating a unique biological signature for a given area. Because these patterns are highly predictable, forensic palynologists can analyze pollen samples to associate individuals or objects with specific geographical locations or seasons.

45. (B) The sequence of the shots
Fracture lines in glass provide a permanent record of the order in which impacts occurred. When glass breaks, radial fractures propagate outward until they encounter a physical obstruction, such as an existing crack. By observing which set of fractures is interrupted by another, a forensic investigator can determine the chronological order of multiple shots. This analysis is critical for reconstructing the events of a crime involving firearms and glass panes.

46. (C) The medullary pattern and index
Forensic scientists rely on specific internal structures of the hair shaft to determine if a sample originated from a human or an animal. The central canal, or medulla, varies significantly across different species in its appearance, width, and overall pattern. By calculating the ratio of the medulla's diameter to the total hair shaft diameter, known as the medullary index, investigators can reliably identify the species of the hair source.

47. (B) The evaporation of the solvent.
This type of coating consists of a film-forming substance, such as nitrocellulose or acrylic resins, dissolved in a volatile liquid. After application, the coating hardens purely through the physical process of the liquid medium turning into vapor. Unlike paints or varnishes that cure through chemical polymerization or oxidation, this material remains soluble in its original solvent even after it has dried, allowing it to be easily removed or repaired if necessary.

48. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is a logical consequence of Statement I.
Dust serves as a complex composite of various microscopic materials collected from its surrounding environment, including soil particles, pollen, and synthetic fibers. Because every location has a unique set of these components, the resulting dust mixture acts as a characteristic environmental fingerprint. By analyzing and comparing the specific composition of dust samples, forensic investigators can establish a strong link between a suspect's belongings and a particular crime scene location.

49. (A) 4, 3, 1, 2
Modern automotive paint systems are applied in a series of layers, each serving a distinct function for protection and appearance. The process begins with an electrocoat primer applied directly to the metal for corrosion resistance, followed by a primer surfacer to smooth the surface. Next, the colored basecoat is added to provide the visible hue. Finally, a transparent clearcoat is applied as the outermost layer to provide gloss and environmental protection.

50. (C) Any information of probative value that is stored or transmitted in a digital form.
This category of evidence encompasses a wide range of information found on electronic devices or transmitted over networks. It includes not only files like documents and photos but also metadata, system logs, deleted data fragments,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Modern paint is a complex mixture consisting of several primary components that determine its performance and appearance. Pigments provide the color and opacity, while the binder acts as the film-forming material that holds the components together. Solvents are used to dissolve the binder and adjust the viscosity for application. Acids are not considered a standard primary component of the paint formulations used in automotive or architectural coatings.

18. (A) The wide end of the cone
When a high-velocity projectile like a bullet strikes a pane of glass, it creates a characteristic crater-shaped hole. As the projectile passes through, it displaces more material on the side where it exits, resulting in a cone that widens in the direction of travel. Therefore, the narrower side of the hole indicates the point of entry, while the wider side identifies the exit point of the projectile.

19. (C) Volatile data in RAM
Random Access Memory contains temporary data that is actively being used by the operating system and running applications, such as login credentials and open documents. This information is volatile, meaning it is permanently erased as soon as the computer loses power. While data on hard drives and USB devices remains stored without power, improper shutdown procedures can result in the immediate loss of critical live evidence.

20. (A) 3, 2, 4, 1
The digital forensic process follows a strict chronological order to ensure the admissibility and integrity of evidence. It begins with the identification of potential evidence sources at the scene, followed by the legal seizure of the devices. Once secured, the acquisition phase involves creating forensic images of the data. Finally, the analysis phase is conducted on the copies to extract and interpret relevant information for the investigation.

21. (C) Anagen, Catagen, Telogen
Hair follicles undergo a continuous cycle consisting of three distinct functional stages. The initial phase is characterized by active growth and can last for several years on the human scalp. This is followed by a brief transitional period where growth slows and the follicle begins to shrink. The final stage is a resting period during which the hair is eventually shed naturally from the skin to begin a new cycle.

22. (B) To determine the direction of impact
The 3R rule is a fundamental principle used by forensic glass analysts to reconstruct events at a crime scene. It states that radial cracks form a right angle on the reverse side of the force applied to the glass. By examining the microscopic stress marks, known as Wallner lines, on the edges of radial fractures, investigators can accurately determine from which side a window or pane was struck.

23. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5
Mobile device forensics involves the extraction of a wide variety of digital artifacts that can provide insights into a user's activities. This includes hardware-specific information from the SIM card and communication logs such as call history and messages. Additionally, location data from GPS and various files from installed applications can be retrieved. These diverse data types are essential for reconstructing timelines and establishing the movements of individuals.

24. (A) Mortar uses sand as aggregate; concrete adds larger aggregates like gravel.
Both materials are cement-based mixtures, but they differ significantly in their composition and intended structural use. Mortar is designed as a bonding agent for masonry and consists of cement, water, and fine aggregates like sand. Concrete is a structural building material that contains these same ingredients but also incorporates larger, coarse aggregates such as gravel or crushed stone to provide the necessary strength for heavy loads.

25. (C) Diatoms
These microscopic, unicellular algae are found in most aquatic environments and possess unique, intricately patterned cell walls made of silica. Because these silica frustules are highly resistant to chemical and environmental degradation, they serve as excellent forensic indicators. Their presence in the internal organs and bone marrow of a deceased person can help investigators determine if the individual was alive and inhaling water at the time of submersion.

NODIA

Fi, and Bluetooth. This isolation ensures that the data remains in its original state and protects the device from being remotely wiped or modified before forensic imaging occurs.

9. (C) Cement
Mortar is a workable paste used in masonry to bind bricks or stones together and fill the gaps between them. The primary ingredient responsible for the hardening and adhesive properties of this mixture is cement, which reacts chemically with water through a process called hydration. While sand is added as a fine aggregate to provide bulk and reduce shrinkage, cement remains the essential structural binding agent.

10. (A) A single fiber can be conclusively individualized to a specific garment.
Fibers are generally considered class evidence because they are mass-produced in large quantities with standardized chemical and physical properties. While advanced analytical techniques like FTIR and comparison microscopy can identify the type, color, and chemical composition of a fiber, these features are usually shared by many identical garments. Therefore, it is typically impossible to prove that a single fiber originated from one specific item of clothing.

11. (D) 1, 2, 3 and 4
Glass fracture analysis involves identifying specific crack patterns to determine the sequence and direction of impact. Radial fractures originate at the point of impact and extend outward on the side opposite the applied force. Concentric fractures form circular patterns around the impact site and occur on the same side as the force. Understanding these mechanics, including the side of formation, is essential for accurate forensic scene reconstruction.

12. (B) Cortex
The middle layer of the hair shaft is the thickest component and provides the hair with its structural strength and elasticity. This region contains elongated cells and various pigment granules, known as melanin, which determine the natural color of the hair. Microscopic examination of the distribution, size, and shape of these granules within this layer is a fundamental step in forensic hair comparison and identification.

13. (B) Forensic Palynology
This specialized branch of forensic science involves the study of pollen grains, spores, and other microscopic plant structures to provide evidence in legal cases. Because these particles are produced in vast quantities and possess highly resistant outer shells, they can persist on clothing, vehicles, or skin. Analyzing the unique assemblages of these palynomorphs allows investigators to link individuals or objects to specific geographical locations and seasons.

14. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Fibers are categorized based on their chemical composition and origin, which determines their forensic properties. Cotton is a natural cellulosic fiber derived from plants, while wool and silk are natural protein fibers obtained from animals. Nylon represents a synthetic polyamide created through chemical synthesis. Accurately identifying these chemical classes is crucial for distinguishing between different textile materials and establishing the source of trace evidence found at scenes.

15. (A) Class evidence
Hair that lacks a root or an attached follicular tag does not contain sufficient nuclear DNA for individual identification. In such cases, the forensic analysis is limited to microscopic characteristics like color, diameter, and medullary patterns, which are features shared by a segment of the population. Consequently, this type of hair can only be used to include or exclude a group of individuals rather than identifying one person.

16. (B) To verify the integrity and authenticity of the copied data
In digital forensics, a hash function generates a unique alphanumeric string that acts as a digital fingerprint for a file or an entire storage drive. Any minor alteration to the original data will result in a completely different hash value. By comparing the hash of the original evidence with that of the forensic copy, investigators can prove in court that the data has not changed.

17. (B) Acid

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

34. (C) is a transparent solution of a resinous material that forms a hard film.
This type of coating is distinguished by its lack of pigments, resulting in a clear finish that protects surfaces without hiding the underlying material. It consists of a resin, such as polyurethane or alkyd, dissolved in a solvent. Upon application, the solvent evaporates or the resin undergoes a chemical reaction to form a durable, protective film. It is commonly used on wood to enhance and protect its natural appearance.

35. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The presence of diatoms in the bone marrow is a significant indicator of antemortem drowning because these microscopic organisms can only reach the skeletal system through active blood circulation. If an individual is alive when submerged, they inhale water, allowing diatoms to enter the lungs and cross into the bloodstream. The functioning heart then transports them to distant organs, a process that cannot occur if the individual is already deceased upon immersion.

36. (C) Data Diddling
This form of computer crime involves the unauthorized and fraudulent modification of data before or during its entry into a system. By altering input values, the perpetrator can change the final output or processing results to their advantage, such as modifying financial records or changing transaction amounts. Unlike more complex attacks, this method focuses on manipulating the raw information at the source, making it difficult to detect after processing.

37. (B) Polymer
Fibers are composed of extremely long molecules that are formed by linking numerous smaller, repeating units together in a chain. These large structures are the fundamental chemical components of both natural materials like cellulose and proteins, as well as synthetic materials like nylon and polyester. The specific arrangement and chemical nature of these chains determine the physical properties, such as strength and elasticity, of the resulting fiber during forensic analysis.

38. (B) 2 and 4 only
Soil evidence is generally categorized as class evidence because many locations may share similar geological features. However, its evidentiary value increases significantly if it contains rare minerals or unique artificial debris like glass or paint fragments. Forensic comparison begins with basic physical observations of color and texture, often using standardized charts. Advanced techniques like density-gradient tubes are used to compare particle distribution rather than analyzing pollen content specifically.

39. (C) Tempering
This strengthening process involves heating glass to a high temperature and then rapidly cooling the surfaces with jets of air. This creates a state of balanced internal stress, with the interior in tension and the exterior in compression. As a result, the glass becomes much stronger than ordinary glass and, when broken, disintegrates into small, blunt-edged fragments rather than sharp shards, making it ideal for safety applications.

40. (B) To preserve the evidence in its original state
The foremost goal when handling digital evidence is ensuring that the data remains unaltered from the moment it is identified. Digital information is extremely fragile and can be easily changed, deleted, or corrupted by improper handling or system processes. By prioritizing preservation through proper seizure and isolation techniques, investigators ensure that the evidence remains reliable and admissible for subsequent forensic imaging, analysis, and presentation in a court of law.

41. (C) Wool
Natural fibers are broadly categorized into those derived from plants, which are cellulosic, and those obtained from animals, which are protein-based. This specific fiber is harvested from the fleece of sheep and is composed primarily of the protein keratin. Unlike cotton, which is plant-based, or synthetic fibers like polyester and rayon, protein fibers exhibit unique microscopic features such as scales on the cuticle that are essential for forensic identification.

42. (D) Physical acquisition
This advanced forensic method involves creating a bit-for-bit duplicate of the entire storage

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

26. (A) Instructions secretly embedded in a program, designed to execute when a condition is met.
This type of computer crime involves the use of malicious code that remains dormant within a system until it is triggered by a specific event. Common triggers include reaching a certain date or time, or the performance of a particular action by a user. Once activated, the code executes its payload, which often results in the deletion of files, data corruption, or the disruption of critical system functions.

27. (D) Clearcoat
Modern automotive paint systems typically conclude with a final, unpigmented layer applied over the colored basecoat. This transparent coating is designed to provide the vehicle with a high-gloss finish while protecting the underlying paint layers from environmental hazards such as ultraviolet radiation and acid rain. In forensic analysis, the chemical composition and thickness of this outermost layer are important characteristics used for comparing paint samples from hit-and-run scenes.

28. (B) Comparing the color, texture, and mineral composition of samples
Forensic soil analysis is primarily a comparative process that focuses on identifying physical and chemical similarities between samples. Investigators examine the gross appearance, such as color and particle size distribution, followed by a detailed analysis of the mineral and biological content. By establishing a consistent match across these multiple characteristics, a forensic scientist can suggest that a soil sample recovered from a suspect originated from a specific crime scene location.

29. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, but Statement II is not the correct explanation of Statement I.
The medullary index is a mathematical ratio used to compare the width of the central medulla to the total diameter of the hair shaft. While the calculation method is consistent across species, the resulting values differ significantly between humans and animals. Humans generally exhibit a narrow medulla with an index below 0.33, whereas animal hairs typically have a much wider medulla, often exceeding an index of 0.50.

30. (D) Using the phone's operating system to extract the file system and user data.
This acquisition method involves communicating with the mobile device's operating system to retrieve information that is visible to the user. It typically extracts files, folders, and application data such as contacts, messages, and call logs through standard protocols. Unlike physical acquisition, which captures a bit-for-bit image of the memory, a logical extraction only recovers the data currently managed and presented by the device's internal software and file system.

31. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Forensic scientists employ specialized instruments to analyze diverse materials recovered from crime scenes. Comparison microscopes are used for side-by-side visual analysis of hair and fibers, while pyrolysis gas chromatography-mass spectrometry identifies complex organic binders in paint. Soil particles are differentiated by density using gradient tubes, and the automated GRIM system provides highly accurate measurements of the refractive index of glass fragments to facilitate detailed evidence comparisons.

32. (B) Silicon Dioxide (SiO_2)
Most common glass types, including the soda-lime glass used in windows and containers, are primarily composed of sand. This substance, chemically known as silicon dioxide, acts as the network-forming component that creates the amorphous structure of the glass. Other ingredients like sodium carbonate and calcium oxide are added to lower the melting temperature and improve durability, but silica remains the dominant and fundamental chemical constituent.

33. (C) Hair shaft
While nuclear DNA is primarily found in the living cells of the hair root, the mature hair shaft contains mitochondria. These organelles possess their own genetic material, which is inherited maternally and is much more abundant than nuclear DNA. Because mitochondrial DNA is highly resilient and present in many copies per cell, it can often be successfully extracted and sequenced from small, rootless hair fragments found at crime scenes.

NODIA

and communications such as emails or text messages. Because this evidence is binary in nature, it requires specialized forensic tools and techniques for identification, preservation, acquisition, and analysis to be used effectively in legal proceedings.

51. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5
Synthetic fibers are meticulously examined using a variety of microscopic and chemical properties to establish their identity. Investigators evaluate physical traits such as cross-sectional shape and the presence of delustering particles used to reduce shine. Optical properties like the refractive index and birefringence, which measures the difference in light speed through the fiber, are also critical. Finally, determining the exact chemical composition ensures a comprehensive comparison between questioned and known fiber samples.

52. (C) Resting or shedding phase
This stage represents the final period in the hair growth cycle, during which the follicle becomes dormant and the hair is naturally prepared for removal. During this phase, the hair is no longer actively growing and its base becomes a bulb-like structure known as a club hair. Eventually, the hair is shed from the scalp, allowing the follicle to reset and begin the growth cycle again with the next phase.

53. (C) Pyrolysis-Gas Chromatography (PGC)
This analytical technique involves heating a tiny paint fragment to very high temperatures in an oxygen-free environment to break down its polymer binders into smaller, volatile fragments. These components are then separated and identified, creating a pyrogram that is highly characteristic of the specific paint formulation. While the original sample is destroyed in the process, the resulting data provides a detailed chemical fingerprint that is invaluable for discriminating between similar-looking paint samples.

54. (C) Diatoms from the pond water found in the bone marrow.
The presence of microscopic algae within the bone marrow is the most conclusive evidence of antemortem drowning because it requires a functioning circulatory system. When a living person is submerged and inhales water, these organisms enter the lungs and are pumped by the heart into the bloodstream, eventually reaching the skeletal system. If the person was already dead when entering the water, this active transport would be impossible, regardless of external contamination.

55. (C) Form a solid film and hold the pigment in place.
The binder is a crucial component of any paint formulation, serving as the medium that undergoes a physical or chemical change to become a hard surface. Its primary function is to provide adhesion to the substrate and to encapsulate the pigment particles, ensuring they are evenly distributed and permanently fixed. This layer protects the surface and determines many of the final physical properties of the coating, such as durability and flexibility.

56. (B) Hard Disk Drive (HDD)
Storage devices like hard drives are designed to retain information permanently, even when the computer system is completely powered down. This characteristic makes them a primary source for digital evidence, as files, operating system data, and user settings remain accessible for forensic imaging. In contrast, volatile memory like RAM and CPU caches requires constant power to maintain data and is wiped clean as soon as the electrical supply is interrupted or the system restarts.

57. (B) Laminated glass
This type of safety glass is constructed by bonding a resilient layer of plastic, such as polyvinyl butyral, between two or more sheets of ordinary glass. When the glass is struck, the plastic interlayer holds the fragments together, preventing them from shattering into dangerous, flying shards. Because of its ability to maintain its structural integrity and prevent penetration, this material is most commonly used for automotive windshields and security-grade windows in buildings.

58. (D) Thermal acquisition
Forensic investigators utilize several established methods to retrieve data from mobile devices, including logical, physical, and file system acquisitions. These techniques focus on extracting

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

data from the memory chips or through the operating system's software interfaces. While temperature can affect device hardware, there is no recognized forensic process known as thermal acquisition for data recovery. Standard procedures prioritize the integrity and completeness of digital artifacts through electronic rather than temperature-based means.

59. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Cotton is a natural fiber produced globally on a massive scale for use in a vast array of textile products. Because the manufacturing process is highly standardized, individual cotton fibers lack unique microscopic features or chemical variations that would distinguish one source from another. Consequently, finding a single cotton fiber at a crime scene provides very low evidentiary value, as it could have originated from countless common garments, towels, or upholstery items.

60. (B) Calcium silicates, aluminates, and ferrites
This widely used hydraulic cement is produced by heating a precise mixture of limestone and clay in a kiln to form clinker, which is then ground into a fine powder. The resulting material consists primarily of various chemical compounds of calcium, silicon, aluminum, and iron. When mixed with water, these compounds undergo a complex hydration reaction that forms a hard, crystalline structure, providing the strength and durability required for concrete and mortar.

61. (B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Digital forensic classifications group various cybercrimes based on the specific methods used by perpetrators to exploit systems. Phishing involves using deceptive communication to steal sensitive data, while a salami attack focuses on the incremental theft of very small financial amounts. Data diddling refers to the unauthorized modification of information at the input stage. Finally, a logic bomb is a malicious code segment that remains dormant until triggered by a pre-defined system event.

62. (B) Link a person or object to a specific geographical location or environment.
The primary forensic value of pollen lies in its ability to serve as a biological indicator of location. Because different plant species are found in specific habitats and produce distinct pollen assemblages, these microscopic particles can create a unique fingerprint for a particular area. When pollen is recovered from a suspect's clothing or a vehicle, it can be compared to the vegetation at a crime scene to establish a geographical connection.

NODIA

63. (A) It is primarily a comparative analysis rather than an identification of a specific source.
Forensic soil examination focuses on determining whether samples from a suspect or a scene share a common origin by comparing their unique physical and chemical characteristics. Because soil composition can vary significantly over very short distances, a match in color, mineral content, and texture provides strong evidence of association. However, it is rarely possible to identify a single, absolute source for soil, as many different locations might theoretically possess similar geological profiles.

64. (A) 2 and 3 only
The forensic study of fibers involves distinguishing between various types using physical and chemical tests. Rayon was historically the first regenerated fiber created from natural cellulose. Burning tests are often used as a preliminary method to identify fibers based on their reaction to heat and the smell of the smoke. While synthetic fibers often have very uniform cross-sections, polyester is a fully synthetic polymer, and cotton is the natural cellulosic fiber.

65. (C) Cuticle
The outermost protective layer of the hair shaft is composed of overlapping keratinized cells that form a characteristic pattern of scales. These patterns are categorized into three main types based on their appearance: imbricate, coronal, and spinous. Because different animal species exhibit distinct scale arrangements, forensic scientists analyze this structure to identify the origin of a hair sample. In humans, the scale pattern is typically of the flattened, imbricate variety.

66. (B) To provide corrosion resistance for the underlying metal
The initial step in an automotive painting process involves immersing the vehicle body in a

specialized bath where a primer is applied using an electric current. This electrodeposition process ensures that every surface of the metal, including hidden crevices, is coated with a uniform layer. The primary purpose of this coating is to create a durable barrier that protects the steel body from rust and environmental degradation, extending the vehicle's lifespan.

67. (C) How much it bends light
This optical property is a fundamental characteristic used in the forensic comparison of glass fragments. It is a numerical value that represents the ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum to its speed within the glass material. As light passes from one medium to another, it changes speed and direction. By measuring this degree of refraction with high precision, forensic scientists can distinguish between different types and batches of glass found at crime scenes.

68. (B) The chronological history of the handling, transfer, and storage of the evidence.
Maintaining a rigorous record of every individual who has had contact with a piece of evidence is essential for its admissibility in court. This documentation must track the evidence from the moment of its initial seizure through its transport, analysis, and final storage. A gap in this record can lead to challenges regarding the integrity and authenticity of the evidence, potentially resulting in its exclusion from a legal proceeding or trial.

69. (C) Femur bone marrow
In suspected drowning cases, forensic pathologists frequently examine samples from the bone marrow of large bones like the femur. Because the bone is a closed system, diatoms found within it must have been transported there by the circulatory system while the individual was still alive. This finding is much more significant than detecting diatoms in the lungs or stomach, as those areas can be contaminated post-mortem through the simple immersion of a body.

70. (C) Mortar
This construction material is a workable paste typically created by mixing a binding agent, such as cement or lime, with water and fine aggregates like sand. Unlike concrete, it does not contain large, coarse aggregates such as gravel. Its primary function is to bond masonry blocks, bricks, or stones together while providing structural stability and filling gaps. In forensic investigations, the specific ratio and type of ingredients used can help compare samples from different sources.

71. (B) Lacquers dry by solvent evaporation, whereas many varnishes cure through chemical reaction.
While both materials are used as protective coatings, they differ significantly in their chemistry and how they form a solid film. A lacquer consists of resins dissolved in a volatile solvent and hardens purely through the physical process of the liquid evaporating. In contrast, many varnishes contain drying oils or resins that undergo a chemical process, such as oxidation or polymerization, to create a durable, cross-linked surface that is more resistant to heat and solvents.

72. (B) An animal
Microscopic analysis of hair involves examining the central medulla and calculating its index relative to the total shaft diameter. In humans, the medulla is typically narrow, often occupying less than one-third of the shaft, and is frequently fragmented or absent. Conversely, animal hairs often feature a very wide, continuous medulla that takes up more than half of the total diameter. Therefore, a thick, continuous medulla is a strong indicator of a non-human origin.

73. (B) Faraday Bag
When mobile devices are seized during an investigation, they must be immediately shielded from all external electromagnetic signals. This specialized pouch is constructed with conductive material that creates a shield, blocking cellular, Wi-Fi, and Bluetooth communications. By isolating the device, forensic investigators prevent unauthorized remote access, which could be used to wipe data, change settings, or receive new messages that might alter the original state of the digital evidence.

74. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is the correct explanation of Statement I.
This safety glass is manufactured through a specialized process of rapid heating and cooling that induces high compressive stress on the surface and tensile stress in the core. These internal stresses make the glass much stronger

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

than standard panes. Furthermore, when the surface is compromised, these stored stresses cause the glass to immediately disintegrate into numerous small, relatively dull fragments. This characteristic breakage pattern significantly reduces the risk of serious injury from sharp shards.

75. (A) 2, 3, 1, 4
A forensic investigation into a hit-and-run incident follows a logical progression of evidence collection and analysis. It begins with the recovery of paint chips from the accident scene, which are then used as a reference. Once a suspect vehicle is located, investigators perform a side-by-side comparison of the layer structures. Finally, advanced chemical analysis using instruments like FTIR or PGC is conducted to confirm if the paint samples share the same chemical profile and origin.

76. (C) Cortical fusi
During the formation of a hair shaft, small air-filled spaces can become trapped within the middle layer, known as the cortex. These microscopic pockets are most frequently found near the root of the hair but can occur throughout the shaft. Forensic scientists observe the size, shape, and distribution of these air pockets under a microscope as part of a comprehensive hair comparison, as these features help in distinguishing between different individuals or hair types.

77. (B) A hardware write-blocker
When performing a forensic acquisition of a hard drive, it is essential to ensure that no data is written to the original media. This specialized device is placed between the source drive and the computer used for imaging. It physically prevents any write commands from reaching the evidence drive while allowing all read commands to pass through. This ensures that the original evidence remains completely unchanged, preserving its integrity and admissibility in a court of law.

78. (C) It is highly resistant to thermal shock and is often used for laboratory glassware.
This specific type of glass is formulated by adding boron oxide to the silica mixture, which significantly lowers its coefficient of thermal expansion. This chemical property allows the glass to withstand rapid and extreme temperature changes without cracking or breaking. Because of its exceptional durability and heat resistance, it is the standard material for manufacturing high-quality laboratory equipment, such as beakers and flasks, as well as specialized household cookware like Pyrex.

79. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5
Concrete is a complex structural material produced by mixing several essential ingredients that undergo a chemical reaction to form a solid mass. The core components include cement as the binder, water for hydration, and aggregates like sand and gravel for strength. Additionally, air is an inherent and often intentional component, as tiny bubbles can improve the material's durability against freezing and thawing. Analyzing the proportions of these constituents is vital for forensic material comparison.

80. (C) To compare a questioned sample with a known source.
Forensic scientists analyze construction materials like cement, mortar, and concrete primarily to determine if a sample found on a suspect or at a crime scene matches a specific location. By examining the chemical composition, mineral content, and the ratio of aggregates, investigators can establish a link between different samples. This comparative analysis is essential for associating individuals with damaged structures or for identifying the source of trace evidence recovered during a criminal investigation.

81. (D) Reticulate (net-like)
The cuticle of a hair is covered in overlapping scales that form distinct patterns used to identify the species of origin. Common forensic classifications include the petal-like spinous pattern found in cats and the crown-like coronal pattern typical of rodents. Humans and many large animals possess the flattened, imbricate scale pattern. A net-like or reticulate arrangement is not a recognized category for the microscopic classification of hair cuticle structures in forensic science.

82. (C) Both pollen grains and spores
In the field of forensic palynology, investigators analyze a wide range of microscopic organic particles to provide evidence about location or

NODIA

seasonality. This broad category includes the male gametophytes of seed-producing plants, known as pollen, as well as the reproductive units of non-flowering plants like ferns, mosses, and fungi, referred to as spores. Collectively, these particles are termed palynomorphs, and their unique combinations can act as a biological fingerprint for a specific geographic environment.

83. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Digital forensic standards require that all examinations be conducted on an exact bit-stream duplicate of the original media to maintain the integrity of the evidence. Working directly on the original device poses a significant risk of unintentionally altering metadata, overwriting deleted files, or changing system logs. By analyzing a forensic image, investigators can perform comprehensive searches and recoveries while the original evidence remains untouched and secured for potential verification or future legal challenges.

84. (D) The time of day the sample was collected
The characteristics of soil are the result of long-term geological and environmental processes. These include the chemical nature of the parent rock, the local climate, the topography of the land, and the presence of biological organisms. While these factors determine the mineral and organic composition used for forensic comparison, the specific hour or minute of collection does not alter the fundamental physical or chemical properties of the soil sample being analyzed by a forensic scientist.

85. (C) Rayon
Regenerated fibers are produced by chemically dissolving natural materials and then extruding the resulting solution through a spinneret to create a new filament. This specific fiber is made from cellulose obtained from wood pulp or cotton linters. While it is derived from a natural source, the extensive chemical processing it undergoes distinguishes it from purely natural fibers like silk or wool. It represents a unique class of materials that share characteristics of both natural and synthetic fibers.

86. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Different types of glass are engineered with specific chemical compositions and manufacturing processes to suit their intended use. Ordinary soda-lime glass is the most common and is used for windows and containers. Borosilicate glass is designed for heat resistance in laboratory settings. Safety glasses include tempered glass, which breaks into blunt pieces for car side windows, and laminated glass, which uses a plastic interlayer to prevent shattering in automotive windshields and high-security building applications.

87. (C) Someone who gains unauthorized access to a computer system.
In the context of computer security and forensic investigations, this term specifically refers to individuals who use their technical skills to bypass security measures and enter systems without permission. While some may perform these actions for benign purposes, others do so with malicious intent to steal data, disrupt services, or cause damage. Identifying the methods used to gain such unauthorized access is a primary objective of digital forensic analysts during a cybercrime investigation.

88. (A) Anagen
The hair growth cycle begins with this prolonged period of intensive cellular activity within the hair follicle. During this stage, the root is firmly attached to the dermal papilla, and the hair is actively producing new cells and pigment. This phase can last for several years on the human scalp, and hairs removed during this time often have a follicular tag attached, which is a rich source of nuclear DNA for forensic identification.

89. (C) Basecoat
Automotive paint finishes consist of several distinct layers, each with a specific function. The layer that contains the actual pigments and provides the intended color of the vehicle is applied over the primers. This coating may also include special effects like metallic or pearlescent flakes to enhance the appearance. In forensic investigations, identifying the chemical and physical characteristics of this colored layer is essential for matching a paint chip to a specific make and model.

90. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Mobile phone investigations rely on identifying both the physical hardware and the associated user account. Every handset is assigned a unique 15-digit International Mobile Equipment Identity number that remains constant regardless of the user. In contrast, the Subscriber Identity Module card is a removable component that stores the user's phone number, network authentication data, and personal information like contact lists. Both elements are critical for establishing the identity of a device and its owner.

91. (B) Establishing a link between a suspect and a specific environment.
Dust is a complex mixture of microscopic materials that accumulate from the local surroundings, including soil, fibers, pollen, and debris. Because the composition of dust is highly dependent on the specific activities and materials present in an area, it creates a unique environmental signature. Forensic analysts compare the contents of dust found on a suspect's belongings with samples from a crime scene to provide evidence of contact or presence at that location.

92. (C) Concrete : Mixture of cement, water, and sand only
Concrete is a structural building material defined by a specific combination of ingredients. While it uses cement as a binder, water to trigger a chemical reaction, and sand as a fine aggregate, it must also include coarse aggregates like gravel or crushed stone to achieve its characteristic strength. A mixture that contains only cement, water, and sand is correctly identified as mortar, which is primarily used for bonding masonry units rather than for structural pouring.

93. (D) 1, 2, 3 and 4
Computer crimes encompass a wide variety of illegal activities that exploit digital systems and networks. Deceptive practices like phishing for personal data and the secret installation of keystroke loggers represent significant threats to privacy and security. Additionally, the unauthorized modification of website content and the use of network sniffers to intercept data packets are serious offenses. Forensic investigators must be able to identify and document all such activities when analyzing compromised computer systems.

94. (B) The side on which the crack originated.
When glass breaks, the edges of the resulting fragments often exhibit microscopic curved stress marks known as Wallner lines or hackle marks. These patterns are created by the propagation of the fracture through the glass material. By carefully examining the orientation and shape of these lines under a microscope, forensic analysts can determine the direction of the force and identify which side of the glass was the point of origin for the crack.

95. (B) To provide a basis for comparison with the questioned samples.
Forensic analysis is inherently comparative, requiring a known reference to evaluate the significance of evidence found at a scene. Known samples are collected from specific sources, such as a suspect's hair or a specific item of clothing, to determine if they share the same physical and chemical characteristics as the evidence. Without these controls, it would be impossible for an investigator to establish a link between the questioned material and a particular person or object.

96. (D) Pyrolysis-Gas Chromatograph (PGC)
This specialized analytical instrument is essential for identifying the complex polymer binders found in paint samples. By heating a tiny fragment to extreme temperatures, the binder is broken down into smaller, volatile molecules that are then separated and detected. The resulting data, called a pyrogram, provides a unique chemical fingerprint of the paint's organic components. This allows forensic scientists to distinguish between paint formulations that may appear identical in color and layer structure.

97. (A) Frustules
Diatoms are unique, microscopic algae that are characterized by their intricate, two-part cell walls composed of silica. These hard, glass-like structures are known as frustules and feature highly diverse patterns and shapes that are specific to different species. Because silica is extremely resistant to decay and chemical degradation, these skeletons can persist in the environment and within the human body for long periods, making them invaluable for forensic investigations involving aquatic environments and drowning.

NODIA

98. (C) Isolate the device from all networks.
When a mobile phone is discovered in a powered-on state, the immediate priority is to prevent any changes to the data caused by incoming signals. Forensic investigators use flight mode or place the device in a Faraday bag to block all cellular, Wi-Fi, and Bluetooth connections. This isolation is critical because it prevents the device from receiving remote commands that could be used to wipe data, change system settings, or overwrite existing evidence.

99. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
During the manufacturing process of synthetic fibers, the liquid polymer is forced through a spinneret, which is a metal plate with small holes. Manufacturers use spinnerets with diverse shapes, such as trilobal, round, or dog-bone, to influence the final fiber's luster, soil-hiding capabilities, and texture. These distinct shapes are easily observable under a microscope and serve as important class characteristics that help forensic scientists identify and compare different types of synthetic fiber evidence.

100. (D) Refractive Index
The immersion method is a precise forensic technique used to determine how much a glass fragment bends light. The fragment is placed in a liquid and observed through a microscope while the temperature is gradually changed. As the temperature shifts, the refractive index of the liquid changes until it exactly matches that of the glass. At this specific match point, the glass becomes invisible, allowing for an accurate measurement that helps distinguish between different glass sources.

101. (A) 1, 4, 3, 2
Forensic hair examination begins with determining if the sample is human or animal based on medullary and cuticle structures. Next, the analyst documents microscopic features like color and pigment distribution. These characteristics are then compared side-by-side with known samples using a comparison microscope to identify similarities. Finally, if the hair was forcibly removed and contains a follicular tag, nuclear DNA analysis is performed to provide the highest level of individual identification for the investigation.

102. (B) Every location has a relatively unique pollen and spore "fingerprint".
Forensic palynology is based on the principle that different geographic areas possess distinct plant communities that produce characteristic combinations of pollen and spores. This specific assemblage is influenced by factors such as local climate, soil type, and topography. When these microscopic particles are recovered from a suspect or object, they can be compared to the vegetation at a crime scene. This unique biological signature allows investigators to link individuals to specific locations or environments.

103. (C) The decision to pull the plug or perform a normal shutdown depends on the circumstances and potential for loss of volatile data.
Seizing a computer requires careful consideration of the state of the system to prevent the loss of evidence. If a computer is active, a normal shutdown might delete temporary files or overwrite data in RAM, while pulling the power could lead to data corruption. Investigators must assess whether critical evidence like open documents, encryption keys, or chat logs are present in the volatile memory before deciding on the safest method to preserve the digital information.

104. (C) To create a smooth surface for the topcoat and improve adhesion.
Primer layers serve as the foundation of a paint system, applied after the initial corrosion-resistant coating. Their primary role is to provide a uniform, smooth surface by filling in minor imperfections in the substrate. Additionally, the primer is formulated to bond strongly with both the underlying metal and the subsequent colored basecoat. This ensures the entire paint system remains durable and prevents peeling, while also enhancing the final appearance of the vehicle's finish.

NODIA

105. (A) Mineral
Soil is a complex mixture that includes organic matter and inorganic components derived from the weathering of rocks. The inorganic portion consists primarily of these naturally occurring crystalline solids, which have a specific chemical composition and an ordered internal structure. Forensic scientists identify and compare these materials using polarized light microscopy

The outer wall of a pollen grain, known as the exine, is primarily composed of this exceptionally durable biological polymer. It is considered one of the most chemically resistant organic materials found in nature, allowing pollen to withstand harsh environmental conditions, high temperatures, and strong chemicals. This resilience ensures that pollen remains intact in soil and on objects for thousands of years, making it an ideal material for forensic analysis and long-term environmental reconstruction.

138. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Automotive paint is applied in a complex series of layers that vary in number, thickness, color, and chemical composition depending on the manufacturer and model year. This intricate stratigraphic structure provides a high degree of discrimination between different vehicles. In a hit-and-run investigation, forensic scientists analyze these layers to create a detailed chemical and physical profile. Because this layered sequence is so characteristic, it can act as an effective fingerprint to link a suspect car to the scene.

139. (C) Cotton
Natural fibers are classified based on their biological origin, with plant-based fibers being primarily composed of cellulose. This specific fiber is the most common natural material used in the global textile industry. Unlike wool and silk, which are animal-derived protein fibers, or polyester, which is a man-made synthetic polymer, cellulosic fibers exhibit unique microscopic traits like convolutions. Identifying these chemical and physical properties is a fundamental step in forensic fiber analysis and the comparison of questioned samples.

140. (B) Radial fractures
When a high-velocity projectile strikes a pane of glass, the material initially bends in the direction of the force. Because glass is weaker under tension than compression, the first breaks occur on the side opposite the impact. These initial cracks extend outward from the point of impact in a star-like pattern and are known as radial fractures. This is followed by the formation of concentric fractures, which create circular patterns around the impact site on the side of the force.

141. (B) Weathered rock and minerals
Soil is a heterogeneous mixture composed of organic matter and inorganic components. The inorganic portion is the result of long-term geological processes that break down parent bedrock into smaller particles. This material consists primarily of diverse minerals and rock fragments, each with unique physical and chemical properties. Forensic scientists analyze the types and proportions of these mineral constituents to compare soil samples and establish whether they originated from the same geographical location.

142. (B) The subscriber's identity and authentication information.
This small, removable electronic component is essential for connecting a mobile phone to a cellular network. It stores critical digital artifacts, including the International Mobile Subscriber Identity and the secret keys used for network authentication. Additionally, it can contain user-specific data such as contact lists and short text messages. In forensic investigations, extracting the information from this module is a vital step in identifying the user associated with a mobile device and establishing their communication history.

143. (B) Identifying the type of resin and solvent used
Forensic scientists analyze varnish to compare questioned samples with known references through physical and chemical examination. This involves documenting the number of layers, measuring thickness, and determining the overall opacity of the coating. Identifying the specific resin and solvent is also a primary component of the chemical analysis, often achieved using instruments like FTIR or GC-MS. These steps are essential for characterizing the material and establishing a link between a suspect and a crime scene or object.

144. (D) Both (B) and (C)
Microscopic analysis of human head hair reveals that the central core, or medulla, is frequently not visible throughout the entire length of the shaft. In most individuals, the medulla is either completely absent or appears in fragmented,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

harvest stolen information from unsuspecting users.

114. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The most powerful form of paint evidence occurs when a recovered fragment can be physically fitted back into a missing area on a suspect's vehicle. This process is known as a physical match or jigsaw fit and provides conclusive proof of contact between the two surfaces. Because the edges of the paint chip and the damaged area have unique, irregular shapes that match exactly, this finding provides an exceptionally high level of evidentiary value in court.

115. (C) Entire hair shaft
The medullary index is a quantitative measurement used in forensic hair analysis to help identify the species of origin. It is calculated by dividing the diameter of the central medulla by the total diameter of the hair shaft. In humans, this ratio is typically less than one-third, reflecting a narrow medulla. In many animal species, the medulla is much wider, resulting in an index value of one-half or greater, which is a key distinguishing feature.

116. (B) Cotton
Because of its widespread use in the global garment and textile industry, this natural cellulosic fiber is the most frequent type of trace evidence encountered at crime scenes. Its extreme commonality often limits its evidentiary value, as it is difficult to uniquely associate a standard fiber with a single source. However, the presence of specific dyes, finishes, or unusual variations can increase its significance during a forensic comparison between questioned samples and a suspect's clothing.

117. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In rural and undeveloped environments, the high diversity of local plant life leads to the production of a wide variety of pollen types. This results in a complex and highly specific pollen signature that is unique to a particular area or season. Forensic palynologists can use these diverse assemblages to establish a strong link between a suspect and a specific outdoor crime scene, as the chances of finding the same combination of pollen elsewhere are significantly reduced.

NODIA

118. (C) Concrete
This fundamental structural material is produced by combining several specific ingredients into a unified mixture. It uses a binding agent, typically cement, which reacts with water to harden into a solid matrix. This matrix encapsulates and binds together aggregates of various sizes, including fine sand and coarse gravel or crushed stone. The presence of these larger aggregates is what distinguishes this material from mortar, providing the superior strength required for heavy-duty construction and forensic material analysis.

119. (B) The wide variety of hardware, operating systems, and security features.
Mobile device forensics is significantly more complex than computer forensics due to the rapid evolution and diversity of the mobile market. Forensic investigators must contend with a vast array of different manufacturers, proprietary operating systems, and ever-changing security measures such as encryption and biometric locks. This lack of standardization requires specialized tools and constantly updated techniques to successfully bypass security and extract digital evidence from the thousands of different mobile phone models currently in use.

120. (C) It is easy to individualize a glass fragment to a single broken window.
Glass fragments are generally considered class evidence because they are mass-produced with consistent chemical and physical properties. While techniques like refractive index measurement using GRIM systems and elemental analysis can narrow down the possible source, they are rarely enough to provide unique individualization. The only way to conclusively link a glass fragment to a specific window is through a physical match, where the fragment fits perfectly into the irregular edge of the broken pane.

121. (B) 2 and 5 only
Fibers are classified as synthetic when they are produced through chemical synthesis from petroleum-based or other chemical raw materials. Common examples encountered in forensic investigations include polyester and nylon, which are man-made polymers. In contrast, cotton is a natural plant fiber, while

or X-ray diffraction. The unique combination of these crystalline particles in a soil sample provides essential evidence for associating a suspect with a location.

106. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Each part of the hair provides specific information used in forensic investigations. The cortex holds the pigment granules that determine color, while the outer cuticle's scale patterns are used for species identification. The central medulla and its calculated index also help distinguish human from animal hair. Finally, the follicular tag is the only part of the hair that contains living cells with nuclear DNA, which is essential for identifying a specific individual in a case.

107. (C) Cotton
Fibers are broadly classified based on their natural or synthetic origin. Natural fibers are further divided into those derived from animals, such as silk and wool, and those obtained from plants. This specific fiber is harvested from the seed pod of the plant and is composed of cellulose. Because it is a common material in textiles worldwide, its forensic value is often limited to class identification rather than individualization, unlike the unique proteins found in animal fibers.

108. (D) Copying data from the mobile device to a secure location for examination.
In the context of mobile forensics, this term refers to the critical process of retrieving digital information from a seized device. It involves using specialized hardware and software to create a duplicate of the data, which may include a logical copy of files or a full physical image of the memory. The goal is to obtain all relevant evidence while ensuring that the original data on the device remains completely unchanged for subsequent analysis and courtroom presentation.

109. (D) Foliated
Forensic glass analysis involves identifying specific fracture types to reconstruct the cause and direction of breakage. Radial fractures radiate outward from the point of impact, while concentric fractures form circular paths around it. Conchoidal fractures refer to the shell-like curved patterns seen on the edges of broken glass fragments. The term foliated describes a layered structure typically found in metamorphic rocks and is not a recognized category of glass fracture in a forensic or geological context.

110. (C) 1, 2, 3 and 4 only
Digital evidence possesses unique characteristics that influence how it is handled by forensic investigators. It can be duplicated perfectly with hash verification to ensure accuracy. However, it is extremely fragile and can be easily altered or destroyed by heat, magnetic fields, or improper handling. Much of this evidence, such as deleted files or metadata, is not visible to the naked eye and requires specialized tools for recovery, all while maintaining a strict chain of custody.

111. (B) Hydration
The hardening of concrete is not a simple drying process but rather a complex chemical reaction. When water is added to cement, it reacts with the various calcium silicates and other compounds within the powder. This process results in the growth of microscopic crystals that interlock to form a rigid and durable matrix around the sand and gravel aggregates. Understanding this chemical change is essential for forensic scientists when analyzing the age or quality of construction materials.

112. (B) A Munsell soil color chart
To ensure consistency and accuracy in forensic soil comparison, scientists use a standardized system to describe the hue, value, and chroma of a sample. This chart provides a set of color chips that allow investigators to objectively classify the appearance of soil in both wet and dry states. By using this internationally recognized reference, forensic experts can accurately communicate and compare the color characteristics of soil samples recovered from different locations or suspects.

113. (C) Deceive individuals into revealing personal or financial information.
This common form of cybercrime involves the use of deceptive emails, websites, or messages that appear to be from a legitimate and trustworthy source. The goal is to trick the recipient into providing sensitive data such as usernames, passwords, or credit card details. Forensic investigations into these attacks often involve analyzing email headers, tracing network connections, and identifying the malicious infrastructure used to host fraudulent pages and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

material created by mixing that binder with water and aggregates such as sand and gravel. Therefore, the powder is an essential ingredient used to create the final solid structural material, which hardens through a chemical reaction between the binder and water.

130. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is the correct explanation of Statement I.
Diatom analysis is a powerful tool for distinguishing between antemortem drowning and post-mortem immersion. If an individual is alive when submerged, they will inhale water, allowing microscopic algae to enter the lungs and cross into the bloodstream. A functioning heart then pumps these diatoms to internal organs like the liver or bone marrow. Finding diatoms in these remote, closed systems provides strong evidence that the victim was breathing and had active circulation at the time they entered the water.

131. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Paint is a complex mixture of ingredients, each serving a specific forensic purpose. Pigments like titanium dioxide provide color and hiding power, while the binder is the polymer resin that forms the protective film. Solvents are liquid media used to dissolve the binder and adjust viscosity for application. A lacquer is a specialized type of coating that is characterized by its ability to dry and harden purely through the physical process of solvent evaporation without any chemical reaction.

132. (B) Catagen phase
This transitional period in the hair growth cycle follows the active growth phase and lasts for only a few weeks. During this time, the hair follicle begins to shrink and the lower part of the follicle is destroyed. The hair root detaches from the dermal papilla and moves upward in the skin, eventually forming a bulbous club hair. This phase marks the end of active production before the follicle enters the final resting stage of the cycle.

133. (B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDS)
This advanced analytical technique is used to determine the elemental composition of very small physical evidence fragments. The instrument uses a focused beam of electrons to scan the surface, while the attached spectrometer identifies the characteristic X-rays emitted by the sample. This allows forensic scientists to identify the specific chemical elements, such as lead, titanium, or aluminum, present in paint or glass, providing a detailed inorganic profile for comparison between questioned and known samples.

134. (D) To upgrade the phone's operating system to the latest version.
The primary objectives of mobile device forensics are focused on the recovery and preservation of existing digital information for legal purposes. This includes bypassing security to access data, retrieving deleted communications like texts and logs, and ensuring that all information is handled in a forensically sound manner. Upgrading the operating system is strictly avoided, as it would significantly alter the device's state, overwrite existing data, and potentially destroy critical evidence needed for the investigation.

135. (B) 2, 3, and 4 only
Digital forensic investigations rely on several core principles to ensure evidence integrity. The hash value of a forensic copy must exactly match the original to prove it is an identical duplicate. Volatile data, which resides in RAM, is easily lost if power is interrupted, making its rapid preservation essential. Furthermore, hardware write-blockers are critical tools that physically prevent any modifications to the original evidence drive during the acquisition process, ensuring that the data remains completely unchanged.

NODIA

136. (C) The price of the garment from which it originated.
The forensic significance of a fiber depends on factors that influence its rarity and the probability of a random match. This includes the total number of matching fibers found, the uniqueness of the fiber's type and color, and the specific location where the evidence was recovered. While the economic value of the clothing might be of interest in other contexts, it does not directly affect the physical or chemical properties used by scientists to perform comparisons.

137. (D) Sporopollenin

wool and silk are natural protein fibers derived from animals. Distinguishing between these natural and synthetic categories is a fundamental step in the microscopic and chemical analysis of textile evidence found at a crime scene.

122. (B) Humus
Soil is composed of both inorganic mineral particles and this dark, organic material formed by the biological decomposition of plant and animal matter. This organic component is rich in nutrients and contributes significantly to the soil's color and texture. In forensic soil analysis, identifying the specific types of organic debris and the degree of decomposition within this layer provides important evidence for comparing samples and establishing a common origin between a suspect and a crime scene.

123. (C) 2-6 years
The initial stage of the hair follicle's life cycle is characterized by continuous growth and high metabolic activity. On the human scalp, this phase is remarkably long, typically lasting for several years before transitioning to the resting stages. Because the hair is actively growing and firmly anchored during this time, it is during this phase that forensic investigators are most likely to find a follicular tag with viable nuclear DNA if the hair is forcibly removed from the skin.

124. (C) Fourier-Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
This analytical technique is used as a preliminary, non-destructive method to identify the chemical functional groups within the organic binders and pigments of a paint sample. By measuring the absorption of infrared light at different wavelengths, the instrument produces a characteristic spectrum that acts as a chemical fingerprint. This allows forensic scientists to categorize the type of paint and compare the questioned sample with known references without consuming or damaging the tiny evidence fragment.

125. (B) It appears to be a legitimate program but contains malicious code.
This type of malicious software is named after the Greek myth because it uses deception to gain access to a system. To the user, it looks like a useful utility, game, or application, but once installed, it performs hidden and harmful actions. Unlike a virus or worm, it does not typically replicate itself. Instead, it is designed to steal data, provide remote access to attackers, or disrupt system operations while remaining undetected by the victim.

126. (C) Imbricate
The cuticle of a human hair is characterized by a specific arrangement of overlapping, flattened scales. This pattern resembles the placement of shingles on a roof and is common among humans and many large mammals. Forensic scientists examine these scale patterns under a microscope to distinguish between different species. While some animals show petal-like spinous or crown-like coronal patterns, the presence of the imbricate type is a key characteristic used when identifying hair of human origin.

127. (C) Soil samples collected from the point of entry at the crime scene.
Forensic soil analysis is a comparative process that aims to establish a link between a suspect and a specific location. To achieve this, samples recovered from a suspect's shoes or belongings must be compared directly with soil taken from the exact area where the crime occurred. Because soil composition can vary significantly within a few feet, collecting samples from the precise point of entry ensures that any observed physical and chemical similarities are forensically significant.

128. (A) 4, 3, 2, 1
The digital forensic process follows a structured sequence of steps to ensure that evidence is correctly handled and legally admissible. It starts with the identification of potential digital evidence at the scene. This is followed by the systematic collection and preservation of the devices to prevent data loss. Next, investigators perform a detailed analysis and examination of the forensic images. Finally, the findings are documented in a comprehensive report and presented to the court or relevant authorities.

129. (A) Cement is a component of concrete.
These two terms are often used interchangeably, but they represent very different materials in the construction and forensic fields. One is a fine, powdery substance that acts as a hydraulic binding agent. The other is a composite structural

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

interrupted segments. This is a significant forensic feature, as many animal species possess continuous medullary patterns. Therefore, observing a medulla that is either fragmented or missing is a characteristic finding used to support the identification of a hair as being of human origin.

145. (A) Class evidence
This type of physical evidence possesses characteristics that can be associated with a group of items but cannot be linked to a single, unique source. Examples include mass-produced items like standardized fibers, generic glass fragments, or factory-applied paint. While such evidence cannot conclusively identify an individual or object, it is highly valuable for excluding suspects who do not match the group characteristics and for strengthening a case through the accumulation of multiple independent types of evidence.

146. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II correctly explains Statement I.
The fundamental classification of fibers in forensic science is based on their origin. Natural fibers are harvested directly from biological sources, such as plants or animal fleeces, and maintain their basic molecular structure. In contrast, synthetic fibers are entirely man-made through chemical processes that link small molecules into long polymer chains. Understanding this primary difference in origin is essential for forensic scientists to determine the appropriate analytical techniques needed for the identification and comparison of textile evidence.

147. (C) The natural color pigment (melanin)
The middle layer of the hair shaft, known as the cortex, is composed of elongated cells and is the most significant part of the hair for forensic comparison. This region contains microscopic granules that determine the hair's natural color, as well as air pockets called cortical fusi. By examining the size, shape, and spatial distribution of these pigment granules under a microscope, forensic scientists can identify unique characteristics that help in matching a questioned hair sample to an individual.

148. (C) Extracting the directory structure, file names, and system metadata.
This mobile forensic method involves communicating with the device's internal software to retrieve the organizational framework of the stored data. It allows investigators to see the hierarchy of folders and the associated metadata, such as creation dates and file sizes. While it provides a structured view of the device's contents, it differs from physical acquisition because it typically does not capture data from unallocated space or fragments of deleted files that are no longer tracked by the file system.

149. (C) Establish the geographic origin or movement of the victim.
Because different plant species are restricted to specific ecological zones, the pollen they produce serves as a biological indicator of those environments. If rare or regional pollen types are found on a victim's clothing, forensic palynologists can use this information to determine where the person has been or identify the location where a crime occurred. This analysis is essential for reconstructing the movements of individuals and linking objects to specific geographical regions that the person may have visited.

NODIA

150. (A) 1, 2, 3
These construction materials follow a hierarchy based on their composition and the variety of ingredients used. Cement is the simplest component, acting as a powdery hydraulic binder. Mortar increases in complexity by adding fine aggregates like sand to the cement and water mixture. Concrete represents the most complex material in this series, as it incorporates all the previous ingredients along with larger, coarse aggregates such as gravel or crushed stone to provide structural strength.

151. (C) 1, 2 and 3 only
Forensic paint analysis relies on several key principles for successful evidence comparison. The sequence and number of layers provide a high degree of discrimination between different sources. A physical match between a chip and a damaged area offers conclusive evidence of contact. Furthermore, instrumental techniques like pyrolysis GC-MS allow for the identification of specific chemical binders. However, industrial manufacturing processes and variations in application ensure that not all paints from the same car model and year are identical.

In suspected drowning investigations, forensic pathologists prioritize the examination of the bone marrow for microscopic diatoms. Because the marrow is located within the protected core of large bones, the presence of these algae provides strong evidence that they were transported there by the circulatory system while the individual was alive. This finding is much more forensically significant than detecting diatoms in the stomach or lungs, which could be contaminated post-mortem by the body simply being submerged in water.

198. (C) Nylon
Synthetic polymers are man-made substances created through chemical reactions that link small monomer units into long, repeating chains. This specific material was the first fully synthetic fiber and is widely used in textiles, carpets, and industrial products. Unlike natural polymers like cellulose and starch from plants, or proteins from animals, synthetic materials possess highly uniform chemical and physical properties. Forensic scientists utilize these standardized features, along with unique dyes and cross-sections, to identify and compare synthetic fiber evidence found at crime scenes.

199. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In the field of computer forensics, a bit-stream copy is the standard method for acquiring digital evidence. This process creates an exact, sector-by-sector duplicate of the entire storage medium, including all active files, metadata, and data from unallocated space. By working on this forensic image, investigators ensure that the original media remains completely unchanged and protected from any unintentional alteration. This preservation is essential for maintaining the chain of custody and ensuring the admissibility of the forensic findings in court.

200. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Each type of physical evidence possesses a key characteristic that forensic scientists use for identification and comparison. Human hair is evaluated using the medullary index, while glass fragments are distinguished by their specific density. Synthetic fibers are often identified by their unique manufactured cross-sectional shapes, such as trilobal or round. Finally, soil samples are characterized by their complex mineral composition. Analyzing these diverse properties allows investigators to establish a link between trace evidence and its original geographic or industrial source.

201. (B) Every contact leaves a trace.
This fundamental concept is the cornerstone of all trace evidence analysis in forensic science. It states that whenever two objects come into contact, there is a physical exchange of materials between them. For example, a suspect may leave behind hairs or fibers at a scene while simultaneously picking up soil or dust on their clothing. By identifying and comparing these transferred materials, forensic investigators can provide scientific evidence of contact and link individuals, objects, and locations to one another during an investigation.

202. (C) Cortical fusi
During the development of a hair shaft, small pockets of air can become trapped within the middle layer, known as the cortex. These microscopic, irregular spaces are most frequently found near the hair root but can be distributed throughout the shaft. Forensic scientists observe the size, shape, and overall distribution of these air pockets as part of a comprehensive hair comparison. These features provide important points of similarity or difference when evaluating whether a questioned hair matches a known sample from an individual.

203. (B) To link a suspect or item to a specific geographical area
The primary utility of forensic palynology lies in the fact that every geographic location has a unique biological profile based on its local plant life. This profile consists of a specific combination of pollen and spores that is influenced by climate, soil, and topography. When these microscopic particles are found on a suspect's belongings, they act as a biological fingerprint of the environment. By matching this signature to a crime scene, investigators can link people or objects to specific locations.

204. (A) A handwritten confession note
This broad category of evidence includes any information with potential legal value that is stored or transmitted in a binary format. Common

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

making it the required material for automotive windshields. Its forensic value includes the ability to examine intact fracture patterns that would be lost in other types of broken glass.

160. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Nuclear DNA is contained within the nucleus of living cells, which are primarily found in the root and the attached follicular tag of a hair. As hair matures and moves up the shaft, the cells undergo keratinization, and the nucleus is lost. While the hair shaft contains mitochondrial DNA, it lacks the nuclear material required for individual identification. Therefore, a hair without a follicular tag cannot be used for standard STR profiling to provide a unique genetic match.

161. (B) Trace evidence
This category of physical evidence consists of very small, microscopic materials that are often transferred between individuals and locations during the commission of a crime. A sample of dust containing diverse components like pollen, soot, and fibers is a classic example. Because these materials are easily transferred and can persist on clothing or surfaces, they provide important clues about a person's movements or environment. Forensic analysis of these microscopic mixtures can link a suspect to a specific crime scene.

162. (C) Particle size distribution
Forensic soil comparison involves analyzing several physical properties to establish if samples share a common origin. One of the most important measurements is the relative proportion of different-sized particles, such as sand, silt, and clay. This distribution is determined through sieving or sedimentation techniques and provides a characteristic physical profile of the soil. When combined with color and mineral analysis, this data allows forensic scientists to distinguish between soil samples from different geographic locations with a high degree of confidence.

163. (B) Provide the color.
In an automotive paint system, this specific layer is applied after the primers and contains the concentrated pigments that give the vehicle its visible hue. It is designed to provide uniform coverage and can also include metallic or pearlescent flakes for aesthetic effects. Forensic scientists analyze the color and chemical composition of this layer to identify the make and model of a vehicle, making it a critical component for comparing paint chips recovered from hit-and-run scenes with suspect cars.

164. (D) 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5
Digital forensic investigations encompass a wide array of potential evidence sources that store or transmit information. This includes traditional storage media like hard drives and USB flash drives, as well as internal memory from mobile devices. Additionally, volatile data stored in a system's RAM and information residing in remote cloud accounts are critical targets for analysis. Forensic investigators use specialized tools to identify, preserve, and acquire data from all these diverse digital sources to reconstruct activities and establish timelines.

165. (C) Diatom test
This forensic examination focuses on microscopic, unicellular algae that possess unique silica-based cell walls. By comparing the species of these organisms found in a victim's internal organs with those present in the water at a scene, investigators can determine if a drowning occurred at that location. Because these organisms can only enter the bloodstream if the person was alive and breathing when submerged, this test is essential for distinguishing between antemortem drowning and post-mortem disposal of a body in water.

166. (B) A radial fracture
When a pane of glass is struck by an object, the initial failure occurs due to tension on the side opposite the impact. This results in cracks that originate from the point of impact and extend outward in a star-shaped pattern. These fractures are the first to form during a breakage event and are a primary feature used by forensic analysts to determine the direction of force and to reconstruct the sequence of multiple impacts in a glass-related crime scene.

167. (B) Wool
Forensic fiber identification relies on correctly categorizing materials based on their biological or chemical source. Natural fibers are divided into plant-based cellulosic fibers and animal-based protein fibers. This specific fiber is obtained

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

composition. While many fibers are synthetic, cotton is a natural cellulosic fiber. Understanding these distinctions is essential for establishing the evidentiary value of fibers recovered from suspects and crime scenes during an investigation.

212. (B) The follicular tag
When a hair is pulled out by force, it often carries a translucent piece of tissue that surrounds the root. This structure is of great forensic importance because it contains a concentrated amount of living cells. Unlike the mature hair shaft, which is composed of dead, keratinized material, these cells contain intact nuclei. This provides forensic scientists with a rich source of nuclear DNA, which can be used to generate a unique genetic profile and provide the highest level of individual identification.

213. (D) Drowning
The forensic analysis of these microscopic silica-walled algae is a specialized technique used primarily to investigate deaths occurring in water. By identifying the specific species of these organisms found in the victim's internal organs and comparing them to the water from which the body was recovered, investigators can determine if a drowning took place. This analysis is critical for distinguishing between a person who was alive when entering the water and a deceased individual whose body was placed in water post-mortem.

214. (A) The process of creating a unique digital fingerprint for a piece of data to verify its integrity.
This digital forensic process uses a mathematical algorithm to generate a unique alphanumeric string for a specific file or an entire storage drive. This value acts as a digital fingerprint, where any change to the data, no matter how small, will result in a completely different string. Forensic investigators use these values to prove in court that the data on a forensic copy is an exact match to the original evidence and that no alterations have occurred during analysis.

215. (B) Binder
Paint is a composite material formulated from two primary and essential constituents. One component consists of solid, finely ground particles that provide the color and hiding power. The other component is the liquid medium that undergoes a physical or chemical transformation to become a hard, protective film. This second component is crucial because it provides the adhesion needed to fix the colored particles to the substrate. Forensic scientists analyze both components to identify the specific formulation and origin of paint evidence found at scenes.

NODIA

216. (C) Laminated glass
This safety glass is created through a manufacturing process where a resilient layer of plastic, such as polyvinyl butyral, is bonded between two or more sheets of standard glass. This construction is designed to maintain structural integrity upon impact, as the plastic interlayer holds the glass fragments in place. Because it prevents shattering and penetration, it is the required material for all automotive windshields. Its forensic value includes the preservation of intact fracture patterns that allow for detailed scene reconstruction.

217. (B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Digital forensic investigations rely on several specialized terms and techniques to secure and recover evidence. Hashing is used to generate unique fingerprints to verify data integrity, while file carving allows for the recovery of data from unallocated space without a file system. Hardware write-blockers are essential tools that physically prevent any modification to original evidence during acquisition. Additionally, volatile data refers specifically to the fragile information stored in a system's RAM that is lost immediately when the computer is powered down.

218. (A) A comparison microscope and polarized light
Forensic soil analysis involves a detailed identification and comparison of the diverse minerals present in a sample. Investigators use a specialized microscope equipped with polarizing filters to observe the unique optical properties of these crystalline particles. By using this setup, forensic scientists can identify specific mineral types and their relative proportions with high precision. This instrumental approach allows for a more definitive comparison between questioned and known soil samples than simple visual observation of color or texture alone.

219. (B) Cement, water, and sand

one's own files are legitimate activities, any action that bypasses security protocols to access protected information is a criminal offense subject to digital forensic investigation and legal prosecution.

175. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Mobile device forensics utilizes several acquisition methods depending on the data required and the device's security. Physical acquisition involves a bit-for-bit copy of the memory, capturing all stored data including deleted files. Logical acquisition extracts user-visible data through the device's interface. Manual acquisition consists of documenting the screen's contents visually, often through photography. Finally, file system acquisition focuses on retrieving the organizational structure and metadata of the files. Each method provides different levels of detail for forensic analysis.

176. (C) Rayon
Fibers are broadly classified into natural and synthetic categories. Natural fibers are derived directly from biological sources, such as cotton from plants and silk or wool from animals. This specific fiber is a regenerated cellulose material that, while starting with wood pulp, undergoes extensive chemical processing to create new filaments. Because of this man-made transformation, it is not considered a purely natural fiber. Forensic scientists distinguish between these categories using microscopic features and chemical tests to identify the origin of textile evidence.

177. (A) The Locard's Exchange Principle
The application of palynology to forensic science is based on the fundamental idea that every contact between two surfaces results in a transfer of material. When a person visits a location, they inevitably pick up microscopic pollen and spores from the local vegetation onto their clothing, skin, or belongings. By analyzing these transferred palynomorphs, forensic scientists can establish a link between a suspect and a specific geographic environment. This principle of exchange is the foundation for the analysis of all trace evidence.

178. (D) Side-by-side color and texture comparison
The initial phase of forensic soil analysis involves a macroscopic examination of the samples to identify gross physical similarities. Forensic scientists first compare the color of the soil, often using standardized charts in both wet and dry states, followed by an evaluation of the texture and particle size distribution. This basic preliminary step allows investigators to quickly screen out samples that are clearly different before proceeding to more complex and detailed microscopic, mineralogical, and chemical analyses.

179. (C) Logic Bomb
This type of computer crime involves the use of malicious code that is secretly embedded within a software system and remains dormant until a specific condition is met. Triggers can include reaching a particular calendar date, a specific time of day, or the execution of a certain sequence of user actions. Once activated, the code executes its harmful payload, which may include deleting critical files, corrupting data, or disabling system functions, often causing significant disruption and damage.

180. (B) Comparison
Forensic examination of construction materials like cement and concrete is primarily used to determine if a questioned sample found on a suspect or at a scene matches a known source. By analyzing the chemical composition, mineral content, and aggregate types, investigators can establish a link between different materials. While these analyses can provide clues about a structure's age or brand, the primary goal is to provide evidence of association between individuals, objects, and specific geographic locations or damaged property.

181. (B) 1, 3 and 5 only
Glass is an amorphous solid that lacks a regular crystalline structure, making it a unique material for forensic analysis. Investigators use the 3R rule, which relates radial cracks to impact direction, and precise measurements of the refractive index to compare fragments found at crime scenes. While soda-lime glass is the most common type, its primary component is silica rather than lead. Additionally, tempered glass is typically used for car side windows, while laminated glass is the required material for windshields.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

152. (D) Borosilicate glass
This specialized glass is formulated with boron oxide, which gives it a very low coefficient of thermal expansion. This property prevents the glass from cracking when exposed to extreme temperature changes or rapid heating and cooling. Because of its exceptional durability and thermal stability, it is the standard material used in laboratory settings for beakers and flasks, as well as for high-heat applications like oven doors and glass components in industrial machinery.

153. (C) Hacker
In the field of cybersecurity and digital forensics, this term describes an individual who uses technical expertise to gain unauthorized access to computer systems or networks. While some use these skills for security testing, the term is frequently associated with criminal activity where the goal is to steal sensitive information, disrupt operations, or cause damage. Investigating the methods used by these individuals to breach security protocols is a primary task for forensic analysts during a cybercrime investigation.

154. (C) Polyester
Synthetic fibers are man-made polymers created entirely through chemical synthesis, often from petroleum-based raw materials. This specific fiber is a common example encountered in forensic cases due to its extensive use in clothing and upholstery. Unlike natural fibers like jute, which is plant-derived, silk, which is produced by insects, or asbestos, which is a naturally occurring mineral fiber, synthetic materials exhibit uniform physical properties and chemical signatures that are used by forensic scientists for identification and comparison.

155. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Forensic scientists apply specialized analytical methods to different categories of physical evidence to establish a match. Hair samples are examined using the medullary index, while glass fragments are characterized by precise measurements of their refractive index. Paint evidence is primarily compared through the analysis of its distinct layer structure. Finally, soil samples are differentiated based on their mass and volume using density gradient separation, allowing investigators to establish a link between trace materials and their original source.

156. (B) A chemical reaction between cement particles and water.
Concrete does not harden through the simple evaporation of water, but rather through a complex process where cement compounds react chemically to form a new solid structure. As water is added, it triggers the growth of interlocking microscopic crystals that bind the sand and gravel aggregates together into a rigid matrix. This reaction continues over time, increasing the material's strength. Understanding this chemical transformation is critical for forensic scientists when evaluating the age and integrity of concrete samples.

157. (C) Prevent any data from being written to the original evidence drive during acquisition.
This essential digital forensic tool is used to ensure the integrity of evidence by creating a physical barrier that prevents any modifications to the source media. When an investigator connects a hard drive to a workstation for imaging, the device blocks all incoming write commands while allowing read access to the data. This ensures that the original evidence remains in an unaltered state, preserving critical metadata and deleted files that could otherwise be lost or changed during the acquisition process.

NODIA

158. (B) The fact that its composition can vary over short distances.
The primary forensic significance of soil lies in its extreme heterogeneity. Because soil is a mixture of diverse minerals, organic matter, and artificial debris, its physical and chemical properties can change significantly within just a few meters. This high degree of localized variation allows forensic scientists to distinguish between samples from different locations with high precision. By matching the unique profile of a questioned sample to a specific crime scene, investigators can establish a strong link of association.

159. (C) It has a layer of plastic sandwiched between two layers of glass.
This type of safety glass is manufactured by bonding a resilient plastic interlayer, usually polyvinyl butyral, between sheets of glass. When the glass is struck, the fragments remain adhered to the plastic instead of shattering into loose, sharp shards. This construction provides high impact resistance and prevents penetration,

orientation. By measuring the difference between these two refractive indices, forensic scientists can identify the type of polymer and distinguish between different fiber brands or manufacturing batches. This precise measurement provides a high degree of discrimination when comparing questioned and known fiber samples.

190. (C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
The primary tool used for the forensic comparison of hair and fibers is the comparison microscope. This instrument consists of two identical microscopes joined by an optical bridge, allowing an analyst to view two different samples side-by-side in a split field. This setup is essential for identifying subtle physical similarities in color, diameter, and internal structure. While a scanning electron microscope provides higher magnification, it is not the standard instrument for the routine side-by-side visual comparison required in most forensic casework.

191. (B) Match point
During forensic glass analysis using the immersion method, a fragment is placed in a liquid and its refractive index is gradually shifted by changing the temperature. When the refractive index of the liquid becomes identical to that of the glass, the fragment and its Becke line disappear from view under the microscope. This temperature-dependent stage is a critical measurement that allows forensic scientists to accurately determine the optical properties of the glass, facilitating the comparison of fragments from different sources.

192. (A) 2, 1, 3, 4
Forensic soil analysis follows a systematic sequence to maximize information recovery and comparison. It begins with a basic visual examination of the sample's color and texture. Next, investigators screen for artificial debris like glass or paint that might provide unique links to a scene. This is followed by a detailed microscopic analysis of the mineral and biological content. Finally, particles are separated by their specific mass using density gradient tubes to provide a characteristic physical profile of the soil sample.

193. (C) Color and hiding power
Pigments are finely ground, solid particles suspended in the paint binder that serve several essential forensic and functional purposes. Their primary role is to provide the desired hue and the ability to obscure the underlying surface. Forensic scientists analyze the chemical nature and distribution of these particles to distinguish between different paint formulations. By identifying the specific pigments used, investigators can characterize the paint's color profile, which is critical for matching a questioned chip to a known source or vehicle.

194. (C) Anagen
The hair follicle cycle starts with this intensive period of growth, during which the root is actively producing new cells and pigment. On the human scalp, this phase is the longest, often lasting for several years. Because the hair is firmly anchored in the skin during this time, forcibly removed hairs in this stage frequently have an attached follicular tag. This tag is a vital source of nuclear DNA, providing forensic investigators with the means to perform individual identification.

195. (B) 3 and 4 only
Mobile device forensics involves several specialized techniques and identification numbers to secure and extract digital evidence. Placing a device in a Faraday bag is critical for isolating it from networks to prevent remote data wiping. For advanced data recovery, investigators may use chip-off acquisition, which is a destructive method that involves removing the memory chip from the circuit board. While the IMEI identifies the hardware, the IMSI number is used specifically to identify the subscriber account rather than the handset itself.

196. (B) It is used to bind masonry units like bricks or stones.
This construction material is a workable paste composed of a hydraulic binder, such as cement or lime, mixed with water and fine sand. Its primary forensic and structural role is to act as an adhesive that bonds together bricks, stones, or concrete blocks to form walls and other masonry structures. Unlike concrete, which is used for large-scale structural pours and contains coarse gravel, this material is designed for thin applications to fill gaps and provide structural stability to masonry units.

197. (D) Bone marrow

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

182. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Soil composition is highly variable due to the complex interplay of local geology, climate, and biological activity. This heterogeneity means that the combination of minerals, organic humus, and microscopic debris in a soil sample is often unique to a specific geographical area. Forensic scientists take advantage of this characteristic to compare soil found on a suspect with samples from a crime scene. A match in these complex properties provides strong evidence linking the individual to that particular location.

183. (B) The cuticle and medulla
Forensic scientists rely on specific microscopic features of the hair shaft to identify the species of origin. The outer cuticle features overlapping scales that form patterns, such as spinous or coronal, which vary significantly between different animals. Additionally, the central medulla's appearance and the calculated medullary index are key distinguishing traits, as many animals possess wide, continuous medullas compared to the narrow, fragmented ones found in humans. Together, these two structures provide the most reliable characteristics for species identification.

184. (C) A low-level hardware debugging interface used for physical acquisition.
In mobile device forensics, this specialized interface allows investigators to bypass the operating system and communicate directly with the memory chips on the circuit board. It is a powerful method for physical acquisition, enabling the extraction of a full bit-for-bit image of the device's storage, including deleted files and protected data. This technique is particularly valuable when a device is locked or disabled, but it requires technical expertise to locate and connect to the specific access points on the hardware.

185. (C) Varnish
This type of coating material is distinguished by its transparency and lack of opaque pigments. It is formulated as a solution of resins in a solvent, designed to protect the surface while allowing the natural beauty and grain of the underlying wood to remain visible. In forensic investigations, identifying the chemical composition of the resins and drying oils in this finish can help compare samples and determine if a questioned fragment originated from a specific piece of furniture or structural component.

186. (C) Petrographic analysis
Forensic examination of structural materials like concrete involves this specialized technique, which utilizes polarized light microscopy to examine thin sections of the material. This allows scientists to identify the mineral composition of the cement paste and the geological origin of the sand and gravel aggregates. By analyzing the proportions and characteristics of these components, forensic investigators can compare questioned concrete samples from different sources to establish whether they share a common manufacturing origin or geographic location.

187. (C) Diatoms
These unicellular, microscopic algae are characterized by their intricate cell walls composed of silica, which are highly resistant to environmental and chemical degradation. They are found in diverse aquatic habitats, and their unique species assemblages are often characteristic of specific bodies of water. In forensic investigations, identifying these silica skeletons within internal organs like the bone marrow provides critical evidence that a victim was alive and breathing when submerged, supporting a diagnosis of antemortem drowning in a particular location.

188. (C) Debugging
Computer crimes involve malicious activities such as phishing to steal credentials, hacking to gain unauthorized access, and identity theft to commit fraud. In contrast, debugging is a standard and essential technical process used by software developers to identify, isolate, and fix errors or bugs in computer code. While it requires advanced technical knowledge, it is a legitimate part of the programming lifecycle and is not a criminal activity, unlike the intentional exploitation of systems for illegal gain.

189. (C) The difference in refractive indices for light polarized in two perpendicular directions.
This optical property is a fundamental characteristic used in the forensic analysis of many synthetic fibers. When light passes through a fiber, it is split into two rays that travel at different speeds based on the fiber's internal molecular

NODIA

examples found in forensic investigations include text messages on mobile phones, recovered deleted files from hard drives, and GPS metadata embedded in digital photographs. In contrast, a physical document like a handwritten note is considered traditional physical evidence. Digital evidence requires specialized tools for its identification, preservation, and analysis to be effectively presented and authenticated in a court of law.

205. (D) Solvent
Paint is a complex mixture consisting of pigments, binders, and several additives dissolved or suspended in a liquid medium. The primary role of this liquid is to adjust the viscosity for easy application and to keep the binder in a fluid state. After the paint is applied to a surface, this component evaporates into the air, allowing the binder to harden and form a solid, durable film. Forensic analysis of this process helps investigators understand the chemical nature and drying characteristics of different coatings.

206. (B) The sequence of impacts
Fracture patterns in glass provide a chronological record of breakage events at a crime scene. When glass breaks, radial fractures propagate outward from the point of impact until they encounter an existing break in the material. Since cracks cannot travel across a physical gap, the termination of these fracture lines allows a forensic investigator to determine which impact occurred first. This analysis is essential for reconstructing the order of multiple shots or strikes in incidents involving broken windows or glass panes.

207. (D) Plastic polymers
Soil is a complex environmental mixture composed of several naturally occurring primary constituents. These include various minerals and rock fragments derived from geological processes, organic matter known as humus from decomposed biological life, and a diverse community of living organisms. While artificial debris like plastic can be found in contaminated soil, it is not a fundamental or natural component of the soil itself. Forensic soil analysis focuses on the unique proportions of these natural components to establish a link to a location.

208. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
Pulling the power cord from an active computer is no longer considered the universal best practice in digital forensics. This action immediately destroys all volatile data in the system's RAM, such as encryption keys, running processes, and open documents. Forensic investigators must evaluate each situation to determine if capturing the RAM is necessary before the computer is powered down. Modern procedures often involve preserving this volatile information through live memory forensics to ensure that critical digital evidence is not permanently lost during seizure.

209. (C) Concrete
This structural material is produced by mixing a binding agent, water, and aggregates of various sizes. The chemical reaction between the binder, typically cement, and water creates a hard matrix that binds the entire mixture together. The inclusion of coarse aggregates like gravel or crushed stone is what gives this material its superior structural strength and durability compared to mortar. Forensic analysis of the specific types and ratios of these ingredients is used to compare questioned samples and identify their possible source.

210. (B) Logical copies user-accessible data; physical copies the entire memory chip bit-for-bit.
Mobile device forensics employs different acquisition methods based on the depth of data recovery needed. One method communicates with the operating system to retrieve information visible to the user, such as contacts and messages. The other method creates an exact duplicate of every storage sector on the memory chip, capturing everything including hidden system files and deleted data. While the first is faster and easier, the second provides a more comprehensive forensic image that is essential for uncovering fragmented or intentionally hidden digital evidence.

211. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
Forensic fiber analysis involves the systematic identification and comparison of textile evidence using various microscopic and chemical properties. Fibers are generally considered class evidence, and their significance increases with the number and uniqueness of the matching samples found. Instrumental techniques like FTIR are standard for determining chemical

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

from the fleece of sheep and is composed of the protein keratin. Microscopic examination of its unique cuticle scales is a key characteristic used by forensic scientists to distinguish it from plant fibers like cotton or synthetic polymers like nylon, which do not possess such natural biological structures.

168. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true, and Statement II is the correct explanation of Statement I.
In digital forensics, it is a standard and critical practice to work exclusively on a bit-stream duplicate of the original storage media. Creating a forensic image ensures that the original device remains untouched and in its seized state, which is essential for maintaining the chain of custody. By analyzing a copy, investigators can perform comprehensive searches and data recovery without any risk of unintentionally altering metadata or overwriting potential evidence, thereby ensuring the findings are admissible and verifiable.

169. (C) The physical phone hardware
Every mobile handset is assigned a unique 15-digit International Mobile Equipment Identity number that acts as a permanent serial number for that specific device. This number is used by networks to recognize the physical equipment being used, regardless of the SIM card or the user's account information. In forensic investigations, documenting this number is essential for tracking the history of a specific handset, identifying stolen devices, and linking a piece of physical hardware to a series of digital communications or locations.

170. (D) Sand
Mortar is a construction material used in masonry that is composed of a binding agent like cement, water, and a fine aggregate. This aggregate, typically sand, provides bulk and reduces shrinkage as the mixture hardens. In contrast, a varnish is a clear coating material primarily consisting of resins, solvents, and drying agents, designed to form a smooth, transparent film. While sand is an essential component for the structural and bonding properties of mortar, it is not used in the formulation of transparent finishes.

171. (C) Telogen
This final stage of the hair growth cycle represents a dormant period where the follicle is inactive. During this time, the hair is no longer growing and remains in the scalp as a club hair before eventually being shed naturally. Forensic examination of hairs in this phase shows a bulb-like root without a follicular tag. Because these hairs are naturally shed, they are a common type of trace evidence found at crime scenes, though they lack the nuclear DNA found in actively growing hairs.

172. (A) Separating dust into its components and comparing it to a known source.
Forensic dust analysis involves the systematic identification and comparison of various microscopic materials found within a sample. Dust is an environmental composite containing particles like soil, fibers, pollen, and debris that are unique to a specific location. By separating and analyzing these individual components, forensic scientists can establish a link between a suspect's belongings and a particular crime scene. This comparative approach provides important evidence regarding the movements of individuals and their contact with specific geographical environments or objects.

173. (D) Class evidence
Physical evidence that can only be associated with a group of similar items, rather than a single unique source, is known as class evidence. Examples encountered in forensic science include factory-produced fibers, generic glass fragments, and standardized automotive paints. While this evidence cannot identify a specific individual or object with absolute certainty, it is highly valuable for excluding potential suspects who do not match the group's characteristics and for providing supporting evidence that can narrow down the pool of potential sources.

174. (C) Gaining unauthorized access to a secure database.
Computer crime refers to illegal activities that either target a computer system or use it as a tool to commit an offense. Gaining entry to a secure database without permission is a serious violation that can lead to data theft, privacy breaches, and financial loss. While common tasks like writing reports, installing licensed software, or managing

NODIA

This construction material is a workable paste used primarily to bond masonry units like bricks or stones together. Its composition is defined by a specific mixture of a hydraulic binding agent, water to trigger the hardening reaction, and a fine aggregate, typically sand. Unlike concrete, which is used for structural pouring and contains large aggregates like gravel, this mixture is designed for thin applications. Forensic scientists analyze the ratios and types of these ingredients to compare samples from different sources or crime scenes.

220. (C) Nuclear DNA of the user
Mobile phone forensics focuses on the extraction of diverse digital artifacts that can provide insights into a user's activities and history. This includes structured data like call logs and messages, as well as complex information like GPS location history. However, these electronic devices do not store biological information such as the user's genetic material. While DNA might be recovered from the physical surface of the device through traditional biological testing, it is not a type of data that is stored digitally in the phone's memory.

221. (C) Nylon
Fibers are broadly categorized into those of natural origin and those created through chemical synthesis. Natural fibers include plant materials like cotton and jute, and animal-derived proteins like wool. In contrast, synthetic fibers are man-made polymers produced from chemicals, often derived from petroleum. This specific polymer was the first of its kind and is widely used in apparel and industrial applications. Forensic scientists identify these fibers based on their uniform physical properties and chemical signatures to link textile evidence to specific sources.

222. (B) The assemblage of pollen types is often unique to a specific area and season.
The forensic significance of pollen lies in its role as a biological indicator of location. Different plant species are restricted to specific ecological habitats and produce distinct pollen grains that are released at particular times of the year. This creates a unique biological fingerprint for a given geographical area. By analyzing the specific combination of pollen types found on a suspect's clothing or belongings, forensic palynologists can establish a link between the individual and a particular crime scene environment.

NODIA

223. (B) Make the paint liquid and control its application properties.
A solvent is a critical component of any liquid paint system, serving as the medium used to dissolve the binder and suspend the pigments. Its primary function is to adjust the viscosity of the paint, ensuring it can be applied smoothly and evenly to a surface. Once the paint is applied, this liquid component evaporates into the atmosphere, allowing the binder to harden and form a solid protective film. This drying process is essential for creating the final characteristic appearance of the coating.

224. (B) The release of tensile and compressive stress
When glass impacts an object, it creates a series of fracture lines that propagate through the material. These fractures represent a physical release of the internal stresses stored within the glass. When a second impact occurs, its fracture lines will travel through the material until they encounter an existing break. Because the first fracture has already released the stress in that area, the second set of cracks cannot cross the original gaps. This phenomenon allows forensic investigators to determine the sequence of multiple shots or impacts.

225. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Digital evidence is fundamentally different from physical evidence because it consists of binary information that is extremely fragile. It can be easily altered, overwritten, or erased by simple computer processes, electromagnetic interference, or improper handling by investigators. Because any such change could destroy the authenticity and legal value of the data, specialized forensic procedures and tools are required. These ensure that the evidence is identified, preserved, and acquired in a manner that maintains its original integrity for courtroom presentation.

226. (B) It involves comparing the entire mixture of components between questioned and known samples.
Forensic dust analysis is a comparative process that focuses on the complex mixture of

In forensic paint analysis, stratigraphy refers to the study of the multilayered structure of a paint chip. This involves examining the number, color, thickness, and specific sequence of layers, such as primers and topcoats. Because the stratigraphic profile is often unique to a particular object or manufacturer, it serves as a critical characteristic for comparing evidence from a crime scene with potential sources.

273. (D) Lacquers dry solely by solvent evaporation, while varnishes can also involve chemical reactions.
Lacquers and varnishes differ primarily in their drying mechanisms. Lacquers are composed of film-forming polymers dissolved in a volatile solvent and dry exclusively through the evaporation of that solvent. Varnishes, which are typically clear coatings, dry through a more complex process that combines solvent evaporation with chemical reactions, such as oxidation or polymerization, resulting in a durable and permanent finish on the surface.

274. (A) The specific chemical composition of the binders and pigments
Pyrolysis-Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry is an advanced instrumental technique used to analyze paint evidence. By breaking down the paint sample using heat, this method allows forensic scientists to identify the specific chemical composition of the organic binders and pigments. This provides a highly detailed molecular profile that is essential for comparing questioned paint chips with known samples from vehicles or other structures.

275. (C) The complex sequence of layers provides a highly specific profile for comparison.
A multi-layered paint chip has high evidentiary value because its stratigraphy reflects a specific history of application. The unique combination of layer colors, thicknesses, and chemical compositions creates a highly specific profile. Forensic examiners can compare this complex sequence to a suspected source, such as a vehicle, to establish a strong link between the evidence and the scene of a hit-and-run accident.

276. (A) On the reverse side of the force
The 4R Rule is a fundamental principle used in forensic glass examination to determine the direction of impact. It states that on radial cracks, the stress marks, or ridges, form right angles on the reverse side of the force. By carefully observing these microscopic marks on the edge of a broken glass fragment, an investigator can conclude which side of the glass was struck.

277. (D) Radial fractures
Radial fractures are a primary type of crack that occurs when a projectile strikes a pane of glass. These cracks originate at the exact point of impact and extend outward in straight lines, resembling the spokes of a wheel. They are typically the first fractures to form. Analyzing their pattern and the stress marks on their edges is essential for determining the direction of force.

278. (B) An amorphous solid composed mainly of silicon dioxide with sodium and calcium oxides
Soda-lime glass is the most common type of glass used for windows and bottles. It is classified as an amorphous solid, meaning its atoms lack a regular crystalline structure. Its chemical composition consists primarily of silicon dioxide, which is derived from sand. This base is mixed with other specific oxides, most notably sodium oxide and calcium oxide, to lower the melting point and improve stability.

279. (C) Compare the fragment to a potential source of broken glass.
Forensic scientists measure the physical and optical properties of glass fragments, such as density and refractive index, to perform comparative analysis. These properties vary based on the chemical composition and manufacturing process of the glass. By comparing the measurements from a tiny fragment found on a suspect to those from a known source at a crime scene, examiners can determine if they share origin.

280. (D) They are circular cracks forming on the same side as the impact.
Concentric fractures are secondary cracks that form during glass breakage. They appear as circular or arc-like cracks that connect the radial fractures, creating a spiderweb-like pattern. Unlike radial fractures, which begin on the opposite side of the impact, concentric fractures form on the same side as the striking force. These fractures are essential for understanding the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

incoming and outgoing electromagnetic signals. This specialized pouch is made of conductive material that creates a shield, blocking cellular, Wi-Fi, and Bluetooth connections. By using this tool, forensic investigators prevent unauthorized remote commands that could be used to wipe data or modify system settings. This isolation is critical for maintaining the original state of the digital evidence and ensuring that the data remains unaltered for subsequent analysis.

234. (C) Glass Refractive Index Measurement
This specialized automated system is the industry standard for determining the optical properties of small glass fragments with high precision. It uses the oil immersion method and a hot stage microscope to find the exact temperature-dependent match point where a fragment becomes invisible. By accurately measuring the refractive index, forensic scientists can distinguish between different types and batches of glass found at crime scenes. This precise data is essential for the detailed comparison of questioned fragments with known glass references during an investigation.

235. (C) Resin
Concrete is a structural composite material produced by mixing several specific primary ingredients. These include a hydraulic binder, typically cement, which reacts with water to form a hard matrix. This matrix encapsulates and binds together aggregates of various sizes, such as sand and gravel. While resins are used in other materials like varnishes or specialized polymer concretes, they are not a standard component of traditional structural concrete. Forensic analysis of these constituent proportions is essential for comparing questioned samples and establishing their manufacturing or geographical origin.

236. (D) Length
Forensic hair comparison focuses on microscopic and structural characteristics that are stable and specific to an individual or species. Features such as color, pigment distribution, and the internal medullary structure provide significant evidentiary value. In contrast, the total length of a hair is considered the least useful trait because it can be easily changed through cutting, breaking, or natural growth over time. Therefore, forensic scientists prioritize the more permanent and detailed microscopic features of the hair shaft when performing comparisons between questioned and known samples.

237. (B) Forensic Palynology
This specialized branch of forensic science involve the study of pollen grains, spores, and other microscopic plant structures to provide legal evidence. Because these particles are produced in vast quantities and possess highly resistant outer shells, they can persist on clothing, vehicles, and skin for long periods. Analyzing the unique combinations of these particles allows forensic investigators to link individuals or objects to specific geographical locations and seasons. This biological evidence is a powerful tool for reconstructing movements and establishing environmental connections in criminal cases.

238. (B) Creates an exact duplicate of the entire storage medium, including deleted files and unallocated space.
In computer forensics, this acquisition method is essential because it captures every bit of data on a storage device, regardless of the file system. Unlike a simple file copy, this process duplicates every sector, including metadata, system logs, and data from unallocated space where fragments of deleted files may still exist. By analyzing this comprehensive forensic image, investigators can perform a thorough examination and recovery of evidence while ensuring that the original source remains completely untouched and preserved for legal proceedings.

239. (C) Hardens to form a continuous film.
The binder is a critical constituent of any paint formulation, serving as the film-forming medium that undergoes a physical or chemical change to become a solid coating. Its primary role is to provide adhesion to the surface and to encapsulate the pigment particles, ensuring they are permanently fixed in place. This layer protects the substrate and determines many of the final physical properties of the paint, such as its durability, flexibility, and resistance to environmental degradation during a forensic analysis of the material.

240. (C) Termination of fracture lines.
When multiple high-velocity projectiles strike a pane of glass, they create characteristic fracture

NODIA

Maintaining a documented chain of custody is essential in any forensic investigation. This record provides a chronological history of everyone who handled, accessed, or controlled the evidence from the moment of seizure until it is presented in court. By providing this transparent documentation, forensic scientists can prove that the digital evidence has not been tampered with and its integrity has been strictly preserved.

290. (A) A wide range of digital devices including computers, servers, and mobile phones
The scope of computer forensics is broad and continues to expand as technology evolves. It is not limited to traditional desktop or laptop computers but encompasses virtually any device capable of storing or transmitting digital data. This includes network servers, mobile phones, and various types of storage media. Forensic investigators must be equipped to handle this diverse range of hardware and different operating systems.

291. (C) A denial-of-service (DoS) attack
Computer crimes are categorized based on their target. Some offenses use the computer as a tool to commit traditional crimes, while others target computer networks and devices directly. A denial-of-service attack is a prime example of the latter, as it is specifically designed to disrupt or disable a computer system's functionality. Other direct targets include activities like hacking and the propagation of malicious viruses.

292. (A) It is information of probative value stored or transmitted in a digital form.
Digital evidence is defined as any information with probative value that is stored or transmitted in a binary, digital format. This can include files on a hard drive, network traffic data, or messages on a mobile phone. Because this evidence is binary in nature, it requires specialized tools and techniques for recovery and analysis while ensuring that its original state is not compromised.

293. (D) Can be easily altered, damaged, or destroyed.
A critical characteristic of digital evidence is its extreme volatility and fragility. Unlike many forms of physical evidence, digital data is susceptible to being easily altered, damaged, or completely destroyed, either through user action or environmental factors. This inherent risk requires forensic investigators to follow strict handling protocols to protect the evidence from electromagnetic interference, accidental overwriting, and other potential sources of data loss.

294. (B) It is lost when the computer loses power.
Random-access memory is considered highly volatile because it requires a continuous power supply to maintain its stored data. When a computer is powered off or loses electricity, all information currently held in RAM is instantly and permanently lost. Forensic investigators must prioritize the collection of live data from RAM before shutting down a device to ensure that critical, temporary evidence is preserved.

295. (C) Inherent fragility
The primary reason for implementing meticulous handling protocols in digital investigations is the inherent fragility of the evidence. Digital data can be easily modified or lost due to factors such as physical shock, temperature extremes, or electromagnetic interference. By following strict procedures for seizure and storage, forensic examiners ensure that the integrity of the evidence is maintained and that the findings remain legally sound.

296. (D) To prevent any data from being written to the original evidence drive
During the acquisition phase of a digital investigation, forensic examiners use specialized hardware known as a write-blocker. The primary function of this tool is to ensure a one-way flow of data, allowing information to be read from the original drive but preventing any data from being written back to it. This prevents accidental alteration of the original evidence, maintaining its forensic integrity.

297. (A) Seizure, Acquisition, Examination
The handling of digital evidence follows a specific procedural sequence to ensure integrity. It begins with seizure, where the device is legally taken and isolated from networks. This is followed by acquisition, the process of creating a forensically sound copy of the storage medium. Finally, the examination phase occurs, where specialized software is used on the copy to identify and extract relevant investigative data.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

marrow, the victim must have been alive and breathing to inhale the water, followed by an active circulatory system to pump the diatoms to distant organs. This finding provides definitive scientific evidence of antemortem drowning during a forensic investigation.

248. (B) Soil composition can vary significantly over short distances, making it useful for comparison.
The forensic utility of soil is based on its extreme heterogeneity. Because soil is a complex mixture of minerals, organic matter, and debris influenced by local geology and environment, its physical and chemical properties can change remarkably within just a few meters. This localized variation allows forensic scientists to distinguish between samples from different geographical areas with high precision. By matching the unique profile of a questioned sample to a specific crime scene, investigators can establish a strong and scientifically sound link of association.

249. (B) Binder type and drying mechanism
While both materials are surface coatings, they differ significantly in their chemical formulation and how they form a solid film. A lacquer consists of resins dissolved in a volatile solvent and hardens purely through the physical process of the solvent evaporating. In contrast, oil-based paints use binders that undergo a chemical reaction, such as oxidation or polymerization, to create a durable, cross-linked surface. Forensic scientists analyze these different drying mechanisms and binder types to distinguish between various coatings and identify their specific origin during an investigation.

250. (C) To prove that the copy is an exact, unaltered duplicate of the original.
In digital forensics, a hash value acts as a unique mathematical fingerprint for a piece of data. After creating a bit-stream image of a storage device, investigators calculate the hash for both the original media and the forensic copy. If the values match exactly, it provides scientific proof that the acquisition process was successful and that the data has not been modified in any way. This verification is essential for maintaining the integrity of the evidence and ensuring its admissibility and authenticity in a court of law.

251. (B) The cortex, due to the presence of melanin granules
The cortex is the central part of the hair shaft located between the cuticle and the medulla. It constitutes the bulk of the hair's mass and contains melanin granules. These pigment granules define the specific color of the hair. Forensic scientists analyze the distribution, shape, and density of these granules to perform detailed hair comparisons and identification.

252. (A) To provide a protective outer layer with characteristic scale patterns
The cuticle serves as the outermost layer of the hair shaft, consisting of overlapping keratinized scales. These scales point toward the tip, acting as a protective shield for the inner structures. In forensic analysis, the specific pattern of these scales provides essential clues for species identification, helping examiners distinguish between human hair and hair from various animal species.

253. (C) The medullary index, used in differentiating between human and animal hair
The medullary index is a mathematical ratio calculated by dividing the diameter of the medulla by the total diameter of the hair shaft. This measurement is a fundamental parameter in forensic biology. It is primarily utilized to differentiate between human and animal hairs, as the index value typically differs significantly between species, providing a reliable basis for initial classification.

NODIA

254. (D) The scale patterns of the cuticle and the pigment granules in the cortex
Microscopic hair comparison relies heavily on the detailed analysis of specific structural features. The scale patterns found on the cuticle offer critical information regarding the species of origin. Simultaneously, the arrangement, density, and shape of pigment granules within the cortex are vital for individualizing or comparing hair samples. Together, these two components provide the most significant forensic data.

255. (C) The overlapping scales of the cuticle point towards the tip of the hair
The structural arrangement of the hair cuticle provides clear evidence of directionality. This outermost layer is composed of keratinized scales

patterns that record the order of impact. Radial fractures from an impact propagate outward until they encounter a physical break in the material. Since cracks cannot travel across an existing gap, any fracture line that stops abruptly at another crack must have been created later. By meticulously observing where these fractures terminate, forensic scientists can accurately determine the chronological sequence of shots fired through a window or other glass surface.

241. (B) Sand, silt, and clay
The physical texture of soil is determined by the relative proportions of inorganic particles of different sizes. These constituents are classified into three primary categories based on their diameter: larger sandy particles, medium-sized silty particles, and microscopic clay particles. Forensic scientists use these ratios to characterize a soil sample and distinguish between different geographical locations. By analyzing the particle size distribution through sieving and sedimentation, investigators can create a physical profile that is essential for comparing questioned soil samples with known references.

242. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Fibers are categorized based on their chemical composition and biological or synthetic origin. Cotton is a natural cellulosic fiber derived from plants, while wool is a natural protein fiber obtained from animal fleeces. Nylon represents a fully synthetic polymer created through chemical synthesis. Additionally, rayon is a unique type of regenerated fiber produced by chemically processing natural cellulose. Forensic scientists use these distinct chemical and physical classifications to identify textile evidence and distinguish between different garment sources found at a crime scene.

243. (B) Physical acquisition that is destructive
This advanced mobile forensic method involves the physical removal of the memory chip from the device's circuit board to extract data directly. It is considered destructive because the device is often permanently disabled during the process. However, it is an extremely powerful technique that allows for the creation of a full bit-for-bit image of the storage, bypassing security locks and operating system limitations. This method is typically used as a last resort to recover critical digital evidence from damaged or highly secured mobile devices.

244. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
While both materials are based on cement and water, they differ significantly in their intended use and composition. Structural concrete is designed for heavy-duty applications and must include both fine sand and coarse aggregates like gravel to achieve its characteristic strength. In contrast, mortar is formulated as a bonding agent for masonry and contains only fine aggregates like sand to ensure workability. Forensic analysts distinguish between these two materials by identifying the presence and size of the aggregates within a questioned sample.

245. (B) Data stored in the system's RAM
Random Access Memory is a form of temporary electronic storage used by computers to hold information currently in use by the operating system and running applications. This data is considered volatile because it requires a constant supply of power to be maintained. As soon as the computer is turned off or restarted, all information in this memory is permanently lost. For forensic investigators, capturing this fragile data while the system is still powered on is critical for recovering evidence like encryption keys and active communications.

246. (B) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
The hair shaft is a complex structure composed of several distinct layers and microscopic features. These include the protective outer cuticle, the middle cortex which provides strength, and the central core known as the medulla. Furthermore, the cortex contains the melanin pigment granules that determine the hair's color. While these components are all part of the mature hair shaft, the follicular tag is a piece of living tissue attached to the root and is not a part of the keratinized shaft itself.

247. (B) Lung presence may occur post-mortem; bone marrow diatoms prove antemortem circulation.
In drowning cases, the location of microscopic algae within the body is critical for determining the cause of death. If diatoms are found only in the lungs, they could have entered simply by the body being submerged after death. However, for these organisms to reach the protected bone

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

finding is critical for differentiating between an actual drowning and post-mortem disposal.

264. (D) Pollens and spores to establish links to locations or seasons
Forensic palynology is the scientific study of pollens and spores to provide evidence in criminal investigations. These microscopic particles exhibit high species specificity and geographical predictability. By analyzing the types of pollen found on clothing, vehicles, or victims, investigators can establish strong links to specific locations or determine the time of year an event occurred based on seasonal plant blooming patterns.

265. (A) Frustule
A diatom is a type of microscopic, single-celled alga characterized by a unique cell wall made of silica, known as a frustule. These frustules are highly durable and display intricate, species-specific patterns. In forensic investigations, the morphology of the frustule allows for the precise identification of the diatom population, which is essential for linking a victim to a specific water source.

266. (B) Its composition exhibits significant variation even over short distances.
Soil is a complex mixture of minerals, organic matter, and weathered rock. Its evidentiary strength in forensic science stems from its high degree of variability. Because the precise composition of soil can change significantly even over very short geographical distances, a match between a questioned sample and a known location provides powerful evidence for linking a suspect or object to that site.

267. (B) To reconstruct the environment of origin and link individuals to it
Dust acts as a heterogeneous mixture of fine particles, including skin cells, fibers, and soil, that are unique to a specific location. The primary goal of examining dust is to identify these varied components to reconstruct the environment from which the dust originated. This analysis allows forensic scientists to establish a potential link between an individual or an object and a particular scene.

268. (A) Macroscopic examination of color and texture, followed by microscopy
The comparative analysis of soil evidence begins with a macroscopic evaluation of the sample's color and texture. These observable physical traits provide the first point of comparison between questioned and control samples. This is followed by microscopic analysis, which identifies specific mineral content, rock fragments, and biological materials like pollen. These steps are essential for determining if two soil samples share origin.

269. (C) A heterogeneous mixture of various fine particles specific to an environment
Dust is defined as a complex, heterogeneous mixture of tiny particles. Its composition is highly dependent on the surrounding environment and may include a combination of organic and inorganic materials like soil, hair, fibers, and debris. Because the components reflect the specific activities and materials present in a location, dust analysis is a valuable tool for environmental reconstruction and forensic association.

NODIA

270. (D) Comparative analysis, based on the unique combination of physical and chemical properties.
Forensic soil comparison is based on the principle of comparative analysis. Investigators look for a unique combination of physical and chemical properties shared between a questioned sample and a control sample. By identifying matching minerals, organic content, and microscopic characteristics, scientists can determine the likelihood that the samples originated from the same location, thereby supporting or refuting a suspect's presence at a scene.

271. (C) To form a film and hold the pigment particles together
The binder is a crucial component in paint, consisting of polymers that serve two main purposes. It forms the solid film that adheres to the surface after the solvent evaporates and acts as the matrix that holds the pigment particles in place. In forensic analysis, the chemical composition of the binder provides a significant basis for identifying and comparing different paint samples.

272. (B) Stratigraphy

microscopic materials accumulated from the surrounding environment. Dust is an composite containing various components such as soil, fibers, pollen, and debris that together create a unique environmental signature. Forensic scientists separate and identify these individual particles to compare questioned samples with known references from a crime scene. A match across this entire diverse mixture provides strong evidence of association between a suspect and a specific location.

227. (B) Containing pigment and giving hair its strength.
The middle layer of the hair shaft, known as the cortex, is composed of elongated, spindle-shaped cells and is the thickest part of the hair. This structural region provides the hair with its overall strength and elasticity. Importantly for forensic investigations, it also contains the melanin granules that determine the natural color of the hair. Microscopic examination of the size, shape, and distribution of these pigment granules within this layer is essential for the comparison of hair samples and the identification of individuals.

228. (D) All of the above
Forensic soil analysis involves a comprehensive evaluation of several distinct characteristics to establish a match between samples. Investigators examine physical properties like color and texture, as well as chemical properties such as the pH level. Additionally, a detailed study of the soil's mineralogy identifies the specific types and proportions of crystalline particles present. By finding consistency across all these diverse physical, chemical, and mineralogical traits, forensic scientists can link a soil sample recovered from a suspect to a specific crime scene location.

229. (C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
A varnish is specifically formulated as a transparent protective finish designed to enhance the natural appearance of surfaces like wood without hiding the underlying grain. It consists of a solution of resins and drying oils in a solvent and lacks the opaque pigments found in paints. In contrast, coatings that contain high concentrations of materials like titanium dioxide are designed to be opaque and provide full color coverage. Forensic investigators use these differences in transparency and composition to identify and compare different surface treatments.

230. (C) Diatoms
These microscopic, unicellular algae possess unique, intricately patterned cell walls composed of silica. Because these glass-like skeletons are highly resistant to environmental and chemical degradation, they serve as excellent forensic indicators. Their presence in the internal organs and bone marrow of a deceased person provides critical evidence of antemortem drowning. By comparing the species found in the body with those in the water, investigators can also determine if the drowning occurred in a specific freshwater or saltwater environment.

231. (D) 1, 2, 3 and 4
Computer crimes possess several distinct characteristics that differentiate them from traditional offenses. The evidence is stored in a fragile digital format, and the crimes can be committed remotely from any location worldwide, often leaving no physical trace at the scene. Furthermore, the investigation of such activities requires specialized technical knowledge and forensic tools to identify, acquire, and analyze digital data. These factors make cybercrime a complex field that necessitates a structured and technical approach to forensic investigation and legal prosecution.

232. (A) Layer structure analysis
This fundamental forensic technique involves the microscopic and chemical examination of the individual layers within a paint chip. Each automobile manufacturer applies a specific sequence of primers, basecoats, and clearcoats that vary in thickness, color, and chemical composition. By meticulously analyzing this stratigraphic profile, forensic scientists can distinguish between different paint formulations and identify the make, model, and year of a vehicle. This layered structure acts as a characteristic fingerprint, essential for linking a questioned paint sample to a specific suspect source.

233. (B) Isolate the phone from communication networks.
When a mobile device is seized during an investigation, it must be protected from all

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

sequence and dynamics of glass failure during impact events.

281. (A) To serve as a binding agent that hardens when mixed with water
Cement serves as the critical binding agent within the composition of concrete. It is a fine powder made from limestone and clay that undergoes a chemical reaction when mixed with water. This process creates a paste that eventually hardens, effectively binding the coarse and fine aggregates together into a solid, durable mass. Without cement, the aggregate materials would lack structural integrity and cohesion.

282. (B) Mortar
Mortar is a specific construction material defined as a workable paste. It is created by mixing cement with water and fine aggregates, most commonly sand. Its primary function is to act as a bonding agent for building blocks like bricks or stones in masonry work. In forensic investigations, analyzing mortar can help link suspects to a scene involving forced entry through brick or stone walls.

283. (B) The heterogeneity and type of the aggregate minerals
The forensic discrimination between concrete samples is largely based on the analysis of their aggregates. Concrete is a composite material, and the specific types, sizes, and mineral compositions of the stones, gravel, and sand used vary significantly between batches and sources. This heterogeneity provides a powerful basis for comparison, allowing forensic scientists to distinguish between concrete samples recovered from different locations or structures.

284. (A) Cement, water, and coarse and fine aggregates
Concrete is a complex composite material essential for construction. It is formed by combining three fundamental components: cement, water, and aggregates. The aggregates are further classified into coarse materials, like gravel or crushed stone, and fine materials, such as sand. The specific ratio of these ingredients determines the strength and properties of the final hardened product, which forensic scientists then analyze for comparison.

285. (C) To identify the type of aggregate minerals
Microscopic analysis is a vital step in the forensic examination of cement-based materials like concrete and mortar. This technique allows investigators to identify the specific types and characteristics of the aggregate minerals present in the sample. Because aggregate composition is often unique to a particular geographical source or construction project, this identification provides critical data for comparing questioned samples with known control materials.

286. (D) To preserve the integrity of the original evidence by preventing its alteration
Conducting a digital forensic examination on a copy of the evidence is a fundamental protocol. Creating a bit-for-bit duplicate ensures that the original device remains untouched and its data remains in its original state. This practice preserves the integrity of the evidence by preventing any accidental or intentional alterations during the analysis process, ensuring that the findings are reliable and legally admissible in court.

287. (C) The systematic identification, preservation, analysis, and presentation of legally admissible digital evidence
Computer forensics is defined as the systematic process of identifying, preserving, analyzing, and presenting digital evidence. The primary goal is to conduct investigations in a structured manner so that the findings are legally admissible in a court of law. This field encompasses a wide range of digital devices and requires strict adherence to protocols to ensure the integrity and reliability of the evidence collected.

288. (B) Reliable, repeatable, and verifiable by other experts
A forensically sound procedure is a cornerstone of digital investigations. It implies that the methods and tools used during the examination are scientifically reliable. To meet this standard, the results of the analysis must be repeatable and verifiable by independent third-party experts. Adhering to these standards ensures that the digital evidence can withstand rigorous scrutiny within the legal system and maintain its integrity.

289. (D) To prove that the digital evidence has been handled and controlled properly without tampering

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

that overlap like shingles on a roof. These scales always point away from the root and toward the tip of the hair shaft. Forensic examiners utilize this anatomical feature to determine the orientation of a hair specimen during microscopic analysis.

256. (B) Natural fibers are derived from plant, animal, or mineral sources, while synthetic fibers are man-made from chemicals.
Natural fibers originate from biological or geological sources, including plants, animals, or minerals. In contrast, synthetic fibers are manufactured through chemical synthesis, often utilizing petroleum-based polymers. This origin represents the primary classification used in forensic science. While natural fibers often show irregular microscopic structures, synthetic fibers are generally characterized by a more uniform and regular appearance due to controlled production.

257. (D) A synthetic fiber like polyester or nylon
Synthetic fibers are produced through highly controlled industrial manufacturing processes involving chemical polymers. This results in a physical structure that is notably more uniform and regular than that of natural fibers. When a forensic examiner observes consistent diameter and lack of natural irregularities under a microscope, the fiber is typically classified as a man-made material, such as polyester, nylon, or acrylic.

258. (A) Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy (FTIR)
Fourier-transform infrared spectroscopy is an advanced instrumental technique used to identify the specific chemical composition of substances. In fiber analysis, it allows forensic scientists to determine the precise polymer types and chemical additives present in a sample. This detailed molecular profile enables more specific identification and comparison than microscopic observation alone, facilitating stronger links between evidence and known source materials.

259. (C) Observing physical traits like color and crimp with a stereomicroscope
The systematic forensic analysis of fiber evidence begins with stereomicroscopic examination. This initial phase involves observing the sample's primary physical characteristics, such as color, luster, and crimp. These macroscopic features provide the first level of comparison and help investigators categorize the fiber. Subsequent steps involve more complex microscopic and instrumental techniques to determine optical properties and the specific chemical composition.

260. (A) Identifying the generic class of the fiber
Polarized light microscopy is utilized to measure the optical properties of a fiber, including its refractive index and birefringence. These specific values are characteristic of different polymer types. By determining these properties, forensic scientists can accurately identify the generic class of the fiber, such as whether it is a polyester or an acrylic. This identification is crucial for comparative forensic investigations.

261. (D) Its unique morphology and predictable geographical distribution
Pollen grains possess diverse and unique microscopic shapes, sizes, and surface textures that are often specific to certain plant families or species. Because different plants grow in predictable geographical areas and bloom during specific seasons, these traits allow forensic palynologists to link objects or suspects to particular environments. The resistance of pollen to decay further enhances its value as trace evidence.

NODIA

262. (B) Confirming the cause and location in suspected drowning cases
Diatom analysis is a specialized forensic technique primarily employed in drowning investigations. These single-celled algae are found in most water bodies. When a living person drowns, they inhale water, and diatoms can enter the bloodstream and travel to internal organs. Finding diatoms in tissues like bone marrow helps distinguish true drowning from post-mortem immersion and can help identify the location.

263. (C) The victim was alive and their circulatory system was functioning at the time of immersion.
The recovery of diatoms from internal organs such as the bone marrow indicates that the victim was alive during immersion. For these microscopic algae to reach deep tissues, the individual must have inhaled the water and possessed a functioning circulatory system to transport the diatoms through the body. This

298. (B) Ensure the integrity and preservation of the original evidence.
Forensic examination is performed on a bit-for-bit image of the storage medium rather than the original device to ensure maximum evidence preservation. Working on a copy eliminates the risk of accidentally altering, deleting, or overwriting data on the original source. This practice maintains the integrity of the original evidence, allowing the findings to be independently verified and ensuring they remain admissible in court.

299. (B) Acquisition
Acquisition is the formal term in digital forensics for the process of creating an exact, bit-for-bit duplicate of a storage medium. This duplicate, often called a forensic image or clone, captures every piece of data, including active files and hidden or deleted information. This procedure must be performed using write-blocking technology to ensure that the original evidence is not modified during the copying process.

300. (A) The variety of operating systems and proprietary data formats
Forensic examination of mobile phones is notably complex compared to traditional computers. This complexity arises from the vast variety of mobile operating systems, each with unique security features and update cycles. Additionally, many devices use proprietary data storage formats and encryption methods that require specialized tools for extraction. These factors demand that forensic investigators maintain high levels of technical expertise and specialized equipment.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

55. Which of the following represents a limitation of biometric systems?
(A) High universality among the population
(B) Inability to be lost or forgotten
(C) High level of accuracy in controlled environments
(D) Potential for circumvention through spoofing or mimicking

56. What does ridge tracing in whorl patterns involve?
(A) Following the ridge from the left delta to the right delta.
(B) Counting the number of ridges between the core and the delta.
(C) Determining the whorl's numerical value for classification.
(D) Identifying the specific subtype of whorl pattern observed.

57. Arrange the following fingerprint development techniques in the general order of their application in a sequential processing scenario on a porous surface:
1. Ninhydrin
2. Iodine Fuming
3. Physical Developer / Silver Nitrate
4. DFO (1,8-Diazafluoren-9-one)

Select the correct sequence from the options below:
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 4, 1, 3
(C) 4, 1, 3, 2
(D) 3, 1, 2, 4

58. What is the fundamental difference between patent and latent fingerprints?
(A) Patent prints are visible, while latent prints are invisible.
(B) Patent prints are found on soft surfaces, while latent prints are on hard surfaces.
(C) Patent prints are made of sweat, while latent prints are made of blood.
(D) Patent prints are permanent, while latent prints are temporary.

59. Which of the following can be a significant source of error in voice spectrographic analysis?
(A) The suspect and known voice samples were recorded on the same high-quality device.
(B) Both speakers spoke the same set of words in a neutral tone.
(C) The analyst has extensive training and experience.
(D) The questioned recording contains background noise.

NODIA

60. Which of the following are considered individual characteristics of a shoe print?
1. The shoe size (e.g., Size 9).
2. The brand name and logo on the sole.
3. A small stone embedded in the tread pattern.
4. A specific cut or gouge on the heel.
5. The general wear pattern on the front part of the sole.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 5 only
(D) 3, 4, and 5 only

61. Which part of the human vocal apparatus acts as the power source for voice production?
(A) Larynx
(B) Pharynx
(C) Lungs
(D) Tongue

62. In fingerprint comparison, if a ridge splits into two, it is known as a:
(A) Ridge ending
(B) Dot
(C) Enclosure
(D) Bifurcation

63. Which statement accurately describes the relevance of biometric systems in modern security?
(A) They offer a convenient and robust method of personal identification and access control.
(B) They are obsolete and have been replaced by password-based systems.
(C) They provide a less secure alternative to physical keys and cards.
(D) They are primarily used for data storage rather than identification.

64. What is the main component of fingerprint residue that reacts with Ninhydrin?
(A) Water
(B) Amino acids
(C) Salts

time, and intensity of a sound.
(C) It is also known as a voiceprint.
(D) Formants are distinguishing frequency components of human speech visible on a spectrogram.

9. All of the following are examples of physiological biometric systems EXCEPT:
(A) Iris recognition
(B) Hand geometry
(C) Signature verification
(D) Fingerprint identification

10. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (Development Method)
P. Ninhydrin
Q. Iodine Fuming
R. Silver Nitrate
S. Small Particle Reagent (SPR)
List II: (Target Substance)
1. Oily and fatty components
2. Amino acids
3. Non-polar lipid components of wet prints
4. Sodium chloride (salt)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

11. What is the most likely cause-effect relationship concerning gait patterns?
(A) A wider gait is always the effect of running.
(B) A narrow angle of gait is caused by carrying a heavy object.
(C) A consistent stride length is the effect of walking on an uneven surface.
(D) A shorter step length on one side may be the effect of a leg injury.

12. In voice analysis, what are formants?
(A) The fundamental pitch and tone generated by the vocal folds.
(B) Distinguishing frequency components representing acoustic resonance.
(C) The silent gaps and pauses between individual spoken words.
(D) The physical muscular structures used for articulation in speech.

13. Consider the following statements regarding the characteristics of fingerprints:
1. Fingerprints are fully formed during the fetal stage.
2. The basic pattern of a fingerprint changes significantly as a person ages.
3. No two individuals, including identical twins, have been found to have the same fingerprints.
4. Superficial cuts or injuries can permanently alter the ridge pattern.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 1, 3, and 4 only

14. Who is credited with developing the first system of criminal identification based on anthropometric measurements, which was later replaced by fingerprinting?
(A) Sir Francis Galton
(B) Sir Edward Henry
(C) Juan Vucetich
(D) Alphonse Bertillon

15. Consider the following statements regarding footwear impressions:
Statement I: Dental stone is generally preferred over Plaster of Paris for casting footwear impressions.
Statement II: Dental stone produces a harder, more detailed, and quicker-setting cast compared to Plaster of Paris.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

16. Identify the correctly paired fingerprint pattern and its description.
(A) Plain Arch: Ridges enter from one side, make a rise, and exit from the same side.
(B) Plain Whorl: Contains at least one ridge that makes a complete 360-degree circuit, with two deltas.
(C) Ulnar Loop: Ridges enter and exit from the side of the finger pointing towards the thumb.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 08
Fingerprints and Impression Evidence

1. Which of the following fundamental principles of fingerprints states that a fingerprint remains unchanged from birth until death?
(A) Principle of Individuality
(B) Principle of Permanency
(C) Principle of Classification
(D) Principle of Infallibility

2. In the context of track marks, what does the term 'wheelbase' refer to?
(A) Distance between the centers of the front and rear wheel hubs.
(B) The maximum width of a single tire's tread pattern design.
(C) The measurement from the center of the two front tire treads.
(D) The total measurement from the front to the rear of the vehicle.

3. Consider the following statements regarding voice analysis:
Statement I: The human voice is produced by the vibration of vocal folds in the larynx.
Statement II: The characteristics of a person's voice are solely determined by the length of their vocal cords.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

4. Which of the following is a key characteristic of physiological biometrics?
(A) They are based on an individual's acquired skills.
(B) They are easily changeable and can be forgotten.
(C) They measure the pattern of an individual's actions.
(D) They are related to the physical or morphological traits of a person.

5. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Chance prints found at a crime scene are crucial for linking a suspect to the location.
Reason (R): The ridge characteristics of fingerprints are unique to each individual and do not change throughout their life.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

6. What is the most appropriate method for preserving a three-dimensional footwear impression in snow?
(A) Application of electrostatic dust lifting on a frozen surface.
(B) Spraying with Snow Print Wax followed by a dental stone cast.
(C) Casting directly with dental stone mixed with cold water.
(D) Lifting the impression using large gelatin or adhesive lifters.

7. A latent fingerprint on a multi-colored, glossy magazine cover needs to be developed. Which powder would be most suitable for this purpose?
(A) Black powder
(B) Grey powder
(C) Magnetic powder
(D) Fluorescent powder

8. Which of the following statements about voice spectrography is incorrect?
(A) Spectrograms from the same person speaking the same words will always be perfectly identical.
(B) A spectrogram visually represents frequency,

NODIA

25. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (Biometric Trait)
P. Keystroke Dynamics
Q. Iris Pattern
R. Gait
S. Hand Geometry
List II: (Category)
1. Behavioral
2. Physiological
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-1, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-1, R-2, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-2, R-1, S-1

26. Which chemical method is specifically designed for developing latent prints on wet, non-porous surfaces?
(A) Small Particle Reagent (SPR)
(B) Ninhydrin chemical spray
(C) Iodine fuming technique
(D) Silver nitrate treatment

27. The term 'gait pattern' in forensic science refers to:
(A) The unique wear marks on a shoe sole.
(B) The pattern of ridges on the sole of a bare foot.
(C) The casting of a three-dimensional footprint.
(D) The measurement and analysis of how a person walks.

28. Which of the following correctly identifies a 'plastic' fingerprint?
(A) A print invisible to the naked eye, requiring development.
(B) A print impressed into a soft surface like wax, soap, or dust.
(C) A print made by fingers touching a surface after contact with a colored material.
(D) A print developed using magnetic powder.

29. Consider the following statements about AFIS:
Statement I: AFIS compares a search print against a database of known prints by analyzing the entire fingerprint image pixel-by-pixel.
Statement II: The system primarily uses the location and relationship of minutiae points to find potential matches.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.

30. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Barefoot impressions found at a crime scene can be highly valuable for identification.
Reason (R): The morphology of the foot, along with friction ridge details on the soles and toes, is unique to an individual.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

31. In the Henry System of fingerprint classification, what value is assigned to a whorl pattern appearing on the right index finger?
(A) 16
(B) 8
(C) 4
(D) 2

32. What is the primary purpose of adding a scale (ruler) when photographing track marks?
(A) To provide a color reference for the photograph.
(B) To allow for the creation of 1:1 life-size enlargements for comparison.
(C) To ensure the photograph is in sharp focus.
(D) To indicate the direction of travel.

33. Which of the following is a significant limitation of voice analysis for speaker identification?
(A) Voice patterns are genetically identical in twins.
(B) An individual can intentionally alter their voice, affecting comparability.
(C) The human voice does not change with age.
(D) The quality of the recording device has no impact on the analysis.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

73. Which of the following statements about Sir Edward Henry's contribution to fingerprinting are correct?
1. He developed the first comprehensive system for classifying ten-print fingerprint cards.
2. His system was primarily based on anthropometric measurements.
3. The Henry Classification System was adopted by Scotland Yard in 1901.
4. His system relies on the presence of arches, loops, and whorls.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

74. A fingerprint pattern with one delta and one or more ridges that enter and exit on the same side is a:
(A) Loop
(B) Arch
(C) Whorl
(D) Composite

75. In voice analysis, what does "pitch" fundamentally correspond to?
(A) The loudness or intensity of the voice.
(B) The resonance of the voice in the nasal cavity.
(C) The speed at which a person speaks.
(D) The rate of vibration of the vocal cords.

76. The identification system developed by Alphonse Bertillon, known as Bertillonage, was based on:
(A) Fingerprint patterns
(B) Anthropometry (body measurements)
(C) DNA profiling
(D) Voice analysis

77. An investigator at a crime scene observes a tire mark that shows the vehicle was sliding sideways. What is this type of mark called?
(A) A skid mark
(B) A scuff mark
(C) A yaw mark
(D) An acceleration mark

78. Which biometric identifier is based on the unique patterns of the colored part of the eye?
(A) Retinal Scan
(B) Sclera Recognition
(C) Corneal Topography
(D) Iris Recognition

79. The term 'chance print' in fingerprint examination refers to:
(A) A fingerprint left unintentionally at a location.
(B) A deliberately recorded fingerprint for a database.
(C) A forged or fabricated fingerprint.
(D) A partial fingerprint showing no clear pattern.

80. What is a significant advantage of using Dental Stone over Plaster of Paris for casting impressions?
(A) It is significantly more cost-effective for field operations.
(B) It captures finer details and provides a much stronger cast.
(C) It sets much slower, providing significantly more working time.
(D) It does not require additional water for the mixing process.

NODIA

81. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental characteristic of fingerprints used for identification?
(A) The pattern remains permanent throughout life.
(B) The ridge details are unique to each individual.
(C) The size of the fingerprint pattern changes with age.
(D) They can be systematically classified.

82. In the Henry classification system, the final classification is based on:
(A) The pattern type of the index fingers.
(B) The numerical value of whorls.
(C) The ridge tracing of whorls on the ring fingers.
(D) The ridge count of a loop on the right or left little finger.

83. Which of the following is an example of a behavioral biometric?

method.
2. Ninhydrin reacts with amino acids in fingerprint residue.
3. Silver nitrate reacts with the salt (sodium chloride) present in perspiration.
4. Cyanoacrylate (superglue) fuming is most effective on porous surfaces like paper.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 4 only
(B) 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 2, 3, and 4 only

46. What type of characteristic is the tread design of a new tire?
(A) Individual characteristic
(B) Accidental characteristic
(C) Wear characteristic
(D) Class characteristic

47. The principle of voice spectrography is based on the work of which company/laboratory?
(A) Bell Telephone Laboratories
(B) IBM Research
(C) Xerox PARC
(D) Microsoft Research

48. A fingerprint pattern consisting of ridges that enter from one side of the finger, rise in the middle, and exit on the opposite side, without forming a delta, is a(n):
(A) Tented Arch
(B) Plain Arch
(C) Ulnar Loop
(D) Plain Whorl

49. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (Term)
P. Stride Length
Q. Gait Pattern
R. Wheelbase
S. Tire Track Width
List II: (Description)
1. Distance between the centers of two consecutive footprints of the same foot
2. Distance from the center of the front hub to the rear hub on the same side
3. The overall manner of walking, including angles and step lengths
4. Measurement from the center of one front tire tread to the center of the other

(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

50. The uniqueness of a fingerprint is determined by the pattern and arrangement of:
(A) Minutiae
(B) Furrows
(C) Flexion creases
(D) Epidermal layers

51. Which structure in the human voice apparatus is primarily responsible for articulating sounds into speech?
(A) The pharynx
(B) The diaphragm
(C) The tongue and lips
(D) The vocal cords

52. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Sir Francis Galton established the permanency and individuality of fingerprints.
Reason (R): Galton was the first person to use fingerprints to solve a criminal case.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

53. A footwear impression made in soft soil is an example of what type of evidence?
(A) A two-dimensional impression
(B) A latent impression
(C) A three-dimensional impression
(D) A negative impression

54. The process of enhancing latent prints on a non-porous surface using cyanoacrylate ester is commonly known as:
(A) Iodine Fuming
(B) Superglue Fuming
(C) Ninhydrin Spraying
(D) Silver Nitrate Treatment

NODIA

34. A loop pattern that opens towards the little finger side of the hand is known as a(n):
(A) Ulnar Loop
(B) Radial Loop
(C) Tented Arch
(D) Double Loop Whorl

35. Which of the following statements about track mark evidence is correct?
(A) Class characteristics of a tire can link it to a specific, single vehicle.
(B) Wear patterns, cuts, and embedded objects in a shoe sole are considered class characteristics.
(C) A gait pattern can potentially indicate if a person was running or carrying a heavy object.
(D) Casting is only effective for two-dimensional prints on hard surfaces.

36. Which of the following are considered 'articulators' in the human voice apparatus?
(A) Lungs and Diaphragm
(B) Vocal cords and Larynx
(C) Pharynx and Nasal Cavity
(D) Tongue, Lips, and Teeth

37. A fingerprint pattern that has two separate loop formations with two separate and distinct sets of shoulders and two deltas is called a:
(A) Central Pocket Loop Whorl
(B) Accidental Whorl
(C) Double Loop Whorl
(D) Plain Whorl

38. Which of the following is NOT a primary component of a biometric system?
(A) Sensor module
(B) Password generation module
(C) Feature extraction module
(D) Matching module

39. The ACE-V methodology is a standard process for fingerprint comparison. What does the 'V' stand for?
(A) Visualization
(B) Validation
(C) Volatility
(D) Verification

40. Identify the incorrect pair related to fingerprint development.
(A) Small Particle Reagent - Paper and cardboard
(B) Ninhydrin - Porous surfaces
(C) Cyanoacrylate fuming - Non-porous surfaces
(D) Iodine Fuming - Fresh prints on porous surfaces

41. In tire mark analysis, what can be determined from analyzing skid marks at a scene?
(A) The brand and size of the tires.
(B) The individual wear characteristics of the tires.
(C) The minimum speed of the vehicle before braking.
(D) The wheelbase of the vehicle.

42. Consider the following statements regarding voice spectrography:
Statement I: A voice spectrograph is a device used to record and visually display sound waves.
Statement II: The resulting visual display, called a spectrogram, plots frequency against time.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

43. In the Henry Classification system, the 'Primary Classification' is based on:
(A) The ridge count of loops on the index and middle fingers.
(B) The ridge tracing of whorls on the index and middle fingers.
(C) The pattern type of the index fingers.
(D) The presence or absence of whorl patterns on all ten fingers.

44. Which of the following biometric methods is considered behavioral?
(A) Retina Scan
(B) Keystroke Dynamics
(C) Face Recognition
(D) Finger Vein Recognition

45. Consider the following statements regarding the development of latent fingerprints:
1. Iodine fuming is a permanent development

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Fats and oils

65. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Casting a footwear impression with dental stone is often a destructive process for the original impression.
Reason (R): The process of pouring the heavy casting material and the heat generated during setting can alter or destroy the fine details of the original impression in soil.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

66. A fingerprint pattern that has characteristics of two or more different pattern types, excluding the plain arch, is classified as a(n):
(A) Accidental Whorl
(B) Double Loop Whorl
(C) Central Pocket Loop Whorl
(D) Tented Arch

67. What is the primary purpose of an Automated Fingerprint Identification System (AFIS)?
(A) To develop latent fingerprints at a crime scene.
(B) To determine the age and gender of a person from their fingerprints.
(C) To perform a computerized search of a fingerprint database.
(D) To lift fingerprints from difficult surfaces.

68. The analysis of stride length, step angle, and base of walk from a series of footprints is known as:
(A) Podiatry
(B) Foot morphology analysis
(C) Impression casting
(D) Gait analysis

69. Consider the following statements regarding voice identification:
Statement I: Voice spectrography is a completely infallible method for identifying a speaker.
Statement II: The Daubert standard, used in some legal systems, requires scientific evidence to be testable, peer-reviewed, and have a known error rate to be admissible.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.

70. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (Fingerprint Pattern)
P. Plain Arch
Q. Tented Arch
R. Loop
S. Whorl
List II: (Core Requirement)
1. One core, one delta, and at least one re-curving ridge
2. At least one ridge making a complete circuit, and two deltas
3. No delta, no core, ridges flow from side to side
4. A pattern having a delta and a distinct upward thrust of ridges at the center
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

NODIA

71. In the context of track marks, what are 'class characteristics' of a shoe?
(A) Nicks and cuts acquired during use.
(B) The specific wear pattern of the owner.
(C) A stone wedged in the sole.
(D) The brand, size, and tread design.

72. What is the role of the pharynx, oral and nasal cavities in voice production?
(A) Acting as resonators to amplify and modify the vocal sound.
(B) Generating consistent airflow pressure from the lung cavity.
(C) Vibrating the vocal folds to create the initial sound waves.
(D) Controlling the fundamental pitch and intensity of the voice.

(D) Tented Arch: A pattern that has two deltas and a core, but lacks a re-curving ridge.

17. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): The admissibility of voice spectrography evidence in court is often debated and varies by jurisdiction.
Reason (R): Factors like emotional state, health, and attempts to disguise one's voice can significantly alter voice characteristics, affecting the reliability of comparisons.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

18. What is the primary purpose of the 'Key' in the Henry Classification System of fingerprints?
(A) Ridge count of the first loop appearing, excluding little fingers.
(B) Classification of whorl patterns based on specific ridge tracing.
(C) Representation of patterns found in the major flexion creases.
(D) Numerical value calculated from whorls found on all ten fingers.

19. An investigator finds a faint, dusty shoeprint on a dark tiled floor. Which technique would be most appropriate for lifting this type of impression?
(A) Casting with Plaster of Paris
(B) Application of Small Particle Reagent
(C) Electrostatic dust print lifter
(D) Using a gelatin lifter with black powder

20. Arrange the following historical figures in the chronological order of their major contributions to the field of fingerprinting:
1. Sir Francis Galton
2. Sir William Herschel
3. Sir Edward Henry
4. Dr. Henry Faulds

Select the correct sequence from the options below:
(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 4, 3, 2, 1
(D) 2, 1, 4, 3

21. Identify the incorrect statement regarding biometric systems.
(A) Behavioral biometrics are less stable as they can be influenced by stress or illness.
(B) Physiological biometrics are based on measurements of a part of the human body.
(C) Iris patterns are considered a behavioral biometric as they can be consciously controlled.
(D) A good biometric characteristic should have high universality and distinctiveness.

22. All of the following are examples of minutiae used for fingerprint comparison EXCEPT:
(A) Bifurcation
(B) Delta
(C) Ridge ending
(D) Island

23. Which of the following procedures should be followed for the preservation and casting of a tire mark in mud?
1. Take photographs from multiple angles with a scale.
2. Remove loose debris carefully from the impression.
3. Apply a fixative spray if the soil is loose.
4. Pour the casting material (like dental stone) directly onto the impression without a frame.
5. Mark the cast with case details before it fully hardens.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5

24. What is the primary function of the larynx in voice production?
(A) Housing vocal cords to generate the initial sound source.
(B) Acting as a resonator to amplify and modify voiced sounds.
(C) Shaping initial sounds into recognizable human speech units.
(D) Controlling the steady flow of air pressure from the lungs.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Gait pattern
(B) Hand geometry
(C) Fingerprint pattern
(D) Iris pattern

84. What is the primary purpose of ridge counting in a loop pattern?
(A) To determine if the loop is ulnar or radial.
(B) To count the number of ridges between the core and the delta.
(C) To contribute to the secondary classification in the Henry system.
(D) To trace the ridges to classify a whorl pattern.

85. A tire's 'track width' is the measurement between:
(A) Distance between the centers of front and rear tires on one side.
(B) The measurement of the outer edges of the two front vehicle tires.
(C) Distance between centers of two tires on the same axle of a vehicle.
(D) Measurement taken between the inner edges of the two rear tires.

86. A forensic examiner is comparing a crime scene shoe print to a suspect's shoe. Which of the following features would be considered individualizing characteristics?
1. The shoe is a size 10 Nike Air Max.
2. There is a distinct V-shaped cut on the right side of the sole.
3. The overall tread pattern matches the brand's design.
4. A small piece of blue glass is embedded in the heel groove.
5. The general wear pattern indicates an over-pronation of the wearer's foot.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 3, and 5 only
(D) 2, 4, and 5 only

87. Which chemical is known for developing latent fingerprints by reacting with fatty acids and oils, and is particularly useful for fresh prints on porous surfaces?
(A) Ninhydrin
(B) Iodine
(C) Silver Nitrate
(D) Gentian Violet

88. Which of the following represents the correct axes on a typical voice spectrogram?
(A) Time on X-axis, Frequency on Y-axis, Amplitude as color intensity
(B) Time on X-axis, Pitch on Y-axis, Loudness as color intensity
(C) Frequency on X-axis, Time on Y-axis, Pitch as color intensity
(D) Pitch on X-axis, Loudness on Y-axis, Time as color intensity

89. A fingerprint pattern which possesses an angle, an upthrust, or two of the three basic characteristics of the loop, but lacks the third, is a:
(A) Plain Arch
(B) Plain Whorl
(C) Central Pocket Loop Whorl
(D) Tented Arch

90. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Biometric systems based on physiological traits are generally more stable and reliable than those based on behavioral traits.
Reason (R): Behavioral traits like signature or voice can change over time and be affected by the user's emotional or physical state, whereas physiological traits like iris patterns are relatively permanent.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

91. Which of the following is the most suitable method for lifting a fingerprint developed with powder from a flat, non-porous surface?
(A) Using a gelatin lifter
(B) Using transparent adhesive tape
(C) Re-photographing the print
(D) Casting with silicone rubber

NODIA

surrounding area.
(B) Immediately attempt to cast it with dental stone.
(C) Use a brush to clear away excess dust for a better view.
(D) Lift it with heavy-duty adhesive tape.

133. The human vocal tract, which includes the pharynx and oral/nasal cavities, acts as a(n):
(A) Sound generator
(B) Air reservoir
(C) Pitch controller
(D) Acoustic filter or resonator

134. Which of the following NOT a level of detail used in fingerprint comparison?
(A) Level 1: Overall ridge flow and pattern type.
(B) Level 4: The chemical composition of the print residue.
(C) Level 2: Minutiae points like bifurcations and endings.
(D) Level 3: Ridge shape, pores, and edgeoscopy.

135. Which of the following biometric systems requires the user to perform an action?
(A) Iris scanning
(B) Fingerprint identification
(C) Signature verification
(D) Face recognition

136. Which of the following is a key advantage of AFIS?
(A) It provides a 100% certain match without human intervention.
(B) It can search millions of prints in a matter of minutes.
(C) It can analyze smudged and completely unusable prints.
(D) It can determine the age of the fingerprint.

137. The scientific study of barefoot impressions is known as:
(A) Dactyloscopy
(B) Forensic Podiatry
(C) Chiroscopy
(D) Biometrics

138. The method of developing latent prints by fuming with cyanoacrylate is often called:
(A) Iodine method
(B) Ninhydrin method
(C) Silver nitrate method
(D) Superglue method

139. Which of the following represents the correct sequence in the ACE-V process?
(A) Analysis, Comparison, Evaluation, Verification
(B) Analysis, Comparison, Verification, Evaluation
(C) Assessment, Comparison, Examination, Validation
(D) Analysis, Confirmation, Evaluation, Verification

140. Which of the following statements about track marks is incorrect?
(A) The wheelbase of a vehicle can be determined from its tire tracks.
(B) Cuts and embedded materials in a tire tread are individual characteristics.
(C) Skid marks can help estimate the speed of a vehicle.
(D) All tires from the same manufacturer have identical individual characteristics.

141. Which of the following are considered physiological biometric identifiers?
1. Voice pattern
2. Hand geometry
3. Signature dynamics
4. Iris pattern

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 4 only
(D) All of the above

142. What is the main purpose of "lifting" a powdered fingerprint?
(A) To deliberately destroy the fragile evidence.
(B) To transfer the print to a contrasting background.
(C) To make the print visible to the unaided naked eye.
(D) To perform a chemical analysis of its residue.

143. In voice analysis, the fundamental frequency of the voice is primarily perceived by the human ear as:
(A) Loudness

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

impression.
3. Photograph the impression with a scale.
4. Pour the mixture gently into the impression.
5. Build a frame around the impression.

Select the correct sequence from the options below:
(A) 3, 2, 5, 1, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
(C) 3, 5, 2, 1, 4
(D) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4

103. The term AFIS stands for:
(A) Automated Forensic Identification System
(B) Advanced Fingerprint Imaging Software
(C) Automated Fingerprint Identification System
(D) Analytical Fingerprint Information Service

104. Which of the following historical figures first proposed using fingerprints for criminal identification in a scientific journal 'Nature'?
(A) Sir William Herschel
(B) Sir Francis Galton
(C) Juan Vucetich
(D) Dr. Henry Faulds

105. A latent print is discovered on a piece of paper that is several years old. Which chemical method would be most effective for its development?
(A) Ninhydrin
(B) Iodine fuming
(C) Cyanoacrylate fuming
(D) Small Particle Reagent

106. In the context of biometrics, 'universality' means that:
(A) The system can be used anywhere in the world.
(B) Every individual in a population should possess the trait.
(C) The trait does not change over time.
(D) No two individuals have the same biometric trait.

107. Consider the following statements regarding the preservation of track marks:
1. Photography should always be done with a scale placed alongside the impression.
2. The camera should be positioned perpendicular to the plane of the impression.
3. Casting is the only method for preserving three-dimensional impressions.
4. Electrostatic lifting is used for recovering dusty impressions on non-conductive surfaces.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1 and 3 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

NODIA

108. The core is the approximate center of a fingerprint pattern. Which pattern type has no core?
(A) Loop
(B) Whorl
(C) Tented Arch
(D) Plain Arch

109. Consider the following statements regarding voice production:
Statement I: The human voice apparatus consists of the lungs, larynx, and vocal tract (pharynx, oral and nasal cavities).
Statement II: The production of different speech sounds (vowels and consonants) is achieved by changing the shape of the vocal tract using the articulators.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

110. A short ridge in a fingerprint pattern is referred to as a(n):
(A) Bifurcation
(B) Island
(C) Hook
(D) Bridge

111. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Tire marks can be used to determine a vehicle's direction of travel.
Reason (R): The pattern of soil or vegetation displacement and specific features within the tire tread impression can indicate the direction of force and movement.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

112. The presence of two deltas and ridges that form a spiral, oval, or circular shape is characteristic of which fingerprint pattern?
(A) Loop
(B) Arch
(C) Whorl
(D) Accidental

113. What is the main purpose of computerization of fingerprints through AFIS?
(A) To eliminate the need for human examiners.
(B) To determine the chemical composition of a latent print.
(C) To automatically lift prints from a crime scene.
(D) To speed up the process of searching large databases for a potential match.

114. The vocal cords are located within the:
(A) Larynx
(B) Pharynx
(C) Trachea
(D) Esophagus

115. A loop pattern that opens towards the thumb side of the hand is known as a(n):
(A) Ulnar Loop
(B) Radial Loop
(C) Tented Arch
(D) Central Pocket Loop

116. Which of the following biometric techniques is generally considered the most accurate and reliable?
(A) Face Recognition
(B) Signature Verification
(C) Voice Recognition
(D) Iris Scanning

117. What is a "test impression" in the context of tool mark or track mark comparison?
(A) Impression created in a lab using a suspect object for comparison.
(B) The original mark or impression discovered at the initial crime scene.
(C) A digitally enhanced photographic record of the found impression.
(D) A physical cast made directly from the crime scene track mark.

118. Which statement about the ACE-V process is incorrect?
(A) 'Analysis' involves assessing the quality and quantity of detail in the unknown print.
(B) 'Comparison' is the side-by-side observation of the unknown and known prints.
(C) 'Evaluation' is the final decision on whether the prints match or not, made by a single examiner.
(D) 'Verification' is an independent examination by a second qualified examiner.

119. A skid mark that is broken into a series of short marks is known as a:
(A) Yaw mark
(B) Skip skid
(C) Scuff mark
(D) Acceleration mark

120. Which of the following are methods used for developing latent fingerprints?
1. Ninhydrin spray
2. Plaster of Paris casting
3. Iodine fuming
4. Electrostatic dust lifting
5. Cyanoacrylate fuming

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 1, 3, and 5 only
(C) 2, 4, and 5 only
(D) All of the above

121. What is the fundamental principle behind voice spectrography for speaker identification?
(A) Every person's vocal fold structure is physiologically identical.
(B) Speech production mechanics create unique, measurable characteristics.
(C) All humans speak at exactly the same fundamental pitch frequency.
(D) A person's natural voice can never be physically altered or disguised.

122. The triangular area in a fingerprint pattern where ridges diverge or separate is called the:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Delta
(B) Core
(C) Bifurcation
(D) Island

123. Which of these is a major component of the Henry Classification formula, derived from ridge counting or tracing of the index fingers?
(A) Primary Classification
(B) Final Classification
(C) Secondary Classification
(D) Key Classification

124. What is the primary limitation of using gait pattern analysis for positive identification?
(A) A person's gait is always constant and never changes.
(B) It is impossible to record a person's gait without their knowledge.
(C) Gait patterns are identical for all family members.
(D) Gait can be influenced by footwear, injury, terrain, and deliberate disguise.

125. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (Fingerprint Term)
P. Bifurcation
Q. Ridge Ending
R. Enclosure (Lake)
S. Dot
List II: (Definition)
1. A single ridge that splits and then reunites shortly after to form a single ridge again
2. A single friction ridge that splits into two ridges
3. A ridge that is as long as it is wide
4. A single friction ridge that terminates within the friction ridge structure
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

126. A fingerprint found at a crime scene is referred to as a:
(A) Known print
(B) Rolled print
(C) Chance print
(D) Inked print

127. Which of the following is an example of a physiological biometric characteristic?
(A) Signature
(B) Retina pattern
(C) Voice
(D) Keystroke

128. In the comparison of shoe prints, what would the brand and size of the shoe be considered?
(A) Individual characteristics
(B) Wear characteristics
(C) Accidental characteristics
(D) Class characteristics

129. The term for the visual representation of the spectrum of frequencies in a sound as they vary with time is:
(A) Spectrogram
(B) Audiogram
(C) Phonogram
(D) Sonogram

130. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Fingerprints are considered more reliable for identification than Bertillonage (anthropometry).
Reason (R): Fingerprint patterns do not change over a person's lifetime, while anthropometric measurements can change, and different individuals can have similar measurements.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

131. In the Henry System, 'Ridge Tracing' is performed on which type of pattern?
(A) Arches
(B) Loops
(C) Whorls
(D) All pattern types

132. What is the most appropriate initial step an investigator should take upon discovering a fragile footwear impression in dust?
(A) Photograph it without touching the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

174. Which of the following is NOT a type of whorl pattern?
(A) Plain Whorl
(B) Radial Whorl
(C) Central Pocket Loop Whorl
(D) Double Loop Whorl

175. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (Track Mark Term)
P. Wheelbase
Q. Stance (Track Width)
R. Gait
S. Skid Mark
List II: (Definition)
1. The manner or style of walking.
2. Mark left by a tire that is locked and not rotating.
3. The distance between the center of the front and rear axles.
4. The distance between the centerlines of the tires on the same axle.
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

176. Which Argentinian police officer developed the first usable fingerprint classification system, which is still used in many Spanish-speaking countries?
(A) Juan Vucetich
(B) Sir Edward Henry
(C) Alphonse Bertillon
(D) Dr. Nehemiah Grew

177. Which of the following would be an example of a 'patent' track mark?
(A) A footprint in soft mud.
(B) A dusty shoeprint on a tile floor.
(C) A bloody shoeprint on a carpet.
(D) An impression lifted by an electrostatic device.

178. What is the primary purpose of adding a fixative spray to a footprint in loose soil or sand before casting?
(A) Adding color for photography.
(B) Speeding up drying time.
(C) Hardening the loose soil.
(D) Preventing impression collapse.

179. A loop that opens toward the radius bone (thumb side) of the hand is called a:
(A) Ulnar loop
(B) Radial loop
(C) Whorl loop
(D) Central loop

180. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Voice analysis for speaker identification is not as conclusive as fingerprint analysis.
Reason (R): An individual's voice can be affected by factors such as health, emotional state, and deliberate disguise, introducing variability that is not present in fingerprints.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

181. In the AFIS process, what does the system primarily encode and search for?
(A) The overall pattern type (loop, whorl, arch).
(B) The relative position and type of minutiae.
(C) The shape and size of the individual ridges.
(D) The color and contrast of the fingerprint image.

NODIA

182. A bifurcation is a minutia where:
(A) A single ridge splits into two.
(B) A single ridge comes to an end.
(C) Two ridges run side-by-side and then diverge.
(D) A single ridge is very short, like a dot.

183. The individuality of a person's walk, or their gait, is considered what type of biometric?
(A) Physiological
(B) Morphological
(C) Behavioral
(D) Chemical

184. What is the main advantage of using fluorescent powders for fingerprint development?

(B) Timbre
(C) Pitch
(D) Rhythm

144. Which part of a fingerprint is formed by the dermal papillae?
(A) The sweat pores
(B) The friction ridge patterns
(C) The flexion creases
(D) The oily residue

145. Arrange the following events in the history of fingerprinting in the correct chronological order:
1. The Will West case at Leavenworth Prison demonstrates the fallibility of the Bertillon system.
2. Sir William Herschel begins using fingerprints for contracts in India.
3. The Henry Classification System is adopted by Scotland Yard.
4. Juan Vucetich makes the first criminal fingerprint identification.

Select the correct sequence from the options below:
(A) 2, 4, 3, 1
(B) 1, 2, 4, 3
(C) 2, 1, 3, 4
(D) 4, 2, 1, 3

146. A skid mark with a change in direction is known as a:
(A) Skip skid
(B) Yaw mark
(C) Gap skid
(D) Scuff mark

147. A biometric system that identifies a user by their unique typing rhythm and speed is called:
(A) Keystroke dynamics
(B) Signature dynamics
(C) Voice recognition
(D) Gait analysis

148. The "Major Division" in the extended Henry Classification System is based on the patterns of which fingers?
(A) The little fingers
(B) The index fingers
(C) The thumbs
(D) The middle fingers

149. The chemical Ninhydrin develops latent fingerprints by reacting with which component of sweat?
(A) Chlorides
(B) Water
(C) Lipids
(D) Amino acids

150. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (Historical Figure)
P. Sir Francis Galton
Q. Alphonse Bertillon
R. Sir Edward Henry
S. Juan Vucetich
List II: (Contribution)
1. Developed the first fingerprint classification system used in Latin America.
2. Developed the ten-print classification system adopted in most English-speaking countries.
3. Authored the book "Finger Prints" and established the individuality and permanence of fingerprints.
4. Developed the first scientific system of personal identification, based on body measurements.

(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

151. Consider the following statements regarding electrostatic lifting:
Statement I: Electrostatic lifting is an effective method for recovering prints from wet or muddy surfaces.
Statement II: The technique works by creating a static charge to attract and lift light particles, like dust, onto a special film.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.

152. In voice spectrography, what are 'formants'?
(A) Silent pauses occurring between individual words.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

92. The observation of a person's walking pattern to estimate their height or identify abnormalities would be part of:
(A) Shoe print analysis
(B) Skid mark analysis
(C) Gait pattern analysis
(D) Tire mark analysis

93. Consider the following statements regarding the Henry system of classification:
Statement I: The primary classification in the Henry system yields 1024 possible combinations.
Statement II: This is because each of the ten fingers is assigned one of two categories (whorl or non-whorl) for the calculation.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

94. What is the key advantage of magnetic fingerprint powder?
(A) It remains effective for developing prints on wet surfaces.
(B) It reduces brush contact by removing excess with a magnet.
(C) It permanently adheres the fingerprint ridge detail to the surface.
(D) It creates a specific chemical reaction with the print residue.

95. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (Biometric Technology)
P. Iris Recognition
Q. Hand Geometry
R. Signature Dynamics
S. Voice Recognition
List II: (Body Part/Action Measured)
1. Dimensions and shape of the hand
2. Pressure, speed, and rhythm of writing
3. Pattern of the colored part of the eye
4. Pitch, frequency, and vocal tract shape
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

96. The study of fingerprint patterns for personal identification is known as:
(A) Poroscopy
(B) Dactyloscopy
(C) Edgeoscopy
(D) Chiroscopy

97. An individual's unique walking style, which can be analyzed from trackways, is called:
(A) Gait
(B) Stride
(C) Step
(D) Pace

98. Which of these is NOT a primary pattern type in the Henry Classification System?
(A) Arch
(B) Loop
(C) Composite
(D) Whorl

NODIA

99. In voice analysis, the term "voiceprint" is a popular but sometimes misleading name for a:
(A) Digital recording of a voice
(B) Transcript of a spoken conversation
(C) Phonetic alphabet
(D) Voice spectrogram

100. A Central Pocket Loop Whorl is distinguished from a Plain Whorl by:
(A) The total number of deltas present within the pattern.
(B) The complete absence of a central core in the pattern.
(C) An imaginary line between deltas not touching any re-curving ridge.
(D) The presence of a distinct 'S' shape in the ridge flow.

101. Which of the following is considered an "individual characteristic" of a tire mark?
(A) Tread width
(B) A specific cut or gouge in the tread
(C) Tread design
(D) The number of grooves in the pattern

102. Arrange the following steps for casting a shoe print in soil in the correct sequence:
1. Mix dental stone with water to the correct consistency.
2. Remove any loose leaves or twigs from the

163. Which part of the voice production system is responsible for shaping the sound into recognizable speech?
(A) Lungs providing airflow.
(B) The muscular diaphragm.
(C) Articulators (tongue, lips).
(D) The primary vocal cords.

164. What is the primary reason for photographing a footwear impression before attempting to cast it?
(A) The photograph is legally more admissible than a cast.
(B) The photograph can capture color information that the cast cannot.
(C) The photograph is needed to determine the correct amount of casting material.
(D) The casting process might damage or destroy the original impression.

165. Small Particle Reagent (SPR) is a fingerprint development technique primarily used for:
(A) Old prints on paper.
(B) Prints on porous dry surfaces.
(C) Prints on non-porous wet surfaces.
(D) Developing prints through heat.

166. A fingerprint that has two deltas and one or more ridges making a complete circuit is a:
(A) Loop
(B) Whorl
(C) Arch
(D) Tented Arch

167. Which of the following is a limitation of voice spectrography?
(A) It is a completely automated and objective process.
(B) The emotional state of the speaker has no effect on the voice.
(C) Background noise does not affect the quality of a spectrogram.
(D) The examiner's subjective judgment plays a role in the comparison.

168. The study of ridge characteristics on the edges of friction ridges is known as:
(A) Edgeoscopy
(B) Poroscopy
(C) Dactyloscopy
(D) Chiroscopy

169. What type of information can be inferred from a skid mark?
(A) The brand of the tire.
(B) The number of passengers in the vehicle.
(C) The minimum speed of the vehicle.
(D) The individual defects on the tire.

170. Which of the following statements correctly describe biometric systems?
1. They are based on measurable anatomical, physiological, or behavioral characteristics.
2. Signature dynamics is an example of a physiological biometric.
3. For a characteristic to be useful, it must be universal and unique.
4. Biometric systems are immune to "spoofing" attacks.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 1 and 4 only

171. The pattern of a tire's tread design is considered what type of evidence?
(A) Class evidence
(B) Individual evidence
(C) Testimonial evidence
(D) Biological evidence

172. The central point of a loop or whorl fingerprint pattern is the:
(A) Delta
(B) Bifurcation
(C) Crossover
(D) Core

173. Consider the following statements regarding iodine fuming:
Statement I: Iodine fumes are used to develop latent prints on porous surfaces like paper.
Statement II: The developed prints are purple and permanent, lasting for several weeks.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) The fundamental pitch frequency of the vocal folds.
(C) Concentrated bands of acoustic energy at specific frequencies.
(D) The perceived loudness or intensity of the speech signal.

153. What is the minimum number of deltas a loop pattern can have?
(A) Zero
(B) One
(C) Two
(D) Three

154. Which of the following is an example of a 'plastic' print?
(A) A bloody handprint on a wall.
(B) A fingerprint on a drinking glass.
(C) A fingerprint developed with black powder.
(D) A fingerprint in a bar of soap.

155. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R). Select the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Identical twins have the same DNA.
Reason (R): Identical twins have the same fingerprints.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

156. The use of fingerprint patterns for personal identification is called:
(A) Biometrics
(B) Dactyloscopy
(C) Anthropometry
(D) Poroscopy

157. Which biometric modality measures the pattern of blood vessels in the light-sensitive tissue at the back of the eye?
(A) Retinal Scanning
(B) Iris Recognition
(C) Sclera Recognition
(D) Ocular motor analysis

158. What is the most significant value of a gait pattern found at a crime scene?
(A) Providing a definitive and absolute identification of the suspect.
(B) Determining the exact chronological time a suspect was at the scene.
(C) Corroborating physical characteristics, like injuries or stride height.
(D) Providing specific details regarding the suspect's current profession.

159. Silver nitrate develops latent prints by reacting with:
(A) Amino acids in perspiration.
(B) Fatty acids in perspiration.
(C) Water in perspiration.
(D) Chlorides (salt) in perspiration.

160. Which of the following are characteristics of the Henry Classification System for fingerprints?
1. It is a system for classifying a full set of ten fingerprints.
2. The primary classification is based on the presence and position of whorl patterns.
3. It results in a fractional formula.
4. It was preceded by the Bertillon system of anthropometry.
5. It is no longer in use today due to computerization.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 5 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) All of the above

NODIA

161. A fingerprint left at a crime scene is known as a(n):
(A) Exemplar print
(B) Chance print
(C) Standard print
(D) Inked print

162. A "latent" track mark refers to one that is:
(A) Not readily visible to the naked eye, like a dust print on a floor.
(B) Three-dimensional, like in mud.
(C) Two-dimensional and easily visible, like a bloody footprint.
(D) Made by a vehicle's tires.

(A) They are significantly more cost-effective than standard powders.
(B) They can be applied to any porous surface material, including paper.
(C) They develop a highly stable and permanent ridge detail on surfaces.
(D) They provide high contrast against multi-colored backgrounds under UV.

185. Arrange the steps of the ACE-V fingerprint examination methodology in the correct order:
1. Comparison
2. Analysis
3. Verification
4. Evaluation

Select the correct sequence from the options below:
(A) 2, 1, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 4, 2, 1, 3

186. Which of the following is an 'individual characteristic' of a footprint or shoe print?
(A) The size of the shoe.
(B) The tread pattern design.
(C) A unique wear pattern or damage, like a cut.
(D) The brand of the shoe.

187. Which of the following is NOT part of the human voice apparatus?
(A) Larynx
(B) Occipital Lobe
(C) Pharynx
(D) Diaphragm

188. In the Henry Classification System, a finger is given a numerical value for the primary classification only if it contains what pattern?
(A) A loop
(B) An arch
(C) A tented arch
(D) A whorl

189. Which of the following preservation methods is specifically designed to lift dry dust or residue impressions from surfaces?
(A) Electrostatic dust print lifter
(B) Plaster of Paris casting
(C) Silicone rubber casting
(D) Gelatin lifters with powder

190. Which of the following statements about voice analysis are true?
1. It is also known as phonoscopy.
2. The analysis can be both auditory (by listening) and spectrographic (by sight).
3. The fundamental frequency of speech is a key parameter in speaker identification.
4. Voice analysis is considered infallible and always admissible in court.
5. A voice spectrogram plots time, frequency, and intensity of a sound signal.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 4, and 5 only
(B) 2, 3, and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 2, 4, and 5 only

191. A print made by a finger that has touched blood and then touched a surface is an example of a:
(A) Latent print
(B) Patent print
(C) Plastic print
(D) Etched print

192. Sir Francis Galton's major contribution to fingerprint science was:
(A) Establishing the permanence and individuality of fingerprints.
(B) Developing the first comprehensive classification system.
(C) Solving a major criminal case using fingerprint evidence.
(D) Inventing the first method for lifting latent ridge detail.

193. Which biometric system is based on analyzing the unique physical structure of an individual's hand and fingers?
(A) Fingerprint Recognition
(B) Signature Dynamics
(C) Hand Geometry
(D) Palm Vein Recognition

194. Consider the following statements regarding ridge characteristics:
Statement I: Ridge counting applies to both loop and whorl patterns.
Statement II: Ridge tracing is exclusively performed on whorl patterns to classify them as Inner, Meeting, or Outer.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) 60-65%

238. Consider the following statements regarding voice identification:
Statement I: Voice identification is based on the premise that each person's vocal anatomy and learned speech habits are unique.
Statement II: A spectrogram allows for a visual comparison of the acoustic properties of a known and unknown voice sample.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

239. The number of ridges intervening between the delta and the core in a loop pattern is known as the:
(A) Ridge trace
(B) Ridge count
(C) Core value
(D) Delta value

240. Which of the following statements correctly describe the preservation of track marks?
1. Three-dimensional impressions are best preserved by casting.
2. Two-dimensional impressions, like those in dust, can be lifted using electrostatic methods.
3. Photography with a scale is a crucial first step for all types of track marks.
4. Casting is a non-destructive method that leaves the original impression intact.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 4 only
(B) 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) All of the above

241. What is the primary function of the Automated Fingerprint Identification System (AFIS)?
(A) Making a final and definitive identification of a suspect.
(B) Generating a candidate list from a large database for review.
(C) Analyzing the specific chemical composition of a latent print.
(D) Automatically lifting fingerprints from crime scene locations.

NODIA

242. In a whorl pattern, if the ridge traced from the left delta passes inside or above the right delta with three or more intervening ridges, the tracing is classified as:
(A) Inner (I)
(B) Meeting (M)
(C) Outer (O)
(D) Central (C)

243. The "uniqueness" of a biometric trait means that:
(A) Everyone has the trait.
(B) The trait can be easily measured.
(C) The trait is different for every individual.
(D) The trait does not change over time.

244. A series of footprints found at a crime scene is known as a:
(A) Gait pattern
(B) Trackway
(C) Shoe line
(D) Stride mark

245. Which of the following is a primary articulator in the human vocal system?
(A) Lungs
(B) Diaphragm
(C) Larynx
(D) Tongue

246. What type of fingerprint pattern does NOT have a delta?
(A) Loop
(B) Whorl
(C) Plain Arch
(D) Central Pocket Loop

247. A tire mark created when a wheel is locked and skidding is called a:
(A) Yaw mark
(B) Skid mark
(C) Acceleration scuff
(D) Imprint

248. The ACE-V methodology is an acronym that stands for:
(A) Assess, Compare, Examine, Verify
(B) Accumulate, Correlate, Examine, Validate
(C) Analysis, Confirmation, Estimation,

and finger joints.

205. In the context of biometric systems, what does 'distinctiveness' refer to?
(A) The trait shows large variation between different individuals.
(B) The specific biometric trait is present in all individuals.
(C) The chosen biometric trait does not change over a lifetime.
(D) The physical trait is extremely simple to measure digitally.

206. A fingerprint impression left in soft putty is best described as a:
(A) Latent print
(B) Patent print
(C) Plastic print
(D) Powdered print

207. Which scientist is credited with using fingerprinting on official documents in India, one of the earliest practical uses?
(A) Sir Francis Galton
(B) Sir Edward Henry
(C) Dr. Henry Faulds
(D) Sir William Herschel

208. The 'final' classification in the Henry system is the ridge count of a loop on which finger?
(A) Index finger
(B) Little finger
(C) Middle finger
(D) Ring finger

209. Which of the following is a significant limitation of using gait analysis for identification?
(A) A person's gait is a physiological trait that cannot be changed.
(B) Gait is highly unique and comparable to a fingerprint.
(C) Gait can be altered by footwear, injury, terrain, and emotional state.
(D) It is impossible to analyze gait from a standard video recording.

210. Which of the following are considered minutiae points used in fingerprint comparison?
1. Core
2. Delta
3. Bifurcation
4. Ridge ending
5. Enclosure (Lake)

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) All of the above

211. Which part of the human voice apparatus provides the initial vibrations that create sound?
(A) The tongue
(B) The lungs
(C) The vocal cords (folds)
(D) The nasal cavity

212. Electrostatic lifting is a technique used to recover:
(A) Oily fingerprints.
(B) Two-dimensional dust impressions.
(C) Three-dimensional impressions in mud.
(D) Latent prints on paper.

213. Consider the following statements regarding the Henry system of classification:
Statement I: The primary classification in the Henry system is represented as a fraction.
Statement II: The numerator of the fraction is calculated from the values of whorls in the odd-numbered fingers, while the denominator comes from the even-numbered fingers, with 1 added to each.
Which of the following statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

214. Which of these is a behavioral biometric?
(A) DNA
(B) Iris pattern
(C) Face shape
(D) Signature dynamics

NODIA

215. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (AFIS Process Step)
P. Acquisition
Q. Feature Extraction
R. Matching

S. Decision

List II: (Action)

1. The system compares the query features with the template features in the database.
2. A human expert confirms if the high-scoring candidate is a true match.
3. A digital image of the fingerprint is captured.
4. The software identifies and encodes minutiae points from the image.

(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

216. A print that is visible to the naked eye because it has been made in a substance like blood, ink, or dirt is called a:
(A) Patent print
(B) Latent print
(C) Plastic print
(D) Chance print

217. When analyzing skid marks, what can a gap in the mark (a "gap skid") indicate?
(A) The vehicle was turning sharply.
(B) The vehicle had an anti-lock braking system (ABS).
(C) The vehicle was accelerating.
(D) The driver released and re-applied the brakes.

218. The basic fingerprint patterns (loop, arch, whorl) are considered what level of detail?
(A) Class Detail
(B) Level 1 Detail
(C) Level 2 Detail
(D) Level 3 Detail

219. The vocal cords are housed within a structure made of cartilage called the:
(A) Pharynx
(B) Trachea
(C) Larynx (voice box)
(D) Epiglottis

220. Which of the following is NOT a general type of fingerprint pattern?
(A) Loop
(B) Whorl
(C) Arch
(D) Ridge

221. In biometrics, the measurement of features such as the length, width, thickness, and surface area of a person's hand is known as:
(A) Hand Geometry
(B) Dactyloscopy
(C) Palmistry
(D) Chiroscopy

222. What is the primary reason to use dental stone instead of Plaster of Paris for casting footprints?
(A) It is lighter in weight.
(B) It provides a stronger cast with finer detail.
(C) It is less expensive.
(D) It can be mixed with soil instead of water.

223. Consider the following statements regarding fingerprints:

1. They are formed in the dermal layer of the skin.
2. The basic pattern can be altered by a superficial burn.
3. They provide a unique means of personal identification.
4. Identical twins have identical fingerprints.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 3 only
(B) 1 and 3 only
(C) 2 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, and 3 only

224. The function of the ACE-V methodology in fingerprint comparison is to:
(A) Providing a sequential method for fingerprint development.
(B) Providing a scientific process for comparing fingerprints.
(C) Providing a standard formula for fingerprint classification.
(D) Providing a technique for lifting prints from hard surfaces.

225. A spectrogram is a plot of:
(A) Frequency vs. Time
(B) Frequency vs. Amplitude
(C) Time vs. Amplitude
(D) Pitch vs. Loudness

226. Which of the following is a significant drawback of using retinal scanning as a biometric?
(A) It is not very accurate.
(B) The pattern of blood vessels changes over

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

time.
(C) It is perceived as highly intrusive by users.
(D) The equipment is very simple and easy to fool.

227. What is the purpose of ridge tracing in the Henry classification system?
(A) To count the number of ridges between the core and delta.
(B) To identify the finger on which the pattern appears.
(C) To locate the position of the core.
(D) To determine if a whorl pattern is Inner (I), Meeting (M), or Outer (O).

228. The distance from the center of a front wheel hub to the center of a rear wheel hub on the same side of a vehicle is called the:
(A) Track width
(B) Stance
(C) Wheelbase
(D) Turning diameter

229. Which of the following is NOT a type of minutia?
(A) Bifurcation
(B) Delta
(C) Ridge Ending
(D) Dot

230. Which of the following are considered behavioral biometric traits?
1. Iris pattern
2. Gait
3. Keystroke dynamics
4. Hand geometry
5. Voice pattern

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 5 only
(C) 1, 4, and 5 only
(D) All of the above

231. The term "dactyloscopy" refers to the scientific study of:
(A) Footprints
(B) Fingerprints
(C) Voice patterns
(D) Tire marks

232. What is the fundamental principle that makes track marks useful in an investigation?
(A) The principle of exchange where an object leaves a mark.
(B) All shoes and tires are unique from the point of manufacture.
(C) These patterns are easily visible without special equipment.
(D) Track marks can be used to determine the exact age of suspects.

233. The intensity or amplitude of a sound wave, as displayed on a spectrogram, corresponds to what perceptual quality?
(A) Pitch
(B) Timbre
(C) Loudness
(D) Duration

234. In fingerprint classification, which pattern has at least one ridge that makes a complete circuit?
(A) Arch
(B) Loop
(C) Tented Arch
(D) Whorl

235. Which of the following is a primary characteristic of a reliable biometric system?
(A) Low cost of implementation.
(B) User's ability to change the trait if compromised.
(C) High degree of "permanence" of the chosen trait.
(D) The system requires minimal computer processing power.

236. What is the primary purpose of photographing track marks with oblique lighting?
(A) Capturing the accurate natural color of the track impression.
(B) Highlighting three-dimensional details through shadow creation.
(C) Meeting all legal requirements for court evidence admissibility.
(D) Measuring the precise width of the impression during the search.

237. The "loop" pattern is the most common fingerprint pattern, accounting for approximately what percentage of all prints?
(A) 5-10%
(B) 30-35%
(C) 90-95%

NODIA

the final identification. A trained and certified fingerprint examiner must then perform a manual comparison of the original latent print with the fingerprints of the candidates proposed by the system to make a conclusive match.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. What is the fundamental data that an Automated Fingerprint Identification System (AFIS) uses to compare fingerprints?
(A) The overall pattern type, such as loop, whorl, or arch.
(B) A digitally encoded map of minutiae points.
(C) The complete image of the fingerprint ridge structure.
(D) The chemical composition of the latent print residue.

267. According to the passage, what is the final output of an AFIS search?
(A) A definitive and legally binding identification of a suspect.
(B) A list of potential candidates for manual comparison.
(C) A detailed report on the quality of the latent print.
(D) An automated enhancement of the crime scene photograph.

268. The passage implies that the primary advantage of AFIS over manual classification systems is its:
(A) speed and efficiency in searching large databases.
(B) ability to analyze smudged and partial prints perfectly.
(C) lower cost of implementation and maintenance.
(D) elimination of the need for human examiners.

269. How does an AFIS convert a fingerprint image into a searchable record?
(A) By creating a Henry Classification formula for the print.
(B) By measuring the density of the friction ridges.
(C) By generating a geometric map of the location and orientation of minutiae.
(D) By comparing the image pixel-by-pixel with every image in the database.

270. What is the role of the trained fingerprint examiner in the AFIS process as described in the text?
(A) To operate the scanner and encode the latent print.
(B) To write the software algorithm for the comparison process.
(C) To organize the database according to the Henry Classification System.
(D) To manually compare and confirm any potential match suggested by the system.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Track marks, encompassing evidence such as footprints and shoe prints, are a significant category of physical evidence in forensic investigations. Their evidentiary value extends beyond simple identification, offering crucial information for crime scene reconstruction. A shoe print found at a scene can link a suspect to that location if their footwear is recovered. The comparison process involves analyzing both class characteristics and individual characteristics. Class characteristics, such as the shoe's size, brand, and tread design, can narrow down the search to a specific group of shoes but cannot identify a single shoe. However, individual characteristics, which are unique marks acquired through wear and tear—like cuts, nicks, scratches, and embedded stones—can provide a positive identification linking a specific shoe to the print. The preservation of these prints is paramount. Two-dimensional prints on hard surfaces are typically photographed with a scale, while three-dimensional impressions in soft materials like mud or snow are preserved through casting. Casting involves pouring a material like dental stone into the impression, which hardens to create a durable, detailed replica of the footwear that can be used for direct comparison in the laboratory.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. Which of the following is considered an individual characteristic of a shoe print?
(A) The manufacturer's brand and logo.
(B) The general tread design of the sole.
(C) A unique cut or gouge in the shoe's sole.
(D) The size of the shoe, such as 'size 10'.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Validation
(D) Analysis, Comparison, Evaluation, Verification

249. Which of the following is a physiological biometric and not a behavioral one?
(A) Iris pattern
(B) Keystroke dynamics
(C) Voice recognition
(D) Signature style

250. Which of the following are considered limitations or legal challenges associated with voice analysis?
1. The effect of the recording device on the voice signal.
2. The possibility of an individual deliberately disguising their voice.
3. The lack of a universally accepted standard for comparison.
4. The influence of the speaker's emotional state.
5. The fact that voice patterns are genetically identical in twins.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, 4, and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) All of the above

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The science of fingerprint identification is built upon a rich history and foundational principles that confirm its reliability in forensic science. Historically, while the uniqueness of fingerprints was observed for centuries, their systematic use in criminal identification began in the late 19th century. Pioneers like Sir William Herschel demonstrated their persistence over time, while Dr. Henry Faulds suggested their use for identifying criminals. It was Sir Francis Galton who, through extensive research, scientifically established that fingerprints are both unique and permanent, remaining unchanged throughout an individual's life. He was the first to identify and classify specific ridge characteristics, or minutiae, such as ridge endings, bifurcations, and dots, which form the basis of modern comparison. The core principles of fingerprint identification are thus: first, a fingerprint is an individual characteristic, with no two fingers having yet been found to possess identical ridge characteristics; second, a fingerprint remains unchanged during an individual's lifetime; and third, fingerprints have general ridge patterns that permit them to be systematically classified. These principles of individuality and permanence make fingerprints an invaluable tool for positive identification, distinguishing them from other forms of evidence that may only provide class characteristics.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. According to the passage, who was the first to scientifically establish the principles of uniqueness and permanence in fingerprints and classify their specific ridge characteristics?
(A) Sir William Herschel
(B) Sir Francis Galton
(C) Dr. Henry Faulds
(D) Sir Edward Henry

252. Which of the following is NOT considered a fundamental principle of fingerprint identification as described in the text?
(A) A fingerprint's basic pattern changes with age and physical growth.
(B) A fingerprint is an individual characteristic specific to one person.
(C) A fingerprint will remain unchanged throughout a person's life.
(D) Fingerprints have general patterns that allow for systematic classification.

NODIA

253. The passage refers to "minutiae" as the basis for modern fingerprint comparison. What are examples of these minutiae?
(A) General patterns like arches, loops, and whorls.
(B) The height and width of the finger.
(C) Ridge endings, bifurcations, and dots.
(D) The texture and oiliness of the skin.

254. What was the key contribution of Dr. Henry Faulds to the field of fingerprinting as mentioned in the source?
(A) He demonstrated the persistence of fingerprints over time.
(B) He established a scientific basis for fingerprint permanence.
(C) He developed the first systematic

correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.

195. Match the items in List I with those in List II and select the correct option from the codes given below:
List I: (Development Reagent)
P. Ninhydrin
Q. Iodine Fuming
R. Silver Nitrate (after UV light)
S. Amido Black
List II: (Color of Developed Print)
1. Bluish-black
2. Brownish
3. Ruhemann's Purple
4. Reddish-brown or blackish
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

196. The purpose of an AFIS is to:
(A) Positively identifying a suspect without any human intervention.
(B) Generating a candidate list for an expert to compare manually.
(C) Developing latent ridge detail on various non-porous surfaces.
(D) Storing high-resolution photographs of all convicted criminals.

197. The term for the distance measured between the center of two consecutive heel prints of opposite feet is:
(A) Step length
(B) Stride length
(C) Gait line
(D) Foot angle

198. Which of these patterns is the simplest and least common type of fingerprint?
(A) Loop
(B) Whorl
(C) Plain Arch
(D) Tented Arch

199. The study of the pores on friction ridges for identification is known as:
(A) Dactyloscopy
(B) Edgeoscopy
(C) Biometry
(D) Poroscopy

200. What is a primary legal challenge to the admissibility of voice analysis evidence?
(A) It violates the right to remain silent.
(B) The lack of universal standards and potential for high error rates.
(C) It is too expensive to perform for most cases.
(D) The technology is considered outdated.

201. Which biometric trait is based on the analysis of patterns of blood vessels on the back surface of the hand?
(A) Hand Geometry
(B) Finger Vein
(C) Hand Vein
(D) Palm Print

202. Which of the following is a key component of a gait pattern analysis?
(A) The brand of the shoe being worn.
(B) The length of the stride and angle of the feet.
(C) The depth of the footprint in the soil.
(D) The presence of friction ridge detail.

203. Which of the following are considered 'class characteristics' of a tire?
1. A nail embedded in the tread.
2. The tire's tread design pattern.
3. A unique gouge in a tread block from hitting a curb.
4. The width of the tire tread.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 2, 3, and 4 only

204. What does the term "minutiae" refer to in the context of fingerprints?
(A) The basic fingerprint pattern types like loops, whorls, and arches.
(B) Specific ridge details like bifurcations and ridge endings.
(C) The individual sweat pores located along the friction ridges.
(D) The large flexion creases found on the palms

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

development. These latent fingerprints, which are invisible to the naked eye, are formed by the transfer of sweat and oils from the skin's friction ridges onto a surface. The method chosen for development depends heavily on the nature of the surface where the print is located. For non-porous surfaces such as glass, metal, or painted wood, physical methods are typically employed. The most common is the application of fine powders (e.g., black, grey, or magnetic) with a soft brush. The powder adheres to the moisture and oils in the print residue, making the ridge pattern visible. Once developed, these prints are photographed and then 'lifted' using a broad, clear adhesive tape. The tape is carefully pressed over the powdered print and then peeled off, transferring the powdered impression to the adhesive side. It is then placed on a contrasting backing card to preserve it for later comparison. For porous surfaces like paper or cardboard, chemical methods are necessary. Reagents such as ninhydrin react with the amino acids in sweat residue to produce a purple-colored print, while silver nitrate reacts with chlorides to form a visible silver chloride deposit.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. According to the passage, what is a latent fingerprint?
(A) A visible print made with a substance like blood or ink.
(B) A partial or smudged print that cannot be identified.
(C) A digitally stored image of a fingerprint record.
(D) A print that is invisible to the naked eye, formed by sweat and oils.

262. Which development method would be most appropriate for revealing a latent print on a glass bottle?
(A) Application of ninhydrin solution.
(B) Dusting with a fine powder.
(C) Treatment with silver nitrate.
(D) Fuming with cyanoacrylate.

263. The passage states that ninhydrin is a suitable chemical for developing prints on porous surfaces. With what component of the fingerprint residue does it react?
(A) The fatty oils and lipids.
(B) The chloride salts from sweat.
(C) The amino acids present in sweat.
(D) The water content of the residue.

264. What is the primary purpose of 'lifting' a developed fingerprint from a non-porous surface?
(A) To enhance the visibility of the print for photography.
(B) To determine the chemical composition of the print residue.
(C) To clean the surface after the investigation is complete.
(D) To transfer and preserve the print for subsequent comparison.

265. Based on the text, the choice between physical and chemical development methods is primarily dictated by:
(A) the type of surface on which the print is deposited.
(B) the age of the latent fingerprint.
(C) the suspected identity of the person who left the print.
(D) the lighting conditions at the crime scene.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The computerization of fingerprints has revolutionized forensic investigations, largely through the implementation of the Automated Fingerprint Identification System (AFIS). This technology replaces the laborious and time-consuming manual process of searching through millions of ten-print cards associated with the Henry Classification System. An AFIS does not compare fingerprints in their entirety as a human examiner would; instead, it operates by scanning a fingerprint image and converting it into a digitally encoded map of minutiae. The system identifies the precise location and orientation of ridge characteristics such as bifurcations and ridge endings. This geometric map of minutiae points becomes the searchable data record for that fingerprint. When a latent print from a crime scene is scanned and encoded, the AFIS rapidly compares its minutiae map against the vast database of stored records. The system then generates a list of potential candidates whose prints have a high degree of similarity. It is crucial to note that the AFIS does not make

NODIA

classification system.
(D) He suggested the use of fingerprints for identifying criminals.

255. The passage implies that the primary value of fingerprints in forensic science stems from their ability to provide:
(A) class characteristics similar to blood type.
(B) a basis for psychological profiling.
(C) positive identification of an individual.
(D) an estimation of the time of death.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Before the advent of computerization, managing vast collections of fingerprint records required a robust manual filing system. The most widely adopted method was the Henry Classification System, developed by Sir Edward Henry at the turn of the 20th century. This system provided a method to systematically classify, file, and retrieve ten-print fingerprint cards. The foundation of the Henry system is the identification of the general ridge pattern on each finger. These patterns are categorized into three basic types: arches, loops, and whorls. While arches and loops are more common, the presence and position of whorls are central to the primary classification formula. In this primary classification, a numerical value is assigned to any finger that contains a whorl pattern, with the value depending on which finger it is (e.g., 16 for the first pair, 8 for the second, and so on). The sum of the values for the even-numbered fingers plus one is placed over the sum of the values for the odd-numbered fingers plus one, creating a fractional representation. This primary classification allowed for the segregation of fingerprint records into 1,024 distinct groups, significantly narrowing down the search space when attempting to match a new set of prints to an existing record.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What is the primary purpose of the Henry Classification System as described in the passage?
(A) To determine the age and sex of an individual from their fingerprints.
(B) To systematically file and retrieve ten-print fingerprint cards manually.
(C) To automate the process of fingerprint matching using computers.
(D) To identify the specific minutiae points within a single fingerprint.

257. In the primary classification of the Henry system, which fingerprint pattern is assigned a numerical value?
(A) Arches
(B) Loops
(C) Tented Arches
(D) Whorls

258. According to the passage, the primary classification formula in the Henry system results in the segregation of fingerprint records into how many groups?
(A) 1,024
(B) 10
(C) 100
(D) 4,096

259. Based on the description of the Henry system's primary classification, which of the following is a critical factor in determining the final fractional representation?
(A) The total number of ridge endings on all ten fingers.
(B) The core-to-delta ridge count in all loop patterns.
(C) The presence and position of whorl patterns on the fingers.
(D) The specific type of arch pattern (plain or tented) present.

260. The passage suggests that the main advantage of the Henry Classification System in its time was its ability to:
(A) significantly reduce the search time within a large collection of records.
(B) provide a definitive match for a single latent print.
(C) eliminate the need for expert fingerprint examiners.
(D) link a suspect to a crime scene with absolute certainty.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The examination of chance prints, often found at crime scenes, begins with their detection and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

272. According to the passage, what is the primary method for preserving a three-dimensional footwear impression in mud?
(A) Lifting it with adhesive tape.
(B) Making a cast using a material like dental stone.
(C) Photographing it from multiple angles.
(D) Covering it with plastic to prevent erosion.

273. The text suggests that class characteristics of a shoe print are useful for:
(A) positively identifying the specific shoe that made the print.
(B) reconstructing the gait pattern of the individual.
(C) determining the exact time the print was made.
(D) narrowing the search to a particular group or type of shoe.

274. What is the ultimate goal of comparing a crime scene shoe print with a suspect's shoe?
(A) To establish a link between the suspect and the crime scene.
(B) To determine the suspect's height and weight.
(C) To identify the brand and purchase location of the shoe.
(D) To create a profile of the suspect's personality.

275. Based on the passage, a positive identification from a shoe print is possible only when the comparison reveals a match in:
(A) the shoe size and width.
(B) the general tread pattern.
(C) the unique, acquired individual characteristics.
(D) the brand and manufacturer.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Within the domain of track mark evidence, tire marks and skid marks provide distinct but equally valuable information for forensic investigators, particularly in cases involving vehicles. Tire marks, or tire impressions, are left when a tire travels over a soft surface like dirt or a hard surface bearing a transferable material. These marks can be crucial for linking a vehicle to a crime scene. Comparison relies on identifying class characteristics—such as tread design, noise treatment, and tire width—which point to the make and model of a tire. More importantly, individual characteristics, including unique wear patterns, cuts, gouges, and embedded debris acquired during use, can individualize an impression to a specific tire. In contrast, skid marks are formed when a vehicle's wheels lock up and slide during forceful braking. These marks are not tire impressions and do not show tread detail; instead, they are streaks of rubber transferred to the road surface. The primary forensic value of skid marks lies in accident reconstruction. By measuring the length and characteristics of the skid marks, investigators can calculate the vehicle's minimum speed before braking, providing critical data to determine the dynamics of a collision or traffic incident. Preservation of both types of marks typically involves detailed photography with scales, and in the case of three-dimensional tire impressions, casting is also employed.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. According to the passage, what is the main difference between a tire mark and a skid mark?
(A) Tire marks show tread detail, while skid marks are streaks of rubber from locked wheels.
(B) Tire marks are made on soft surfaces, while skid marks are made on hard surfaces.
(C) Tire marks are used to identify a vehicle, while skid marks cannot be linked to a specific car.
(D) Tire marks are caused by acceleration, while skid marks are caused by turning.

277. The analysis of skid mark length is primarily used for what purpose in an investigation?
(A) To identify the specific tire that made the mark.
(B) To determine the make and model of the vehicle.
(C) To prove that the driver was intoxicated.
(D) To calculate the minimum speed of the vehicle before braking.

278. Which of the following would be considered a class characteristic of a tire mark?
(A) A small nail embedded in the tire tread.
(B) The manufacturer's tread design pattern.
(C) An unusual wear pattern on the outer edge

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

which complicates the comparison between a questioned recording and a known sample. Furthermore, factors like emotional stress, physical health, and environmental noise can significantly alter the acoustic profile, potentially leading to errors in the analysis.

34. (A) Ulnar Loop
A loop pattern is classified based on the direction in which the ridges enter and exit the finger relative to the bones of the forearm. An ulnar loop is characterized by ridges that flow toward the ulnar bone, which is on the side of the little finger. If the loop opens toward the thumb, or radial bone, it is instead classified as a radial loop.

35. (C) A gait pattern can potentially indicate if a person was running or carrying a heavy object.
Gait analysis provides investigative insights into the dynamics of a person's movement at a crime scene. Variations in stride length and step width can suggest different speeds, such as walking or running, or indicate the presence of a heavy load. While gait is not a method for absolute identification like DNA, it helps reconstruct events and narrow down suspect characteristics based on physical.

36. (D) Tongue, Lips, and Teeth
The production of human speech involves the coordination of several anatomical structures. While the lungs provide the air and the larynx generates the sound, the articulators are responsible for shaping that sound into specific words. The tongue, lips, and teeth act as primary articulators by altering the shape of the oral cavity and obstructing airflow in precise ways to create consonants and vowels.

37. (C) Double Loop Whorl
A double loop whorl is a complex fingerprint pattern consisting of two separate and distinct loop formations. Each loop has its own set of shoulders and is associated with two deltas. This pattern often resembles an 'S' shape or a yin-yang symbol. Because it contains two deltas and ridges that recurve, it is classified under the whorl category in the Henry System.

38. (B) Password generation module
Standard biometric systems consist of four primary components: a sensor module to capture the trait, a feature extraction module to process the data, a matching module to compare it with stored templates, and a decision module. Password generation is not a core component of biometrics, as the system relies on physical or behavioral traits rather than alphanumeric codes for the identification and verification.

39. (D) Verification
The ACE-V methodology is the standard scientific protocol used by latent print examiners for the comparison of fingerprints. It stands for Analysis, Comparison, Evaluation, and Verification. The final 'V' refers to an independent examination of the prints by a second qualified expert. This peer-review process is critical for ensuring the accuracy and validity of the results before they are presented in court.

NODIA

40. (A) Small Particle Reagent - Paper and cardboard
Small Particle Reagent is specifically formulated for developing latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces, especially when they are wet or have been exposed to high humidity. It is not suitable for porous materials like paper or cardboard, which are better treated with reagents like Ninhydrin or DFO. These chemicals react with the amino acids that soak into the fibers of porous surfaces.

41. (C) The minimum speed of the vehicle before braking.
Skid marks are created when a vehicle's tires are locked and slide across the road surface. By measuring the length of these marks and accounting for the drag factor or friction coefficient of the road, forensic investigators can calculate the minimum speed the vehicle was traveling before the brakes were applied. This information is vital for accident reconstruction and determining potential traffic violations.

42. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Voice spectrography is a technique that uses a spectrograph to analyze speech signals and create a visual representation called a spectrogram. This display provides a detailed map of the sound by plotting frequency on the vertical axis and time on the horizontal axis. The intensity of the sound is often indicated by the darkness or color of the patterns, allowing for acoustic comparison.

tracks and inferring actions.
(D) To lift and preserve individual footprints for court presentation.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Biometric systems of identification are automated technologies designed to recognize individuals based on their inherent characteristics. The relevance of these systems has grown exponentially in security, law enhancement, and commerce, as they offer a more reliable alternative to traditional identification methods like passwords, PINs, or identification cards, which can be forgotten, lost, or stolen. Biometrics can be broadly categorized into two main types: physiological and behavioral. Physiological biometrics are based on measurements and data derived from direct observation of a part of the human body. This category includes modalities that are generally static and do not change significantly over time, such as fingerprints, facial features, iris and retinal patterns, and DNA. These traits are typically unique to each individual and have a high degree of permanence. In contrast, behavioral biometrics are based on the unique, measurable patterns in human activities or actions. This category includes dynamic traits such as gait (the way a person walks), signature dynamics (the speed and pressure of writing), and voice patterns. While behavioral traits can be distinctive, they can also be influenced by factors like age, health, and emotional state, which can make them less stable than physiological traits over the long term.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What is the fundamental principle behind biometric systems of identification?
(A) The analysis of personal documents and identification cards.
(B) The use of secret passwords and personal identification numbers (PINs).
(C) The manual comparison of physical evidence by a human expert.
(D) The automated recognition of individuals based on unique personal characteristics.

287. According to the passage, which of the following is an example of a physiological biometric?
(A) Gait
(B) Voice pattern
(C) Iris pattern
(D) Signature dynamics

288. The passage distinguishes between physiological and behavioral biometrics. What is the key difference mentioned?
(A) Physiological biometrics are automated, while behavioral biometrics are manual.
(B) Physiological biometrics are based on static body parts, while behavioral biometrics are based on actions.
(C) Physiological biometrics are used by law enforcement, while behavioral biometrics are used in commerce.
(D) Physiological biometrics are new, while behavioral biometrics are traditional.

289. Why are traditional identification methods like passwords and ID cards considered less reliable than biometrics?
(A) They are more expensive to implement.
(B) They require complex hardware to use.
(C) They take longer to verify an identity.
(D) They can be forgotten, lost, or stolen.

290. The text suggests a potential weakness of behavioral biometrics compared to physiological ones is that they:
(A) can be influenced by factors like health and emotional state.
(B) require direct physical contact with a scanner.
(C) are more difficult to capture with technology.
(D) are not unique enough for individual identification.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Voice analysis holds significant forensic value, primarily for the purpose of identifying a speaker from an audio recording, such as one containing a ransom demand or a telephonic threat. The scientific basis for voice identification rests on the premise that each individual's voice is unique. This uniqueness is a product of both physiological and behavioral factors. The physiological component stems from the unique structure of each person's voice production apparatus. This apparatus includes the lungs, which act as the power source;

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of the tire.
(D) A deep cut across several tread blocks.

279. The passage states that individual characteristics are essential for linking an impression to a specific tire. What is the source of these individual characteristics?
(A) The manufacturing process at the factory.
(B) The unique design created by the tire engineers.
(C) The wear and tear acquired during the tire's use.
(D) The air pressure inside the tire at the time the mark was made.

280. What investigative purpose do tire marks serve that skid marks do not?
(A) Determining the direction of travel.
(B) Reconstructing the events of an accident.
(C) Calculating the speed of a vehicle.
(D) Linking a vehicle to a scene through tread characteristics.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The analysis of a gait pattern, which is the sequence and characteristics of footprints left by an individual in motion, provides valuable behavioral and physiological information. A gait pattern is essentially a trail of track marks that can be used to reconstruct a person's path of movement at a crime scene. Forensic experts examine several key parameters within this pattern. These include the stride length (the distance between successive prints of the same foot), step length (the distance between the heel of one foot and the heel of the other), and the step width or straddle (the side-to-side distance between the feet). The angle of gait, or toe-out/toe-in, which is the orientation of the foot relative to the line of progression, is also a significant metric. By analyzing these measurements, an examiner can draw inferences about the individual's physical attributes. For example, stride length is often correlated with height and speed; a longer stride may suggest a taller person or someone who was running. Furthermore, asymmetries or irregularities in the gait pattern can indicate a limp, an injury, or that the person was carrying a heavy object. While gait pattern analysis alone rarely leads to a positive identification, it serves as a powerful associative tool, helping to link a series of tracks to a single individual and providing context about their actions and physical state.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

NODIA

281. What does a "gait pattern" represent in forensic science?
(A) The sequence and measurements of footprints left by a person in motion.
(B) The unique ridge detail of a single footprint.
(C) The brand and size of the footwear worn.
(D) The chemical residue left behind by a person's shoes.

282. According to the passage, what is "stride length"?
(A) The side-to-side distance between the left and right feet.
(B) The distance between two successive prints made by the same foot.
(C) The distance between the heel print of one foot and the heel print of the other.
(D) The angle at which the foot is oriented relative to the direction of travel.

283. The analysis of asymmetries or irregularities in a gait pattern could suggest which of the following about the individual?
(A) They were attempting to conceal their identity.
(B) They may have an injury or were carrying a heavy load.
(C) They were of a specific age group.
(D) They have a high level of athletic ability.

284. The passage suggests that a longer stride length in a gait pattern might indicate that the person was:
(A) taller or moving at a faster speed.
(B) shorter and walking slowly.
(C) attempting to walk quietly.
(D) walking backwards.

285. What is the primary forensic value of gait pattern analysis as described in the text?
(A) To provide a positive identification of a suspect.
(B) To determine the exact make and model of the footwear used.
(C) To act as an associative tool for linking

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What does a spectrogram visually represent?
(A) A transcript of the words spoken in an audio recording.
(B) The electrical waveform of an audio signal.
(C) The anatomical structure of a speaker's vocal tract.
(D) A graph of sound frequency versus time, with intensity shown by darkness.

297. In voice spectrography, what is the main purpose of comparing a questioned spectrogram with a known spectrogram?
(A) To identify similarities and differences in acoustic patterns for speaker identification.
(B) To determine the emotional state of the speaker.
(C) To filter out background noise from the recording.
(D) To measure the quality of the audio recording equipment.

298. The passage highlights a significant limitation of voice spectrography. What is this limitation called?
(A) Inter-speaker similarity
(B) Intra-speaker variability
(C) Acoustic degradation
(D) Phonetic ambiguity

299. According to the text, which of the following is NOT a factor that can alter a person's voice and affect a spectrogram?
(A) The speaker's emotional state.
(B) The speaker's fingerprint pattern.
(C) The quality of the recording equipment.
(D) The presence of background noise.

300. The passage suggests that the legal status of voice spectrography is:
(A) subject to debate and challenges regarding its scientific reliability.
(B) universally accepted as infallible evidence.
(C) only used for civil cases, not criminal ones.
(D) more reliable than DNA evidence in court.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) Principle of Permanency
The principle of permanency is a cornerstone of dactyloscopy, establishing that the friction ridge patterns on human fingers remain unchanged throughout an individual's life. These patterns form during fetal development and persist until decomposition after death, except in cases of deep scarring or severe injury. This stability allows forensic experts to reliably identify persons across different stages of their lives based on unique and unchanging ridge configurations.

2. (A) Distance between the centers of the front and rear wheel hubs.
Wheelbase represents a critical measurement in vehicle identification and forensic track analysis, defined as the distance between the centers of the front and rear wheel hubs on the same side. This metric remains constant for a specific vehicle model and helps investigators narrow down potential suspect cars by comparing scene measurements with manufacturer specifications. It differs from track width, which instead measures the distance between the tires.

3. (C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
Human voice production begins with the respiratory system providing airflow that causes the vocal folds in the larynx to vibrate. While the physical dimensions of the vocal cords significantly influence the fundamental frequency, the final acoustic output is also determined by the complex shape and movement of the vocal tract. Factors such as the pharynx, mouth, and nasal cavities collectively define an individual's unique vocal identity through resonance.

4. (D) They are related to the physical or morphological traits of a person.
Physiological biometrics involve the automated recognition of individuals based on their inherent physical characteristics or morphological traits. These identifiers, such as fingerprints, iris patterns, retina scans, and hand geometry, are largely stable and difficult to change or mimic. Unlike behavioral biometrics, which focus on patterns of action or learned skills, physiological traits are part of the body's physical structure, providing highly reliable and unique personal identification.

5. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Chance prints are accidental impressions left at crime scenes through contact between friction ridge skin and surfaces. Their forensic utility stems from the fundamental principles of individuality and permanency. Because the minute ridge characteristics are unique to every person and remain fixed from birth until death, matching these prints provides conclusive proof of contact. This established scientific relationship makes fingerprints a powerful tool for linking suspects.

6. (B) Spraying with Snow Print Wax followed by a dental stone cast.
Preserving footwear impressions in snow requires specialized techniques because the surface is fragile and highly sensitive to temperature changes. Applying snow print wax creates a protective shell over the delicate details of the impression, preventing the heat from the setting dental stone from melting the snow. This two-step process allows for the creation of a durable, high-detail cast that accurately records the suspect's shoe characteristics.

7. (D) Fluorescent powder
Fluorescent powders are specifically chosen for developing latent fingerprints on highly reflective, multi-colored, or dark surfaces where traditional black or grey powders might provide poor contrast. When these powders are applied and viewed under ultraviolet or laser light sources, the fingerprint ridges glow brightly. This allows investigators to capture clear photographic evidence of the ridge detail while suppressing the distracting colors and patterns of the background.

8. (A) Spectrograms from the same person speaking the same words will always be perfectly identical.

NODIA

Voice spectrography provides a visual representation of speech by plotting frequency and intensity against time. While an individual's voice contains unique characteristics, it is subject to intra-speaker variability. This means that a person saying the same word twice will produce slightly different spectrograms due to fluctuations in pitch, speed, and articulation. Therefore, identical visual displays are not expected, even from the same speaker under similar conditions.

9. (C) Signature verification
Biometric systems are categorized into physiological and behavioral types based on the characteristics they measure. Physiological biometrics focus on static physical structures like the iris, hand geometry, and fingerprints. In contrast, signature verification is a behavioral biometric because it analyzes the dynamic process of how a person writes, including pressure, stroke order, and speed. These learned patterns are subject to changes due to mood and health.

10. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Chemical development of latent prints involves reagents that target specific components of the residue. Ninhydrin reacts with amino acids to produce a purple color, making it ideal for porous surfaces. Iodine fuming targets oils and fats, providing temporary visualization. Silver nitrate reacts with sodium chloride from perspiration, while small particle reagent uses molybdenum disulfide to adhere to the non-polar lipids found in prints on wet surfaces.

11. (D) A shorter step length on one side may be the effect of a leg injury.
Gait analysis in forensic investigations focuses on the unique manner in which a person walks, which can be influenced by various physical and external factors. A noticeable reduction in step length on one side often indicates a compensatory mechanism for pain or injury in the lower limbs. Such variations are useful for excluding suspects or corroborating witness accounts regarding a perpetrator's physical condition during crime scene reconstruction.

12. (B) Distinguishing frequency components representing acoustic resonance.
In the study of voice acoustics, formants are defined as the specific frequency bands where sound energy is concentrated. These peaks of resonance are created by the vocal tract acting as a filter for the sound generated by the larynx. The position and movement of these formants are critical for distinguishing speech sounds and are influenced by the unique anatomical shape of an individual's pharyngeal and oral cavities.

13. (A) 1 and 3 only
Fingerprints are established during the fourth month of fetal development and remain constant throughout life. They are characterized by extreme individuality, as no two people, including monozygotic twins, share identical ridge configurations. While the basic pattern type is permanent, only deep injuries reaching the dermal layer can cause permanent scarring. Superficial cuts typically heal without altering the friction ridge detail, maintaining the reliability of identification.

14. (D) Alphonse Bertillon
Alphonse Bertillon, a French police clerk, developed the first scientific system of criminal identification known as anthropometry. This method relied on a series of precise body measurements, such as height and arm span, alongside physical descriptions and photographs. Although it was the standard for years, the system was eventually phased out in favor of fingerprinting due to cases of individuals possessing nearly identical measurements, highlighting the superior uniqueness.

15. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Dental stone is the preferred material for casting three-dimensional impressions at crime scenes due to its superior physical properties. Compared to traditional Plaster of Paris, dental stone is much harder, more durable, and capable of capturing extremely fine details of footwear or tire treads. It also has a faster setting time and experiences less shrinkage during the curing process, ensuring that the resulting cast provides accuracy.

16. (B) Plain Whorl: Contains at least one ridge that makes a complete 360-degree circuit, with two deltas.
A plain whorl is a fundamental fingerprint pattern defined by the presence of at least two deltas and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

one or more friction ridges that form a complete circuit. This circuit can take the shape of a circle, oval, or spiral. For a pattern to be classified as a plain whorl, an imaginary line drawn between the two deltas must touch or cross at least one recurving ridge.

17. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The use of voice spectrography in legal proceedings is complex because multiple variables can impact the consistency of a person's voice. Emotional distress, physical illness, and intentional attempts to disguise speech can alter acoustic characteristics, potentially leading to false results. Due to these reliability concerns, different courts apply varying standards of admissibility, often debating whether the technique meets the scientific rigour required for criminal trials.

18. (A) Ridge count of the first loop appearing, excluding little fingers.
In the Henry system of fingerprint classification, the 'Key' represents the first classification extension. It is determined by performing a ridge count of the first loop pattern identified on any finger, excluding the two little fingers. This numerical value is placed at the extreme left of the classification formula. If no loop pattern is present on any of the eight relevant fingers, the key classification is omitted.

19. (C) Electrostatic dust print lifter
For a faint, dusty shoeprint on a smooth surface like a dark tiled floor, an electrostatic dust print lifter is most appropriate. This technique uses an electrostatic charge to attract and transfer loose dust particles from the impression onto a lifting film, preserving fine details. Methods like plaster casting or reagents are suited for different surfaces or conditions, not dry dust impressions.

20. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
The history of modern fingerprinting progressed through several key milestones in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. William Herschel first used prints for contracts in the 1850s, followed by Henry Faulds' scientific observations in 1880. Francis Galton later provided the statistical proof of individuality and permanence in 1892. Finally, Edward Henry developed the comprehensive classification system that was adopted by Scotland Yard in 1901.

21. (C) Iris patterns are considered a behavioral biometric as they can be consciously controlled.
Biometric systems distinguish between physiological traits, which are inherent physical features, and behavioral traits, which are patterns of movement. Iris patterns are determined by the unique structure of the eye and are considered physiological because they are stable throughout life and cannot be consciously altered. Classifying them as behavioral is incorrect because behaviors are learned and influenced by external factors like stress, unlike biological structures.

22. (B) Delta
Fingerprint comparison relies on identifying minutiae, which are local ridge discontinuities. Examples include bifurcations, where a ridge splits, and ridge endings, where a ridge stops. While deltas and cores are essential landmarks for determining general pattern types like loops and whorls, they are not classified as minutiae. Instead, they serve as focal points for orientation and classification within the broader friction ridge structure, helping examiners navigate prints.

NODIA

23. (A) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
The forensic recovery of tire marks in mud involves a systematic approach to ensure evidence integrity. Documentation through photography with a scale must precede any physical intervention. After removing loose debris and stabilizing the substrate with a fixative if necessary, a casting material like dental stone is used. Marking the cast with case details before it fully hardens ensures proper chain of custody. Frames are used.

24. (A) Housing vocal cords to generate the initial sound source.
The larynx, or voice box, contains the vocal folds which are the primary sound generators in the human voice system. As air is expelled from the lungs, it passes through these folds, causing them to vibrate and create an initial sound wave. This raw sound is then modified by the resonators and articulators of the vocal tract. Consequently, the larynx defines fundamental pitch and tone.

25. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-1, S-2
Biometric traits are divided into physiological and behavioral categories based on whether they measure physical body structures or patterns of action. Keystroke dynamics and gait are behavioral because they involve learned movements that can vary over time. Conversely, iris patterns and hand geometry are physiological traits as they involve the measurement of fixed morphological features. Understanding these distinctions is crucial for selecting appropriate technology for identification.

26. (A) Small Particle Reagent (SPR)
Small Particle Reagent is a specialized chemical method designed to develop latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces, particularly when they are wet or have been exposed to high humidity. The reagent consists of a suspension of fine particles, usually molybdenum disulfide, in a detergent solution. These particles adhere to the oily components of the fingerprint residue, creating a visible grey or black impression that can be photographed.

27. (D) The measurement and analysis of how a person walks.
Gait analysis involves the systematic study and measurement of an individual's walking pattern. This forensic technique examines parameters such as stride length, step width, and foot angle to identify unique characteristics of a person's movement. Because walking habits are influenced by anatomy, learned behavior, and physical conditions, they can provide valuable investigative leads or assist in the identification of individuals captured on video.

28. (B) A print impressed into a soft surface like wax, soap, or dust.
Plastic fingerprints are three-dimensional impressions formed when friction ridge skin is pressed into a soft, malleable material. Common surfaces for these prints include wet paint, soap, wax, putty, or thick dust. Unlike latent prints, which are invisible and require chemical development, plastic prints are readily visible to the naked eye. They are typically preserved through high-contrast photography and specialized casting techniques using silicone.

29. (C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
Automated Fingerprint Identification Systems do not compare images using a pixel-by-pixel method, as this would be computationally inefficient and sensitive to minor distortions. Instead, the software identifies and maps the coordinates and orientations of specific minutiae points, such as bifurcations and ridge endings. By analyzing the geometric relationships between these points, the system can rapidly search large databases to identify potential matches.

NODIA

30. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Barefoot impressions are valuable pieces of forensic evidence because they combine multiple levels of unique information. The overall morphology or shape of the foot, including the arrangement of the toes and the arch, provides class and individual characteristics. Furthermore, the friction ridge details on the soles and toes are as unique and permanent as those found on the fingers, allowing for identification.

31. (A) 16
In the primary classification of the Henry System, specific numerical values are assigned to whorl patterns found on each of the ten fingers. The fingers are paired and assigned values of 16, 8, 4, 2, and 1. The right index finger, which is the second finger in the sequence, is assigned a value of 16 if a whorl is present. These values calculate classification fractions.

32. (B) To allow for the creation of 1:1 life-size enlargements for comparison.
Placing a scale or ruler alongside track marks during photography is essential for forensic accuracy. It provides a known reference that allows examiners to determine the actual dimensions of the impression. This enables the creation of life-size prints or digital images for direct comparison with suspect shoes or tires. Without a scale, it is impossible to accurately assess size-related class characteristics during the identification.

33. (B) An individual can intentionally alter their voice, affecting comparability.
A major limitation in forensic voice identification is the inherent flexibility of human speech. Individuals can consciously change their pitch, rhythm, or accent to disguise their identity,

the vocal cords within the larynx, which vibrate to produce sound; and the vocal tract, which comprises the pharynx, oral cavity, and nasal cavities. The specific physical dimensions, shape, and tissue composition of these components are unique to an individual and act as a filter, shaping the sound produced by the vocal cords. The behavioral component involves the learned and habituated ways in which a person uses their speech muscles to articulate sounds, control pitch, and dictate rhythm. This combination of a unique physical instrument (the vocal apparatus) and a personalized manner of 'playing' that instrument (articulation habits) results in a voice with distinctive acoustic properties that can, in theory, be measured and compared for identification purposes.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. What is the fundamental premise underlying forensic voice analysis?
(A) All people from the same region have similar voice patterns.
(B) A person's voice changes completely every few years.
(C) Each individual possesses a unique voice due to physiological and behavioral factors.
(D) The sound quality of the recording device determines the voice.

292. According to the passage, which part of the human voice apparatus is described as the primary sound source that vibrates to produce sound?
(A) The vocal cords
(B) The lungs
(C) The nasal cavities
(D) The pharynx

293. The vocal tract, comprising the pharynx, oral, and nasal cavities, serves what function in voice production?
(A) It acts as the power source for the voice.
(B) It generates the initial vibration for sound.
(C) It controls the learned aspects of speech.
(D) It acts as a filter that shapes the sound.

294. The passage describes two components that contribute to voice uniqueness. These are:
(A) the recording device and the transmission medium.
(B) the physiological structure of the vocal apparatus and behavioral speech habits.
(C) the speaker's age and gender.
(D) the emotional state and the level of background noise.

295. The "behavioral component" of voice uniqueness refers to:
(A) the fixed physical dimensions of the larynx and pharynx.
(B) the genetic makeup that determines voice pitch.
(C) the learned and habituated muscular control used in speaking.
(D) the involuntary response of the vocal cords to air from the lungs.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The primary technique for the technical analysis of voice is voice spectrography, which uses an instrument called a sound spectrograph to create a visual representation of speech. This visual output, known as a spectrogram or, colloquially, a "voiceprint," is a three-dimensional chart that plots audio frequency on the vertical axis against time on the horizontal axis. The third dimension, the intensity or amplitude of the sound at any given point, is represented by the darkness or color of the plot. Forensic examiners use spectrography to compare the acoustic characteristics of a questioned voice recording with a known voice sample from a suspect. They analyze the spectrograms for similarities and differences in the patterns of formants (vocal tract resonances), pitch, timing, and other phonetic elements. Despite its application, voice spectrography faces significant legal and scientific challenges regarding its reliability and admissibility in court. A major limitation is the issue of intra-speaker variability; a person's voice is not perfectly consistent and can be significantly altered by numerous factors. These include the speaker's emotional state, health, level of intoxication, the presence of background noise, and the quality and type of recording equipment used. These variables can create differences in the spectrograms of the same person, making a definitive identification challenging and a subject of considerable debate in the scientific community.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

43. (D) The presence or absence of whorl patterns on all ten fingers.
The primary classification in the Henry system is a numerical value derived from the presence of whorl patterns on the ten fingers. Each finger is assigned a specific point value, and these values are summed in a fractional format based on which fingers contain whorls. If no whorls are present, the classification is 1/1. This method allows for the systematic filing.

44. (B) Keystroke Dynamics
Keystroke dynamics is a behavioral biometric that identifies individuals based on their unique typing patterns. This includes the timing of key presses, the duration each key is held, and the latency between consecutive keystrokes. Unlike physiological biometrics like retina scans or facial recognition, which measure fixed physical structures, keystroke dynamics focuses on a learned action that reflects an individual's subconscious motor habits.

45. (B) 2 and 3 only
Chemical development of fingerprints relies on reactions between specific reagents and components of human perspiration. Ninhydrin is highly effective on porous surfaces because it reacts with amino acids to form a purple compound. Silver nitrate targets the sodium chloride present in sweat, producing a dark image when exposed to light. Iodine fuming is temporary, and superglue fuming is most effective on non-porous surfaces.

46. (D) Class characteristic
The tread design of a new tire is a class characteristic because it is shared by all tires produced using the same mold. This feature allows investigators to determine the manufacturer, brand, and model of the tire that left a mark. Individual characteristics, such as specific cuts or wear patterns, only develop after the tire has been used, allowing for a unique identification.

47. (A) Bell Telephone Laboratories
The foundational research for voice spectrography was conducted at Bell Telephone Laboratories during the 1940s. Originally developed for military and communication purposes, the technology was later adapted for forensic speaker identification. This work led to the creation of the sound spectrograph, a device that revolutionized the study of acoustics by providing a visual way to analyze the complex frequencies of the human voice.

48. (B) Plain Arch
A plain arch is the simplest fingerprint pattern, characterized by ridges that enter from one side of the finger, rise slightly in the center, and exit on the opposite side. Unlike loops and whorls, arches do not possess a core or a delta. Because they lack these focal points and complex ridge flows, they are the least common pattern type among the general.

49. (A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
Forensic track analysis involves several specific measurements to identify vehicles and persons. Stride length is the distance between consecutive prints of the same foot, while wheelbase is the distance between front and rear axles. Track width, or stance, measures the distance between tires on the same axle. Collectively, these measurements define the gait pattern or vehicle movement, providing crucial data for scene.

NODIA

50. (A) Minutiae
The uniqueness of a fingerprint is not determined by its general pattern type, such as a loop or whorl, but by the specific arrangement of its minutiae. These are local ridge characteristics, including bifurcations, ridge endings, dots, and enclosures. Because no two fingers have the same number and distribution of these points, they provide the basis for positive forensic identification.

51. (C) The tongue and lips
The articulation of speech sounds is achieved through the movement of several structures in the oral cavity. While the lungs provide power and the larynx produces the fundamental sound, the tongue and lips are the primary articulators. By changing position and shape, they modify the airflow and resonance of the vocal tract to produce the distinct vowels and consonants that form human.

52. (C) A is true but R is false.
Sir Francis Galton was a pioneer in dactyloscopy who scientifically established that fingerprints are both permanent and unique to each individual. His statistical analysis provided the necessary

An island, also known as a short ridge, is a type of fingerprint minutia that consists of a single friction ridge that is longer than it is wide but does not extend for any significant distance. Along with other minutiae like bifurcations and ridge endings, the specific location and orientation of islands contribute to the individuality of a fingerprint.

111. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic investigators can determine a vehicle's direction of travel by carefully analyzing its tire marks. Specific features, such as the way soil or vegetation is displaced, or the appearance of tread patterns when a vehicle turns, provide clues about its movement. This information is crucial for accident reconstruction and for understanding the sequence of events.

112. (C) Whorl
A whorl is a fingerprint pattern characterized by the presence of at least two deltas and one or more ridges that form a complete circuit. This circuit can be circular, oval, or spiral in shape. Whorls are one of the three primary fingerprint patterns used in classification systems like the Henry System to identify and individualize forensic.

113. (D) To speed up the process of searching large databases for a potential match.
The primary advantage of computerizing fingerprints through AFIS is the ability to search through millions of records in a very short time. AFIS algorithms can quickly identify potential matches for a search print, significantly reducing the workload for human examiners. This speed is essential for modern law enforcement, allowing for rapid suspect identification and crime scene analysis.

114. (A) Larynx
The vocal cords, or vocal folds, are located within the larynx, which is often referred to as the voice box. The larynx is a cartilaginous structure situated at the top of the trachea. As air passes through the larynx, the vocal folds vibrate to produce sound, which is then shaped into speech by the resonators and articulators.

115. (B) Radial Loop
A radial loop is a type of loop fingerprint pattern where the ridges enter and exit from the side of the finger pointing toward the thumb, which is the side of the radial bone. If the ridges flow toward the little finger, or the ulnar bone, the pattern is called an ulnar loop. The classification depends on which.

116. (D) Iris Scanning
Iris scanning is widely considered to be one of the most accurate and reliable biometric techniques currently available. This is because the iris has a highly complex and unique pattern that is stable throughout a person's life. Unlike other biometrics like facial recognition or voice recognition, iris patterns are extremely difficult to replicate or disguise, providing a high level.

117. (A) Impression created in a lab using a suspect object for comparison.
A test impression is a known mark created by a forensic examiner under controlled conditions using a suspect tool, shoe, or tire. This impression is then compared with the questioned mark found at the crime scene. By creating several test impressions in similar materials, the examiner can identify which individualizing characteristics are consistently reproduced, helping to establish a positive.

118. (C) 'Evaluation' is the final decision on whether the prints match or not, made by a single examiner.
In the ACE-V methodology, the evaluation stage is where the primary examiner determines if the evidence supports an identification, exclusion, or is inconclusive. However, the final identification is not complete until the 'Verification' stage, where an independent, qualified examiner reviews the findings. This redundant check is essential to ensure the reliability and minimize the risk of human error.

119. (B) Skip skid
A skip skid occurs when a locked tire bounces as it slides across the road surface, creating a series of short, interrupted skid marks. This is often seen in unloaded trucks or vehicles with faulty suspension. It is important for investigators to distinguish skip skids from gap skids, which are caused by the driver releasing and re-applying the brakes.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the intensity and duration of the sounds produced, which are then shaped into speech.

62. (D) Bifurcation
A bifurcation is a common type of fingerprint minutia that occurs when a single friction ridge splits into two separate ridges. These characteristics are essential for the individualization of a fingerprint, as their specific locations and orientations are unique to every person. During comparison, forensic examiners look for matching bifurcations and other ridge details to establish a positive identification between two.

63. (A) They offer a convenient and robust method of personal identification and access control.
Modern biometric systems provide a highly secure and efficient means of identifying individuals by using their unique physical or behavioral traits. Because these traits are inherent to the person, they cannot be easily lost, forgotten, or shared like traditional passwords and keys. This robustness makes biometrics ideal for a wide range of applications, including border control, law enforcement, and mobile device security.

64. (B) Amino acids
Ninhydrin is a chemical reagent widely used in forensics to develop latent fingerprints on porous surfaces like paper. It works by reacting with the amino acids present in the fingerprint residue, which is a component of human perspiration. This reaction produces a deep purple or blue-violet compound known as Ruhemann's purple, making the invisible ridge detail clearly visible.

65. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Casting is a destructive process because the physical application of casting material can alter the original impression. The weight of the dental stone and the exothermic reaction that occurs as it sets can cause delicate soil structures to collapse or change. Therefore, thorough documentation through high-resolution photography with a scale is mandatory before any attempt is made to cast.

66. (A) Accidental Whorl
An accidental whorl is a complex fingerprint pattern that does not neatly fit into the other standard categories. It typically consists of a combination of two or more different pattern types, such as a loop and a whorl, or it may possess features that do not conform to any specific definition. Because of their irregular and unique structure, they are classified as accidentals.

67. (C) To perform a computerized search of a fingerprint database.
The primary function of an Automated Fingerprint Identification System is to facilitate the rapid searching of large databases for potential fingerprint matches. AFIS uses sophisticated algorithms to extract and compare minutiae points from questioned prints against millions of stored records. While the system generates a list of candidates, the final identification is always made by a qualified human fingerprint expert.

NODIA

68. (D) Gait analysis
Gait analysis is the forensic study of an individual's walking pattern based on a series of footprints or video evidence. By measuring variables like stride length, step angle, and the base of the walk, experts can identify unique characteristics that may help link a suspect to a crime scene. This method is particularly useful when clear friction ridge detail.

69. (C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
Voice spectrography is not considered an infallible method, as it is subject to human error and variability in the voice itself. In many legal systems, the admissibility of scientific evidence is governed by standards like the Daubert standard. This requires that the technique has been tested, peer-reviewed, and possesses a known error rate, ensuring that only reliable scientific methods.

70. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Fingerprint patterns are classified based on specific structural requirements. Arches are the simplest, with ridges flowing from side to side without deltas. Tented arches have a characteristic upward thrust. Loops require at least one recurving ridge, a core, and one delta. Whorls are defined by ridges making a complete circuit and the presence of at least two deltas. These rules allow for classification.

71. (D) The brand, size, and tread design.

foundation for using prints in identification. However, the first practical use of fingerprints for criminal identification is credited to Juan Vucetich in Argentina, while Galton's work primarily focused on the biological and statistical aspects.

53. (C) A three-dimensional impression
A footwear impression in soft soil is classified as a three-dimensional impression because it possesses length, width, and depth. These impressions capture the physical contours of the shoe sole, including the tread depth and any protruding individual characteristics. Because they are fragile and susceptible to damage from environmental factors, they are typically preserved through high-quality photography and casting with dental stone.

54. (B) Superglue Fuming
Superglue fuming, or cyanoacrylate fuming, is a widely used forensic technique for developing latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces. When cyanoacrylate ester is heated, its vapors react with the moisture and chemical components in the fingerprint residue. This reaction causes the vapors to polymerize, forming a hard, white deposit along the ridges. This process stabilizes the print and makes it visible.

55. (D) Potential for circumvention through spoofing or mimicking
While biometric systems offer high security, they are not infallible and face several limitations. A significant concern is the potential for circumvention through spoofing, where an attacker uses a replica of a biometric trait, such as a synthetic fingerprint or a high-resolution photograph of an iris, to gain unauthorized access. Developing robust liveness detection is therefore a critical area of biometric research.

56. (A) Following the ridge from the left delta to the right delta.
Ridge tracing is a method used in the Henry Classification System to further categorize whorl patterns. The process involves following a specific ridge starting from the left delta and observing its path toward the right delta. Based on whether the traced ridge passes inside, outside, or meets the right delta, the whorl is classified as Inner, Meeting, or Outer.

57. (B) 2, 4, 1, 3
Sequential processing of latent prints on porous surfaces ensures that one method does not interfere with the effectiveness of subsequent techniques. The standard order begins with iodine fuming, followed by DFO, then Ninhydrin. Physical developer or silver nitrate is applied last because it involves wetting the surface and can wash away the amino acids that the earlier chemical methods target for development.

58. (A) Patent prints are visible, while latent prints are invisible.
Fingerprints found at crime scenes are categorized based on their visibility and the manner in which they were formed. Patent prints are clearly visible and are made when a finger is coated with a substance like blood, ink, or grease. Latent prints are invisible to the naked eye and consist of natural secretions like sweat and oils, requiring chemical or physical development.

59. (D) The questioned recording contains background noise.
The accuracy of voice spectrographic analysis is highly dependent on the quality of the recordings being compared. Background noise, such as traffic, music, or other voices, can mask important acoustic features and create artifacts on the spectrogram. This interference makes it difficult for the analyst to clearly observe formants and other distinguishing characteristics, increasing the risk of error or inconclusive results.

60. (B) 3 and 4 only
Individual characteristics of a shoeprint are unique features acquired through use that allow for the identification of a specific shoe. These include random nicks, cuts, gouges, or objects like small stones embedded in the tread. Class characteristics, such as brand, size, and general tread design, are shared by all shoes of the same model and can only narrow.

61. (C) Lungs
The human voice production system relies on the lungs as its primary power source. By exhaling air, the lungs create the necessary pressure and airflow required to vibrate the vocal folds in the larynx. The control of this airflow by the diaphragm and intercostal muscles determines

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

dimensional change, ensuring a highly accurate replica.

81. (C) The size of the fingerprint pattern changes with age.
The fundamental principles of fingerprints include their individuality, permanency, and ability to be classified. While the physical size of a person's hand and fingers increases as they grow from childhood to adulthood, the relative arrangement and structure of the friction ridges remain exactly the same. Therefore, the pattern does not change, even though the overall area it covers expands.

82. (D) The ridge count of a loop on the right or left little finger.
In the Henry Classification System, the final classification is an extension used to further refine the search for a matching fingerprint card. It is determined by the ridge count of a loop pattern appearing on either the right or left little finger. This numerical value is placed in the numerator or denominator at the end of the classification formula, respectively.

83. (A) Gait pattern
A gait pattern is an example of a behavioral biometric because it is based on the unique way an individual walks. While influenced by anatomy, gait is a learned movement that involves a sequence of actions. In contrast, hand geometry, fingerprints, and iris patterns are physiological biometrics as they are based on the static, physical structures of the human body.

84. (B) To count the number of ridges between the core and the delta.
Ridge counting is a specialized process used in the classification of loop patterns. It involves counting the number of friction ridges that cross an imaginary line drawn between the core and the delta. This count provides a numerical value that is used in various parts of the Henry Classification System, helping to narrow down potential matches in a database.

85. (C) Distance between centers of two tires on the same axle of a vehicle.
Track width, also known as stance, is the distance measured between the centerlines of the two tires on the same axle. Forensic investigators use this measurement from tire tracks to help identify the make and model of a vehicle. Because track width can vary between the front and rear axles of a vehicle, both measurements are important for reconstruction.

86. (B) 2 and 4 only
Individual characteristics are unique features of a shoe that distinguish it from all others, even those of the same brand and size. These features are usually acquired through wear and accidental damage, such as a specific V-shaped cut or an embedded piece of glass. Class characteristics, like brand and design, can only narrow the source to a group.

87. (B) Iodine
Iodine fuming is a traditional chemical method for developing latent fingerprints on porous surfaces like paper. The iodine crystals sublimate into a gas that is absorbed by the oils and fats in the fingerprint residue, turning the ridges a temporary brownish color. Because the image fades quickly as the iodine evaporates, it must be photographed immediately or fixed.

NODIA

88. (A) Time on X-axis, Frequency on Y-axis, Amplitude as color intensity
A typical voice spectrogram provides a three-dimensional representation of sound data. Time is plotted along the horizontal X-axis, showing how the speech progresses. Frequency is plotted on the vertical Y-axis, indicating the pitch components. The third dimension, amplitude or intensity, is represented by the darkness or color of the display, showing where the sound energy is concentrated.

89. (D) Tented Arch
A tented arch is a fingerprint pattern that resembles a loop but lacks one of its three required characteristics: a recurving ridge, a core, or a delta. It often features an upward thrust or a sharp angle in the center of the pattern. Because it does not meet the full criteria for a loop or a whorl, it is classified.

90. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Physiological biometrics, like iris patterns and fingerprints, are generally more reliable for identification because they are based on stable

Class characteristics are features shared by a group of items, such as all shoes of a particular model and size. In footwear analysis, these include the brand logo, the overall tread pattern design, and the physical dimensions of the sole. While class characteristics can exclude a shoe that does not match, they cannot positively identify a specific shoe.

72. (A) Acting as resonators to amplify and modify the vocal sound.
The pharynx, oral cavity, and nasal cavity collectively function as the vocal tract's resonance system. After the larynx generates the initial sound waves, these cavities amplify and filter the sound based on their shape and size. By moving the articulators, a speaker changes the resonance properties of the tract, allowing for the production of the distinct frequencies that characterize human speech.

73. (C) 1, 3, and 4 only
Sir Edward Henry developed a comprehensive fingerprint classification system that replaced the earlier anthropometric methods. His system relied on the systematic analysis of loops, whorls, and arches on all ten fingers to create a unique fractional formula. Adopted by Scotland Yard in 1901, the Henry Classification System became the standard for many law enforcement agencies worldwide for nearly a century.

74. (A) Loop
A loop is a common fingerprint pattern where the friction ridges enter from one side of the finger, recurve, and exit or tend to exit from the same side. For a pattern to be classified as a loop, it must possess one delta and at least one ridge that crosses an imaginary line between the core and the delta.

75. (D) The rate of vibration of the vocal cords.
In voice analysis, pitch is the perceptual quality of sound that corresponds to the fundamental frequency of the vocal folds' vibration. A higher rate of vibration results in a higher perceived pitch, while a slower rate produces a lower pitch. This frequency is influenced by the physical properties of the vocal folds, such as their length, tension, and mass.

76. (B) Anthropometry (body measurements)
Bertillonage was a pioneering identification system developed by Alphonse Bertillon that used eleven precise body measurements to identify individuals. These measurements included head length, middle finger length, and the height of the individual. While it was the first scientific attempt at criminal identification, its complexity and the potential for measurement error eventually led to its replacement by the more reliable.

77. (C) A yaw mark
A yaw mark is a specific type of tire mark produced when a vehicle is traveling in a curved path and the centrifugal force exceeds the tires' traction, causing the vehicle to slide sideways. These marks are characterized by their curved shape and distinctive diagonal striations within the mark. They are crucial for determining the speed and path of a vehicle during.

78. (D) Iris Recognition
Iris recognition is a physiological biometric that uses the unique, complex patterns found in the colored ring of the eye. These patterns are formed during fetal development and remain highly stable throughout a person's life. Because of the extreme complexity and individuality of the iris, this method is considered one of the most accurate and reliable biometric technologies.

79. (A) A fingerprint left unintentionally at a location.
Chance prints, also known as latent or crime scene prints, are fingerprints left unintentionally on surfaces by the natural oils and perspiration on a person's fingers. Unlike exemplar prints, which are recorded under controlled conditions, chance prints are often partial, smudged, or fragile. They require specialized development techniques to become visible and usable for forensic comparison and suspect.

80. (B) It captures finer details and provides a much stronger cast.
Dental stone is significantly superior to Plaster of Paris for forensic casting because of its higher compressive strength and smaller particle size. This allows it to record much finer ridge and tread detail while producing a durable cast that is less likely to break during transport or analysis. Additionally, dental stone undergoes minimal

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

A central pocket loop whorl is a fingerprint pattern that possesses at least two deltas and one or more ridges that make a complete circuit. To distinguish it from a plain whorl, an imaginary line is drawn between the two deltas. In a central pocket loop whorl, this line does not touch or cross any of the recurving ridges.

101. (B) A specific cut or gouge in the tread
In tire mark analysis, individual characteristics are unique defects or marks that allow a tire to be identified from all others. These features, such as a specific cut, gouge, or a piece of glass embedded in the tread, are acquired through use. Class characteristics, like tread width and design, are shared by all tires of the same.

102. (A) 3, 2, 5, 1, 4
The proper procedure for casting a shoe print in soil begins with thorough documentation through photography with a scale. Any loose debris is carefully removed, and a frame is built around the impression to contain the casting material. The dental stone is then mixed to the correct consistency and poured gently into the impression to preserve its fine.

103. (C) Automated Fingerprint Identification System
AFIS stands for Automated Fingerprint Identification System, a specialized computer system used by law enforcement to store, search, and compare fingerprint records. AFIS uses advanced algorithms to analyze minutiae points, allowing for the rapid identification of suspects from latent prints found at crime scenes. This technology has significantly increased the efficiency and success rate of fingerprint identification.

104. (D) Dr. Henry Faulds
Dr. Henry Faulds, a Scottish missionary and scientist, was the first person to publish a scientific paper in the journal Nature suggesting that fingerprints could be used for criminal identification. His observations on the uniqueness and potential utility of ridge patterns laid the groundwork for the modern field of dactyloscopy, although he was not the one to develop classification.

105. (A) Ninhydrin
Ninhydrin is the most effective chemical method for developing latent fingerprints on old porous surfaces like paper. This is because Ninhydrin reacts with the amino acids in the fingerprint residue, which tend to be more stable and persist longer than the oils and fats targeted by other methods like iodine fuming. The reaction produces a purple image of the.

106. (B) Every individual in a population should possess the trait.
In the context of biometrics, universality is a fundamental requirement that means every person in the target population should possess the physical or behavioral trait being measured. For example, fingerprints and iris patterns are considered highly universal because almost everyone has them. Traits that are not universal would not be effective for a broad-based identification or security system.

107. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
The preservation of track marks requires careful documentation and specialized techniques. Photography must always be done with a scale, and the camera should be perpendicular to the impression to avoid distortion. Electrostatic lifting is used for recovering dusty prints, but casting is not the only method for three-dimensional impressions, as high-resolution photography also plays a critical role in their.

108. (D) Plain Arch
The core is the approximate center of a fingerprint pattern, typically found in loops and whorls. A plain arch, however, is characterized by ridges that enter from one side and exit from the other without recurving or forming a delta. Because there is no recurving ridge or focal point in a plain arch, it does not possess a core.

109. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Human voice production is a complex process involving multiple physiological structures. The lungs provide the airflow, the larynx generates the sound through vibrating vocal folds, and the vocal tract acts as a resonator. By changing the shape of the oral and nasal cavities using articulators like the tongue and lips, humans can produce a wide range of speech.

110. (B) Island

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

physical structures. These traits are less likely to change significantly over time or be affected by the user's emotional state. Behavioral traits, such as voice and signature, are more variable and can be influenced by stress, illness, or fatigue.

91. (B) Using transparent adhesive tape
Once a latent fingerprint on a non-porous surface has been developed with powder, it must be preserved. The most common method is using transparent adhesive tape to 'lift' the powder from the surface. The tape is then placed onto a contrasting background card. This creates a permanent record of the ridge detail that can be easily transported.

92. (C) Gait pattern analysis
Gait pattern analysis is the forensic study of a person's unique walking style. This includes measuring stride length, foot angle, and the base of the walk. Analysts can use these features to estimate physical characteristics like height or to identify specific medical conditions or abnormalities. This technique is valuable when other forms of identification, like facial recognition.

93. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The primary classification in the Henry System is based on the presence of whorls on the ten fingers. Each finger is categorized as either having a whorl or not. Since there are ten fingers and two possibilities for each, there are 2 to the power of 10, which equals 1024, possible combinations for the primary classification formula.

94. (B) It reduces brush contact by removing excess with a magnet.
Magnetic fingerprint powder is applied using a specialized magnetic applicator, which holds the powder in a soft 'brush' of magnetic particles. This method is advantageous because it allows for the application of powder with minimal physical contact between the brush and the surface. By reducing mechanical friction, magnetic powder helps to preserve the fragile details of latent prints.

95. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Biometric technologies identify individuals by measuring specific physical or behavioral characteristics. Iris recognition analyzes the colored ring of the eye, while hand geometry measures the dimensions of the hand. Signature dynamics focuses on the pressure and speed of writing. Voice recognition analyzes acoustic features like pitch and vocal tract shape. These methods provide various levels of security and accuracy.

96. (B) Dactyloscopy
Dactyloscopy is the scientific study and comparison of fingerprint patterns for the purpose of personal identification. This field is based on the principles of individuality and permanency, which state that fingerprints are unique and do not change throughout life. It is the most widely used forensic technique for identifying individuals and linking suspects to crime scenes worldwide.

97. (A) Gait
Gait refers to an individual's unique style of walking, which can be determined by analyzing their movements or the trackways they leave behind. Forensic gait analysis examines specific parameters like stride length, step width, and foot angle. Because gait is influenced by a person's physical anatomy and learned habits, it can serve as a useful tool for identification.

98. (C) Composite
The Henry Classification System recognizes three primary fingerprint pattern types: loops, whorls, and arches. These are further divided into sub-categories, such as radial and ulnar loops, or plain and tented arches. While 'composite' was a term used in some older systems to describe complex patterns, it is not considered one of the primary types.

99. (D) Voice spectrogram
The term 'voiceprint' is often used as a synonym for a voice spectrogram, which is a visual representation of speech. However, many forensic experts find the term misleading because it implies a level of uniqueness and infallibility equal to that of a fingerprint. In reality, voice patterns are more variable and subject to change than friction ridge patterns.

100. (C) An imaginary line between deltas not touching any re-curving ridge.

NODIA

120. (B) 1, 3, and 5 only
Latent fingerprint development involves several chemical and physical methods. Ninhydrin reacts with amino acids, iodine fuming targets oils, and cyanoacrylate fuming uses superglue vapors to stabilize prints on non-porous surfaces. Plaster of Paris and electrostatic lifting are used for track mark recovery, not for the development of the invisible ridge detail found in latent fingerprints.

121. (B) Speech production mechanics create unique, measurable characteristics.
Voice spectrography is based on the premise that the physical structure of a person's vocal tract and their learned speech habits combine to create a unique acoustic profile. These characteristics can be measured and displayed on a spectrogram. While not as conclusive as fingerprints, voice analysis provides a scientific way to compare speech samples and assist in identifying a speaker.

122. (A) Delta
A delta is a triangular focal point in a fingerprint pattern where the friction ridges diverge or separate. It is formed by the meeting of three ridge systems. Deltas are essential for the classification of loops and whorls, as their location relative to the core and other deltas is used to determine the specific pattern type and ridge.

123. (C) Secondary Classification
In the Henry Classification System, the secondary classification is determined by the pattern types found on the two index fingers. Patterns are represented by symbols, such as 'A' for arch, 'T' for tented arch, 'R' for radial loop, 'U' for ulnar loop, and 'W' for whorl. This classification provides an additional level of detail to help file.

124. (D) Gait can be influenced by footwear, injury, terrain, and deliberate disguise.
The primary limitation of gait analysis for identification is that a person's walking style can be significantly affected by external factors. Changes in footwear, physical injuries, the type of surface being walked upon, and even a person's emotional state can alter their gait. Furthermore, an individual can intentionally change how they walk, making it difficult to achieve positive identification.

125. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Fingerprint minutiae are local ridge characteristics that provide the basis for individualization. A bifurcation occurs when a ridge splits into two, while a ridge ending is where a ridge terminates. An enclosure, or lake, is formed when a ridge splits and then reunites. A dot is a very short ridge. Identifying these unique points is critical for fingerprint.

126. (C) Chance print
A chance print, also known as a latent print, is a fingerprint left unintentionally at a crime scene. These prints are often invisible and require the application of powders or chemicals to be seen. They are crucial for linking a suspect to a specific location or object, providing physical evidence of their presence at the scene of the.

127. (B) Retina pattern
A retina pattern is a physiological biometric characteristic because it is based on the unique arrangement of blood vessels at the back of the eye. This physical trait is established early in life and remains highly stable. In contrast, signature and keystroke patterns are behavioral biometrics, and voice analysis has both physiological and behavioral components related to speech.

128. (D) Class characteristics
In shoe print comparison, the brand and size of the shoe are considered class characteristics because they are shared by all shoes of the same make and model. While they can help to exclude a suspect shoe, they cannot definitively link a specific shoe to a print. For that, individual characteristics, such as unique wear patterns or damage.

129. (A) Spectrogram
A spectrogram is a visual representation of the sound spectrum, showing how the distribution of frequencies changes over time. In voice analysis, spectrograms are used to study the acoustic features of speech, such as formants and fundamental frequency. This visual display allows forensic experts to compare different voice samples and look for similarities or differences that may identify.

130. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Fingerprints are more reliable than Bertillonage because ridge patterns are permanent and unique to each individual. Anthropometric measurements can change over time as a person ages or due to physical trauma, and it is possible for two different people to have very similar body measurements. This was famously demonstrated in the Will West case, which led to.

131. (C) Whorls
In the Henry System, ridge tracing is a technique used specifically to categorize whorl patterns. The process involves following a ridge from the left delta to see where it passes relative to the right delta. Based on this tracing, whorls are classified as Inner (I), Meeting (M), or Outer (O). This provides an additional level of classification for.

132. (A) Photograph it without touching the surrounding area.
The first and most critical step in preserving any fragile evidence, such as a dusty footwear impression, is to document it through high-quality photography. The investigator should take multiple photographs with a scale and oblique lighting to capture all available detail without disturbing the impression. This documentation ensures that a permanent record exists even if the impression is later damaged.

133. (D) Acoustic filter or resonator
The human vocal tract, which includes the pharynx, oral cavity, and nasal cavity, acts as an acoustic filter or resonator for the sound produced by the larynx. By changing the shape of these cavities, a speaker modifies the frequencies of the sound, creating the distinct resonance peaks known as formants. This process is essential for producing the diverse sounds of speech.

134. (B) Level 4: The chemical composition of the print residue.
Fingerprint comparison typically involves three levels of detail. Level 1 detail is the overall pattern type, Level 2 detail includes minutiae points like bifurcations and ridge endings, and Level 3 detail examines the shape of the ridges and the location of pores. The chemical composition of the residue is not considered a standard level of detail for visual identification.

135. (C) Signature verification
Signature verification is a behavioral biometric that requires the user to perform the specific action of signing their name. The system analyzes the dynamic properties of the signature, such as the speed, pressure, and stroke sequence. In contrast, physiological biometrics like iris scanning and fingerprint identification measure static physical features that do not require a specific action by the.

136. (B) It can search millions of prints in a matter of minutes.
One of the greatest advantages of AFIS is its ability to rapidly search and compare a search print against a massive database of stored fingerprints. This computer-aided process is far more efficient than manual searching, allowing law enforcement to identify potential suspects in a fraction of the time. This speed is crucial for resolving cases and improving public safety.

NODIA

137. (B) Forensic Podiatry
Forensic podiatry is the specialized field that involves the study and analysis of feet, footprints, and footwear for legal purposes. This includes examining barefoot impressions to identify individuals based on foot morphology and ridge detail, as well as analyzing gait patterns. Forensic podiatrists provide expert testimony in cases where foot-related evidence is a key component of the investigation.

138. (D) Superglue method
The superglue method, formally known as cyanoacrylate fuming, is a process used to develop latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces. The cyanoacrylate vapors react with the moisture and oils in the fingerprint residue, creating a hard, white deposit that follows the ridge patterns. This method is highly effective and produces a permanent, stable image of the fingerprint that can be.

139. (A) Analysis, Comparison, Evaluation, Verification
The ACE-V methodology is a structured four-step process used by fingerprint experts for the examination and comparison of prints. It stands for Analysis, Comparison, Evaluation, and Verification. This scientific approach ensures that all evidence is thoroughly evaluated and that the

findings are independently verified by another expert, maintaining the highest standards of accuracy and reliability in forensic.

140. (D) All tires from the same manufacturer have identical individual characteristics.
While all tires of the same model have the same class characteristics, such as tread design and size, they do not have identical individual characteristics. Individual characteristics, such as specific nicks, cuts, or wear patterns, are acquired through use and are unique to each tire. These features allow forensic experts to positively identify a specific tire from its track.

141. (B) 2 and 4 only
Physiological biometric identifiers are based on the static, physical structures of the human body. Examples include hand geometry and iris patterns, which are relatively stable throughout life. Voice patterns and signature dynamics, while influenced by physiology, are primarily considered behavioral biometrics as they involve learned actions and can be affected by the person's physical and emotional state during the process.

142. (B) To transfer the print to a contrasting background.
Lifting a fingerprint that has been developed with powder involves using transparent adhesive tape to pick up the powder from the surface. The tape is then placed onto a card with a contrasting background, such as white or black. This process makes the ridge detail easier to see and photograph, and creates a permanent record for comparison and storage.

143. (C) Pitch
In acoustics, the fundamental frequency of a sound wave is the lowest frequency of its periodic waveform. In the context of the human voice, the fundamental frequency is perceived by the listener as the pitch of the voice. Higher fundamental frequencies result in higher-pitched voices, while lower frequencies are heard as lower-pitched. Pitch is a key feature in voice.

144. (B) The friction ridge patterns
The friction ridge patterns on the surface of the skin are formed by the dermal papillae, which are finger-like projections of the dermis that extend into the epidermis. These ridges provide the grip and sensitivity needed for handling objects. Because the dermal papillae are located deep within the skin, the ridge patterns remain permanent throughout a person's lifetime.

145. (A) 2, 4, 3, 1
The history of fingerprinting involves several key developments. Sir William Herschel began using prints for contracts in the 1850s. Juan Vucetich made the first criminal identification in 1892. The Henry Classification System was adopted by Scotland Yard in 1901. Finally, the Will West case in 1903 demonstrated the flaws in the Bertillon system, leading to the widespread adoption of fingerprinting.

146. (B) Yaw mark
A yaw mark is a tire mark produced when a vehicle is steering and sliding at the same time, indicating a change in direction. These marks are curved and feature distinctive striations caused by the tire's sidewall or tread as it slides across the pavement. Yaw marks are important for calculating vehicle speed and understanding the dynamics of a crash.

147. (A) Keystroke dynamics
Keystroke dynamics is a behavioral biometric that identifies individuals by their unique typing rhythm. The system measures the time between key presses and the duration each key is held. Because typing habits are learned and become subconscious, they provide a distinct pattern that can be used for continuous authentication or to verify the identity of a user.

148. (C) The thumbs
In the extended Henry Classification System, the 'Major Division' is a component of the classification formula that is based on the ridge patterns found on the two thumbs. Depending on whether the patterns are loops or whorls, specific ridge counts or tracings are performed. This division helps to further narrow down the search in large fingerprint databases.

149. (D) Amino acids
Ninhydrin is a chemical used to develop latent fingerprints on porous surfaces like paper by reacting with amino acids. These amino acids are a component of human sweat and are left behind on surfaces when they are touched. The

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

209. (C) Gait can be altered by footwear, injury, terrain, and emotional state.
The reliability of gait analysis for identification is limited by the fact that many factors can change how a person walks. Footwear, physical injuries, the surface they are walking on, and even their emotional state can all influence their gait. Because of this variability, gait analysis is generally used as corroborative evidence rather than as a primary method for positive.

210. (B) 3, 4, and 5 only
Minutiae are the small ridge details used to individualize a fingerprint. Common examples include bifurcations, ridge endings, and enclosures (lakes). While the core and delta are important landmarks for classifying the general pattern of a fingerprint, they are not considered minutiae. Identifying a sufficient number of matching minutiae points is the basis for a positive identification in fingerprint comparison.

211. (C) The vocal cords (folds)
The vocal cords, or vocal folds, are the primary sound source in the human voice system. They are located within the larynx and vibrate as air from the lungs passes through them. This vibration creates a sound wave, which is then modified by the resonators and articulators of the vocal tract to produce speech. The rate of vibration determines the pitch.

212. (B) Two-dimensional dust impressions.
Electrostatic lifting is a forensic technique used to recover two-dimensional impressions made of dust or dry residue. The process uses a high-voltage static charge to attract the dust particles from a surface onto a specialized metalized film. This method is non-destructive and is particularly effective for lifting faint footprints from hard floors where they would otherwise be difficult to.

213. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The primary classification in the Henry System is a numerical value derived from the presence of whorls on the ten fingers. Each finger is assigned a point value, and these values are summed in a fractional format. The numerator is based on whorls on even-numbered fingers, and the denominator on odd-numbered fingers, with 1 added to each for filing.

214. (D) Signature dynamics
Signature dynamics is a behavioral biometric because it is based on the unique way an individual signs their name. The system analyzes the pressure, speed, and rhythm of the writing process. In contrast, DNA, iris patterns, and face shape are physiological biometrics as they are based on the static, physical structures of the human body that are largely independent of action.

215. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The AFIS process involves several key steps. First, a digital image of the fingerprint is acquired. Next, feature extraction software identifies and encodes the minutiae points. The system then searches for potential matches in its database. Finally, a decision is made, often involving a human expert who confirms if one of the high-scoring candidates is a true match.

NODIA

216. (A) Patent print
A patent print is a visible fingerprint made when a finger is coated with a substance like blood, ink, or grease and then touches a surface. Because they are already visible, patent prints do not require chemical or physical development. They are typically documented through high-quality photography at the crime scene and can provide valuable evidence for identifying individuals and linking suspects.

217. (D) The driver released and re-applied the brakes.
In accident reconstruction, a gap skid is a tire mark that is interrupted by a short gap, typically longer than ten feet. This indicates that the driver released the brakes and then re-applied them. This is different from a skip skid, which is a series of very short marks caused by a bouncing tire, and provides information about the driver's actions.

218. (B) Level 1 Detail
Level 1 detail in fingerprint comparison refers to the overall ridge flow and pattern type, such as a loop, whorl, or arch. While Level 1 detail is used for exclusion and initial classification, it is not sufficient for positive identification because many people share the same pattern types. For identification, examiners must look at Level 2 and Level 3 details.

treated surface is exposed to ultraviolet light, the silver chloride decomposes to leave a dark silver deposit, revealing the fingerprint ridges.

160. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
The Henry Classification System is a complex method for organizing large collections of ten-print fingerprint cards. It is based on the presence of whorls and produces a fractional formula for filing. Although AFIS has computerized the search process, the principles of the Henry system are still used to some extent, and it remains a foundational part of fingerprint.

161. (B) Chance print
A chance print, also known as a latent print, is a fingerprint left unintentionally by someone at a crime scene. These prints are often invisible and require development with powders or chemicals. Chance prints are a critical form of physical evidence that can link a suspect to a crime or provide leads for investigators to follow.

162. (A) Not readily visible to the naked eye, like a dust print on a floor.
A 'latent' track mark is an impression that is not easily seen by the naked eye. An example is a shoeprint made of light dust on a hard, dark surface. These impressions require specialized techniques, such as oblique lighting or electrostatic lifting, to be visualized and recovered. They are distinct from patent marks, which are clearly visible to.

163. (C) Articulators (tongue, lips).
In the human voice system, the articulators are the structures responsible for shaping the sound produced by the larynx into recognizable speech. These include the tongue, lips, teeth, and soft palate. By changing their position and shape, the articulators modify the airflow and resonance of the vocal tract, allowing for the production of the diverse sounds that make up human language.

164. (D) The casting process might damage or destroy the original impression.
It is crucial to photograph a footwear impression before attempting to cast it because the casting process is inherently destructive. The weight of the casting material and the heat generated during the setting process can damage the fine details of the impression. Photography provides a permanent, high-resolution record of the evidence that can be used if the cast fails.

165. (C) Prints on non-porous wet surfaces.
Small Particle Reagent is a fingerprint development technique specifically designed for use on non-porous surfaces that are wet or have been exposed to high humidity. The reagent consists of a suspension of particles that adhere to the oily components of the fingerprint residue. This makes SPR ideal for recovering prints from items found outdoors or in wet conditions.

166. (B) Whorl
A whorl is a fingerprint pattern that has at least two deltas and one or more friction ridges that make a complete circuit. This circuit can take the form of a circle, spiral, or oval. Whorls are one of the three basic fingerprint patterns, and their presence and specific type are used in classification systems to help identify individuals.

167. (D) The examiner's subjective judgment plays a role in the comparison.
A major limitation of voice spectrography is that the comparison of spectrograms involves a degree of subjective judgment by the examiner. Unlike some automated systems, the expert must interpret the visual patterns and decide if the similarities are significant. This human element can introduce bias or error, which is why independent verification and rigorous standards are important in voice analysis.

168. (A) Edgeoscopy
Edgeoscopy is the forensic study of the edges of friction ridges in a fingerprint. This technique examines the unique characteristics of the ridge shapes, such as their width and the presence of any irregularities. Along with other methods like poroscopy, edgeoscopy provides an additional level of detail that can be used for the identification and individualization of a fingerprint.

169. (C) The minimum speed of the vehicle.
Skid marks are left on a road when a vehicle's tires are locked and slide. By measuring the length of these marks and knowing the friction coefficient of the road surface, investigators can calculate the minimum speed the vehicle was traveling before the brakes were applied. This information

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

for a specific vehicle and is a key parameter in accident reconstruction.

229. (B) Delta
A delta is a focal point in a fingerprint pattern where the friction ridges diverge, forming a triangular shape. While deltas are essential for classifying the general pattern of a fingerprint, they are not considered minutiae. Minutiae are local ridge characteristics, such as bifurcations and ridge endings, that provide the level of detail needed for the individualization and positive identification of a.

230. (B) 2, 3, and 5 only
Behavioral biometric traits are based on the unique way an individual performs an action. Examples include gait, keystroke dynamics, and voice patterns, although voice also has physiological components. These traits can be influenced by habit, learned behavior, and physical condition. In contrast, iris patterns and hand geometry are physiological biometrics as they are based on the static, physical structures of the.

231. (B) Fingerprints
Dactyloscopy is the scientific study of fingerprints for the purpose of personal identification. This field is based on the two fundamental principles of dactyloscopy: that fingerprints are unique to each individual and that they remain unchanged throughout a person's life. Dactyloscopy is one of the most established and reliable forensic techniques used for criminal investigation and identification systems worldwide.

232. (A) The principle of exchange where an object leaves a mark.
The use of track marks in forensic investigations is based on Locard's Exchange Principle, which states that when two objects come into contact, there is a transfer of material or an impression is left. A shoe or tire in contact with a surface can leave a mark that reflects its class and individual characteristics. These marks provide physical evidence of presence.

233. (C) Loudness
In acoustics and voice analysis, the amplitude or intensity of a sound wave is the physical characteristic that corresponds to the perceptual quality of loudness. On a spectrogram, intensity is typically represented by the darkness or color of the patterns. Understanding how sound energy is distributed across different frequencies and times is essential for the analysis and comparison of voice samples.

NODIA

234. (D) Whorl
A whorl is a fingerprint pattern characterized by having at least two deltas and one or more friction ridges that make a complete circuit. This circuit can be in the form of a circle, oval, or spiral. Whorls are one of the three basic fingerprint patterns, and their presence is used in classification systems like the Henry System for personal identification and.

235. (C) High degree of "permanence" of the chosen trait.
For a biometric system to be reliable, the trait being measured must have a high degree of permanence, meaning it should not change significantly over a person's lifetime. Traits like fingerprints and iris patterns are highly permanent, making them ideal for long-term identification. Characteristics that change with age or can be easily altered would not provide a consistent basis for identification.

236. (B) Highlighting three-dimensional details through shadow creation.
Oblique lighting, which involves positioning the light source at a low angle to the surface, is used in forensic photography to enhance the visibility of three-dimensional details. By creating shadows in the recesses of an impression, such as a footprint or tire mark, oblique lighting makes the fine features of the tread pattern more apparent, resulting in a much more detailed and.

237. (D) 60-65%
The loop is the most common fingerprint pattern, found in approximately 60% to 65% of the general population. Loops are characterized by having one delta and at least one ridge that enters, recurves, and exits from the same side of the finger. Because of their high frequency, loops are further classified as radial or ulnar to help in identification.

238. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.

Voice analysis is generally considered less conclusive than fingerprint analysis for identification. This is because a person's voice can be influenced by many factors, such as their health, emotional state, and whether they are trying to disguise their speech. These variables introduce a level of uncertainty that is not present in fingerprints, which remain permanent and unchanged throughout a person's life.

181. (B) The relative position and type of minutiae.
AFIS works by digitally encoding and searching for specific minutiae points in a fingerprint, such as ridge endings and bifurcations. The system maps the location and orientation of these points and then compares this data against stored templates. This minutiae-based search allows AFIS to rapidly identify potential matches from a large database of fingerprints, which are then reviewed by experts.

182. (A) A single ridge splits into two.
A bifurcation is a type of fingerprint minutia that occurs when a single friction ridge splits into two separate ridges. These individual ridge characteristics are used by forensic experts to establish a positive identification between a search print and a known print. Because the arrangement of bifurcations and other minutiae is unique to every person, they provide a reliable means of.

183. (C) Behavioral
An individual's gait, or unique walking style, is classified as a behavioral biometric. This is because gait is a learned movement that involves a specific sequence of actions and can be affected by factors like habit, anatomy, and physical condition. While it has physiological components, the way a person walks is primarily a pattern of behavior that can be used for forensic identification.

184. (D) They provide high contrast against multi-colored backgrounds under UV.
Fluorescent fingerprint powders are designed to be used on multi-colored or patterned surfaces where standard powders might not provide enough contrast. When viewed under ultraviolet light, the powder glows, making the fingerprint ridges stand out clearly against the background. This allows forensic investigators to visualize and photograph latent prints on challenging surfaces that would otherwise be difficult to.

185. (A) 2, 1, 4, 3
The ACE-V methodology follows a logical sequence for fingerprint examination. It begins with the analysis of the search print, followed by a side-by-side comparison with a known print. The examiner then evaluates the findings to reach a conclusion, which is then independently verified by a second expert. This structured approach ensures a thorough and objective evaluation of the fingerprint evidence.

NODIA

186. (C) A unique wear pattern or damage, like a cut.
In shoeprint analysis, individual characteristics are unique features that distinguish one shoe from all others. These are typically acquired through use and include things like specific wear patterns, nicks, or cuts in the sole. While brand and size are class characteristics shared by many shoes, individual characteristics provide the basis for positively identifying a specific shoe as the source.

187. (B) Occipital Lobe
The human voice apparatus consists of the lungs, larynx, pharynx, and oral/nasal cavities, along with the muscles that control them, such as the diaphragm. The occipital lobe is the part of the brain responsible for visual processing and is not directly involved in the physical production of voice. Voice production is a complex process involving the coordination of respiratory and articulatory.

188. (D) A whorl
In the Henry Classification System, the primary classification is based on a point value assigned to each finger, but only if that finger contains a whorl pattern. Fingers with loops or arches are given a value of zero. The values are summed in a specific fractional formula to create a classification number that helps law enforcement systematically file and search fingerprint records.

189. (A) Electrostatic dust print lifter
The electrostatic dust print lifter is a device specifically designed to recover two-dimensional dust or residue impressions from surfaces. By applying a static charge to a specialized film, the device attracts the dust particles from the surface

reaction between Ninhydrin and the amino acids produces a purple or blue-violet color, making the invisible fingerprint ridges visible.

150. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Several historical figures made major contributions to the field of personal identification. Sir Francis Galton established the individuality and permanence of fingerprints. Alphonse Bertillon developed the anthropometric system based on body measurements. Sir Edward Henry created the classification system used in English-speaking countries, and Juan Vucetich developed the first usable system in Latin America.

151. (C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
Electrostatic lifting is a forensic technique used to recover two-dimensional dust impressions from hard surfaces. It works by using a static charge to attract dust particles onto a specialized film. However, this method is not effective on wet or muddy surfaces, as the moisture interferes with the static charge. For wet impressions, other methods like casting or photography are more appropriate.

152. (C) Concentrated bands of acoustic energy at specific frequencies.
In voice spectrography, formants appear as dark, concentrated bands of energy on a spectrogram. These bands represent the resonant frequencies of the vocal tract. The specific frequencies of the formants are determined by the shape and size of the vocal tract, which is controlled by the articulators. Formants are essential for identifying the different sounds of speech.

153. (B) One
A loop fingerprint pattern is defined by the presence of at least one recurving ridge and exactly one delta. The delta is the triangular area where the ridges diverge. If a pattern has no deltas, it is classified as an arch. If it has two or more deltas, it is classified as a whorl. Therefore, one delta is mandatory.

154. (D) A fingerprint in a bar of soap.
A plastic fingerprint is a three-dimensional impression left in a soft, malleable material. Examples include impressions made in soap, wax, putty, or wet paint. These prints are visible to the naked eye and can be preserved by photography and casting. They differ from latent prints, which are invisible, and patent prints, which are visible two-dimensional marks made in blood.

155. (C) A true but R is false.
While identical twins share the same genetic code and thus have identical DNA, they do not have the same fingerprints. Fingerprint patterns are determined by both genetics and environmental factors in the womb, such as the position of the fetus and the flow of amniotic fluid. This means that even identical twins have unique ridge details, making fingerprints a more precise.

156. (B) Dactyloscopy
Dactyloscopy is the scientific method used for the identification of individuals through the study and comparison of their fingerprints. This field is based on the established principles that no two people have the same fingerprints and that these patterns remain constant throughout life. Dactyloscopy is a fundamental tool in criminal investigations and personal identification systems worldwide.

157. (A) Retinal Scanning
Retinal scanning is a biometric method that captures an image of the unique pattern of blood vessels on the retina at the back of the eye. This pattern is highly individual and difficult to forge. Retinal scanning is considered one of the most secure biometrics, although it is often perceived as more intrusive than other methods like iris recognition.

158. (C) Corroborating physical characteristics, like injuries or stride height.
Gait analysis at a crime scene is primarily used to corroborate other evidence or to narrow the field of suspects. While it cannot provide a definitive identification on its own, it can indicate a person's height, presence of an injury, or whether they were running. This information helps investigators to better understand the suspect's physical profile and the events that occurred.

159. (D) Chlorides (salt) in perspiration.
Silver nitrate is a chemical reagent used to develop latent fingerprints, particularly on porous surfaces like paper or wood. It works by reacting with the sodium chloride (salt) present in human perspiration to form silver chloride. When the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Poroscopy is a specialized field of dactyloscopy that involves the study of the sweat pores located along the friction ridges of a fingerprint. The size, shape, and position of these pores are unique to each individual and remain permanent throughout life. Poroscopy provides a third level of detail that can be used to positively identify even a partial or fragmented.

200. (B) The lack of universal standards and potential for high error rates.
A major legal challenge to voice analysis evidence is the absence of universally accepted standards for what constitutes a match. Critics argue that the method is subjective and that error rates can be high due to the variability of the human voice. This has led to debates over the admissibility of voice spectrography under standards like the Daubert standard in various jurisdictions.

201. (C) Hand Vein
Hand vein recognition is a biometric system that uses the unique pattern of blood vessels on the back of a person's hand for identification. These patterns are captured using near-infrared light and are highly individual. Like other physiological biometrics, hand vein patterns are stable and difficult to forge, providing a high level of security for identification and access control systems.

202. (B) The length of the stride and angle of the feet.
Gait pattern analysis focuses on the measurable characteristics of a person's walk, such as stride length, step width, and the angle of the feet. These features are influenced by a person's anatomy and habits and can be used to help identify or exclude suspects. Analyzing these parameters from trackways or video evidence is a valuable tool in forensic investigations.

203. (B) 2 and 4 only
Class characteristics of a tire include features that are common to all tires of the same make and model, such as the tread design pattern and the width of the tire. These allow investigators to narrow the source to a group of tires. Individual characteristics, like a specific gouge or an embedded nail, are unique to a specific tire and provide for identification.

204. (B) Specific ridge endings.
Minutiae are the local ridge characteristics that make a fingerprint unique. Common types of minutiae include ridge endings, where a ridge stops, and bifurcations, where a ridge splits in two. By mapping the specific location and orientation of these points, forensic experts can individualize a fingerprint. While the question mentions ridge endings as a choice, minutiae collectively include all such details.

205. (A) The trait shows large variation between different individuals.
In biometrics, distinctiveness refers to the degree to which a particular trait varies within a population. A highly distinctive trait, like a fingerprint or iris pattern, will be very different for every individual, making it a reliable means of identification. Distinctiveness is a key requirement for any biometric characteristic used in a secure and accurate identification or verification system.

206. (C) Plastic print
A plastic print is a three-dimensional fingerprint impression left in a soft, malleable substance. An impression in soft putty is a classic example of a plastic print. These prints are visible and can be preserved through photography and casting. They differ from latent prints, which are invisible, and patent prints, which are two-dimensional marks made in a visible substance like blood.

NODIA

207. (D) Sir William Herschel
Sir William Herschel, a British official in India, was one of the first people to use fingerprints for identification on a large scale. In the 1850s, he began requiring people to put their fingerprints on contracts to prevent fraud. Herschel's observations on the permanence of ridge patterns over many years were a key contribution to the early development of forensic dactyloscopy.

208. (B) Little finger
In the Henry Classification System, the final classification is determined by the ridge count of a loop pattern appearing on either the right or left little finger. This numerical value provides an additional level of detail for filing and searching fingerprint records. If no loops are present on the little fingers, the final classification is omitted from the classification formula.

onto the film, creating a visible image of the impression. This technique is non-destructive and highly effective for lifting faint footprints from hard floors.

190. (B) 2, 3, and 5 only
Voice analysis, also known as phonoscopy, involves both auditory and spectrographic comparison of speech. Key parameters include the fundamental frequency and the presence of formants on a spectrogram, which plots time, frequency, and intensity. While voice analysis is a valuable forensic tool, it is not considered infallible and its admissibility in court can be challenged based on the quality and reliability.

191. (B) Patent print
A patent print is a fingerprint that is clearly visible to the naked eye because it has been made in a visible substance. A common example is a print made by a finger that has been coated in blood and then touched a surface. These prints do not require chemical development and are typically documented and preserved through high-quality forensic photography at the.

192. (A) Establishing the permanence and individuality of fingerprints.
Sir Francis Galton was a key figure in the history of fingerprinting. His research provided the scientific and statistical basis for using fingerprints as a reliable method of identification. By studying large numbers of prints, he established that ridge patterns are permanent and unique to each individual. This work was foundational for the development of modern dactyloscopy and its use in law.

193. (C) Hand Geometry
Hand geometry is a biometric system that identifies individuals based on the unique physical structure of their hand. The system measures features such as the length and width of the fingers and the overall shape of the hand. While not as unique as fingerprints, hand geometry is a reliable and less intrusive biometric that is often used for access control and time.

194. (C) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
Ridge counting and ridge tracing are two different techniques used in the Henry Classification System. Ridge counting is used to classify loop patterns by counting the number of ridges between the core and the delta. Ridge tracing is exclusively used to categorize whorl patterns as Inner, Meeting, or Outer based on the path of a specific ridge between the two deltas.

195. (B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Fingerprint development reagents produce characteristic colors when they react with the components of fingerprint residue. Ninhydrin produces Ruhemann's purple, while iodine fuming creates a temporary brownish image. Silver nitrate results in a dark reddish-brown or blackish color after exposure to light. Amido black is a dye used to enhance prints made in blood, producing a distinct bluish-black color for better.

196. (B) Generating a candidate list for an expert to compare manually.
The role of an Automated Fingerprint Identification System is to quickly search through large databases and identify potential matches for a search print. AFIS produces a list of the most likely candidates, ranked by their similarity scores. However, the system does not make a final identification; a qualified fingerprint expert must manually compare the search print against the candidates to confirm.

197. (A) Step length
In forensic gait analysis, step length is the distance measured between the same point (usually the heel) of two consecutive footprints from opposite feet. This measurement, along with stride length and foot angle, is used to characterize an individual's walking pattern. Step length can provide clues about a person's height, speed of movement, and the presence of any physical abnormalities or.

198. (C) Plain Arch
The plain arch is the simplest of the three basic fingerprint patterns and is also the least common, appearing in only about 5% of all fingerprints. It consists of ridges that flow from one side of the finger to the other with a slight rise in the center. Because plain arches lack a core and a delta, they are easily distinguished from.

199. (D) Poroscopy

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

219. (C) Larynx (voice box)
The vocal cords are two bands of muscle tissue located inside the larynx, or voice box. The larynx is a structure made of cartilage situated at the top of the trachea. As air from the lungs passes through the larynx, the vocal cords vibrate to produce sound, which is then shaped into speech by the resonators and articulators of the vocal.

220. (D) Ridge
In fingerprint classification, the three general pattern types are loops, whorls, and arches. These are the categories used to systematically organize and search fingerprint records. A ridge is the basic unit that makes up these patterns, rather than being a pattern type itself. Friction ridges form the complex and unique designs that allow for personal identification in forensic dactyloscopy.

221. (A) Hand Geometry
Hand geometry is a biometric system that measures the physical characteristics of a person's hand, such as its size, shape, and the length and width of the fingers. These measurements are used to create a unique template for identification. Hand geometry is commonly used for access control and time and attendance systems because it is easy to use and less intrusive.

222. (B) It provides a stronger cast with finer detail.
Dental stone is the preferred material for casting forensic impressions because of its superior strength and fine particle size. This allows it to capture more detailed features of a shoe or tire tread than Plaster of Paris. Additionally, dental stone is more durable and less likely to break or degrade during transport and analysis, providing a better replica for comparison.

223. (A) 3 only
Fingerprints are formed in the basal layer of the epidermis, and they provide a unique means of personal identification because no two people have been found to have the same ridge details. While the basic pattern is permanent, it can only be altered by deep injuries that affect the dermal layer. Identical twins have different fingerprints, reflecting the influence of environmental factors.

224. (B) Providing a scientific process for comparing fingerprints.
The ACE-V methodology provides a structured, scientific approach to the comparison and evaluation of fingerprints. By following the steps of Analysis, Comparison, Evaluation, and Verification, fingerprint experts can ensure a thorough and objective examination of the evidence. This process is the standard for dactyloscopy and helps to maintain the reliability and accuracy of fingerprint identification in forensic.

225. (A) Frequency vs. Time
A spectrogram is a visual representation of sound data, typically used in voice analysis. It plots frequency on the vertical axis and time on the horizontal axis. The intensity or amplitude of the sound at different frequencies and times is represented by the darkness or color of the display. This allows forensic experts to analyze and compare the acoustic characteristics of voice samples.

226. (C) It is perceived as highly intrusive by users.
A significant drawback of retinal scanning is that many users find the process intrusive and uncomfortable. To capture a retinal scan, the individual must look closely into a sensor that shines a low-intensity light into the eye. This level of physical proximity and the use of light are often perceived more negatively than other biometric methods like facial recognition or fingerprint.

227. (D) To determine if a whorl pattern is Inner (I), Meeting (M), or Outer (O).
Ridge tracing is a specialized technique used in the Henry Classification System to categorize whorl patterns. The process involves following a specific ridge starting from the left delta and observing its path relative to the right delta. Based on whether the ridge passes inside, outside, or meets the right delta, the whorl is classified. This provides an additional level of detail.

NODIA

228. (C) Wheelbase
Wheelbase is the measurement between the centers of the front and rear wheel hubs on the same side of a vehicle. In forensic track analysis, the wheelbase can be determined from tire tracks and used to help identify the make and model of the vehicle. This measurement remains constant

is essential for accident reconstruction and for determining if speeding was a factor.

170. (A) 1 and 3 only
Biometric systems are based on measurable physical or behavioral characteristics that are unique to an individual and stable over time. To be effective, a biometric trait must be universal and have high distinctiveness. While biometrics provide a high level of security, they are not immune to spoofing attacks, and some methods, like signature dynamics, are considered behavioral rather than.

171. (A) Class evidence
The tread design pattern of a tire is considered class evidence because it is a characteristic shared by all tires of the same make and model. While this pattern can help investigators narrow down the type of tire that left a mark, it cannot positively identify a specific individual tire. For that, individual characteristics like unique wear or damage are needed.

172. (D) Core
In dactyloscopy, the core is the approximate center of a loop or whorl fingerprint pattern. It is the focal point around which the ridges flow. The core, along with the delta, is used by forensic experts to classify the fingerprint and to perform ridge counts and other measurements. Patterns like plain arches do not have a core or a delta.

173. (C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
Iodine fuming is a technique used to develop latent fingerprints on porous surfaces like paper. The iodine vapors react with the oils in the print residue, turning the ridges a brownish color. However, these prints are not permanent and will fade quickly as the iodine evaporates. To preserve the image, the print must be photographed immediately or fixed with a chemical.

174. (B) Radial Whorl
In the standard classification of fingerprint patterns, whorls are divided into four main types: plain whorl, central pocket loop whorl, double loop whorl, and accidental whorl. The term 'radial' is used to describe a specific type of loop pattern that opens toward the thumb side of the hand, but it is not a classification used for whorl patterns.

175. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Forensic track analysis involves several key measurements and definitions. Wheelbase is the distance between the front and rear axles, while track width (stance) is the distance between the tires on an axle. Gait refers to the style of walking, and a skid mark is a mark left by a locked tire. These features are all used in accident.

176. (A) Juan Vucetich
Juan Vucetich, an Argentine police official, developed the first practical system for classifying fingerprints and was the first to use it to solve a criminal case. His system, known as the Vucetich System, is still used today in many Spanish-speaking countries. Vucetich's work was instrumental in proving the effectiveness of fingerprints as a reliable method of personal identification.

177. (C) A bloody shoeprint on a carpet.
A 'patent' track mark is an impression that is clearly visible to the naked eye without any enhancement. An example is a shoeprint made in a visible substance like blood, ink, or mud. These marks are typically photographed for preservation. They differ from latent marks, which are invisible, and plastic marks, which are three-dimensional impressions in a soft material.

178. (D) Preventing impression collapse.
When a footwear impression is found in loose soil or sand, it is very fragile. Adding a fixative spray, such as clear lacquer or a specialized soil hardener, helps to stabilize the material and prevent the impression from collapsing. This is a crucial step before casting with dental stone, as it ensures that the fine details of the impression are preserved for later.

179. (B) Radial loop
A radial loop is a type of fingerprint pattern where the ridges enter and exit from the side of the finger pointing toward the thumb. This side corresponds to the radial bone of the forearm. If the ridges enter and exit from the side pointing toward the little finger, it is an ulnar loop. The classification is based on the anatomy.

180. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Voice identification is based on the idea that each person's speech is unique due to their anatomy and habits. A spectrogram provides a visual representation of the acoustic features of a person's voice, allowing for a side-by-side comparison between known and questioned samples. While voice analysis is not as definitive as fingerprints, it provides a scientific method to assist.

239. (B) Ridge count
Ridge counting is a technique used in fingerprint classification, specifically for loop patterns. It involves counting the number of friction ridges that cross an imaginary line drawn between the core and the delta of the loop. This count provides a numerical value that is used in systems like the Henry Classification System to help categorize and identify individual fingerprints.

240. (C) 1, 2, and 3 only
The preservation of track marks involves several specialized techniques. Photography with a scale is mandatory for all types of impressions. Three-dimensional impressions are best preserved by casting, and two-dimensional dust impressions can be lifted using electrostatic methods. However, casting is not entirely non-destructive, as the process can sometimes damage the fine details of the original impression in soft soil.

241. (B) Generating a candidate list from a large database for review.
The primary purpose of an Automated Fingerprint Identification System is to efficiently search through a massive database and generate a list of the most likely candidates that match a search print. While AFIS uses advanced algorithms to find similarities, the final determination and identification must always be made by a qualified fingerprint expert after a manual comparison of the potential.

242. (A) Inner (I)
In the Henry Classification System, a whorl pattern is classified as Inner (I) if the ridge traced from the left delta passes inside or above the right delta with three or more intervening ridges. This ridge tracing technique provides a way to further categorize whorls, helping law enforcement to systematically organize and search large collections of fingerprint records.

243. (C) The trait is different for every individual.
In the context of biometrics, uniqueness is the requirement that no two people in a population should have the same biometric trait. Traits like fingerprints and iris patterns are considered highly unique because of their extreme complexity and the way they are formed. High uniqueness is essential for a biometric system to be able to reliably identify a specific individual.

244. (B) Trackway
A trackway is a series of footprints or tire marks left by a person or vehicle as they move across a surface. In forensic science, analyzing a trackway can provide information about the direction of travel, speed, and gait of the person or vehicle. Trackways are a valuable form of physical evidence that can help reconstruct the sequence of events.

245. (D) Tongue
The tongue is a primary articulator in the human vocal system. By changing its position and shape within the oral cavity, the tongue modifies the airflow and resonance of the vocal tract, allowing for the production of many different speech sounds. The lungs provide the power, and the larynx generates the sound, but the articulators like the tongue shape it into speech.

246. (C) Plain Arch
A plain arch is a fingerprint pattern where the ridges enter from one side of the finger and exit on the other with a slight rise in the center. Unlike loops and whorls, which have one or more deltas, a plain arch has no delta. This lack of a delta is a defining characteristic of the arch pattern in fingerprint classification systems.

247. (B) Skid mark
A skid mark is a tire mark made on a road when a wheel is locked and no longer rotating but the vehicle is still moving. The heat from the friction between the tire and the road surface can melt the rubber, leaving a dark mark. Skid marks are used by accident investigators to determine vehicle speed and the sequence of events.

NODIA

248. (D) Analysis, Comparison, Evaluation, Verification
ACE-V is the acronym for the four-step scientific process used by latent print examiners for

Reason (R): The process of burning removes moisture and volatile components from the paper, leaving behind a brittle carbon residue.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

16. What is a primary objective when examining a charred document?
(A) To determine the specific brand of the original paper.
(B) To decipher any surviving text or physical markings.
(C) To identify the person who burned the document.
(D) To estimate the peak temperature reached in the fire.

17. Arrange the following steps for the examination of a suspected secret writing developed by heat in a chronological order.
1. Observe for any visible changes or text appearing.
2. Apply controlled, gentle heat using an appropriate source.
3. Photograph the document in its original state.
4. Stop heating immediately once writing becomes legible to prevent charring.
5. Document and photograph the developed writing.

(A) 3, 2, 1, 4, 5
(B) 2, 1, 3, 5, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5
(D) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4

18. A mechanical erasure on a document is characterized by:
(A) Disturbance of paper fibers and removal of surface sizing.
(B) Presence of a chemical stain or discoloration on the paper.
(C) Overwriting of the original text with an opaque substance.
(D) Appearance of new text written in a different type of ink.

19. Which instrument is most effective for visualizing differences in inks that appear identical to the naked eye?
(A) A standard optical magnifying glass.
(B) Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA).
(C) A Video Spectral Comparator (VSC).
(D) A stereomicroscope under normal light.

20. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Document Feature)
P. Watermark
Q. Indentation
R. Obliteration
S. Secret ink
List II: (Primary Examination Method)
1. Oblique light / ESDA
2. Transmitted light
3. Infrared / UV light
4. Heat / Chemical fuming

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

21. Which component of modern paper is added to control its absorbency and prevent ink from feathering?
(A) Fillers like clay or calcium carbonate
(B) Cellulose fibers
(C) Sizing agents like starch or rosin
(D) Bleaching agents

22. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) is a destructive technique used to separate the component dyes of an ink sample.
Statement II: TLC analysis requires removing a small portion of the ink line from the document.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

23. Which of the following modern methods is NOT typically used for the scientific examination of inks?
(A) Raman Spectroscopy
(B) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(C) Capillary Electrophoresis

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

257. (D) Whorls.
In the primary classification stage of the Henry system, numerical values are assigned exclusively to fingers exhibiting whorl patterns. Arches and loops do not receive these values. The specific number assigned depends on which finger contains the whorl. This mathematical approach creates a fractional representation that helps categorize the fingerprint set into one of many possible sub-groups for easier retrieval.

258. (A) 1,024.
The mathematical formula used in the primary classification of the Henry system allows for the distribution of fingerprint records into 1,024 distinct groups. This categorization is achieved by summing numerical values assigned to whorls on even-numbered and odd-numbered fingers. By dividing a massive collection into these smaller sets, the search space for matching a new set of prints is significantly reduced.

259. (C) The presence and position of whorl patterns on the fingers.
The Henry Classification System calculates a primary fractional representation based on the presence of whorl patterns on specific fingers. Each finger is assigned a value, such as sixteen or eight, only if a whorl is detected. The position of these whorls determines whether their values are added to the numerator or the denominator, forming the basis for the record's systematic filing.

260. (A) significantly reduce the search time within a large collection of records.
The primary advantage of the Henry Classification System was its ability to organize vast quantities of fingerprint records into a searchable structure. By segregating files into 1,024 groups, the system minimized the number of records an examiner had to check manually. This efficiency was crucial for managing large-scale criminal databases and significantly reduced the time required to find matching identification cards.

261. (D) A print that is invisible to the naked eye, formed by sweat and oils.
Latent fingerprints are impressions left on surfaces that are generally invisible to the naked eye under normal conditions. They are created when the friction ridges of the skin transfer natural sweat and oils onto an object. Because they are not immediately visible, forensic investigators must use physical or chemical development techniques, such as powdering or reagents, to reveal the ridge details.

262. (B) Dusting with a fine powder.
Glass is classified as a non-porous surface, meaning it does not absorb the moisture and oils found in fingerprint residue. For such surfaces, physical development methods are most effective. Applying fine powders with a soft brush allows the particles to adhere to the sticky oils of the print. This process makes the ridge patterns visible, allowing them to be photographed and lifted.

263. (C) The amino acids present in sweat.
Ninhydrin is a chemical reagent used to develop latent fingerprints on porous surfaces like paper. It functions by reacting specifically with the amino acids present in the sweat residue of the print. This chemical reaction produces a purple-colored product known as Ruhemann's purple, which makes the ridge details visible against the background. It is highly effective for detecting older prints on paper.

264. (D) To transfer and preserve the print for subsequent comparison.
Lifting is a preservation technique where an adhesive tape is applied over a powdered fingerprint on a non-porous surface. The powder adhering to the print is transferred to the tape, which is then placed on a contrasting backing card. This process ensures the print is safely removed from the crime scene and preserved in a stable format for detailed laboratory analysis and comparison.

265. (A) the type of surface on which the print is deposited.
Forensic investigators select a development technique based on the physical properties of the substrate where the fingerprint is found. Non-porous surfaces like metal or glass require physical methods like powder dusting, as the residue sits on top. Conversely, porous surfaces like paper or cardboard require chemical reagents like ninhydrin, which can react with residues that have soaked into the material's fibers.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the comparison of fingerprints. It stands for Analysis, Comparison, Evaluation, and Verification. This methodology ensures that each fingerprint examination is conducted in a thorough, structured, and objective manner, with an independent review to verify the findings, maintaining the high standards required for forensic identification.

249. (A) Iris pattern
An iris pattern is a physiological biometric because it is based on the unique and stable physical structure of the colored part of the eye. Keystroke dynamics, voice recognition, and signature style are all considered behavioral biometrics as they involve learned actions or patterns of behavior, although voice has physiological components. Physiological traits are generally more stable and difficult to forge.

250. (C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
Voice analysis faces several forensic challenges that impact its reliability and legal admissibility. The quality of recording devices, background noise, and the physical or emotional state of the speaker can all introduce significant acoustic variations. Additionally, the possibility of intentional voice disguise and the lack of universally accepted standards for spectrographic comparison complicate the process. These factors mean that voice identification is generally considered less conclusive.

251. (B) Sir Francis Galton
Sir Francis Galton conducted extensive research to scientifically establish the foundational principles of individuality and permanence in fingerprints. He was the pioneer who first identified and classified specific ridge characteristics, known as minutiae, including dots and bifurcations. These efforts form the scientific basis for modern fingerprint comparison and classification, distinguishing him from earlier observers mentioned in historical contexts.

252. (A) A fingerprint's basic pattern changes with age and physical growth.
The science of fingerprint identification relies on the fact that fingerprints remain permanent and unchanged from birth until death. While an individual grows, the ridge patterns and specific minutiae stay consistent. The other principles include the individuality of fingerprints and their systematic classification into general ridge patterns, which allows for reliable forensic identification and distinguishes them from class evidence.

253. (C) Ridge endings, bifurcations, and dots.
Minutiae are the small, specific details within the friction ridge patterns of a fingerprint used for comparison. Examples include ridge endings, where a ridge stops; bifurcations, where a single ridge splits into two; and dots, which are isolated ridge fragments. These unique features allow forensic examiners to establish a positive identification by matching specific points between two different samples.

NODIA

254. (D) He suggested the use of fingerprints for identifying criminals.
Dr. Henry Faulds was one of the early pioneers who recognized the potential application of fingerprints in forensic investigations. He specifically suggested that these unique patterns could be utilized for the identification of criminals. While others demonstrated persistence or established permanence, his contribution focused on the practical application of fingerprinting as a tool for modern criminal justice and detection.

255. (C) positive identification of an individual.
Fingerprints are considered invaluable in forensic science because they provide a means for positive identification. Unlike class characteristics that only narrow down a group, the unique ridge details of fingerprints are individualistic. This uniqueness and their permanence throughout life ensure that a match can definitively link a specific person to a crime scene, providing conclusive evidence in investigations.

256. (B) To systematically file and retrieve ten-print fingerprint cards manually.
Developed by Sir Edward Henry, this system served as a robust manual method for managing large collections of fingerprint records before computerization. It allowed investigators to systematically classify, file, and retrieve ten-print fingerprint cards. By using a formula based on ridge patterns, the system organized records into distinct groups, making it possible to search efficiently through thousands of physical files.

was present. This provides critical physical evidence for crime scene reconstruction and can corroborate or refute an individual's alibi.

275. (C) the unique, acquired individual characteristics.
In forensic footwear analysis, a positive identification can only be achieved if the impression contains unique individual characteristics that match the suspect's shoe. These traits, such as specific nicks, cuts, or wear patterns, are randomly acquired and highly unlikely to be repeated on any other shoe. Matching these details moves the evidence beyond class association, allowing for a definitive link to one item.

276. (A) Tire marks show tread detail, while skid marks are streaks of rubber from locked wheels.
Tire marks are impressions that capture the tread design and specific characteristics of a tire, often found in soft soil. In contrast, skid marks occur when brakes lock, causing tires to slide across a hard surface. These marks appear as dark streaks of transferred rubber rather than detailed impressions. While tire marks aid in vehicle identification, skid marks are primarily used for speed.

277. (D) To calculate the minimum speed of the vehicle before braking.
Measuring the length of skid marks is a fundamental step in accident reconstruction. Because these marks are created by friction when wheels are locked during braking, the distance the vehicle slides is directly related to its velocity. Forensic experts use mathematical formulas incorporating the mark's length and the road's surface friction to calculate the minimum speed the vehicle was traveling before braking.

278. (B) The manufacturer's tread design pattern.
Class characteristics of tire marks include design features that are consistent across all tires of the same make and model. The manufacturer's tread pattern, the width of the tire, and the specific arrangement of tread blocks are all class traits. These features help investigators determine the type of tire used on a vehicle but are insufficient for identifying a single, specific tire alone.

279. (C) The wear and tear acquired during the tire's use.
Individual characteristics on a tire are unique features that develop randomly over its service life. These include specific wear patterns caused by vehicle alignment, cuts from road debris, or punctures. Because these marks are not part of the original manufacturing process, they are unique to that particular tire. Their presence in an impression allows forensic experts to individualize the mark to one vehicle.

280. (D) Linking a vehicle to a scene through tread characteristics.
Tire marks provide detailed impressions of tread designs and unique wear characteristics, making them effective for linking a specific vehicle to a crime scene. Skid marks, being mere streaks of rubber, lack this tread detail and cannot be individualized to a specific tire. Therefore, while skid marks are essential for calculating speed, only tire impressions provide the physical evidence needed for vehicle identification.

281. (A) The sequence and measurements of footprints left by a person in motion.
A gait pattern in forensic science refers to the series of tracks left by a person as they move. It includes the sequence of footprints and the specific spatial measurements between them. Analysis of this pattern allows investigators to reconstruct the individual's path and movement style. It provides insights into physical behavior, such as whether they were walking, running, or carrying a load.

282. (B) The distance between two successive prints made by the same foot.
Stride length is a key metric in gait analysis, defined as the distance measured between two consecutive footprints made by the same foot. For instance, it is the measurement from the heel of the left foot to the next occurrence of the left heel. This value is significant because it often correlates with an individual's height and the speed at which they traveled.

283. (B) They may have an injury or were carrying a heavy load.
Irregularities or asymmetrical patterns in a trail of footprints can provide critical information about a person's physical state or actions. A consistently

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

shorter step on one side might indicate a limp caused by an injury. Similarly, changes in step width or balance can suggest the individual was struggling to maintain stability while carrying a significant amount of weight or a heavy object.

284. (A) taller or moving at a faster speed.
In forensic gait analysis, the distance between footprints is often indicative of physical stature and movement dynamics. A longer stride length is typically associated with taller individuals due to their leg length. Additionally, when a person increases their speed from a walk to a run, their stride naturally lengthens. Therefore, these measurements help experts infer the suspect's height and their pace.

285. (C) To act as an associative tool for linking tracks and inferring actions.
While gait analysis rarely provides a definitive identification like a fingerprint, its primary value lies in its role as an associative tool. It allows investigators to link different sets of footprints to a single person and helps reconstruct their actions. By analyzing parameters like stride and step length, experts can infer physical attributes and behaviors, providing valuable context for crime scenes.

286. (D) The automated recognition of individuals based on unique personal characteristics.
Biometric systems function by using technology to automatically verify or identify a person based on their unique biological or behavioral traits. Unlike traditional methods that rely on external items like keys or memorized codes, biometrics use the individual's inherent characteristics. This approach provides a more secure and reliable means of identification, as these personal traits are difficult to duplicate, lose, or forget.

287. (C) Iris pattern.
Physiological biometrics are based on physical measurements of the human body. These traits are generally static and remain consistent throughout an individual's life. Iris patterns are a prime example because the intricate structures within the eye are unique to every person and do not change significantly over time. Other examples include fingerprints, facial features, retinal patterns, and an individual's specific DNA profile.

288. (B) Physiological biometrics are based on static body parts, while behavioral biometrics are based on actions.
The primary distinction between the two types of biometrics lies in what is being measured. Physiological biometrics focus on static physical traits, such as the structure of the iris or fingerprints, which are inherent and permanent. Behavioral biometrics, however, measure dynamic actions or patterns of activity, such as a person's walking style, the rhythm of their typing, or their specific speech habits.

289. (D) They can be forgotten, lost, or stolen.
Traditional identification methods, such as passwords, personal identification numbers, and physical ID cards, possess inherent security flaws. They are external to the individual, meaning they can be easily forgotten by the user, lost in transit, or stolen by malicious actors. Biometrics address these vulnerabilities by using unique physical or behavioral characteristics that are permanently attached to the person and harder to compromise.

290. (A) can be influenced by factors like health and emotional state.
A significant drawback of behavioral biometrics is their lack of long-term stability compared to physiological traits. Because behavioral biometrics are based on actions like speech or gait, they can be altered by various internal and external factors. An individual's emotional state, overall health, or the natural aging process can change these patterns, potentially leading to inconsistencies in identification or system errors.

291. (C) Each individual possesses a unique voice due to physiological and behavioral factors.
Forensic voice analysis is based on the scientific principle that every person has a unique voice. This individuality arises from a combination of the physical structure of their vocal apparatus and the learned habits of speech. Because no two people share the exact same vocal tract dimensions and speaking patterns, their voices produce distinct acoustic properties that can be scientifically measured and compared.

292. (A) The vocal cords.
In the process of human voice production, the vocal cords, located within the larynx, serve as the primary source of sound. When air from

NODIA

the lungs passes through them, these cords vibrate rapidly to generate sound waves. The frequency and character of these vibrations are foundational to the resulting voice, which is then further modified by other parts of the vocal tract.

293. (D) It acts as a filter that shapes the sound.
The vocal tract, which includes the pharynx and the oral and nasal cavities, plays a crucial role in speech by acting as a biological filter. While the vocal cords produce the initial sound, the unique shape and dimensions of the vocal tract emphasize certain frequencies while dampening others. This shaping process creates the distinctive resonance and tonal quality that characterize an individual's voice.

294. (B) the physiological structure of the vocal apparatus and behavioral speech habits.
The uniqueness of a person's voice is derived from two distinct areas: physiology and behavior. The physiological component refers to the fixed physical dimensions and structures of the vocal organs, like the lungs and larynx. The behavioral component involves how an individual has learned to use their muscles to articulate words, control pitch, and maintain rhythm, creating a personalized style of speaking.

295. (C) the learned and habituated muscular control used in speaking.
The behavioral aspect of voice individuality involves the unique ways a person has learned to speak over time. This includes habituated patterns of muscle movement used for articulation, as well as the personal control over rhythm and pitch. Because these speech habits are developed individually, they contribute significant acoustic variation that, when combined with physical traits, makes a person's voice uniquely identifiable.

296. (D) A graph of sound frequency versus time, with intensity shown by darkness.
A spectrogram is a visual tool used to analyze the acoustic properties of speech. It displays three dimensions of sound: frequency is shown on the vertical axis, while time is represented on the horizontal axis. The third dimension, which is the intensity or loudness of the sound, is indicated by the darkness or color of the marks on the graph, creating patterns.

297. (A) To identify similarities and differences in acoustic patterns for speaker identification.
Forensic examiners utilize voice spectrography to conduct speaker identification by comparing a questioned recording with a known sample. They search for matching patterns in specific acoustic elements, such as formants, which are resonances of the vocal tract, and pitch. By identifying significant similarities or differences between the two spectrograms, experts can provide an opinion on whether the same individual produced both recordings.

298. (B) Intra-speaker variability.
Intra-speaker variability is a major scientific limitation in voice analysis, referring to the fact that an individual's voice is not perfectly consistent. A person may sound different at various times due to changing factors like their physical health, emotional state, or the environment. These variations can result in different-looking spectrograms for the same speaker, making it difficult to achieve a match.

299. (B) The speaker's fingerprint pattern.
While many factors can influence the acoustic properties of a person's voice and thus alter a spectrogram, biological traits like fingerprint patterns have no such effect. Fingerprints are entirely independent of the vocal apparatus. Conversely, factors like a speaker's emotional state, their health, the presence of background noise, or the quality of the recording device can all cause significant voice variability.

300. (A) subject to debate and challenges regarding its scientific reliability.
The use of voice spectrography as evidence in legal proceedings remains a subject of considerable scientific and legal debate. Because of issues like intra-speaker variability and the influence of external recording factors, its reliability is often challenged in court. Unlike more established methods like DNA analysis, the admissibility of voiceprints is frequently questioned, and it is not universally accepted as evidence.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

266. (B) A digitally encoded map of minutiae points.
The Automated Fingerprint Identification System processes fingerprints by scanning the ridge patterns and converting them into a digital format. Specifically, it creates a map that records the precise location and orientation of minutiae, such as ridge endings and bifurcations. This geometric representation of characteristics serves as the searchable data used to compare unknown latent prints against a database of known records.

267. (B) A list of potential candidates for manual comparison.
Although digital systems are highly sophisticated, they do not provide a definitive match on their own. Instead, they process large volumes of data to identify fingerprints with high similarity scores. The final output is a list of potential candidates. This narrowed-down selection must then be scrutinized by a trained fingerprint examiner, who performs a side-by-side manual comparison to confirm identification.

268. (A) speed and efficiency in searching large databases.
Digital identification systems revolutionized forensic science by providing unparalleled speed and efficiency in searching through millions of records. Manual systems were labor-intensive and slow, often taking weeks to find matches. Modern automated systems can perform thousands of comparisons per second using digital minutiae maps, allowing investigators to identify suspects quickly and process large backlogs of latent prints efficiently.

269. (C) By generating a geometric map of the location and orientation of minutiae.
When a fingerprint is entered into an automated system, the software analyzes the image to identify key ridge characteristics. It determines the exact coordinates and the direction or orientation of features like bifurcations and endings. This information is then translated into a geometric map of minutiae points. This compact digital record allows the system to efficiently perform mathematical comparisons against the database.

270. (D) To manually compare and confirm any potential match suggested by the system.
The role of a trained fingerprint examiner is vital for ensuring the accuracy of results generated by automated systems. While technology identifies possible matches based on statistical similarity, it cannot replace human judgment for conclusive identification. The examiner must carefully evaluate the original latent print against the candidates proposed by the system, verifying the correspondence of minutiae to make a final match.

271. (C) A unique cut or gouge in the shoe's sole.
Individual characteristics in footwear evidence are unique marks that develop over time through use and environmental interaction. Unlike class characteristics, which are shared by all shoes of a specific model, features like cuts, gouges, nicks, or scratches are specific to one particular shoe. These accidental markings provide the level of detail necessary for a forensic examiner to positively identify a specific shoe.

272. (B) Making a cast using a material like dental stone.
When a footwear impression is found in soft materials like mud or snow, it exists in three dimensions. To preserve its shape and detail, forensic investigators use casting. This involves pouring a liquid material, such as dental stone, into the impression. Once hardened, the cast provides a durable, physical replica of the tread and individual characteristics, allowing for direct comparison in the laboratory.

NODIA

273. (D) narrowing the search to a particular group or type of shoe.
Class characteristics represent features shared by a specific category or brand of footwear, such as the size, manufacturer's logo, or tread design. While these traits cannot identify a single individual shoe, they are highly useful for narrowing the scope of an investigation. They allow forensic experts to eliminate large numbers of potential shoes and focus on identifying the specific make and model.

274. (A) To establish a link between the suspect and the crime scene.
The primary objective of comparing footwear evidence is to establish a physical connection between a suspect and a specific location. By matching the individual characteristics of a suspect's shoe to an impression found at a crime scene, investigators can prove that the person

7. Which of the following characteristics is LEAST likely to be useful in identifying the source of a photocopied document?
(A) Trash marks
(B) Toner application defects
(C) Platen cover defects
(D) The brand of paper used

8. Which of the following statements regarding document reproduction is true?
(A) Laser and inkjet printers produce identical microscopic marks.
(B) A first-generation copy is sharper than a copy of a copy.
(C) Staple holes on a copy never indicate original manipulation.
(D) Grabber marks are only found on manual typewriter outputs.

9. Consider the following statements about document alterations:
I. Erasures involve the removal of writing or typing from a document.
II. Obliteration is the process of making original writing illegible by overwriting or smearing with an opaque material.
III. An addition is the insertion of new material into a document after its initial preparation.
IV. Chemical erasures are always visible to the naked eye.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II and III only
(C) III and IV only
(D) All I, II, III and IV

10. A document examiner is looking at writing that has been crossed out with a thick, dark ink, making the original text unreadable. What type of alteration is this?
(A) Obliteration
(B) Mechanical Erasure
(C) Chemical Erasure
(D) Addition

11. What is the most appropriate method to visualize text that has been obliterated with an ink of a similar chemical composition to the original writing?
(A) Examination under ultraviolet (UV) light sources.
(B) Soaking the document in a specific chemical solvent.
(C) Using a high-powered microscope under normal light.
(D) Examination using an infrared (IR) filter and camera.

12. Consider the following statements about indented writings:
I. Indented writings are impressions left on a paper surface from the pressure of writing on a sheet above it.
II. Indentations are always visible under normal lighting conditions.
III. The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA) is a destructive method for visualizing indented writing.
IV. Oblique lighting is a basic, non-destructive technique to detect indentations.
V. Graphite powder can be used to develop indentations, but it contaminates the document.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, IV, and V only
(D) I, III, and V only

13. Which of the following is NOT a method used for the examination of alterations?
(A) Video Spectral Comparator (VSC)
(B) Oblique lighting
(C) Radiocarbon dating
(D) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)

14. The term 'secret writing' in document examination refers to:
(A) Writing that is encoded using a complex digital cipher.
(B) Writing that is disguised by altering natural habits.
(C) Writing that is created using a specialized ribbon.
(D) Writing made visible only through heat or chemicals.

15. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Charred documents are extremely fragile and must be handled with utmost care.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 09
Questioned Documents

1. In the context of forensic science, what is the most appropriate definition of a 'document'?
(A) Any material containing only handwritten or typewritten marks on paper.
(B) Any material containing marks, signs, or symbols conveying a meaning.
(C) Only official papers issued by a government authority, such as passports.
(D) A piece of paper that possesses legal standing in a court of law.

2. Which of the following is NOT considered a primary type of document in forensic examination?
(A) Digital documents stored in a secure cloud environment.
(B) Public records and government-issued documents.
(C) Private documents and personal correspondence.
(D) Historical documents and ancient manuscripts.

3. Match the items in List I with the items in List II regarding the preliminary examination of documents.
List I: (Examination Step)
P. Handling
Q. Initial Assessment
R. Photography
S. Note Taking
List II: (Action)
1. Capturing the overall and specific features before any testing.
2. Recording every observation, test, and conclusion.
3. Using forceps to avoid adding fingerprints or contamination.
4. Observing the document for obvious alterations, damage, or characteristics.
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

4. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Preliminary examination of a document should be conducted in a non-destructive manner.
Statement II: The use of chemical reagents is a primary step in the initial assessment of a questioned document.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

5. During the preliminary examination of a document, what is the principal reason for using forceps?
(A) To prevent physical damage to the fragile paper structure.
(B) To avoid obliterating any visible or faint handwriting.
(C) To prevent new fingerprints and smudging of existing marks.
(D) To hold the document steady for high-resolution photography.

6. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Reproduction of a document through photocopying can introduce characteristic defects that aid in forensic examination.
Reason (R): Every photocopier possesses unique and identifiable marks on its drum, glass platen, and transport mechanism, which are transferred to the copy.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

(D) DNA Sequencing

24. Consider the following statements about document age:
I. Relative age determination involves comparing two or more documents to establish which is older.
II. Absolute age determination assigns a specific calendar date or time frame to a document.
III. The process of ink drying and solvent evaporation can be used for absolute age determination.
IV. Determining the age of a paper based on its watermark design is a form of relative dating.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) All I, II, III, and IV

25. One of the challenges in determining the age of a document based on ink analysis is:
(A) Inks from various manufacturers are chemically identical.
(B) Modern instruments fail to detect subtle changes in aging ink.
(C) Degradation rates depend on unpredictable storage conditions.
(D) All modern inks are designed to be entirely chemically stable.

26. Which feature of typescript is considered an individual characteristic of a specific typewriter?
(A) The presence of a broken or damaged character.
(B) The design of the typeface (e.g., Pica or Elite).
(C) The spacing between lines (single or double).
(D) The use of a black or red ribbon.

27. The examination of modern printed matter, such as from a laser printer, primarily focuses on:
(A) The alignment of individual letters.
(B) The force of impact on the paper.
(C) The wear and tear of a metal type bar.
(D) Defects in the toner application process.

28. In the context of security features on currency notes, what is 'intaglio' printing?
(A) A smooth, flat printing method used for the background design.
(B) A printing process that creates a raised, tangible feel on the paper surface.
(C) The embedded security thread that fluoresces under UV light.
(D) The watermark that is visible when the note is held up to the light.

29. Which of the following is NOT a common security feature examined in lottery tickets?
(A) Microprinting
(B) Sequential numbering
(C) The personal handwriting of the purchaser
(D) Use of special inks or paper stock

30. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is possible to identify the specific typewriter that produced a document, even if the typewriter is not available.
Reason (R): A questioned typewritten document can be matched to a database of known typewriter characteristics and defects from previously examined samples.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

31. Which one of the following is an example of a class characteristic in handwriting?
(A) The overall writing system learned by the author.
(B) The specific way a writer forms the loop in 'g'.
(C) An unusual flourish added to the end of a word.
(D) The precise pressure pattern of a specific letter.

32. An individual characteristic of handwriting is a feature that is:
(A) Common to a large group of writers.
(B) Highly personal and unique to a single writer.

NODIA

Assertion (A): The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA) is highly effective for visualizing indented writing on paper.
Reason (R): ESDA works on the principle that indented areas on paper have a different chemical composition than non-indented areas.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

71. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Document Problem)
P. Charred document
Q. Secret writing
R. Indented writing
S. Added text with different ink
List II: (Instrumentation/Technique)
1. Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA)
2. Video Spectral Comparator (VSC)
3. Iodine fuming or UV light
4. Infrared reflectography
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

72. What is the purpose of 'sizing' in the papermaking process?
(A) To control the absorption of ink.
(B) To make the paper opaque.
(C) To make the paper whiter.
(D) To add strength to the paper fibers.

73. The study of ink composition and its aging process for the purpose of dating a document is known as:
(A) Ink Chronology
(B) Ink Tagging
(C) Ink Dating
(D) Ink Systematics

74. A key difference between typescript produced by a manual typewriter and text from a modern computer printer is:
(A) Presence of individual character defects in typewriter output.
(B) The use of ink in computer printers.
(C) The ability to change fonts on a typewriter.
(D) The perfectly uniform impression of computer-printed text.

75. Which statement correctly identifies a 'class characteristic' of handwriting?
(A) A uniquely formed letter 't' crossbar.
(B) A specific and repeated spelling error.
(C) A tremor in the writing line caused by old age.
(D) The general slant learned in a specific school system.

76. The phenomenon where a person's handwriting exhibits a wide range of forms for the same letters and words is known as:
(A) Disguise
(B) Natural Variation
(C) Forgery
(D) Class characteristic

77. An 'anonymous writing' is one where:
(A) The writing is deliberately illegible.
(B) The signature is forged.
(C) The writing is done with the opposite hand.
(D) The author is unknown.

78. Consider the following statements about forgery detection:
I. A forged signature often lacks the fluency and natural rhythm of a genuine signature.
II. Hesitations, pen lifts, and patching are common indicators of forgery.
III. A signature that is a perfect, identical match to a known genuine signature is a strong indication of genuineness.
IV. Simulated forgeries are created without any reference to a genuine signature.
V. Traced forgeries often show a consistent, unvarying line width.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and V only
(B) III, IV, and V only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) II, III, and IV only

79. The examination of a credit card might involve verifying security features like holograms, microprinting, and UV-fluorescent elements. This process aims to determine the card's:
(A) Authenticity

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) 4, 3, 1, 2
(D) 1, 2, 4, 3

42. What is the primary function of the magnetic stripe on the back of a credit card?
(A) To store account information in a machine-readable format.
(B) To display the cardholder's photograph for identification.
(C) To provide a surface for the cardholder's signature.
(D) To create a holographic security image.

43. Examination of a credit card for authenticity would likely involve checking for all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) The quality and detail of the holographic overlay.
(B) The presence and accuracy of microprinting.
(C) The correct encoding of data on the magnetic stripe.
(D) The cardholder's purchasing history.

44. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The preliminary examination of a document is completed once it is photographed.
Statement II: Detailed notes on the document's condition, including tears, folds, and stains, are a crucial part of the preliminary examination.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

45. Which of the following is considered a 'questioned document'?
(A) Any document that is old and fragile.
(B) Only documents that have been forged.
(C) Any document whose source or authenticity is in doubt.
(D) Only handwritten wills and contracts.

46. Match the items in List I with the items in List II regarding document alterations.
List I: (Alteration Type)
P. Addition
Q. Erasure
R. Obliteration
S. Interlineation
List II: (Description)
1. Smearing with an opaque ink to hide writing.
2. Inserting writing between existing lines of text.
3. Removing writing using a rubber abrasive.
4. Adding a zero to the end of the number '100'.
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

NODIA

47. In the context of examining reproduced documents, "trash marks" refer to:
(A) Unintended marks on a photocopy from copier defects.
(B) Smudges on a document caused by careless handling.
(C) The leftover material from a mechanical erasure.
(D) Faint writing from another document that has been transferred.

48. A document examiner uses a Video Spectral Comparator (VSC) and observes that under infrared light, one ink line disappears while another remains visible. This indicates:
(A) The two ink lines are from the same pen.
(B) The two ink lines have different chemical compositions.
(C) The document has been exposed to extreme heat.
(D) The paper is of poor quality.

49. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A written confession obtained from a suspect is considered a standard for handwriting comparison.
Reason (R): A written confession is a non-requested standard, collected during the normal course of an investigation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

50. The process of revealing indented writing by applying a toner powder that adheres to the

V. It is caused by pressure from a writing instrument on an overlaying sheet.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?

(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, IV, and V only
(C) II, III, and V only
(D) All I, II, III, IV, and V

111. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): A genuine signature may show significant variation from one instance to another.

Reason (R): Natural variation is a fundamental characteristic of human motor skills, and no person signs their name exactly the same way twice.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

112. The examination of secret writing that is developed by the application of a chemical reagent is a form of:

(A) Physical analysis
(B) Chemical analysis
(C) Microscopic analysis
(D) Spectral analysis

113. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.

List I: (Document Type/Feature)

P. Currency Note
Q. Old Typewritten Document
R. Forged Signature
S. Indented Writing

List II: (Key Examination Focus)

1. Hesitation and pen lifts
2. Typeface defects and alignment
3. ESDA examination
4. Intaglio printing and watermarks

(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

114. The primary material used to make most modern paper is:

(A) Cotton fibers
(B) Wood pulp (cellulose)
(C) Animal hide (parchment)
(D) Recycled plastic

115. A significant limitation of ink dating is that:

(A) It can only be performed on documents less than one year old.
(B) It provides the manufacture date, not the writing date.
(C) It requires a very large and visible sample of the ink.
(D) It is a completely non-scientific and subjective process.

116. Which of the following is a class characteristic of a typewriter?

(A) The specific alignment of the letter 'a' being slightly high.
(B) A damaged serif on the letter 'h'.
(C) Typeface style, such as Courier or Pica.
(D) A smudge from a dirty typebar.

117. Which factor is LEAST likely to cause a significant variation in a person's handwriting?

(A) Writing on a moving vehicle.
(B) A change in the writer's favorite color.
(C) A debilitating illness like a stroke.
(D) Intoxication from alcohol.

118. When collecting requested handwriting standards, the investigator should:

(A) Show the writer the questioned document and ask them to copy it.
(B) Dictate the text to be written without showing the document.
(C) Only ask for the writer's signature.
(D) Allow the writer to use their own pen and paper.

119. Which statement is INCORRECT regarding the identification of handwriting?

(A) A single, isolated similarity is enough for identification.
(B) A sufficient quantity of comparable characteristics must be present.
(C) The conclusion is based on the combination of all evidence.
(D) Differences between questioned and known

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

61. Chronologically arrange the development of these writing instruments.
1. Ballpoint Pen
2. Quill Pen
3. Reed Pen
4. Fountain Pen

(A) 2, 3, 1, 4
(B) 1, 4, 2, 3
(C) 3, 4, 2, 1
(D) 3, 2, 4, 1

62. "Non-requested standards" for handwriting comparison are generally preferred over "requested standards" because they:
(A) Are easier and quicker to obtain.
(B) Show the writer's natural, un-disguised writing habits.
(C) Can be legally compelled from the suspect.
(D) Are always written on the same type of paper as the questioned document.

63. The act of writing someone else's name without their permission for a fraudulent purpose is known as:
(A) Disguised writing
(B) Anonymous writing
(C) Forgery
(D) Graphology

64. What is a key indicator of a 'simulated forgery' of a signature?
(A) The signature is an exact one-to-one duplicate of a genuine model.
(B) The signature is written in a completely different name from the victim.
(C) The signature was created using a photocopier.
(D) It shows forger habits mixed with attempted copy features.

65. The security feature on a modern credit card that consists of a three- or four-digit non-embossed number is called the:
(A) Personal Identification Number (PIN)
(B) Card Verification Value (CVV)
(C) Account Number
(D) Expiration Date

66. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The examination of mechanical impressions includes the analysis of rubber stamps and seal impressions.
Statement II: Defects in the rubber stamp die, such as nicks or cracks, can serve as individualizing characteristics.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

67. Which of the following is the best description of a preliminary document examination?
(A) A destructive chemical analysis to identify the ink.
(B) The final conclusion about the document's authenticity.
(C) An initial and non-destructive evaluation of physical traits.
(D) A psychological analysis of the writer's personality.

68. Consider the following statements regarding the reproduction of documents:
I. Mechanical reproduction includes methods like printing presses and typewriters.
II. Photographic reproduction includes methods like photocopiers and scanners.
III. A document created on a computer and printed is not considered a reproduced document.
IV. Examining reproductions can help link a document to a specific machine.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV are correct.
(B) I and III are correct.
(C) II, III and IV are correct.
(D) All I, II, III and IV are correct.

69. In forensic document examination, what does 'obliteration' refer to?
(A) The physical removal of writing by scraping or rubbing.
(B) The insertion of extra words or numbers into a document.
(C) Making writing unreadable by covering it with another substance.
(D) The impression left on a sheet of paper from writing on the sheet above it.

70. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

NODIA

(C) Taught in a specific school system.
(D) A result of the type of writing instrument used.

33. Which of the following is an external factor that can affect a person's handwriting?
(A) The writer's mood and emotional state.
(B) The writing surface and position.
(C) The writer's age.
(D) The writer's natural muscular coordination.

34. Consider the following statements related to handwriting comparison:
I. Standard samples for comparison are also known as exemplars.
II. Exemplars should ideally be from around the same time period as the questioned document.
III. Only a single, brief signature is sufficient as a standard sample for a comprehensive comparison.
IV. Requested standards are written by the subject under the direction of an investigator.
V. Non-requested standards are writings created by the subject during the normal course of business or personal affairs.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III only
(B) I, II, IV, V only
(C) III, IV, V only
(D) All I, II, III, IV, V

35. What is the most significant reason for obtaining adequate and proper standard samples for handwriting comparison?
(A) To have enough material to conduct destructive chemical tests.
(B) To satisfy the court that a thorough investigation was performed.
(C) To demonstrate the full range of a person's natural variation.
(D) To make the comparison process faster and more efficient.

36. Anonymous writing, especially in threat letters, often exhibits:
(A) The writer's most natural and fluent handwriting.
(B) Perfect grammar and spelling.
(C) The use of expensive, high-quality paper.
(D) A deliberate attempt to disguise normal habits.

37. A common method of disguised writing involves:
(A) Writing with the non-dominant hand.
(B) Writing with an unusually large or small size.
(C) All of the above.
(D) Changing the slant of the writing.

38. Which principle is fundamental to the identification of handwriting?
(A) Two individuals can have identical handwriting if they learn the same system.
(B) No two individuals write alike, and no one writes the same way twice.
(C) An individual's handwriting remains completely static throughout life.
(D) A person's signature is the only part of writing used for identification.

39. A signature forgery created by practicing the genuine signature until the forger can write it with a reasonably fluid motion is called:
(A) A traced forgery.
(B) A simple forgery.
(C) A transposed forgery.
(D) A simulated or freehand forgery.

40. Which of the following characteristics often indicates a traced forgery?
(A) Static line quality with frequent pen lifts.
(B) A fluid, rapid pen movement with feathered strokes.
(C) Natural variations in pen pressure and letter sizing.
(D) The presence of flourishes consistent with the genuine writer.

41. Arrange the general steps of handwriting comparison in a logical sequence.
1. Analysis of the characteristics of the questioned writing.
2. Evaluation of the similarities and differences to form a conclusion.
3. Comparison of the questioned and known writing side-by-side.
4. Acquisition of known writing samples (exemplars).
(A) 4, 1, 3, 2
(B) 1, 4, 3, 2

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Credit limit
(C) Transaction history
(D) Holder's identity

80. A 'document' in a legal or forensic context is best defined as:
(A) Anything that is written on paper.
(B) Any material substance where thoughts are recorded.
(C) Official government-issued papers only.
(D) A multi-page contract or will.

81. Which is an example of the mechanical reproduction of a document?
(A) Taking a digital photograph of a page.
(B) Using a carbon-copy process.
(C) Making a handwritten copy of a letter.
(D) Scanning a document to a PDF file.

82. The use of different wavelengths of light (from UV to IR) to analyze documents is a key feature of which instrument?
(A) Video Spectral Comparator
(B) Stereomicroscope
(C) Gas Chromatograph
(D) Electrostatic Detection Apparatus

83. An obliteration is considered successful if:
(A) The original writing is completely removed from the paper.
(B) New text is added in the space of the old text.
(C) Original writing is unreadable under normal light.
(D) The paper fibers are visibly disturbed.

84. What is the fundamental principle behind the use of ESDA for revealing indented writings?
(A) It detects differences in ink chemistry.
(B) It detects differences in paper fiber composition.
(C) It uses infrared radiation to see through the paper.
(D) It visualizes compacted areas via electrostatic charge.

85. A document is found partially burned in a fireplace. Which term best describes this document?
(A) An obliterated document
(B) An erased document
(C) A charred document
(D) A secret document

86. Which of the following statements about inks is INCORRECT?
(A) Ballpoint pen ink is a paste-like substance with high viscosity.
(B) All black inks from manufacturers have the same formulation.
(C) Fountain pen ink is a liquid, water-based solution.
(D) Gel pen ink has properties of both ballpoint and rollerball inks.

NODIA

87. Which of the following is a destructive method for ink analysis?
(A) Examination under a stereomicroscope.
(B) Analysis with a Video Spectral Comparator.
(C) Measuring the reflectance spectra of the ink line.
(D) Taking a micro-punch for Thin Layer Chromatography.

88. Determining that a document was created after a specific paper type introduction is establishing:
(A) Relative age based on a "terminus post quem".
(B) Absolute age determination.
(C) Determining age through ink analysis.
(D) A non-scientific estimation.

89. A 'ribbon impression' examination is relevant for documents produced by:
(A) Laser printers
(B) Inkjet printers
(C) Manual or electric typewriters
(D) Pen plotters

90. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is often more difficult to identify the author of disguised writing than natural writing.
Reason (R): In disguised writing, the writer consciously attempts to suppress their natural individual characteristics and adopt unnatural forms.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct

impressions via an electrostatic charge is known as:
(A) Electrostatic Detection Analysis
(B) Oblique light examination
(C) Video Spectral Comparison
(D) Thin Layer Chromatography

51. Which of the following is an example of an 'addition' type of alteration in a document?
(A) Using correction fluid to cover a mistake.
(B) Crossing out a name in a will.
(C) Inserting a page into a multi-page contract.
(D) Scraping off ink from the paper surface.

52. Consider the following statements about charred documents:
I. They should be sprayed with a lacquer or hairspray to preserve them at the scene.
II. Examination under different wavelengths of light can sometimes reveal writing.
III. They are best transported by placing them in a rigid box with soft cotton padding.
IV. Re-humidifying the document is a common and safe first step in examination.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and IV are correct.
(B) II and III are correct.
(C) I and III are correct.
(D) II and IV are correct.

53. Secret writing created using lemon juice becomes visible when heated because:
(A) The lemon juice reacts with the paper's sizing.
(B) The lemon juice reflects infrared light differently after heating.
(C) The heat causes acidic juice to oxidize and char the paper.
(D) The heat evaporates a masking chemical, revealing the ink.

54. The term 'paper composition' in document examination primarily refers to:
(A) The text written on the paper.
(B) The type and proportion of fibers, fillers, and sizing agents.
(C) The age and condition of the paper.
(D) The watermark embedded in the paper.

55. Modern scientific methods for ink examination, like HPTLC or Raman Spectroscopy, are superior to simple visual inspection because they can:
(A) Determine the exact date the ink was applied to the paper.
(B) Identify the writer's DNA from the ink.
(C) Reconstruct the entire document from a single ink line.
(D) Differentiate between visually indistinguishable inks.

56. The determination of the 'age of a document' can be classified into two types:
(A) Primary age and secondary age
(B) Absolute age and relative age
(C) Visible age and invisible age
(D) Chemical age and physical age

57. Which of the following characteristics is most useful for identifying a document as having been produced by a specific inkjet printer?
(A) The font style used.
(B) The size of the paper.
(C) The use of black ink.
(D) The pattern of tiny ink droplets around the main dots.

58. Identify the incorrect pair.
(A) Mechanical Erasure : Causes chemical discoloration
(B) Intaglio Printing : Raised feel on currency notes
(C) Watermark : Viewed with transmitted light
(D) Typeface : Class characteristic of a typewriter

59. The 'individual characteristics' of handwriting are best described as:
(A) Features that are common to all writers of a particular language.
(B) The writing system taught in schools.
(C) Deviations that depart from the standard copybook form.
(D) Changes in writing due to age or illness.

60. Which of the following is NOT a factor that affects an individual's handwriting?
(A) The writer's blood type.
(B) Health status, such as arthritis or Parkinson's disease.
(C) Consumption of alcohol or drugs.
(D) The emotional state of the writer.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

small corrections and constant pressure. This indicates:
(A) A genuine signature written by an elderly person.
(B) A disguised signature.
(C) A genuine signature written in a hurry.
(D) A forged signature (simulated or traced).

101. The examination of printed matter from a dot-matrix printer would focus on:
(A) The pattern and alignment of pins in the print head.
(B) The fusion of toner to the paper.
(C) The clogging of ink nozzles.
(D) The impression depth of metal characters.

102. Which of the following is a non-destructive method for analyzing paper?
(A) Measuring the thickness and opacity.
(B) Performing a fiber analysis by dissolving a sample.
(C) Conducting a chemical test for the presence of lignin.
(D) Ashing the paper to determine filler content.

103. Which of the following statements about the age of a document is/are correct?
I. A watermark can establish the earliest possible date a paper could have been manufactured.
II. Chemical analysis of ink can sometimes determine how long it has been on the paper.
III. The style of a pre-printed form can provide clues to its manufacturing date.
IV. It is possible to determine the exact calendar date of a handwritten entry with 100% certainty using scientific methods.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II and III only
(C) III and IV only
(D) All I, II, III and IV

104. In the context of handwriting, what are 'individual characteristics'?
(A) The type of pen and ink used by the writer.
(B) The brand of paper the writer prefers.
(C) Personal habits like letter formation and alignment.
(D) The overall legibility and neatness of the writing.

105. "Disguised writing" is characterized by:
(A) Writing with extreme speed and fluency.
(B) A consistent and natural writing style.
(C) A deliberate attempt to conceal normal habits.
(D) An exact copy of another person's handwriting.

106. A "simple forgery" is one where:
(A) The forger has spent months practicing the genuine signature.
(B) The forger traces the signature from a genuine model.
(C) The forger writes the name with no imitation attempt.
(D) The forger uses a computer to create the signature.

107. Which security feature of a credit card is read by dipping or swiping it in a modern terminal?
(A) The embossed account number
(B) The magnetic stripe
(C) The EMV chip
(D) The signature panel

108. The reproduction of a document using a modern office photocopier is an example of what process?
(A) Photographic (electrostatic) reproduction
(B) Mechanical reproduction
(C) Manual reproduction
(D) Thermal reproduction

109. What is the most common and basic method for detecting alterations like erasures and changes in paper surface?
(A) Chemical fuming
(B) X-ray diffraction
(C) Oblique lighting
(D) Carbon dating

110. Consider the following statements about indented writing:
I. It is also known as "second-page writing".
II. ESDA is the only method to detect it.
III. It is a form of intentional secret communication.
IV. It can be used to sequence pages or connect different documents.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

91. The term for the unique, personal features in handwriting that distinguish one writer from another is:
(A) Class characteristics
(B) System characteristics
(C) Affective characteristics
(D) Individual characteristics

92. All of the following are considered 'standards' for handwriting comparison EXCEPT:
(A) A signature on a cancelled check.
(B) A photocopy of a signature.
(C) A diary entry from ten years ago.
(D) A suspect's writing of the questioned text, dictated multiple times.

93. A signature made by tracing over a genuine signature through a light source is a:
(A) Simulated forgery
(B) Simple forgery
(C) Transmitted light traced forgery
(D) Freehand forgery

94. What is the purpose of the hologram on a credit card?
(A) It stores the cardholder's PIN.
(B) It contains the card's expiration date.
(C) It is purely for decorative purposes.
(D) It is a security feature that is difficult to counterfeit.

95. In the examination of alterations, which technique would be most effective for visualizing writing under a chemical erasure?
(A) Examination under Ultraviolet (UV) light
(B) Transmitted light
(C) Oblique light
(D) Magnifying glass

96. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Characteristic)
P. Slant of handwriting
Q. Typeface design (e.g., Pica)
R. Broken 'e' on a typewriter
S. Spelling of a word
List II: (Classification)
1. Individual characteristic
2. Class characteristic
3. Content characteristic
4. Handwriting characteristic
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

NODIA

97. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The writing system taught, such as Palmer or D'Nealian, contributes to the class characteristics of handwriting.
Statement II: Individual characteristics are the unique deviations from the learned writing system.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

98. Which of these is NOT a primary goal of the preliminary examination of a questioned document?
(A) To identify the author of the document.
(B) To preserve the document's integrity.
(C) To record its physical state and characteristics.
(D) To check for any obvious alterations.

99. Arrange the following actions in the typical chronological order for examining a questioned signature.
1. Obtain known genuine signatures (exemplars).
2. Compare the questioned signature with the exemplars feature by feature.
3. Analyze the questioned signature for signs of forgery (hesitation, pen lifts).
4. Formulate a conclusion regarding authenticity.
5. Analyze the range of variation in the known genuine signatures.
(A) 1, 3, 5, 2, 4
(B) 3, 1, 5, 2, 4
(C) 1, 5, 3, 2, 4
(D) 3, 5, 1, 2, 4

100. A document examiner notes that a signature has a drawn, labored appearance, with many

writing must be explainable.

120. A forger who attempts to mimic the genuine signature's shape and form is creating a:
(A) Traced forgery
(B) Simulated forgery
(C) Simple forgery
(D) Disguised forgery

121. "Skimming" is a fraudulent activity associated with credit cards that involves:
(A) Altering the expiration date on a card.
(B) Using a stolen card for online purchases.
(C) Illegally copying data from a card's magnetic stripe.
(D) Forging the signature on the back of the card.

122. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Transmitted light is used to examine surface features of paper.
Statement II: Oblique light is used to examine features within the paper, like watermarks.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

123. The examination of mechanical impressions on a document could include analysis of all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Typewriter text
(B) Rubber stamp impressions
(C) Seal embossments
(D) Freehand signatures

124. Which of the following would NOT be considered a 'document' in a forensic investigation?
(A) A ransom note written on a wall in spray paint.
(B) A forged passport.
(C) A typed threat letter.
(D) An unwritten, verbal threat.

125. The process of adding writing or typing to a document in a space that was intentionally left blank is known as:
(A) Erasure
(B) Obliteration
(C) Insertion
(D) Interlineation

126. Arrange the following light sources in order of increasing wavelength for document examination.
1. Visible Light
2. Ultraviolet (UV)
3. Infrared (IR)
(A) 2, 1, 3
(B) 3, 1, 2
(C) 1, 2, 3
(D) 2, 3, 1

127. The primary challenge in examining charred documents is their:
(A) Extreme fragility
(B) Chemical reactivity
(C) Tendency to glow under UV light
(D) Lack of identifiable features

128. What is a watermark on paper?
(A) A translucent design impressed during manufacture.
(B) A stain caused by water damage.
(C) A special type of ink that is visible only when wet.
(D) A security thread woven into the paper.

129. Consider the following statements regarding the scientific examination of paper:
I. Fiber analysis can determine if the paper is made from wood or cotton.
II. The presence of optical brighteners can be detected under UV light.
III. The thickness of a paper sheet can be measured with a micrometer.
IV. All paper from the same manufacturer is identical in every way.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) III and IV only
(C) I, II and III only
(D) All I, II, III and IV

130. The most definitive way to link a document to a specific typewriter is by examining:
(A) The brand name of the typewriter.
(B) Typeface class and individual characteristics.
(C) The color of the ribbon used.
(D) The age of the typewriter.

131. Which of the following is NOT a class characteristic of handwriting?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Overall writing movement (e.g., finger, wrist, or arm).
(B) The average slant of the letters.
(C) Unusual habit of leaving a space before the letter 't'.
(D) Design of letters as taught in a school system.

132. A 'request exemplar' refers to:
(A) A handwriting sample collected from a suspect.
(B) A previously existing document written by the suspect.
(C) The original questioned document itself.
(D) A sample of handwriting created by the investigator.

133. One of the main goals when investigating anonymous letters is to:
(A) Identify the author by comparing writing to known samples.
(B) Determine if the paper is expensive.
(C) Analyze the grammar to assess education level.
(D) Determine the brand of pen used.

134. Which of the following is a strong indicator of a traced forgery?
(A) High speed and fluency.
(B) Significant differences from the model signature.
(C) The use of a different color ink.
(D) Line quality showing unnatural starts and stops.

135. What does the term 'forgery' imply in a legal context?
(A) Any signature that is not genuine.
(B) Making a false document with intent to defraud.
(C) A poorly written signature.
(D) The act of disguising one's own handwriting.

136. The examination of credit cards and similar materials often involves looking for signs of tampering on the:
(A) Hologram and signature panel.
(B) Embossed numbers.
(C) Magnetic stripe.
(D) All of the above.

137. Which of the following is NOT a type of alteration?
(A) Erasure
(B) Watermark
(C) Obliteration
(D) Addition

138. The use of a Video Spectral Comparator (VSC) would be LEAST effective in which scenario?
(A) Differentiating between two visually similar black inks.
(B) Visualizing writing obscured by a chemical bleach.
(C) Reading text on a completely charred and ashen document.
(D) Detecting alterations made with an ink eradicator.

139. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): It is impossible to determine the absolute age of a document with perfect accuracy.
Reason (R): The aging process of ink and paper is affected by numerous variable factors, including light exposure, humidity, and temperature, which are often unknown.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

140. Which of the following is a key element in the preliminary examination of any document?
(A) Immediately testing for fingerprints.
(B) Documenting its condition with notes and photographs.
(C) Applying chemical solvents to check for secret writing.
(D) Making a photocopy and then destroying the original.

141. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Forgery Type)
P. Simple Forgery
Q. Simulated Forgery
R. Traced Forgery

S. Auto-forgery

List II: (Characteristic)

1. Created by following the outline of a genuine signature.
2. A genuine signature, but deliberately altered to be deniable.
3. Writing a name with no attempt to mimic a signature.
4. An attempt to copy or imitate a genuine signature.

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

142. A typewriter produces text by which mechanical action?
(A) A metal typebar striking an inked ribbon against paper.
(B) Spraying ink through a nozzle.
(C) A heated element forming letters on thermal paper.
(D) A laser beam fusing toner to the paper.

143. Consider the following statements about handwriting:
I. No two people write exactly alike.
II. No person writes exactly the same way every time.
III. A person's writing is completely unaffected by their physical and mental state.
IV. It is impossible to disguise one's own handwriting.
V. Class characteristics are more significant for identification than individual characteristics.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) III, IV and V only
(C) I, II and IV only
(D) All are correct.

144. Which factor would be most likely to produce a permanent change in an individual's handwriting?
(A) Writing in a hurry.
(B) A severe neurological injury.
(C) Writing on an uneven surface.
(D) Using a different type of pen.

145. What is a 'disguised writing'?
(A) Writing that has been chemically erased.
(B) A signature that is forged.
(C) Writing intentionally altered to conceal identity.
(D) Writing that uses a secret code.

146. A document examiner is comparing a questioned will to known writings of the deceased. This collection of known writing is referred to as:
(A) The standard or exemplar material
(B) The questioned document
(C) The forgery
(D) The alteration

147. A "carbon-copy" traced forgery is created by:
(A) Placing carbon paper between the model and the document.
(B) Using a light box.
(C) Using an electrostatic detection device.
(D) Simulating the signature freehand.

148. The primary purpose of examining mechanical impressions like those from a check writer is to:
(A) Determine the amount of the check.
(B) Identify the machine used and detect alterations.
(C) Identify the person who operated the machine.
(D) Determine the brand of ink used.

149. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Photocopies can be examined to determine if they are first-generation or copies of copies.
Statement II: Each successive photocopy generation typically results in a loss of detail and an increase in image defects.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

150. In the examination of a document, if an examiner finds evidence of paper fibers being disturbed or scraped away, this is indicative of:
(A) A chemical erasure.
(B) An obliteration.
(C) A mechanical erasure.
(D) An indentation.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) I, III, IV, V only
(C) I, II, III, IV only
(D) All are correct.

192. Which question can be answered by determining the relative age of document components?
(A) What is the exact date this document was signed?
(B) Was the signature placed before or after folding?
(C) How old is the paper itself?
(D) What is the chemical formula of the ink?

193. The uneven or defective alignment of characters in a typewritten text is a characteristic that can:
(A) Help identify the typist.
(B) Help identify the specific typewriter.
(C) Determine the age of the document.
(D) Only be found in modern computer printers.

194. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The skill level of a writer is an example of a class characteristic.
Statement II: The way a writer connects the letters 'o' and 'r' is an example of an individual characteristic.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

195. What is the most critical aspect of collecting standard samples for comparison?
(A) Ensuring they are numerous and comparable.
(B) Ensuring they are all written on the same day.
(C) Ensuring they are written with the same pen.
(D) Ensuring they are originals, not photocopies.

196. The term "anonymous writing" refers specifically to writing where:
(A) The identity of the author is concealed or unknown.
(B) The content is nonsensical.
(C) The writing is very small.
(D) The writing is forged.

197. A key difference between a simulated forgery and a traced forgery is that:
(A) Simulated forgery is freehand imitation; traced forgery follows an outline.
(B) Traced forgery is easier to detect than simulated forgery.
(C) Simulated forgery is always more accurate than traced forgery.
(D) Traced forgery requires more skill than simulated forgery.

198. The examination of a credit card focuses on its security features to establish:
(A) The holder's creditworthiness.
(B) The card's authenticity and integrity.
(C) The card's country of origin.
(D) The card's transaction history.

199. What is a "mechanical impression" in the context of document examination?
(A) Indented writing left on a sheet below the top one.
(B) Impression made by machines like typewriters or stamps.
(C) The impression a document makes on the examiner.
(D) The pressure marks from a ballpoint pen.

200. Which technique would best determine if a signature was written before or after the paper was folded?
(A) ESDA
(B) Microscopic examination of the crossing line.
(C) VSC analysis of the ink.
(D) Carbon dating the ink.

NODIA

201. Which one of the following is an example of an individual characteristic of a typewriter?
(A) The number of characters per inch (pitch).
(B) The typeface design (e.g., Courier).
(C) A broken serif on the letter 'm'.
(D) The use of a fabric ribbon.

202. What is the primary purpose of adding 'fillers' such as clay to paper?
(A) To increase its strength.
(B) To improve its smoothness and opacity.
(C) To make it more resistant to water.
(D) To create a watermark.

203. A document dated "1985" analysis shows optical brighteners first used in 1992. This:

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) Both A and R are false.

163. The purpose of collecting "course-of-business" records as handwriting standards is to:
(A) Obtain samples without deliberate disguise.
(B) See what kind of business the person conducts.
(C) Obtain a large quantity of paper for testing.
(D) Fulfill a legal requirement for all investigations.

164. Consider the following statements:
I. A questioned document is any document with an issue raised about its origin or authenticity.
II. Preliminary examination should start with destructive chemical tests.
III. Handling a document with bare hands can contaminate it with fingerprints and oils.
IV. Photography is an essential step to record the initial state of a document.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II and IV are correct.
(B) I, III and IV are correct.
(C) II and III are correct.
(D) All I, II, III and IV are correct.

165. A 'watermark' is best viewed by using:
(A) Oblique light
(B) Transmitted light
(C) Infrared light
(D) Ultraviolet light

166. A lottery ticket is suspected of being altered. Which examination would be most relevant?
(A) Comparing the handwriting of the name on the back to a suspect.
(B) Examining data for signs of alteration or insertion.
(C) Analyzing the paper for the presence of wood fibers.
(D) Determining the age of the ticket.

167. A document has been subjected to a chemical bleach to remove the original writing. Which examination method is most likely to reveal the faded or erased writing?
(A) Examination under UV and IR light.
(B) Examination with a magnifying glass under normal light.
(C) Measuring the thickness of the paper.
(D) Comparing the handwriting to known standards.

168. What is the fundamental difference between class and individual characteristics in any forensic comparison?
(A) Class characteristics are more useful for identification.
(B) Individual characteristics are more useful for identification.
(C) There is no difference; the terms are interchangeable.
(D) Class characteristics relate to the suspect, and individual characteristics relate to the evidence.

169. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Handwriting Feature)
P. Natural Variation
Q. Disguise
R. Tremor
S. Skill Level
List II: (Description)
1. Deliberate effort to change one's writing.
2. The normal, expected differences in a person's repeated writings.
3. The writer's proficiency and coordination in writing.
4. A shaky or wavy line quality, often due to age, illness, or forgery.
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

170. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The primary goal of examining an anonymous letter is to determine the psychological profile of the writer.
Statement II: The primary goal of examining an anonymous letter is to identify the writer or the instrument used.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

151. An examiner is trying to read writing on a charred document. Which technique is most likely to be helpful?
(A) Soaking the document in water.
(B) Applying iodine fumes.
(C) Examining the document under infrared light.
(D) Rubbing the surface with graphite powder.

152. The term 'secret writing' is synonymous with:
(A) Forged writing
(B) Encrypted writing
(C) Invisible ink
(D) Disguised writing

153. A modern method for the non-destructive, molecular-level analysis of ink on a document is:
(A) Olfactory analysis (smelling the ink).
(B) Raman Spectroscopy.
(C) A simple acid test.
(D) Measuring the ink line with a ruler.

154. What is the 'terminus post quem' principle in dating documents?
(A) The document must have been created at the exact date printed on it.
(B) The document must have been created after a certain date.
(C) The document is fraudulent if the date is wrong.
(D) The age of a document cannot be determined.

155. Examination of currency notes for authenticity involves checking for all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Watermark
(B) Security thread
(C) Intaglio printing
(D) The handwriting of the person who last spent it

156. The slant, spacing, and size of handwriting are generally considered to be:
(A) Individual characteristics
(B) Class characteristics
(C) Non-identifying features
(D) Signs of forgery

157. Which of the following constitutes an 'individual characteristic' in handwriting?
(A) Writing with a forward slant.
(B) Using the Zaner-Bloser writing system.
(C) A unique loop formation in the letter 'k'.
(D) Writing in cursive.

158. What is the primary problem with using a single signature as the only known standard for comparison?
(A) It is not enough material for chemical testing.
(B) It does not show the natural range of variation.
(C) It might be a forgery itself.
(D) It is usually too small to analyze.

159. A signature that appears on a document, but was actually created for another purpose and has been lifted and placed on the fraudulent document, is called a:
(A) Simulated forgery
(B) Traced forgery
(C) Transposed or cut-and-paste forgery
(D) Simple forgery

NODIA

160. Which of the following is NOT a typical feature of a forged signature?
(A) Hesitation marks or tremors.
(B) Pen lifts in unnatural places.
(C) A rapid and fluid writing movement.
(D) Patching or retouching of the line.

161. An examiner notes that a questioned document contains writing where some words were added between the original lines of text. This type of alteration is called:
(A) Obliteration
(B) Interlineation or insertion
(C) Erasure
(D) Substitution

162. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): All photocopies of a document are identical and cannot be distinguished from one another.
Reason (R): The photocopying process is a perfect digital replication that does not introduce any unique artifacts.

match is usually indicative of tracing or digital reproduction.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

184. The examination of an EMV chip on a credit card would be to:
(A) Verify the signature.
(B) Check the holographic security features.
(C) Authenticate the card electronically.
(D) Read the data from the magnetic stripe.

185. Which of the following statements about the preliminary examination of a document is/are correct?
I. It should be performed as soon as the document is received.
II. It includes documenting the chain of custody.
III. It involves handling the document minimally and with protection (gloves/ forceps).
IV. It concludes with a definitive opinion on authorship.
(A) I and III only
(B) I, II and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) All I, II, III and IV

186. The presence of non-image area toning on a photocopy is an example of a defect that can help:
(A) Identify the brand of paper used.
(B) Identify the specific photocopier.
(C) Determine the age of the document.
(D) Reveal indented writing.

187. In an attempt to alter a check by scraping away the top part of a number, a forger has performed:
(A) Addition and mechanical erasure.
(B) Obliteration.
(C) Chemical erasure.
(D) Secret writing.

188. What is the primary, non-destructive technique for visualizing indentations before resorting to ESDA?
(A) Ultraviolet light
(B) Transmitted light
(C) Low-angle or oblique lighting
(D) Infrared reflectography

NODIA

189. Arrange the following steps in the examination of a suspected forged signature in correct chronological order.
1. Evaluate the significance of similarities and differences.
2. Obtain adequate and appropriate known genuine signatures.
3. Perform a side-by-side comparison of the questioned and known signatures.
4. Analyze the features of the questioned signature.
(A) 2, 4, 3, 1
(B) 4, 2, 3, 1
(C) 1, 2, 3, 4
(D) 2, 3, 4, 1

190. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Technique/Instrument)
P. ESDA
Q. VSC
R. TLC
S. Stereomicroscope
List II: (Primary Application)
1. Separation of ink dyes (destructive)
2. Visualization of indented writing
3. Ink differentiation using light spectra
4. Microscopic examination of crossings
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

191. Consider the following statements about paper and inks:
I. Paper consists mainly of interwoven cellulose fibers.
II. Fillers like calcium carbonate are added to paper to increase opacity.
III. Ballpoint ink is a viscous, oil-based paste.
IV. The chemical composition of an ink can be used to compare it with other inks.
V. Watermarks are printed on the surface of the paper after it is made.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III, V only

(C) A magnetic stripe analysis.
(D) A hologram verification.

215. What type of alteration is characterized by overwriting text with corrective fluid or thick marker?
(A) Erasure
(B) Obliteration
(C) Indentation
(D) Insertion

216. Consider the following statements regarding the examination of documents:
I. A Video Spectral Comparator (VSC) uses different wavelengths of light to analyze inks.
II. An Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA) is used to separate the chemical components of ink.
III. Oblique lighting is effective for visualizing surface features like erasures and indentations.
IV. Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) is a non-destructive method for ink comparison.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) II and IV only
(C) I, II and III only
(D) I and IV only

217. The primary purpose of photographing a questioned document upon receipt is:
(A) To create a copy that can be altered for experimental purposes.
(B) To record original condition before handling.
(C) To have a digital version in case the original is lost.
(D) To enlarge the writing to make it easier to read.

218. The study of the sequence of intersecting ink lines is important for:
(A) Determining which line was written first.
(B) Identifying the writer.
(C) Analyzing the composition of the ink.
(D) Determining the age of the document.

219. The examination of mechanical impressions from a numbering machine would focus on:
(A) The font style of the numbers.
(B) The color of the ink used.
(C) Individual defects and wheel alignment.
(D) The speed at which the numbers were stamped.

220. Which of the following is a fundamental principle of handwriting identification?
(A) All individuals write exactly the same.
(B) A person's handwriting never changes.
(C) Individual characteristics can identify a writer.
(D) Class characteristics are sufficient for positive identification.

221. Match the items in List I with the items in List II.
List I: (Handwriting Term)
P. Class Characteristic
Q. Individual Characteristic
R. Standard/Exemplar
S. Questioned Writing
List II: (Example)
1. A unique loop formation in the letter 'f'.
2. The Palmer method writing style.
3. The signature on a suspected forged check.
4. Known genuine writing samples of a suspect.
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

222. An examiner suspects a document alteration with different ink. Which instrument is best to confirm this?
(A) A ruler
(B) An ESDA
(C) A VSC
(D) A pH meter

223. What is the most reliable way to determine the source of a typewritten document?
(A) By the paper used.
(B) By the typist's errors.
(C) By comparing to samples from the suspected machine.
(D) By the color of the ink ribbon.

224. "Natural variation" in handwriting refers to the:
(A) Deliberate changes made to disguise writing.
(B) Normal fluctuations in a person's writing.
(C) Differences between the handwriting of two

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Proves the date is correct.
(B) Is irrelevant to the authenticity of the document.
(C) Indicates document creation post-1985.
(D) Suggests the ink is a forgery.

204. Which of the following is NOT a method of creating a traced forgery?
(A) Using a light box (transmitted light).
(B) Using carbon paper.
(C) Making an indentation and then inking over it.
(D) Practicing the signature until it is fluid.

205. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In many cases, it is easier to identify the typewriter that produced a document than the typist who operated it.
Reason (R): Typewriters develop unique, measurable mechanical defects (individual characteristics), while typist habits are less consistent and harder to quantify.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

206. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: A person's signature is generally less variable than their normal cursive handwriting.
Statement II: A signature is a highly practiced and often stylized form of writing.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

207. A document shows signs of discoloration and staining in an area where text has been removed. This is characteristic of:
(A) Mechanical erasure.
(B) Chemical erasure.
(C) Obliteration.
(D) Indentation.

208. When comparing a photocopy to a suspected source machine, an examiner looks for:
(A) The font used.
(B) The quality of the original document.
(C) Unique "trash marks" reproduced by the copier.
(D) The brand of the copier.

209. In the context of document definition, what does it mean for marks to "convey a meaning"?
(A) The marks must form legible words in a known language.
(B) The marks must be interpretable by someone.
(C) The marks must be officially recognized by a government.
(D) The marks must be permanent.

210. Which of the following is NOT a primary component of ink?
(A) Vehicle (solvent)
(B) Colorant (pigment or dye)
(C) Additives (driers, surfactants)
(D) Sizing (rosin, starch)

211. Which of these is a significant factor affecting handwriting that an examiner must consider?
(A) The writer's height.
(B) The writer's political affiliation.
(C) The writer's state of health and age.
(D) The writer's favorite author.

NODIA

212. The most common form of disguised writing is:
(A) Writing with the non-dominant hand.
(B) Changing the slant of the writing.
(C) Writing in all capital letters.
(D) Writing very slowly.

213. Identifying a forged signature involves:
(A) Finding significant differences from known genuine samples.
(B) Finding one single difference from a genuine signature.
(C) Noting that it looks different from the examiner's signature.
(D) Confirming that the name is spelled correctly.

214. An examiner analyzing a credit card with a suspected altered signature on the back is performing:
(A) A handwriting comparison.
(B) A plastic composition analysis.

(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

171. A signature made with a slow, drawing motion, heavy pressure, and frequent pen lifts is characteristic of:
(A) A genuine signature written quickly.
(B) A forgery (traced or simulated).
(C) A signature written by a highly skilled individual.
(D) A genuine signature written under emotional stress.

172. The three-dimensional security device, often a bird or a logo, found on many modern credit cards is a:
(A) Watermark
(B) Hologram
(C) Magnetic Stripe
(D) Microchip

173. What type of document is a passport?
(A) A private document
(B) A public document
(C) A historical document
(D) Not considered a document

174. The examination of modern laser printer output may involve looking for defects from which components?
(A) The typebars and ribbon.
(B) The ink nozzles and cartridges.
(C) Photoconductor drum and fuser rollers.
(D) The print head pins and platen.

175. An 'addition' is a type of document alteration where:
(A) Material is removed.
(B) Material is obscured.
(C) New material is added to the document.
(D) The entire document is replaced.

176. Which of the following pairs is INCORRECTLY matched?
(A) Indented Writing : ESDA
(B) Ink Differentiation : VSC
(C) Mechanical Erasure : Oblique Light
(D) Charred Document : Water Immersion

177. The chemical composition of paper includes all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Cellulose fibers
(B) Sizing agents
(C) Fillers
(D) Pigments from ink

178. Determining that a specific ink formula was not available until a certain date is an example of establishing:
(A) The exact age of a document.
(B) A 'terminus post quem' for creation.
(C) Relative age compared to another document.
(D) The failure of the scientific method.

179. A document examiner notes that a letter is struck higher and another has a flattened top. These are:
(A) Class characteristics.
(B) Individual typewriter traits.
(C) Common features of all typewriters.
(D) Errors made by the typist.

180. The writing system one learns as a child (e.g., Palmer, Zaner-Bloser) forms the basis for one's:
(A) Individual characteristics.
(B) Class characteristics.
(C) Signature style.
(D) Disguised writing.

181. What is the main purpose of obtaining "requested standards" in a controlled setting?
(A) To obtain writing that is not disguised.
(B) To obtain writing with specific words.
(C) To obtain writing on the same type of paper.
(D) All of the above.

182. A forger writing a victim's name in their own natural handwriting, with no imitation attempt, is:
(A) A simulated forgery.
(B) A traced forgery.
(C) A simple forgery.
(D) A disguised forgery.

183. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A signature that is a perfect pictorial match to another known genuine signature is likely a forgery.
Reason (R): Genuine signatures always contain natural variation, so a perfect one-to-one

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

people.
(D) Changes in writing due to a damaged pen.

225. A forger who replicates a signature by looking at a genuine model is creating a:
(A) Traced forgery
(B) Simple forgery
(C) Simulated (freehand) forgery
(D) Carbon-impression forgery

226. What does the term "charred document" imply about its condition?
(A) It is soaked in water.
(B) It is torn into small pieces.
(C) It has been burned or exposed to heat.
(D) It is very old and brittle.

227. In the analysis of paper, what information can a watermark provide?
(A) The name of the person who wrote on the paper.
(B) The exact date the paper was made.
(C) Paper manufacturer and production date range.
(D) Chemical composition of the ink used.

228. Which of the following is a non-destructive technique for comparing ink samples?
(A) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
(B) Taking a sample for mass spectrometry.
(C) Reflectance spectrophotometry using a VSC.
(D) Scraping off ink for chemical tests.

229. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Requested handwriting specimens are always superior to non-requested specimens.
Statement II: Non-requested specimens, written in the normal course of life, are free from deliberate disguise.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

230. A signature made by the correct person but later denied by that person is called:
(A) A simulated forgery
(B) A traced forgery
(C) An auto-forgery or self-forgery
(D) A simple forgery

NODIA

231. The CVV or CVC code on a credit card is a security feature primarily for:
(A) Physical "card-present" retail transactions.
(B) "Card-not-present" online or phone purchases.
(C) ATM cash withdrawals.
(D) Authenticating the signature.

232. An examiner finds faint impressions on a notepad page that match a ransom note. These are called:
(A) Secret writing
(B) Obliterations
(C) Indented writings
(D) Mechanical impressions

233. The examination of a rubber stamp impression would focus on:
(A) The age of the ink.
(B) The brand of the rubber stamp.
(C) Individual defects like nicks and dirt.
(D) Pressure applied by the user.

234. The main challenge in identifying the author of a disguised handwriting is that:
(A) The author suppressed their natural habits.
(B) The writing is usually illegible.
(C) Disguised writing always uses a different language.
(D) The ink used is always untraceable.

235. Which of the following is NOT a common feature indicating a forged signature?
(A) Smooth, rhythmic pen movement
(B) Hesitation and pen lifts
(C) A "drawn" or "labored" appearance
(D) Retouching and patching

236. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The type of pen used can influence the appearance of handwriting.
Reason (R): A fountain pen, ballpoint pen, and felt-tip pen all have different ink flow and surface interaction properties, which affect the written line.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.

instrument, they carry the risk that the writer may attempt to deliberately alter or disguise their normal handwriting. The comparison process itself involves a side-by-side analysis, where the examiner systematically evaluates and compares the various class and individual characteristics in both the questioned and known writings. An identification is made not on the basis of a single shared feature, but on a significant combination of unique similarities and the absence of any unexplainable, fundamental differences between the writings.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. Why are non-requested standards often considered more valuable than requested standards in handwriting comparison?
(A) They are easier and quicker to obtain.
(B) They are always written with the same pen and paper as the questioned document.
(C) They are more likely to reflect the writer's natural, undisguised handwriting.
(D) They contain only class characteristics, which are easier to compare.

292. What is a significant potential drawback of using requested writing standards?
(A) The writer may consciously attempt to disguise their handwriting.
(B) The writer might not be able to replicate the exact text of the questioned document.
(C) The standards are often too old to be useful for comparison.
(D) The investigator cannot specify what content should be written.

293. The process of handwriting comparison is described as:
(A) a quick glance to see if the writings look generally similar.
(B) a computer-automated process that requires no human input.
(C) focusing only on the similarities and ignoring all differences.
(D) a systematic side-by-side evaluation of characteristics.

294. A definitive conclusion of identification in handwriting analysis is reached when:
(A) there is at least one significant similarity between the questioned and known writing.
(B) the examiner finds a sufficient combination of similarities and no unexplainable differences.
(C) the class characteristics of the writings are identical.
(D) the non-requested and requested standards are perfect matches to each other.

295. In the context of handwriting examination, what is an "exemplar"?
(A) A document suspected of being a forgery.
(B) A known writing sample used for comparison.
(C) A textbook demonstrating a standard writing system.
(D) A piece of equipment used for ink analysis.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Forensic document examination frequently involves complex cases of anonymous and disguised writings, as well as the detection of forgeries, particularly of signatures. Anonymous letters, such as threats or blackmail notes, are often accompanied by disguised writing, where the author intentionally alters their normal handwriting to avoid identification. Common methods of disguise include changing the slant of the writing, using the unaccustomed hand, writing in all capital letters, or deliberately misforming letters. While disguise can obscure some individual characteristics, it often introduces new, unnatural elements and inconsistencies that a skilled examiner can detect. The detection of forged signatures is another critical area. Forgeries can be broadly classified; for example, a simulated forgery is a freehand attempt to copy a genuine signature, while a traced forgery involves following the outline of a genuine signature. Traced forgeries often exhibit signs of slow, laborious drawing, such as a lack of natural speed, uniform pen pressure, and retouching, which are absent in a genuine, fluently written signature. The examination of forgeries requires meticulous comparison with genuine signatures to identify these tell-tale signs of artificial production. This field also extends to modern items like credit cards, where examination involves analyzing features like embossed characters, magnetic stripe data, and holographic security elements to detect

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Disguised

250. The final step in a handwriting comparison after analysis and comparison is:
(A) Evaluation and forming a conclusion.
(B) Taking photographs of the evidence.
(C) Obtaining more known samples.
(D) Submitting the evidence to the court.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In the context of forensic science, a document is defined as any material substance containing marks, symbols, or signs, either visible, partially visible, or invisible, that may ultimately convey a meaning to someone. This broad definition encompasses not only traditional paper-based materials like letters, contracts, and wills, but also extends to markings on various surfaces. Documents can be broadly categorized, and their preliminary examination is a critical first step in any forensic analysis. This initial, non-destructive phase involves a meticulous visual inspection and documentation of the item's condition. The examiner notes the physical characteristics such as the type of material (paper, plastic, etc.), dimensions, watermarks, and any signs of tampering or alteration that are visible to the naked eye or under low magnification. This stage is crucial for preserving evidence integrity, particularly for latent evidence like fingerprints or indented writing that could be destroyed by subsequent chemical tests. The preliminary examination also helps in formulating a systematic plan for the detailed analysis to follow, ensuring that the most transient evidence is recorded first. It establishes the scope of the investigation, determining which specific questions about the document's origin, authenticity, or history need to be addressed through more advanced scientific techniques.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. According to the forensic definition provided, which of the following would NOT be considered a document?
(A) A will written on standard legal paper.
(B) A thought or idea that was never recorded on any material.
(C) Invisible markings made with sympathetic ink on a cloth.
(D) Symbols carved into a wooden plank.

252. What is the primary purpose of the preliminary examination of a document?
(A) To document physical characteristics and plan further analysis without damaging evidence.
(B) To conclusively determine the age of the ink and paper.
(C) To conduct chemical tests to reveal alterations immediately.
(D) To identify the author of the handwriting through characteristic analysis.

253. The preliminary examination is described as a non-destructive phase. This implies that:
(A) The document is immediately subjected to chemical treatments.
(B) The examiner focuses solely on the content and meaning of the text.
(C) Techniques that could alter the document, like chemical testing, are deferred.
(D) Only a portion of the document is examined to preserve the rest.

254. Based on the passage, why is it important to document transient evidence like indented writing during the preliminary examination?
(A) Because it is the most conclusive evidence of forgery.
(B) Because it directly reveals the author's identity.
(C) Because it is only visible under high-powered electron microscopes.
(D) Because subsequent analytical procedures might obliterate it.

255. Which of the following activities is central to the preliminary examination process as described in the text?
(A) Application of reagents to test for chemical erasures.
(B) Comparison of handwriting with known standard samples.
(C) Meticulous visual inspection and noting of physical traits.
(D) Use of chromatography to separate ink components.

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source

the document.
(B) the process of analyzing the degradation of paper fibers.
(C) the earliest possible date that a document could have been created.
(D) the latest possible date that a document could have been created.

280. Which of the following is an example of using anachronisms for document dating?
(A) Measuring the rate of ink oxidation.
(B) Analyzing the paper for the presence of cotton fibers.
(C) Comparing the handwriting style to known samples from the author.
(D) Identifying a ZIP code on a letter purportedly from 1950.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The examination of typescripts and printed matter, including high-security documents like currency notes, involves analyzing the mechanical impressions left on the paper. For documents produced by typewriters, examiners differentiate between class characteristics and individual characteristics. Class characteristics are features shared by a group of machines, such as the design, size, and spacing of the letters, which can help identify the make and model of the typewriter (e.g., Remington, Smith-Corona). Individual characteristics, however, are unique defects or wear patterns that develop on a specific machine over time. These include damaged or misaligned type-bars, which create unique imperfections in the typed characters. If a sufficient number of these individual characteristics are present, they can be used to link a document to a single, specific typewriter. The examination of other printed matter, such as currency notes and lottery tickets, focuses on identifying the printing process and security features. Authentic currency, for example, often uses a combination of printing methods like intaglio (raised ink), offset, and letterpress, along with security features like watermarks, security threads, and microprinting. Counterfeits often fail to replicate these complex features accurately, and an examiner's role is to compare the suspect item against a genuine specimen to identify these discrepancies.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. In the context of typewriter examination, the design and size of the letters are considered:
(A) class characteristics.
(B) individual characteristics.
(C) security features.
(D) mechanical impressions.

282. What allows an examiner to potentially link a typed document to one specific typewriter?
(A) The brand of ribbon used in the typewriter.
(B) The presence of unique defects and wear patterns on the type-bars.
(C) The general make and model of the machine.
(D) The type of paper fed into the typewriter.

283. When examining a suspected counterfeit currency note, what is a primary task for the examiner?
(A) To determine the age of the ink used.
(B) To compare its printing processes and security features against a genuine note.
(C) To identify the person who handled the note.
(D) To analyze the handwriting on the note.

284. The use of intaglio printing, which results in raised ink, is mentioned as a feature of:
(A) authentic, high-security documents like currency notes.
(B) all documents produced by laser printers.
(C) counterfeit lottery tickets.
(D) documents typed on early model typewriters.

285. A damaged or misaligned type-bar on a typewriter is significant because it produces:
(A) a class characteristic shared by all typewriters of that model.
(B) a feature that is easily repaired and leaves no trace.
(C) an individual characteristic that may uniquely identify the machine.
(D) the same mark as a defect in a laser printer drum.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The analysis of handwriting is predicated on the principle that it is a complex neuromuscular skill that, once developed, contains a unique

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

magnification. Chemical erasures use solvents or bleaching agents to decolorize the ink, and while they may be invisible to the naked eye, they can often be visualized using ultraviolet (UV) or infrared (IR) light, as the chemical residue may fluoresce or the original ink may become visible under a specific wavelength. Obliterations, in contrast, involve overwriting or covering the original text with an opaque material. The challenge here is to decipher the underlying text. Infrared photography or videography is particularly effective, as many covering inks that appear opaque in visible light become transparent in the IR spectrum, revealing the original writing underneath. Additions, such as inserting words or numbers, are scrutinized by examining ink consistency, line spacing, and alignment to determine if they were part of the original text or added later.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. An examiner using oblique lighting to observe disturbed paper fibers is most likely investigating which type of alteration?
(A) A chemical erasure.
(B) An obliteration with opaque ink.
(C) An addition of a sentence.
(D) A mechanical erasure.

262. What is the fundamental difference between an erasure and an obliteration?
(A) Erasure is always done chemically, while obliteration is always mechanical.
(B) Erasure involves removing content, while obliteration involves covering it.
(C) Erasure is considered a legal alteration, while obliteration is always fraudulent.
(D) Erasure applies only to handwriting, while obliteration applies to printed text.

263. According to the text, why is infrared (IR) light a useful tool for examining obliterations?
(A) It causes all inks to fluoresce brightly, making them easy to see.
(B) It permanently removes the obliterating ink from the paper surface.
(C) It can make the covering ink transparent, thus revealing the writing beneath it.
(D) It helps to identify the specific person who performed the obliteration.

264. The use of a solvent to decolorize ink on a check to change the payee's name is an example of:
(A) mechanical erasure.
(B) addition.
(C) obliteration.
(D) chemical erasure.

265. When examining a potential addition to a typed contract, which of the following observations would be most critical?
(A) The consistency of ink and alignment of the added text with the original.
(B) The overall length of the contract.
(C) The brand of paper used for the contract.
(D) The presence of a watermark on the document.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The examination of documents extends to forms of writing that are not immediately visible, such as indentations and secret writings, as well as to documents that have been severely damaged, like charred documents. Indentations, or indented writings, are the latent impressions left on a sheet of paper that was underneath another sheet while writing was being performed. These impressions are often invisible under normal lighting. The primary non-destructive method for visualizing indentations is the Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA), which uses a toner powder attracted by electrostatic charges to reveal the latent writing without altering the document. Secret writings, historically known as sympathetic inks, are created using substances that are invisible upon application but can be developed or visualized through a specific treatment, such as the application of heat, ultraviolet light, or a chemical reagent. The choice of development method depends on the chemical nature of the ink used. The examination of charred documents presents a different set of challenges, primarily centered on their extreme fragility. Handling must be minimal. Deciphering the text on a charred document, which often becomes more legible as it dries, is typically attempted using specialized photographic techniques with varied light sources and filters, including infrared light, which can enhance the contrast between the remaining ink and the carbonized paper.

Based on the above source, attempt the following

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

237. The reproduction of documents through mechanical means includes all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Typewriters
(B) Printing presses
(C) Check writers
(D) Photocopiers

238. Consider the following statements about document alterations:
I. Erasure is the removal of writing.
II. Obliteration is the covering of writing.
III. Addition is the insertion of writing.
IV. Substitution is the replacement of an entire page.
V. Interlineation is writing between the lines.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, III only
(B) I, II, V only
(C) I, III, IV, V only
(D) All I, II, III, IV, V are correct.

239. The scientific examination of inks and papers primarily relies on principles from what field?
(A) Psychology
(B) Chemistry
(C) Biology
(D) Physics

240. The absolute age of a document refers to:
(A) How old it feels.
(B) Its age relative to another document.
(C) A calendar date of its creation.
(D) The age of the person who wrote it.

241. What is the most significant challenge in the examination of charred documents?
(A) They are often too dark to read.
(B) Extreme fragility during handling.
(C) The ink is always completely destroyed.
(D) They are difficult to photograph.

242. A lottery ticket's authenticity can be partially verified by examining its:
(A) Unique sequential numbering and barcodes.
(B) Paper weight.
(C) The time it was purchased.
(D) The location it was purchased.

243. In comparing two handwritten documents, a document examiner would give the most weight to:
(A) A single similarity found between the two.
(B) A combination of shared individual traits.
(C) Both were on the same type of paper.
(D) Both documents used blue ink.

244. What is the main purpose of disguising one's handwriting?
(A) To improve penmanship.
(B) To write faster.
(C) To avoid being identified as the writer.
(D) To make the writing more artistic.

245. An indented traced forgery is created by:
(A) Tracing a signature on a light box.
(B) Using an ESDA machine to create the signature.
(C) Inking over a signature outline.
(D) Simulating the signature multiple times.

246. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The magnetic stripe on a credit card contains the same information as the embossed numbers on the front.
Statement II: The magnetic stripe is more secure than the EMV chip.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.

247. A "document" can be which of the following?
(A) A will on paper
(B) A signature on a credit card slip
(C) Graffiti on a wall
(D) All of the above

NODIA

248. The best lighting condition to view disturbances on the surface of a paper, such as an erasure, is:
(A) Bright, direct overhead light.
(B) Transmitted light from behind the paper.
(C) Low-angle, oblique light from the side.
(D) Complete darkness.

249. Which of the following is NOT a type of handwriting forgery?
(A) Simulated
(B) Traced
(C) Simple

(D) Visual inspection under normal light.

273. The passage describes Video Spectral Comparison (VSC) as a non-destructive technique. This means it:
(A) separates the ink into its constituent dyes.
(B) identifies the type of wood pulp used in the paper.
(C) determines the absolute age of the document.
(D) analyzes the ink without physically removing a sample from the document.

274. Microscopic analysis of paper is useful for:
(A) identifying the type of fibers, such as wood or cotton.
(B) separating the chemical components of the ink.
(C) determining the specific printing machine used.
(D) visualizing secret writings on the document.

275. The primary goal of scientifically examining and comparing the ink and paper composition within a document is to:
(A) determine the literary merit of the content.
(B) identify spelling and grammatical errors.
(C) detect potential alterations, additions, or other inconsistencies.
(D) establish the market value of the document.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Determining the age of a document is one of the most complex and frequently misunderstood areas of document examination. Examiners are often asked to pinpoint the exact date a document was created, but determining its absolute age is rarely possible with current scientific methods. Instead, forensic analysis typically focuses on relative age determination or establishing a time frame for its creation. This can involve analyzing the chemical degradation of ink. For some types of ink, the rate at which solvents evaporate and the ink undergoes oxidation can be measured, but this is highly dependent on environmental storage conditions and is only reliable for a relatively short period after writing. This process is known as ink dating. More commonly, examiners look for anachronisms that can place the document's creation after a certain date (terminus post quem). For example, if the paper contains an optical brightener that was not commercially available until 1955, the document could not have been created before that year. Similarly, the examination of printed letterheads, logos, or addresses can provide crucial dating information if the design or company details changed at a known time. Therefore, the "age of a document" is often not a single date but a reasoned conclusion based on the convergence of multiple analytical findings and historical data.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. According to the text, what is the most accurate statement regarding the determination of a document's age?
(A) Absolute age determination is rarely possible; analysis focuses on relative dating.
(B) The absolute age can be precisely determined using modern scientific methods.
(C) Determining the exact date of creation is a routine and straightforward task.
(D) Age determination relies solely on measuring ink solvent evaporation.

277. The process of ink dating, as described in the passage, is highly dependent on:
(A) the type of handwriting used on the document.
(B) the presence of a watermark in the paper.
(C) the language in which the document is written.
(D) the environmental conditions under which the document was stored.

278. An examiner finds that a document is printed on paper containing an optical brightener first introduced in 1970. What conclusion can be drawn?
(A) The document must have been created in or after 1970.
(B) The document was definitely created in 1970.
(C) The document was definitely created before 1970.
(D) The optical brightener is irrelevant to the document's age.

279. The term "terminus post quem" refers to:
(A) the scientifically determined absolute age of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

carefully.

The reproduction of documents through photographic and mechanical means has become commonplace, creating significant challenges for forensic document examiners. Photographic reproduction, primarily through photocopiers, and mechanical reproduction, through devices like inkjet or laser printers, leave behind characteristic artifacts that can be crucial for analysis. The examination of a reproduced document often begins with determining whether it is an original or a copy. Photocopiers, for instance, can produce unique, accidental marks known as 'trash marks', which result from dust, scratches, or defects on the platen glass or scanner components. These marks are reproduced on subsequent copies and can be used to link a questioned document to a specific machine. Similarly, the examination of printed matter involves analyzing the printing process. Laser printers fuse toner to paper, creating a glossy text appearance under magnification, while inkjet printers spray fine droplets of ink, which can result in a 'splatter' effect around characters. The analysis of toner or ink can further help in identifying the manufacturer or even the specific model of the machine. The goal is not just to identify the process, but to uncover individualizing characteristics, such as defects in the printer drum or misaligned print heads, that might uniquely identify the source machine that produced the document in question.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. What is the primary function of examining 'trash marks' on a photocopied document?
(A) To determine the brand of paper used for the copy.
(B) To potentially link the copy to a specific photocopying machine.
(C) To estimate the age of the photocopier.
(D) To identify the chemical composition of the toner.

257. The passage suggests that a key difference between laser-printed and inkjet-printed text is the:
(A) color of the ink used in the printing process.
(B) type of paper required for the printing to be successful.
(C) presence of watermarks on the final printed document.
(D) method of ink/toner application and its appearance under magnification.

258. An examiner observes a slight 'splatter' effect around the characters on a document. Based on the text, this observation most strongly suggests the document was produced by:
(A) an inkjet printer.
(B) a laser printer.
(C) a photocopier.
(D) a traditional typewriter.

NODIA

259. According to the passage, the overall goal of examining reproduced documents extends beyond simply identifying the reproduction method. What is the ultimate objective?
(A) To confirm that the content of the document is factually accurate.
(B) To measure the exact dimensions of the paper used.
(C) To find individualizing characteristics that can trace the document to a source machine.
(D) To create a perfect duplicate of the questioned document for archival purposes.

260. Defects on the platen glass of a photocopier or a damaged printer drum are significant in forensic examination because they:
(A) can create unique and identifiable artifacts on the reproduced document.
(B) prevent the machine from functioning correctly.
(C) are common to all machines of the same model and manufacturer.
(D) prove that the document is an original and not a copy.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Alterations in a document, performed to modify its original meaning or intent, are a central focus of forensic examination. These alterations can be categorized as erasures, obliterations, and additions. Erasures involve the removal of original content, which can be achieved through mechanical means or chemical methods. Mechanical erasure, such as using a rubber eraser or scraping the paper surface with a sharp object, results in the disturbance of paper fibers, which can be readily detected under oblique lighting or

combination of characteristics. These characteristics are broadly divided into two categories: class and individual. Class characteristics are writing habits and features learned by an individual from a particular writing system, such as the Palmer or Zaner-Bloser method taught in schools. These include general features like the style of letter formation, slant, and overall pictorial appearance that are common to a group of writers. While useful for general classification, they are not sufficient for identification. Individual characteristics, in contrast, are the specific and repeated deviations from the standard writing system that are unique to a particular person. These can include unconventional letter formations, unique spacing habits, and specific ways of connecting letters. However, it is crucial to recognize that a person's handwriting is not machine-like and is subject to natural variation. Numerous factors can affect handwriting at any given time, including the writer's health (e.g., illness, intoxication), age, emotional state, writing position, the writing instrument, and the surface. A competent examiner must be able to differentiate between these natural variations within a single writer's hand and the fundamental differences that indicate a different writer.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. The style of letter formation taught in a specific school system, common to many students, is an example of:
(A) an individual characteristic.
(B) a natural variation.
(C) a disguised writing trait.
(D) a class characteristic.

287. What is the fundamental basis for identifying a writer through their handwriting?
(A) The complete absence of any variation in their writing.
(B) The writer's adherence to a standard writing system.
(C) A unique combination of individual characteristics.
(D) The speed at which the person writes.

288. According to the text, which of the following is an example of a factor that can affect handwriting and cause natural variation?
(A) The writer's country of origin.
(B) The writer's emotional state.
(C) The writer's educational qualifications.
(D) The time of day the writing was produced.

289. The passage emphasizes that a key skill for a handwriting examiner is to:
(A) identify the specific writing system the writer was taught.
(B) only compare documents written with the same type of pen.
(C) focus solely on class characteristics for identification.
(D) distinguish between natural variation and fundamental differences.

290. Which statement best describes "individual characteristics" in handwriting?
(A) They are unique deviations from the standard writing system specific to one person.
(B) They are features common to a large group of people.
(C) They are the same as the copybook style of writing.
(D) They are temporary changes caused only by the writing instrument.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The conclusive identification of handwriting relies on a meticulous comparison between a questioned text and a sufficient quantity of known writing samples, referred to as standards or exemplars. The quality and adequacy of these standard samples are paramount for a reliable examination. There are two primary types of standards: non-requested (collected) and requested. Non-requested standards are writings created during the normal course of business or personal life, executed before the investigation began, and without the writer knowing they would be used for comparison. These are considered highly valuable as they reflect the writer's true, unadulterated writing habits. Requested standards, on the other hand, are exemplars produced by a subject at the request of an investigator or examiner. While these can be controlled for content and writing

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

five questions.

266. What is the most likely origin of indented writings on a sheet of paper found in a notebook?
(A) The use of a special type of invisible ink.
(B) The pressure from writing on an overlying sheet of paper.
(C) The natural aging process of the paper fibers.
(D) The exposure of the paper to extreme heat.

267. The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA) is specifically designed to:
(A) visualize latent indented writings non-destructively.
(B) analyze the chemical composition of secret inks.
(C) determine the age of a charred document.
(D) identify the type of paper used in a document.

268. A document contains writing that only becomes visible when gently heated. This is a classic example of:
(A) a secret writing using sympathetic ink.
(B) an indented writing.
(C) a charred document.
(D) a mechanical erasure.

269. Which of the following is described as the primary challenge when dealing with charred documents?
(A) The difficulty in finding a matching ink for comparison.
(B) The inability to use any form of light for visualization.
(C) Their extreme fragility, which requires careful handling.
(D) The presence of watermarks that interfere with analysis.

270. An examiner is faced with a document where writing was made with a substance that is now invisible. According to the text, what factor determines the correct method for visualization?
(A) The age of the document.
(B) The type of paper on which the writing was made.
(C) The pressure applied during the writing process.
(D) The chemical nature of the substance used as ink.

NODIA

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The scientific examination of inks and papers constitutes a fundamental aspect of document analysis, often providing crucial information about a document's origin and authenticity. Inks are complex mixtures, but their basic components include a colorant (pigment or dye) suspended or dissolved in a vehicle or solvent. Modern analytical methods allow for precise differentiation between inks that may appear identical to the naked eye. Non-destructive techniques like Video Spectral Comparison (VSC) are used first to observe the ink's reaction to various wavelengths of light. For a more detailed chemical breakdown, destructive methods such as Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) or High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) are employed to separate the ink into its constituent dyes and compounds, creating a unique chemical profile. Similarly, paper is not a uniform substance; it is composed of cellulose fibers, fillers, sizing agents, and coatings. The examination of paper can involve microscopic analysis to identify the type of fibers (e.g., wood pulp, cotton), chemical spot tests for components like lignin or starch, and instrumental analysis to determine the presence of fillers and brighteners. By comparing the composition of the ink and paper of a questioned section with known standards or other parts of the same document, an examiner can detect alterations, additions, or inconsistencies.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

271. What are the two basic components of ink as described in the passage?
(A) Fibers and fillers.
(B) Lignin and starch.
(C) Pigment/dye and a vehicle/solvent.
(D) Cellulose and sizing agents.

272. An examiner wishes to separate the chemical components of an ink sample to create a unique profile. Which of the following methods would be most appropriate for this task?
(A) Microscopic analysis of paper fibers.
(B) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC).
(C) Video Spectral Comparison (VSC).

counterfeiting or alteration.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. An author writing a letter with their non-dominant hand to avoid identification is an example of:
(A) a simulated forgery.
(B) a class characteristic.
(C) a traced forgery.
(D) disguised writing.

297. Which of the following is described as a common characteristic of a traced forgery?
(A) A lack of natural speed and signs of laborious drawing.
(B) High speed and natural fluency.
(C) Varied pen pressure reflecting normal writing rhythm.
(D) The use of the unaccustomed hand.

298. What is the difference between a simulated forgery and a traced forgery of a signature?
(A) Simulation is always successful, while tracing is always obvious.
(B) Simulation is a freehand copy, while tracing follows an outline.
(C) Simulation uses a machine, while tracing is done by hand.
(D) Simulation is legal, while tracing is illegal.

299. According to the passage, while disguise can hide some handwriting characteristics, it can also:
(A) make the handwriting perfectly identical to another person's.
(B) introduce unnatural inconsistencies that can aid in detection.
(C) permanently change the writer's natural handwriting.
(D) make the writing completely illegible and useless for analysis.

300. The examination of a credit card to determine its authenticity would likely involve analyzing:
(A) embossed characters and holographic security elements.
(B) the handwriting of the cardholder on the signature panel only.
(C) the brand of plastic used in its manufacture.
(D) the rate of degradation of the magnetic stripe over time.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

48. (B) The two ink lines have different chemical compositions.
The Video Spectral Comparator allows examiners to view documents under different wavelengths of light. Many inks that appear identical to the naked eye react differently when exposed to infrared radiation. Some inks absorb infrared light and remain visible, while others reflect it and appear to disappear. If one ink line vanishes while another remains, it proves they are chemically distinct, suggesting that the document was likely altered or created using two different writing instruments.

49. (C) A true but R is false.
A written confession obtained from a suspect during an investigation can serve as a valuable standard for handwriting comparison. However, the reason provided is incorrect. A confession written at the request of an investigator is considered a "requested standard" because it was created specifically for the purpose of the investigation. Non-requested standards are writings made during the person's normal course of life, such as personal letters, diaries, or business records, before any legal dispute arose.

50. (A) Electrostatic Detection Analysis
Electrostatic Detection Analysis is a sensitive, non-destructive technique used to reveal indented writing. The process involves placing a thin plastic film over the document and applying a high-voltage static charge. Toner powder is then spread over the film, which preferentially adheres to the areas where the paper fibers were compacted by the pressure of the original writing. This creates a clear, visible image of the indentations that is often much more detailed than oblique lighting.

51. (C) Inserting a page into a multi-page contract.
In the context of document examination, an addition refers to the inclusion of new material into a document after its initial preparation. This can range from adding a single character or word to an existing page, to the more significant act of inserting an entire new page into a multi-page legal agreement. Additions are intended to change the original meaning or terms of the document and are often detected through differences in ink, paper, or alignment.

52. (B) II and III are correct.
Charred documents are extremely fragile and require specialized care. They should be transported in rigid containers with soft padding like cotton to prevent further fragmentation. Examination under different wavelengths of light, such as infrared, can often reveal surviving writing that is invisible to the naked eye. However, spraying them with lacquer or hairspray at the scene is generally avoided as it can interfere with later chemical analysis, and re-humidification must be done with extreme caution.

53. (C) The heat causes acidic juice to oxidize and char the paper.
Secret writing using organic substances like lemon juice works because the juice contains acidic compounds that weaken the paper's cellulose fibers. When the paper is heated, the areas where the juice was applied oxidize and begin to char at a lower temperature than the surrounding untreated paper. This results in the hidden message turning brown and becoming visible. This chemical reaction is a permanent change that allows the concealed information to be read and documented.

54. (B) The type and proportion of fibers, fillers, and sizing agents.
Paper composition refers to the physical and chemical makeup of a sheet of paper. This includes the specific types of fibers used, such as wood pulp or cotton, and the various additives incorporated during manufacture. Fillers like clay or calcium carbonate are added for opacity and smoothness, while sizing agents control ink absorption. By analyzing these components, forensic examiners can determine if different sheets of paper are consistent with each other or if they come from different sources.

55. (D) Differentiate between visually indistinguishable inks.
Modern analytical methods like High-Performance Thin Layer Chromatography and Raman Spectroscopy provide a chemical or molecular "fingerprint" of an ink. While two pens might produce lines that appear identical in color and texture to the naked eye, their chemical formulations are often quite different. These advanced techniques can detect subtle variations in dyes, pigments, and additives,

NODIA

leads to a degradation of image quality. A first-generation copy, made directly from the original document, maintains the highest level of detail and sharpness. When a copy is made from another copy, microscopic details are lost, contrast may change, and new defects or "noise" are often introduced, making the resulting image less clear.

9. (B) I, II and III only
Document alterations include erasures, which remove text; obliterations, which mask text; and additions, which insert new material. These three processes change the original content of a document. However, chemical erasures are not always visible to the naked eye. They often require specialized light sources like ultraviolet or infrared to detect the chemical changes or residual traces left behind on the paper, making the fourth statement factually incorrect.

10. (A) Obliteration
Obliteration occurs when the original text of a document is made unreadable by covering it with an opaque substance, such as dark ink, marker, or even correction fluid. Unlike erasures, which physically remove the writing, obliteration simply masks it from view. In forensic examinations, specialized techniques like infrared reflectography or high-intensity light sources are often employed to see through the covering layer and reveal the hidden original writing.

11. (D) Examination using an infrared (IR) filter and camera.
When original writing is masked by an ink that looks identical to the eye, examiners utilize infrared light. Different inks often possess unique chemical properties that cause them to react differently to infrared radiation. One ink might absorb the light while the other reflects or fluoresces. By using an infrared filter and camera, the overlying ink may become transparent, allowing the obscured text beneath to be visualized clearly.

12. (C) I, IV, and V only
Indented writing consists of microscopic impressions transferred to underlying pages by the pressure of a writing instrument. These impressions are often invisible under direct light but can be revealed through specialized techniques. Oblique or low-angle lighting is a non-destructive method that creates shadows within the indentations. Alternatively, graphite powder can be used to make these marks visible, although this process typically contaminates the document surface permanently and irreversibly.

NODIA

13. (C) Radiocarbon dating
Forensic document examiners use various tools to detect alterations, such as the Video Spectral Comparator for ink analysis and oblique lighting for surface changes. Thin Layer Chromatography is also used to separate ink components. However, radiocarbon dating is not a standard method for document examination. It is typically used for determining the age of organic archaeological samples over thousands of years and lacks the precision for modern documents.

14. (D) Writing made visible only through heat or chemicals.
Secret writing, also known as invisible ink or sympathetic ink, refers to messages created with substances that are initially transparent on paper. These messages remain hidden until they are developed through specific triggers, such as the application of heat or the use of chemical vapors or solutions. This technique has historically been used for covert communication and requires specialized forensic testing to be revealed and documented.

15. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Charred documents are extremely fragile because the intense heat of a fire removes moisture and volatile organic compounds from the paper. This process transforms the flexible cellulose structure into a brittle carbon residue that can crumble at the slightest touch or movement. Consequently, these documents require specialized stabilization and handling techniques, such as the use of supportive trays or chemical fixatives, to preserve them for examination.

16. (B) To decipher any surviving text or physical markings.
The principal goal when examining a charred document is to recover and read any information that survived the fire. Despite the paper being turned into black carbon, the inks used may have

Forgery is the act of creating, altering, or imitating a document or signature with the specific intent to deceive or defraud. In the context of handwriting, it most commonly refers to signing another person's name without their authorization to gain a financial or legal advantage. Forgery is a serious criminal offense, and forensic document examiners use specialized techniques to detect signs of imitation, such as slow writing speed, lack of fluency, and unnatural pen lifts, to prove its existence.

64. (D) It shows forger habits mixed with attempted copy features.
A simulated forgery is a freehand attempt to imitate the appearance of another person's signature. Because the forger must focus on mimicking the shape and style of the model, they often lose the natural fluency and speed of their own writing. This leads to a mixture of the forger's own subconscious habits and the attempted features of the victim's signature. Indicators include a "drawn" appearance, inconsistent pressure, and microscopic hesitations where the forger paused to look at the model.

65. (B) Card Verification Value (CVV)
The Card Verification Value is a critical security feature on modern credit cards. It consists of a three-digit (for Visa/Mastercard) or four-digit (for American Express) number that is printed but not embossed on the card. This code is used as a secondary authentication factor, particularly for online or telephone transactions where the physical card is not present. Its purpose is to verify that the person making the purchase has the actual card in their possession, reducing the risk of fraud.

66. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Forensic examination of mechanical impressions covers a wide range of markings, including those made by rubber stamps and official seals. Like typewriters, these tools can develop unique individual characteristics over time through wear, cleaning, or accidental damage. Small nicks in the rubber, cracks in the design, or the buildup of dried ink can create distinctive patterns that are transferred to every impression. These defects allow an examiner to link a questioned stamp mark to a specific physical stamp.

67. (C) An initial and non-destructive evaluation of physical traits.
A preliminary document examination is the first step in the forensic analysis process. Its primary purpose is to assess the document's overall condition and physical characteristics without causing any damage or alteration. This involves a visual inspection for obvious signs of tampering, documentation of the document's state through notes and photography, and the use of non-invasive tools like magnifying glasses. This initial stage ensures that evidence is preserved before any potentially destructive testing, like chemical ink analysis, is performed.

68. (A) I, II and IV are correct.
Reproduced documents include those created through various technological means, such as printing presses, typewriters, photocopiers, and scanners. Even documents created on a computer and printed are considered reproductions, as they represent a mechanical or digital output of an original electronic file. Analyzing these reproductions is crucial in forensic investigations because individual machines often leave unique marks or defects. These artifacts allow examiners to link a questioned document back to a specific device, providing important evidence in a case.

69. (C) Making writing unreadable by covering it with another substance.
Obliteration is a method of document alteration where original writing is hidden from view. This is achieved by covering the text with an opaque material, such as a thick layer of ink, marker, correction fluid, or even a sticker. The goal is to make the underlying information completely unreadable. Forensic document examiners use specialized techniques, like infrared reflectography, to see through the overlying substance and reveal the original writing without physically removing the masking material from the paper surface.

70. (C) A is true but R is false.
The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus is an extremely effective tool for visualizing indented writing that is otherwise invisible to the naked eye. However, the reason provided is scientifically incorrect. ESDA does not work based on chemical differences. Instead, it operates on the principle of electrostatic charge. When paper

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Absolute age determination attempts to assign a specific date. Watermarks provide a "terminus post quem" or earliest possible manufacturing date. However, absolute age determination of ink based solely on drying and solvent evaporation is extremely difficult and controversial due to many variable factors like storage conditions and ink formulation.

25. (C) Degradation rates depend on unpredictable storage conditions.
Determining the precise age of ink is challenging because the chemical changes it undergoes are heavily influenced by the environment. Factors such as exposure to light, fluctuations in temperature, and varying humidity levels significantly alter the rate at which solvents evaporate and dyes degrade. Since the historical storage conditions of a questioned document are rarely known with certainty, it is difficult to establish a reliable timeline for these complex and variable chemical processes.

26. (A) The presence of a broken or damaged character.
In typewriter examination, individual characteristics are unique defects that develop through use, wear, or damage. A broken or chipped serif on a specific letter, or a misalignment of a type bar, serves as a distinctive mark that can link a document to one specific machine. In contrast, the typeface design and line spacing are class characteristics, which are features common to all machines of a particular make and model.

27. (D) Defects in the toner application process.
Modern laser printers use an electrostatic process to fuse toner to paper. Forensic examination of these documents focuses on identifying unique defects in the print cycle. Scratches on the photoconductor drum, imperfections in the fuser rollers, or issues with the toner cartridge can create repeatable marks, streaks, or patterns. These individualizing artifacts allow examiners to link a printed document to a specific printer or track the maintenance history of a device.

28. (B) A printing process that creates a raised, tangible feel on the paper surface.
Intaglio is a high-security printing technique used extensively for currency and high-value documents. In this process, ink is transferred from deeply recessed grooves in a metal plate under extremely high pressure. This results in a thick layer of ink being deposited on the paper, creating a distinct, raised texture that can be felt with the fingertips. This tangible characteristic is difficult for common counterfeit methods like photocopying or inkjet printing to replicate.

29. (C) The personal handwriting of the purchaser
Lottery tickets incorporate various security features to prevent fraud and tampering. These include microprinting, which is text too small for standard copiers; sequential numbering for tracking; and the use of specialized inks and paper stock. While the purchaser may sign the ticket after winning, the personal handwriting is not a built-in security feature of the ticket itself. Forensic examination focuses on the physical integrity and authenticity of the ticket's manufactured features.

30. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic document examiners can identify the specific typewriter used to create a document by analyzing the unique mechanical defects and typeface characteristics present in the text. These individualizing features are often recorded in databases or compared with samples from known machines. Even if the original typewriter is missing, the distinct patterns of wear, damage, and misalignment transferred to the paper can be matched against other documents proven to have been typed on that device.

NODIA

31. (A) The overall writing system learned by the author.
Class characteristics in handwriting are those features that a group of writers has in common. These are typically the results of the specific writing system or "copybook" style taught in school, such as Palmer or Zaner-Bloser. Features like the general slant, basic letter shapes, and standardized connections are learned behaviors shared by many individuals. They are used by forensic examiners to narrow down potential groups of writers rather than to identify a specific individual.

32. (B) Highly personal and unique to a single writer.
Individual characteristics in handwriting are the unique, personal deviations from the standard

different reflective properties or mineral content that remain visible under specialized lighting. Examiners use infrared photography, ultraviolet light, and varied lighting angles to visualize and document any remaining handwriting, typescript, or printed text on the fragile surface.

17. (A) 3, 2, 1, 4, 5
Examining suspected secret writing developed by heat requires a careful, sequential process to ensure evidence preservation. The document is first photographed in its original, undeveloped state. Controlled heat is then applied gradually while the examiner observes for emerging text. Once the writing becomes legible, heating must stop immediately to avoid charring the paper. Finally, the developed message is documented and photographed to provide a permanent record for forensic analysis.

18. (A) Disturbance of paper fibers and removal of surface sizing.
Mechanical erasure involves the physical removal of writing or printing from the surface of a document using an abrasive tool like a rubber eraser, sandpaper, or a sharp blade. This process inevitably disturbs the top layer of paper fibers and removes the sizing agents that control ink absorption. These physical changes are often detectable under magnification or oblique lighting, as the affected area appears roughened, thinned, or differently textured.

19. (C) A Video Spectral Comparator (VSC).
The Video Spectral Comparator is an essential forensic tool used to differentiate between inks that look identical under normal white light. It exposes the document to various wavelengths of light, including ultraviolet, visible, and infrared. Different ink formulations react uniquely to these wavelengths by absorbing, reflecting, or fluorescing light. This allows examiners to identify additions, alterations, or the use of different pens on a single document without damaging it.

20. (B) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Different document features require specific examination techniques for effective visualization. Watermarks are best viewed using transmitted light, which passes through the paper to show thickness variations. Indentations are revealed through oblique lighting or electrostatic detection. Obliterations often require infrared or ultraviolet light to see through overlying substances. Secret inks are developed using heat or chemical fuming, depending on their chemical nature. Each method targets the specific physical properties of the feature.

21. (C) Sizing agents like starch or rosin
Sizing agents, such as starch, rosin, or synthetic polymers, are added during the papermaking process to modify the surface characteristics of the paper. Their primary purpose is to control the paper's absorbency and resistance to liquids. By reducing the rate at which ink penetrates the fibers, sizing prevents "feathering," where ink spreads out from the written line, and "strike-through," where ink bleeds through to the reverse side of the sheet.

22. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Thin Layer Chromatography is a widely used forensic technique for the analysis of ink. It is considered a destructive method because it requires the removal of small samples, usually micro-punches, from the written lines on the document. These samples are then dissolved in a solvent and separated on a chromatography plate. This allows the examiner to see the individual dye components that make up the ink, providing a chemical profile.

23. (D) DNA Sequencing
Modern ink analysis utilizes sophisticated analytical chemistry techniques to determine chemical composition and age. Raman Spectroscopy, Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry, and Capillary Electrophoresis provide detailed molecular and elemental profiles of ink components. While DNA sequencing is a vital forensic tool for identifying biological sources, it is not applicable to the analysis of synthetic inks or pigments. The other listed methods are standard practices in contemporary questioned document laboratories for ink identification.

24. (B) I, II, and IV only
Document dating involves several distinct approaches. Relative age determination compares components within a document or across multiple documents to establish a sequence.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

40. (A) Static line quality with frequent pen lifts.
Traced forgeries are created by following the outline of a genuine signature, which requires a slow and deliberate movement. This results in a poor line quality characterized by a shaky, "drawn" appearance rather than a fluid, rhythmic stroke. Because the forger is carefully following a model, they often lift the pen to check their progress or adjust their position, leading to unnatural breaks and a lack of the tapered ends typical of rapid writing.

41. (A) 4, 1, 3, 2
The forensic comparison of handwriting follows a logical sequence. First, the examiner must acquire sufficient known writing samples, or exemplars, from the suspected author. Second, they conduct an independent analysis of the characteristics present in the questioned writing. Third, a side-by-side comparison is performed between the questioned and known samples to identify similarities and differences. Finally, the examiner evaluates these findings to reach a definitive conclusion regarding the authenticity or authorship of the document.

42. (A) To store account information in a machine-readable format.
The magnetic stripe on the back of a credit card is coated with tiny iron-based magnetic particles. These particles are used to store essential data, such as the cardholder's account number, name, and expiration date, in a specific binary format. When the card is swiped through a reader, the machine interprets the magnetic fields to retrieve the information for transaction processing. This allows for quick and automated verification of the card's account details.

43. (D) The cardholder's purchasing history.
Authenticating a credit card involves examining its physical and electronic security features to ensure it is not a counterfeit. This includes checking the quality of the holographic overlay, looking for microprinting, and verifying that the magnetic stripe is correctly encoded with valid data. However, the cardholder's purchasing history is personal financial data stored on the bank's servers, not a physical characteristic of the card itself that would be examined for authenticity.

44. (D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
The preliminary examination of a document is a multi-step process that goes beyond simple photography. While photography is essential for recording the initial state, the examiner must also conduct a thorough physical assessment. This includes recording detailed observations of any tears, folds, stains, or other damage that could be relevant to the document's history. These notes are crucial for document preservation and for establishing the state of the evidence before any further analysis.

45. (C) Any document whose source or authenticity is in doubt.
In forensic science, a questioned document is broadly defined as any material whose origin, authenticity, or integrity is disputed or uncertain. This includes not only forged checks and wills but also any document where the identity of the writer, the date of creation, or the legitimacy of the content is in question. Threat letters, ransom notes, altered contracts, and even graffiti on a wall can all be categorized as questioned documents for examination.

46. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Document alterations involve various techniques to change content. An addition is the insertion of new characters, such as adding a digit to a number. Erasure involves the physical removal of writing, often using an abrasive rubber. Obliteration hides writing by covering it with an opaque substance like ink. Interlineation refers to the specific practice of inserting new writing between existing lines of text. Forensic examiners use specialized lighting and magnification to detect and identify these changes.

47. (A) Unintended marks on a photocopy from copier defects.
Trash marks are accidental artifacts that appear on a photocopied document due to imperfections in the copying machine. These marks are caused by dust, scratches, or debris on the glass platen, mirrors, or the photoconductor drum. Because these defects are often permanent and unique to a specific device, they act as individualizing characteristics. By mapping the size and location of these marks, forensic examiners can link multiple copies back to the same parent machine.

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) Any material containing marks, signs, or symbols conveying a meaning.
Forensic science defines a document broadly as any material substance containing marks, signs, or symbols that convey a specific meaning or message to someone. This definition extends far beyond traditional paper and ink, encompassing anything from a graffiti-covered wall to a digital file or a carved stone. The fundamental requirement is the presence of recorded thoughts or information that can be examined and interpreted for investigative purposes.

2. (A) Digital documents stored in a secure cloud environment.
Forensic document examination traditionally focuses on physical substrates such as paper, parchment, or cardboard. While digital files are documents in a legal sense, their analysis falls under the distinct branch of digital forensics rather than traditional questioned document examination. Public records, private correspondence, and ancient manuscripts are primary subjects for physical examination, involving the study of ink, paper, handwriting, and mechanical impressions to verify authenticity.

3. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Preliminary document examination requires a systematic approach to preserve evidence. Handling must be done using forceps to avoid contamination from skin oils or new fingerprints. Initial assessment involves a visual scan for obvious damage or alterations. Photography serves as a permanent record of the document's original state before any further testing. Finally, meticulous note-taking records every observation and step taken, ensuring a clear and verifiable chain of investigation.

4. (C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.
Initial forensic examination of a questioned document must always prioritize non-destructive methods to maintain its integrity for future analysis. Visual inspection and photography are essential starting points that do not alter the evidence. Chemical reagents, however, are destructive and should only be used as a later stage if necessary. Using them during the primary assessment is incorrect practice, as it can permanently damage the document.

5. (C) To prevent new fingerprints and smudging of existing marks.
The primary goal during the preliminary handling of physical evidence is to prevent any form of contamination. Using forceps or wearing gloves is essential to avoid depositing fresh fingerprints or skin oils onto the document's surface. These foreign substances can interfere with later chemical tests or latent print development. Furthermore, careful handling ensures that existing marks are not smudged or obliterated, maintaining the document's original state.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Every photocopier can leave unique identifying marks on its output due to imperfections or debris on its internal components. Scratches on the glass platen, dust on the mirrors, or defects in the photoconductor drum act as individual characteristics. These "trash marks" are transferred to every copy made on that specific machine. Forensic examiners use these distinctive artifacts to link a questioned document back to a specific photocopier.

7. (D) The brand of paper used
Identifying the source of a photocopied document relies on individualizing characteristics created by the machine itself. Trash marks from the glass, toner application defects, and imperfections in the platen cover are unique to a specific device. Conversely, the brand of paper used is a mass-produced item common to many users and machines. Therefore, paper brand provides very little diagnostic value when trying to pinpoint a specific photocopier.

8. (B) A first-generation copy is sharper than a copy of a copy.
In the process of document reproduction, each successive generation of copying typically

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

allowing examiners to prove that a document was altered with a different pen or to match an ink to a specific brand.

56. (B) Absolute age and relative age
Determining the age of a document is categorized into two main types. Absolute age determination attempts to assign a specific calendar date or time frame to the document's creation, often by identifying when specific materials or technologies became available. Relative age determination focuses on establishing the chronological sequence of events within a document, such as determining if a signature was written before or after a page was folded, or if text was added after the initial preparation.

57. (D) The pattern of tiny ink droplets around the main dots.
Inkjet printers operate by spraying microscopic droplets of liquid ink onto the paper surface. Under high magnification, forensic examiners can observe a characteristic "satellite" or "mist" pattern, where tiny, unintended droplets land around the intended ink dots. These patterns, along with the specific arrangement and size of the ink dots, can be unique to a particular printer or model, providing a means to identify the source of a printed document and distinguish it from other methods.

58. (A) Mechanical Erasure : Causes chemical discoloration
Mechanical erasure is the physical removal of writing by abrasion, which typically results in thinned paper and disturbed fibers. It does not naturally cause chemical discoloration; that is a characteristic of chemical erasures, where reagents are used to bleach the ink. The other pairs are correctly matched: intaglio printing produces a raised texture, watermarks are seen with transmitted light, and typeface design is a class characteristic shared by all typewriters of a specific model.

59. (C) Deviations that depart from the standard copybook form.
Individual characteristics are the unique handwriting features that distinguish one person's script from all others. While everyone begins by learning a standardized "copybook" system in school, they eventually develop personal habits and deviations. These departures from the learned norm, such as unique letter formations, specific pressure patterns, or personal flourishes, become consistent and unconscious traits. It is this unique combination of individualizing features that allows a forensic document examiner to identify the author of a questioned writing.

60. (A) The writer's blood type.
Handwriting is a complex motor skill influenced by various physical and psychological factors. A person's health status, such as neurological conditions or arthritis, can significantly change the appearance of their script. Similarly, the consumption of alcohol or drugs, and the individual's emotional state, can lead to tremors, changes in size, or inconsistent letter formations. However, blood type is a genetic trait with no physical or neurological connection to the motor control required for the act of writing.

61. (D) 3, 2, 4, 1
The history of writing instruments shows a clear technological progression. Reed pens, fashioned from hollow stalks, were among the earliest tools. These were eventually replaced by quill pens made from bird feathers, which offered better control. In the nineteenth century, the fountain pen was developed, providing a self-contained ink supply. Finally, the ballpoint pen emerged in the mid-twentieth century, becoming the most common modern writing tool. This chronological sequence is essential for dating documents and understanding their historical context.

62. (B) Show the writer's natural, un-disguised writing habits.
Non-requested standards are handwriting samples created during a person's normal life, such as in personal letters or business documents, before any legal dispute arose. These are highly valued because the writer had no motive to hide or alter their habits. In contrast, requested standards are written specifically for an investigation, where a suspect might deliberately attempt to disguise their handwriting to avoid identification. Therefore, non-requested standards often provide a more genuine representation of an individual's natural writing style.

63. (C) Forgery

NODIA

writing system that a person develops over time. These features are highly personal and consistent, making them the basis for identifying a specific writer. They include unique ways of forming letters, specific pressure patterns, and personal flourishes. Because no two people share the same combination of these traits, they allow forensic examiners to distinguish one person's writing from all others.

33. (B) The writing surface and position.
Handwriting is influenced by both internal and external factors. External factors are environmental elements that can physically interfere with the writing process. For example, writing on a rough or uneven surface, or writing while standing or in a moving vehicle, can significantly alter the appearance of a person's script. These factors are external to the writer's body and mind, unlike age, mood, or muscular coordination, which are internal biological or psychological influences.

34. (B) I, II, IV, V only
Comparison standards, or exemplars, are essential for handwriting analysis. They should be contemporaneous with the questioned document to reflect the writer's habits at that time. Requested standards are provided under supervision, while non-requested standards are collected from normal business or personal records. Both types are valuable, but a single, brief signature is never sufficient for a comprehensive comparison. Multiple samples are required to establish the full range of an individual's natural writing variation.

35. (C) To demonstrate the full range of a person's natural variation.
No person writes their name or any word exactly the same way every time. Natural variation is the inherent, expected range of differences in an individual's handwriting. For a forensic comparison to be valid, the examiner must have a sufficient number of standard samples to understand this range. This allows them to determine if the characteristics of a questioned document fall within the suspect's normal habits or represent the work of a different writer.

36. (D) A deliberate attempt to disguise normal habits.
Authors of anonymous or threat letters often realize that their handwriting could identify them. Consequently, they frequently attempt to hide their natural writing style. This disguise can take many forms, such as using the non-dominant hand, changing the slant of the letters, or using block capitals. Forensic examiners look for inconsistencies and "slips" where the writer's natural habits briefly emerge, as it is very difficult to maintain a consistent disguise throughout a document.

37. (C) All of the above.
Disguised writing is a deliberate attempt to conceal one's identity by altering natural handwriting habits. Common methods include changing the slant of the letters, writing with the non-dominant hand, or significantly increasing or decreasing the size of the script. Other techniques might include using block capitals or adding unusual flourishes. Since these changes are consciously made, they often result in an unnatural, labored appearance with inconsistent features that can be detected during forensic examination.

38. (B) No two individuals write alike, and no one writes the same way twice.
The foundation of handwriting identification rests on two fundamental principles. First, every individual develops a unique combination of writing habits that distinguishes them from everyone else. Second, natural variation ensures that no two instances of writing by the same person are perfectly identical. These principles allow forensic examiners to identify an individual's "hand" while accounting for the normal, expected differences between repeated samples of their own signatures or cursive text.

39. (D) A simulated or freehand forgery.
A simulated forgery, also known as a freehand forgery, involves an attempt to copy the appearance of another person's signature without tracing it. The forger typically practices the genuine signature repeatedly to learn its general shape, slant, and flourishes. The goal is to produce a version that can be written quickly and with a fluid motion. Despite practice, these forgeries often exhibit forger's habits and microscopic hesitations where the imitator focuses on the form.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

fibers are compacted by the pressure of a writing instrument, they develop a different capacity to hold an electrostatic charge compared to the uncompressed areas, allowing toner powder to adhere preferentially.

71. (B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Forensic examiners use specialized tools for different document problems. Infrared reflectography is effective for viewing text on charred documents by using long wavelengths. Secret writing can often be revealed through iodine fuming or ultraviolet light, depending on the substance used. The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus is the standard for revealing indented writing by visualizing compressed fibers. Finally, the Video Spectral Comparator is used to differentiate between inks by analyzing their reactions to various light spectra across the spectrum.

72. (A) To control the absorption of ink.
Sizing is a critical part of the papermaking process that involves adding substances like starch or rosin to the paper fibers. Its primary function is to regulate the paper's absorbency. Without proper sizing, the paper would act like a blotter, causing liquid ink to soak in too deeply and spread outward, a phenomenon known as feathering. By controlling how the ink interacts with the surface, sizing ensures that written or printed characters remain sharp and legible on the page.

73. (C) Ink Dating
Ink dating is a specialized field within document examination that focuses on determining when a particular ink was applied to a document. This process involves studying the chemical composition of the ink and analyzing the various ways it changes over time. Techniques used include measuring the rate of solvent evaporation and observing the degradation of specific dyes. By establishing a chemical timeline, examiners can sometimes determine if a document was created on the date it claims or was backdated.

74. (A) Presence of individual character defects in typewriter output.
A manual typewriter is a mechanical device where metal characters physically strike an inked ribbon and the paper. Over time, these metal parts develop unique defects, such as nicks or misalignments, which act as individualizing characteristics. In contrast, modern computer printers, like laser or inkjet models, use digital and electrostatic processes that produce extremely uniform results. While printers can have defects, they lack the distinctive mechanical "signature" created by the physical impact of a unique metal type bar.

75. (D) The general slant learned in a specific school system.
A class characteristic in handwriting is a feature that is common to a group of people, rather than being unique to one individual. This is typically the result of the standardized writing system or "copybook" style taught in a particular school or region. For example, if a large group of students is taught to write with a specific forward slant, that slant becomes a class characteristic shared by all members of that group until they develop personal deviations.

76. (B) Natural Variation
Natural variation is a fundamental concept in handwriting identification. It refers to the fact that no person writes exactly the same way every time. An individual's handwriting will naturally show a range of forms and sizes for the same letters and words, even when written under identical conditions. Forensic examiners must understand this normal range of variation for a specific writer to distinguish it from the inconsistencies caused by an attempt at disguise or a poorly executed forgery.

77. (D) The author is unknown.
Anonymous writing refers to any document where the identity of the author is not known and is often deliberately concealed. These documents frequently include threat letters, ransom notes, and harassing correspondence. In these cases, the forensic examiner's goal is to identify the writer by comparing the questioned writing to known samples from potential suspects. Authors of anonymous letters often try to hide their identity by using disguised writing or unconventional materials, making the identification process more complex.

78. (A) I, II, and V only

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

document on top. The light passing through the paper makes the outline of the genuine signature visible through the upper sheet. The forger then simply traces over this outline. This method results in a signature with an extremely high pictorial accuracy but a poor, "drawn" line quality and frequent pen lifts.

94. (D) It is a security feature that is difficult to counterfeit.
Holograms are sophisticated security features found on many modern credit cards and high-value documents. They are three-dimensional images created using laser technology that change their appearance when viewed from different angles. Because the equipment and expertise required to produce high-quality holograms are specialized and expensive, they are very difficult for counterfeiters to replicate accurately. This makes them an effective tool for verifying the authenticity of a card and preventing the use of simple, flat-printed fakes.

95. (A) Examination under Ultraviolet (UV) light
Chemical erasures involve the use of oxidizing or bleaching agents to remove ink from paper. While the writing may seem to have disappeared, the chemical reaction often leaves residual traces or causes changes in the paper's fluorescence that are invisible under normal light. When viewed under ultraviolet radiation, the area of the erasure may glow or appear dark, and the faded original writing can often be visualized, allowing the forensic examiner to read what was once written.

96. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Forensic document features are classified based on their source and nature. The slant of handwriting is a general handwriting characteristic. The design of a typeface, like Pica, is a class characteristic shared by all machines of that model. A broken character on a specific typewriter is a unique individual characteristic. Finally, the spelling of a word is a content characteristic, reflecting the writer's personal language habits, education level, and geographic background rather than physical writing mechanics.

97. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Handwriting identification is based on understanding the relationship between learned systems and personal habits. In school, everyone is taught a specific writing system, such as Palmer or D'Nealian, which establishes the basic class characteristics shared by many people. However, as an individual matures, they develop unique deviations from these standard forms. These personal, consistent departures from the taught system are the individual characteristics that allow a forensic examiner to distinguish one person's handwriting from all other writers.

98. (A) To identify the author of the document.
The preliminary examination of a questioned document is an initial, non-destructive phase of the investigation. Its primary goals are to preserve the document's physical integrity, record its current state through notes and photography, and check for obvious signs of damage or alteration. While identifying the author is often the ultimate objective of a forensic investigation, it is a complex process that occurs later, after sufficient known samples have been collected and a detailed side-by-side comparison is performed.

99. (C) 1, 5, 3, 2, 4
Examining a questioned signature follows a rigorous scientific method. The process begins with obtaining authentic known signatures, or exemplars. The examiner then analyzes these known samples to understand the writer's full range of natural variation. Next, they independently analyze the questioned signature for signs of forgery. A side-by-side comparison is then performed to identify similarities and differences. Finally, the examiner evaluates all findings to form a logical and defensible conclusion regarding the signature's authenticity.

100. (D) A forged signature (simulated or traced).
A genuine signature is typically written with speed, rhythm, and a natural flow that comes from years of practice. In contrast, a forged signature often has a "drawn" and labored appearance. Because the forger is carefully attempting to mimic the shape of a model, they move the pen slowly and deliberately. This leads to a lack of fluency, consistent and heavy pen pressure, and frequent corrections or pen lifts as the forger pauses to check their progress.

101. (A) The pattern and alignment of pins in the print head.

NODIA

the blackened surface because different inks may reflect or absorb infrared radiation differently than the surrounding carbonized paper material.

86. (B) All black inks from manufacturers have the same formulation.
Inks are complex chemical mixtures, and their formulations vary significantly between different manufacturers and even between different product lines from the same brand. Black inks, for example, can be made from various combinations of dyes, pigments, and additives, each with its own unique chemical profile. Forensic document examiners rely on these differences to distinguish between inks that look identical to the naked eye, allowing them to detect alterations or determine if multiple documents were written with the same pen.

87. (D) Taking a micro-punch for Thin Layer Chromatography.
Thin Layer Chromatography is a destructive forensic technique used for the detailed analysis of ink. It requires the physical removal of a small portion of the ink from the document, usually in the form of a micro-punch. This sample is then dissolved in a solvent to separate its individual dye components. While this process provides a highly accurate chemical profile of the ink, it results in permanent, though often microscopic, damage to the original questioned document being examined.

88. (A) Relative age based on a "terminus post quem".
The "terminus post quem" principle, or "limit after which," is a fundamental concept in dating documents. It refers to the earliest possible date that a document could have been created. For example, if a document dated 1950 is found to be written on a type of paper that was not manufactured until 1970, then 1970 is the terminus post quem. This establish a relative age by proving that the document must have been created after the introduction of that material.

89. (C) Manual or electric typewriters
Typewriter examination often involves the study of ribbon impressions. Manual and electric typewriters use an inked or carbon ribbon that is struck by a metal type bar to transfer characters to the paper. Because each strike leaves a unique mark on the ribbon and the paper, forensic examiners can analyze these impressions to identify defects in the type bars or misalignments. This process is specific to impact machines and does not apply to non-impact technologies like modern laser or inkjet printers.

90. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Disguised writing is intentionally created to hide the author's true identity. The writer consciously suppresses their natural, automatic habits and adopts unnatural letter forms or a different slant. This makes it much harder for a forensic examiner to identify the author because the characteristic individual traits are being hidden. Despite this effort, writers often find it difficult to maintain a consistent disguise throughout a long document, and their true habits may briefly and unconsciously emerge.

91. (D) Individual characteristics
Individual characteristics are the unique, personal handwriting features that develop over time and distinguish one person's script from all others. While everyone begins by learning a standardized "class" system, they eventually develop personal habits, unique letter formations, and specific pressure patterns. These traits are highly consistent and personal. Because no two people share the same combination of these features, they are the primary basis for a forensic document examiner to make a positive identification of a writer.

92. (B) A photocopy of a signature.
In handwriting comparison, "standards" or "exemplars" must be original documents to provide the necessary detail for a valid analysis. A photocopy is not considered an adequate standard because it lacks microscopic details like pen pressure, line quality, and subtle tremors. Original writings, such as signatures on cancelled checks, old diary entries, or requested samples written under supervision, are required because they preserve the physical characteristics of the writer's hand that are essential for an accurate and reliable forensic comparison.

93. (C) Transmitted light traced forgery
A transmitted light traced forgery is created by placing a genuine signature on a light source, such as a light box, and then placing the forged

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

science. This is because the chemical and physical aging of ink and paper is not a uniform process. It is highly dependent on variable environmental factors such as light exposure, temperature, and humidity. Since the history of a document's storage is rarely known, examiners cannot definitively say how much time has passed based solely on chemical changes, which can be accelerated or slowed.

140. (B) Documenting its condition with notes and photographs.
The most critical step in the preliminary examination of any forensic document is thorough documentation. This must be done before any testing, especially potentially destructive tests, is performed. Creating detailed notes about the document's physical condition and taking high-quality photographs provides a permanent record of its original state. This documentation is essential for maintaining the chain of custody and ensures that a visual record exists even if the document's condition changes during the investigation or analysis.

141. (B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Forensic document examiners distinguish between several types of forgery based on the method used. A simple forgery involves writing a name without any attempt at imitation. A simulated forgery is a freehand attempt to copy a genuine signature. A traced forgery is created by following a model's outline. Auto-forgery, or self-forgery, occurs when a person signs their own name but deliberately alters their handwriting so they can later deny that the signature is genuine.

142. (A) A metal typebar striking an inked ribbon against paper.
A manual typewriter is a mechanical impact device. When a key is pressed, a metal arm called a typebar is swung forward, striking an inked or carbon-coated ribbon against the surface of the paper. This physical impact transfers the shape of the character from the typebar to the page. Because this process involves physical contact, it can create unique mechanical impressions and individual characteristics that allow for the identification of a specific typewriter used.

143. (A) I and II only

NODIA

Handwriting identification is based on the two fundamental principles that no two people share identical writing habits and that no individual writes exactly the same way every time. While handwriting can be influenced by physical and mental states, it is not completely unaffected. Furthermore, it is possible for people to attempt disguise, although it is difficult to do consistently. Class characteristics are important but individual characteristics are far more significant for making a positive identification of a specific writer.

144. (B) A severe neurological injury.
Handwriting is a highly coordinated motor skill that requires precise control from the brain and the nervous system. While factors like writing in a hurry or on an uneven surface can cause temporary changes, they do not fundamentally alter a person's writing habits. However, a severe neurological injury, such as a stroke or trauma to the brain's motor centers, can cause permanent and significant changes to an individual's handwriting by damaging the underlying physical control required for the task.

145. (C) Writing intentionally altered to conceal identity.
Disguised writing is a deliberate act where an individual changes their natural handwriting habits to hide who they are. This is common in anonymous communications like threat letters. The writer might change their slant, use their non-dominant hand, or adopt an unusual size or style of script. Forensic examiners look for inconsistencies in these documents, as it is very difficult for a person to maintain a consistent disguise without their natural, automatic habits eventually slipping through.

146. (A) The standard or exemplar material
In document examination, known writing samples used for comparison are called standards or exemplars. These materials must be authenticated as being written by the person in question. By comparing the features of the questioned document, such as a contested will, to the established habits in the exemplars, the forensic examiner can determine if they were written by the same person. Having a sufficient quantity of these standards is essential to understand the writer's full range of natural variation.

Dot-matrix printers create characters by striking a series of small metal pins against an inked ribbon and the paper. Forensic examination of these documents focuses on the unique patterns and alignments of these pin strikes. Over time, individual pins can become worn, bent, or misaligned, creating distinctive defects that are consistently transferred to every document produced by that specific printer. These individualizing characteristics allow an examiner to link a questioned document back to a particular dot-matrix machine.

102. (A) Measuring the thickness and opacity.
Non-destructive analysis of paper is essential in the early stages of a document investigation to preserve its physical integrity. This includes measuring the sheet's thickness with a micrometer and assessing its opacity or light transmission. These physical properties can provide important clues about the paper's manufacturer and grade. In contrast, fiber analysis, chemical tests for lignin, and ashing are all destructive methods that require removing a portion of the document or altering it permanently to determine its chemical composition.

103. (B) I, II and III only
Determining a document's age involves identifying when various components were introduced. Watermarks and pre-printed forms provide a "terminus post quem," establishing the earliest possible manufacturing date. Chemical analysis of ink can sometimes reveal how long it has been aging on the paper. However, it is never possible to determine an exact calendar date for a handwritten entry with absolute certainty. Variable factors like storage conditions and unknown ink formulations introduce uncertainties that prevent such precise dating in forensic practice.

104. (C) Personal habits like letter formation and alignment.
Individual characteristics in handwriting are the unique, personal habits that a person develops and repeats over time. These include specific ways of forming individual letters, the precise alignment of words on a page, and unique pressure patterns. While everyone starts with a standard writing system, these personal deviations become automatic and consistent traits. It is the specific combination of these many individualizing features that allows a forensic examiner to identify a specific writer and distinguish them from others.

105. (C) A deliberate attempt to conceal normal habits.
Disguised writing is a conscious effort by a writer to hide their natural identity. This is commonly done by changing the slant of the letters, writing with the non-dominant hand, or using a different size of script. Unlike forgeries, where the goal is to imitate someone else, disguise is about suppressing one's own characteristics. Forensic examiners look for inconsistencies and "slips" where the writer's natural habits briefly re-emerge, as maintaining a perfect disguise throughout a document is extremely difficult.

106. (C) The forger writes the name with no imitation attempt.
A simple forgery, also known as a spurious signature, occurs when a person signs someone else's name without attempting to imitate that person's actual handwriting or signature style. The forger simply writes the name in their own natural or slightly altered hand. These forgeries are the easiest to detect because they do not resemble the genuine signature at all. They are common in situations where the forger has no access to a genuine model to copy or trace.

107. (C) The EMV chip
Modern credit card terminals are designed to read the EMV (Europay, Mastercard, and Visa) chip, which is embedded in the front of the card. This microchip provides much higher security than the older magnetic stripe technology. When a card is dipped into a terminal, the chip generates a unique, one-time transaction code that is required for the payment to be authorized. This dynamic data makes it extremely difficult for criminals to use stolen card information to create counterfeit cards.

108. (A) Photographic (electrostatic) reproduction
Modern office photocopiers use a process called xerography, which is a form of electrostatic or photographic reproduction. This process involves the use of light to create a latent electrostatic image on a photoconductor drum. Toner powder is then attracted to the charged areas of the drum and transferred to the paper, where it is

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Forgery detection focuses on identifying unnatural writing characteristics. Forged signatures typically lack the fluid, rhythmic motion of genuine ones, often showing hesitations, pen lifts in unusual places, and "patching" where lines were retouched. Traced forgeries are particularly noted for their consistent, unvarying line width and "drawn" quality. Importantly, a perfect, identical match between two signatures is a sign of forgery, as genuine writing always exhibits natural variation and never repeats itself with such microscopic, one-to-one precision.

79. (A) Authenticity
When a forensic examiner checks a credit card for features like holograms, microprinting, and UV-fluorescent elements, the primary goal is to determine its authenticity. These specialized features are designed to be extremely difficult for counterfeiters to replicate accurately. By verifying the presence and quality of these security measures, the examiner can establish whether the card is a genuine product issued by a legitimate financial institution or a sophisticated fake intended for fraudulent use in financial transactions.

80. (B) Any material substance where thoughts are recorded.
In legal and forensic contexts, the term "document" has a very broad meaning. It is not limited to traditional paper and ink but includes any physical object or material that bears marks, symbols, or signs that convey a message or record thoughts. This encompasses everything from graffiti on a wall or a carved piece of wood to a digital file or a forged passport. The essential characteristic is that the object serves as a medium for communicating or preserving information.

81. (B) Using a carbon-copy process.
Mechanical reproduction refers to the creation of a document using a physical, non-electronic process that directly transfers an image or text from one surface to another. A classic example is the carbon-copy process, where the pressure of writing or typing transfers ink from a sheet of carbon paper to a sheet below. This is distinct from digital methods like photography or scanning, which convert images into electronic data before they are potentially reproduced as a printed hard copy.

NODIA

82. (A) Video Spectral Comparator
The Video Spectral Comparator is a sophisticated forensic instrument designed for the multi-spectral analysis of documents. It allows examiners to view a questioned document under a wide range of light wavelengths, from ultraviolet through the visible spectrum to infrared. This capability is essential for differentiating between visually similar inks, revealing hidden or erased writing, and detecting various forms of alteration. By observing how materials react to different light sources, the VSC provides critical evidence without damaging the document.

83. (C) Original writing is unreadable under normal light.
An obliteration is considered successful if the person who performed it has achieved the goal of hiding the original information from a casual observer. This means that the original writing must be completely unreadable when viewed under normal, white light conditions. However, from a forensic perspective, an obliteration is rarely truly permanent. Specialized techniques like infrared reflectography or high-intensity lighting can often see through the overlying substance and reveal the hidden text to a trained forensic document examiner.

84. (D) It visualizes compacted areas via electrostatic charge.
The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus works by exploiting the physical changes in paper caused by the pressure of writing. When a pen moves across a sheet of paper, it compacts the cellulose fibers. These compressed areas have a higher capacity to hold an electrostatic charge than the surrounding, uncompressed paper. By applying a static charge and then spreading toner powder, the toner preferentially sticks to these charged, indented areas, creating a clear and visible image of the original writing.

85. (C) A charred document
A charred document is one that has been partially or completely burned due to exposure to intense heat or fire. This process transforms the paper into a brittle, black carbon residue. Despite their extreme fragility and dark appearance, charred documents are important pieces of forensic evidence. Specialized techniques, such as infrared imaging, can often reveal writing on

particular make and model. The specific typeface style, such as Courier or Pica, and the spacing of the characters (pitch) are examples of these group traits. They are determined by the manufacturer and do not help identify an individual machine. To do that, forensic examiners must look for unique, individual characteristics caused by wear, damage, or specific misalignments.

117. (B) A change in the writer's favorite color.
Handwriting is a complex physical act controlled by the brain and muscles. Significant changes in an individual's script are caused by factors that interfere with this control. Writing in a moving vehicle creates physical disruption, while a severe illness like a stroke can cause permanent neurological damage. Intoxication also impairs motor skills and judgment. However, a purely psychological preference, such as a change in a person's favorite color, has no physical or neurological impact on the act of writing.

118. (B) Dictate the text to be written without showing the document.
When collecting requested handwriting standards, the investigator must ensure the samples are a true representation of the suspect's natural writing. The text should be dictated to the subject multiple times without allowing them to see the questioned document. This prevents the suspect from attempting to imitate the writing or deliberately disguising their own. By dictating the material, the examiner can also observe the suspect's natural spelling, punctuation, and capitalization habits, which provide additional identifying characteristics for comparison.

119. (A) A single, isolated similarity is enough for identification.
The identification of handwriting is a comprehensive process that requires a sufficient quantity of comparable characteristics. A single similarity between a questioned and a known writing is never enough to make a positive identification, as it could be a coincidence. Instead, the examiner must find a combination of many shared individualizing traits. Furthermore, any significant differences between the samples must be reasonably explainable. The final conclusion is always based on the totality of all the physical evidence.

120. (B) Simulated forgery
A simulated forgery is a freehand attempt to imitate the handwriting of another person, usually their signature. The forger carefully observes a genuine model and tries to replicate its shape, slant, and overall appearance. Because they are focusing on imitation rather than their own natural writing, the process is slow and lacks the fluency of a genuine signature. This leads to characteristic signs of forgery, such as an unnatural "drawn" appearance, microscopic tremors, and inconsistent pen pressure.

121. (C) Illegally copying data from a card's magnetic stripe.
Skimming is a sophisticated form of credit card fraud where criminals use a specialized electronic device to capture the information stored on the card's magnetic stripe. These "skimmers" are often secretly installed over the card slots on legitimate machines like ATMs or gas station pumps. When a card is inserted, the device reads the account number and other data. This information can then be used to create counterfeit cards or for making fraudulent online and telephone purchases.

122. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
Both statements are incorrect because they swap the functions of the two lighting techniques. Transmitted light is passed through the document from behind and is used to examine features within the paper, such as watermarks or internal fibers. Conversely, oblique light is positioned at a low angle and is used to examine surface features, such as erasures, indentations, or disturbances in the paper's texture. Using the correct lighting method is essential for visualizing the specific physical characteristic being investigated.

123. (D) Freehand signatures
Mechanical impressions refer to markings on a document that are created by a machine rather than a human hand. This category includes text from typewriters, impressions from rubber stamps, and embossed designs from metal seals. Each of these machines can develop unique defects that allow for forensic identification. In contrast, a freehand signature is a direct product of an individual's handwriting and motor skills, and its analysis is part of the distinct field of handwriting and signature identification.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

fused using heat and pressure. This differs from mechanical reproduction, like a typewriter, which uses physical impact to transfer ink from a ribbon.

109. (C) Oblique lighting
Oblique lighting, also known as side lighting or low-angle lighting, is a fundamental, non-destructive technique used in document examination. By positioning a light source at a very low angle relative to the document's surface, the examiner can reveal subtle physical details. This includes irregularities in the paper surface caused by mechanical erasures, changes in paper texture, and the presence of indented writing. The shadows created by the low-angle light highlight these features, making them easily visible and photographable.

110. (B) I, IV, and V only
Indented writing, often called "second-page writing," occurs when the pressure from a pen transfers impressions to sheets below the original. These marks are accidental rather than intentional secret communication. While the Electrostatic Detection Apparatus is highly sensitive, oblique lighting is another common method used to detect them. Indentations are valuable for forensic sequencing, as they can prove that two documents were written on the same pad or help establish the order in which a series of pages were prepared.

111. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Natural variation is a fundamental principle of handwriting identification. Because writing is a complex neuromuscular task, no individual can replicate a signature or any word with microscopic precision. Every person's handwriting naturally exhibits a range of differences in size, slant, and letter formation from one instance to another. Forensic examiners must establish a suspect's full range of natural variation using multiple known samples to determine if a questioned signature falls within that expected and normal range.

112. (B) Chemical analysis
The examination and development of secret writing often involve chemical analysis. Many types of invisible ink, such as those made from organic substances or specialized sympathetic chemicals, remain hidden until they react with a specific developing reagent. When an examiner applies these chemicals, often in the form of a vapor or a solution, a chemical reaction occurs that produces a visible color change. This process relies on the chemical properties of both the secret ink and the developer.

113. (C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Different document problems require specific forensic focuses. Currency authentication centers on specialized security features like intaglio printing and watermarks. Typewriter examination looks for unique mechanical defects and typeface alignments to identify the source. Forgery detection focuses on unnatural writing habits, such as hesitations and pen lifts. Finally, indented writing is primarily visualized using the Electrostatic Detection Apparatus. Matching the correct technique to the specific feature is essential for a thorough and accurate forensic investigation.

114. (B) Wood pulp (cellulose)
Most modern paper is manufactured from wood pulp, which is primarily composed of cellulose fibers derived from trees. During the papermaking process, the wood is chemically or mechanically broken down into a slurry. This pulp is then refined, mixed with various additives like fillers and sizing agents, and then processed into large sheets. While high-quality stationery or currency may contain cotton or linen fibers for extra durability, standard paper for everyday use relies on wood-based cellulose.

115. (B) It provides the manufacture date, not the writing date.
A major limitation in the forensic dating of documents is that many techniques, such as analyzing watermarks or ink formulas, only establish when a material was first manufactured. For example, if a document is written in an ink that was first produced in 2010, the document must have been created after that date. However, this does not tell the examiner exactly when the ink was actually applied to the paper, which could have been years after manufacture.

116. (C) Typeface style, such as Courier or Pica.
In typewriter examination, a class characteristic is a feature that is common to all machines of a

NODIA

a personal deviation from the norm. This makes it an individual characteristic, which is highly personal and used for identification.

132. (A) A handwriting sample collected from a suspect.
A "request exemplar" is a handwriting sample that is created by a suspect or subject specifically at the request of an investigator or examiner. This is usually done in a controlled environment to obtain writing that matches the text or format of the questioned document. While valuable for comparison, requested standards must be carefully monitored because the subject may attempt to disguise their natural writing style to avoid identification, unlike non-requested standards from everyday life.

133. (A) Identify the author by comparing writing to known samples.
The primary goal when investigating anonymous or threat letters is to determine who wrote them. Forensic document examiners achieve this by analyzing the individual characteristics of the questioned writing and comparing them to known handwriting samples from potential suspects. While analyzing paper quality or grammar can provide helpful investigative leads, the most definitive and important outcome is the identification of the specific person who authored the communication, which can provide critical evidence in a criminal investigation.

134. (D) Line quality showing unnatural starts and stops.
A traced forgery is characterized by a poor line quality because the forger must move the pen slowly and deliberately to follow a model. This lack of speed results in a shaky, "drawn" appearance rather than a natural, fluid stroke. Because the forger is carefully following an outline, they often stop and start the pen in unnatural places or lift the pen to check their progress, leaving characteristic blunt ends and hesitations that are easily detected under magnification.

135. (B) Making a false document with intent to defraud.
In a legal context, forgery is more than just a fake signature; it is the fraudulent making or alteration of a document with the specific intent to deceive others. This includes creating a completely false document from scratch or significantly changing an existing one, such as an insurance claim or a will, to gain an illegal benefit. The presence of deceptive intent is the key element that transforms a physical alteration into the criminal offense of forgery.

136. (D) All of the above.
The forensic examination of a credit card is a comprehensive process that looks at all its physical components for signs of fraud. This includes checking the embossed numbers for alterations, verifying the integrity of the holographic security feature, and examining the signature panel for erasures or overwriting. Additionally, the magnetic stripe is checked to ensure the encoded data matches the information on the card's surface. Tampering with any of these elements is a strong indicator of criminal activity.

137. (B) Watermark
Document alterations are deliberate changes made to the content or structure of a document after it has been prepared. This includes the removal of information through erasure, hiding information through obliteration, or adding new information through an addition. A watermark, however, is not an alteration. It is a legitimate design built into the paper during its original manufacturing process. While watermarks are useful for dating or identifying paper, they do not represent a change made to a document's content.

NODIA

138. (C) Reading text on a completely charred and ashen document.
The Video Spectral Comparator is a powerful tool for analyzing documents using different wavelengths of light, but it has limitations. It is highly effective for differentiating visually similar inks, detecting chemical erasures, and seeing through obliterations. However, if a document is completely charred and has turned into loose, ashen remains, the physical structure of the paper and the ink is largely destroyed. In such cases, the VSC cannot reconstruct information that has been physically lost to ash.

139. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Establishing the absolute age of a document with perfect accuracy is a major challenge in forensic

124. (D) An unwritten, verbal threat.
In a forensic context, a document is defined as any physical material that carries a record of thoughts, marks, or symbols meant to communicate information. This includes physical objects like paper ransom notes, forged passports, and even graffiti on a wall. All of these are tangible pieces of evidence that can be examined. However, a verbal threat is spoken and lacks a physical substrate or permanent recorded marks, meaning it does not fit the forensic definition of a document.

125. (C) Insertion
An insertion is a specific type of document alteration where new text or characters are added into a space that was previously blank. This is often done to change the meaning of a document, such as adding words to a sentence or inserting a zero into a numerical figure. Forensic examiners look for inconsistencies in ink color, pen pressure, and the alignment of the added text compared to the original writing to identify and prove that an insertion occurred.

126. (A) 2, 1, 3
Document examination utilizes various electromagnetic spectrum regions, which are categorized by their specific wavelengths. Ultraviolet radiation has the shortest wavelength of the three, typically ranging below four hundred nanometers. Visible light occupies the middle range that humans can see. Infrared radiation possesses the longest wavelength, extending beyond the visible red end. Arranging these light sources from the shortest to the longest wavelength results in the sequence starting with ultraviolet, followed by visible light, and then infrared.

127. (A) Extreme fragility
Charred documents present a unique challenge to forensic examiners because the process of burning destroys the flexible structure of the paper, leaving behind a brittle carbon residue. These documents are extremely fragile and can crumble or turn to ash with even the slightest movement or contact. Preserving their physical integrity is the primary concern, as any damage can result in the permanent loss of information. Once stabilized, specialized imaging techniques can often reveal writing that survived the heat.

128. (A) A translucent design impressed during manufacture.
A watermark is a distinctive, translucent design or pattern that is built into the paper during the manufacturing process. It is created by a dandy roll or a wire design that slightly thins the paper fibers in a specific shape. Watermarks are most easily viewed using transmitted light, which passes through the paper and highlights the thinned areas. They are important for forensic document examination because they can identify the manufacturer and provide a date range for the paper's production.

129. (C) I, II and III only
Scientific examination of paper involves analyzing its physical and chemical properties. Fiber analysis determines the raw materials used, and ultraviolet light reveals optical brighteners, which are common in modern paper. Micrometers provide precise measurements of thickness. However, the fourth statement is incorrect. Even paper from the same manufacturer can vary between different production runs or batches. These subtle differences allow forensic examiners to distinguish between papers that might otherwise appear identical to a casual observer.

130. (B) Typeface class and individual characteristics.
To definitively link a document to a specific typewriter, forensic examiners look for a combination of class and individual characteristics. Class characteristics, like the typeface style, identify the make and model. Individual characteristics are unique, random defects, such as a broken serif or a misaligned type bar, that develop over time. By matching these specific, unique flaws between a questioned document and samples from a known machine, the examiner can prove the document was produced by that specific device.

131. (C) Unusual habit of leaving a space before the letter 't'.
Class characteristics in handwriting are features that a writer shares with a larger group, usually due to learning a specific writing system or having similar muscular movements. Examples include the overall writing movement and the general slant of letters. In contrast, an unusual, specific, and consistently repeated habit, such as leaving a unique space before a particular letter, is

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

147. (A) Placing carbon paper between the model and the document.
A carbon-copy traced forgery is a specific method used to create an imitation of a signature. The forger places a sheet of carbon paper between a genuine signature model and the document they want to forge. By tracing over the genuine signature with a pen or stylus, the pressure transfers a carbon outline onto the page below. The forger then inks over this carbon outline to create the final forged signature, which often shows telltale signs of the process.

148. (B) Identify the machine used and detect alterations.
Mechanical impressions from devices like check writers are examined to verify their source and integrity. Each machine can develop unique individual characteristics, such as worn characters or misaligned wheels, which allow forensic examiners to link a document to a specific physical device. Additionally, the analysis can detect if the amount on a check has been altered after the initial impression was made, which is critical for identifying fraud and protecting financial transactions from unauthorized changes.

149. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Photocopy examination can determine the "generation" of a document. A first-generation copy, made from the original, is the clearest. However, when a copy is made from another copy, the quality degrades. This "copy of a copy" process results in a loss of fine detail and an increase in image defects, such as "noise" or trash marks. Forensic document examiners use these changes in clarity and the presence of accumulated artifacts to establish the history of a document's reproduction.

150. (C) Mechanical erasure.
Mechanical erasure is the physical removal of writing from paper using an abrasive material like a rubber eraser, sandpaper, or a sharp blade. This process works by scraping away the top layer of paper fibers where the ink or graphite is located. This inevitable physical contact leaves behind characteristic signs, such as thinned paper, disturbed or "fuzzy" fibers, and a roughened surface texture. These changes are easily detectable under magnification or when using low-angle, oblique lighting.

151. (C) Examining the document under infrared light.
Infrared light is a powerful tool for examining charred documents. Even when paper has been burned and appears black to the naked eye, the inks used may react differently to infrared radiation. Some inks absorb infrared light, while the carbonized paper might reflect it. By using specialized infrared-sensitive cameras and filters, forensic document examiners can often visualize and read the surviving writing that is completely invisible under normal light, allowing them to recover information from heavily damaged evidence.

152. (C) Invisible ink
Secret writing is also referred to as invisible ink or sympathetic ink. These are substances used to write messages that are initially transparent and cannot be seen on the paper. The hidden text only becomes visible when it is subjected to a specific developmental process, such as the application of heat, exposure to chemical fumes, or the use of specialized light sources. Secret writing has been historically used for covert communication and requires forensic testing to be revealed.

NODIA

153. (B) Raman Spectroscopy.
Raman Spectroscopy is a modern, non-destructive analytical technique used for the molecular-level analysis of materials like ink. It works by shining a laser on the sample and measuring the scattering of light, which provides a unique chemical "fingerprint" of the molecules present. This allows forensic document examiners to differentiate between visually similar inks based on their chemical composition without damaging the original document, making it an essential tool for identifying alterations and comparing ink samples.

154. (B) The document must have been created after a certain date.
The principle of "terminus post quem," meaning "limit after which," is used to establish the earliest possible date for a document's creation. This is achieved by identifying the date of introduction for any material or technology used in the document, such as a specific type of paper,

202. (B) To improve its smoothness and opacity.
Fillers, such as clay, calcium carbonate, or titanium dioxide, are minerals added to the paper pulp during manufacture. Their primary purpose is to fill the microscopic gaps between the cellulose fibers. This results in a much smoother surface for writing and printing. Additionally, fillers increase the paper's opacity, preventing writing on one side from being visible on the other. While they do not increase the paper's strength, they significantly improve its aesthetic and functional qualities for everyday use.

203. (C) Indicates document creation post-1985.
Establishing a "terminus post quem" is a vital dating technique. If a document is dated 1985 but contains optical brighteners that were not manufactured or used in the paper industry until 1992, then the document must have been created in 1992 or later. This physical evidence proves that the date printed on the document is false. This demonstrates how identifying the introduction of new materials and technologies allows forensic document examiners to detect fraudulent, backdated, or otherwise suspicious records.

204. (D) Practicing the signature until it is fluid.
Traced forgeries are created by following the physical outline of a genuine signature model, using methods like light boxes, carbon paper, or creating an indentation. These techniques prioritize pictorial accuracy over speed. In contrast, practicing a signature until it can be written with a fluid motion is the method used for simulated forgery. This freehand approach aims to mimic the appearance and rhythm of the genuine writing, rather than following a fixed outline, and requires much more practice.

205. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Identifying the source of a typewritten document is often more definitive than identifying the typist. This is because typewriters develop unique mechanical defects, such as broken serifs and character misalignments, which act as individualizing features. These flaws are consistent and repeatable. In contrast, the habits of a typist, such as their specific pressure or rhythm, are less consistent and harder to quantify precisely. Therefore, a questioned document can be more reliably linked to a specific machine than its operator.

206. (D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
A person's signature is often highly stylized and practiced, becoming an automatic and consistent motor pattern over time. However, the first statement is incorrect because signatures are generally more variable than normal cursive writing. Because a signature is often written quickly and frequently, it can show more natural variation from one instance to another. Forensic examiners must have a sufficient number of known signatures to understand this wide range of variation and distinguish it from the features of a forgery.

207. (B) Chemical erasure.
Chemical erasure involves the use of bleaching agents or ink eradicators to remove writing from paper. These chemicals often react with the paper's sizing or fibers, leading to characteristic signs such as yellowing, staining, or a different fluorescence under ultraviolet light. Unlike mechanical erasure, which physically removes fibers, chemical erasure leaves the paper thinned but often discolored. Forensic document examiners use various lighting techniques to reveal these chemical changes and often find traces of the original writing that survived the process.

208. (C) Unique "trash marks" reproduced by the copier.
To link a photocopy to a specific source machine, forensic document examiners look for unique artifacts called trash marks. These are repeatable dots, streaks, or patterns caused by dust, scratches, or debris on the copier's glass platen, mirrors, or photoconductor drum. Because these defects are often permanent and unique to one specific device, they act as individualizing characteristics. By mapping the size and position of these marks on a questioned document, an examiner can definitively identify the parent machine.

209. (B) The marks must be interpretable by someone.
In the context of the forensic definition of a document, the phrase "convey a meaning" is interpreted very broadly. It does not require the marks to be in a formal language or be officially recognized by a government. Instead, it simply

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

gain new defects. These imperfections allow forensic document examiners to differentiate between copies and even link them back to the specific machine that produced them.

163. (A) Obtain samples without deliberate disguise.
"Course-of-business" records, also known as non-requested standards, are handwriting samples created during a person's normal life before any legal dispute arose. These are highly valued in forensic examinations because the writer had no reason to hide or alter their habits. When a suspect is asked to provide a sample specifically for an investigation, they might consciously attempt to disguise their handwriting. Therefore, samples from everyday life provide a more reliable and genuine representation of their natural writing style.

164. (B) I, III and IV are correct.
Forensic document examination must always follow proper procedures to preserve evidence. A questioned document is any document whose authenticity is in doubt. Handling must be done carefully, using gloves or forceps to avoid contamination with skin oils or fingerprints. Photography is a crucial first step to record the document's original state. However, the second statement is incorrect because preliminary examinations must start with non-destructive methods, never with destructive chemical tests, which are reserved for later stages.

165. (B) Transmitted light
A watermark is a distinctive design or pattern built into paper during its manufacture by creating areas of varying fiber thickness. Because these areas are thinned, they allow more light to pass through than the surrounding paper. Therefore, the best way to view a watermark is by using transmitted light, which involves placing the light source behind the document. This highlights the translucent design, making it clearly visible to the forensic examiner for identification and analysis purposes.

166. (B) Examining data for signs of alteration or insertion.
When a lottery ticket is suspected of being altered, the forensic examiner focuses on the integrity of the information it contains. This involves checking for signs of tampering, such as mechanical erasures, chemical bleaching, or the addition of new numbers. Because lottery tickets are often altered to turn a losing ticket into a "winner," specialized techniques like infrared imaging and magnification are used to detect any changes made to the original printed data, numbers, or security codes.

167. (A) Examination under UV and IR light.
Chemical erasures involve using bleaching agents to remove ink, often leaving the paper looking blank. However, these chemicals frequently cause changes in the paper's fluorescence or leave residual traces of the original ink that are invisible under normal light. By using ultraviolet and infrared light, forensic examiners can often reveal these hidden or faded marks. The UV light makes the chemical stains glow, while IR radiation can sometimes visualize the remains of the ink line, revealing the original writing.

168. (B) Individual characteristics are more useful for identification.
In forensic science, the fundamental difference between the two types of characteristics is their power to identify a source. Class characteristics are features shared by a group, such as the font of a typewriter or a learned handwriting style. While helpful for narrowing down possibilities, they cannot pinpoint an individual. Individual characteristics, however, are unique, random defects or personal habits that are specific to only one person or machine. These unique traits are what allow for a positive forensic identification.

NODIA

169. (D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forensic handwriting analysis relies on understanding various features. Natural variation is the expected range of differences in a person's repeated writing. Disguise is a deliberate attempt to hide one's identity. Tremor refers to a shaky line quality, often caused by age or forgery. Skill level describes the writer's proficiency and coordination. Each of these features provides different clues about the author and the circumstances of the writing, and they must all be considered by a document examiner.

170. (D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
The primary goal of examining an anonymous letter in forensic science is identification. Examiners analyze the handwriting, paper, and

a new ink formulation, or a particular typeface. If a document contains a component that did not exist before a certain year, then the document must have been created after that year.

155. (D) The handwriting of the person who last spent it
Authenticating currency involves examining the physical and material security features built into the note during its manufacture. This includes checking for the watermark, the embedded security thread, and the distinct raised texture of intaglio printing. These features are designed to be extremely difficult for counterfeiters to replicate. In contrast, the handwriting of a person who previously handled the money is not a security feature of the currency itself and has no diagnostic value in determining its authenticity.

156. (B) Class characteristics
In handwriting analysis, features like general slant, the spacing between letters and words, and the average size of the script are usually considered class characteristics. These are broad traits that a writer shares with many others, often as a result of their initial handwriting training in a particular school system. While these features are important for an initial evaluation, they are not unique enough on their own to identify a specific individual writer from all other people.

157. (C) A unique loop formation in the letter 'k'.
Individual characteristics are the unique, personal deviations from the standard writing system that a person develops over time. While most people are taught to write in cursive with a certain slant, a unique and consistently repeated way of forming a specific letter, like a distinctive loop in the letter 'k', is a personal habit. Because no two people share the same combination of these unique features, they are the basis for a forensic examiner to identify a specific individual's handwriting.

158. (B) It does not show the natural range of variation.
A fundamental principle of handwriting is that no person writes exactly the same way every time. Every individual has a natural range of variation in their script. If a forensic examiner only has a single known signature for comparison, they cannot see this range. This makes it impossible to determine if the differences found in a questioned document are within the writer's normal habits or indicate a forgery. Multiple samples are required for a reliable and accurate forensic comparison.

159. (C) Transposed or cut-and-paste forgery
A transposed forgery, also known as a cut-and-paste forgery, occurs when a genuine signature is taken from its original context and placed onto a fraudulent document. This was traditionally done physically with scissors and glue but is now more commonly achieved using digital scanning and image editing software. In these cases, the signature itself is genuine, but the document it appears on is false. Forensic examiners look for signs of "lifting," inconsistent background textures, or digital artifacts.

160. (C) A rapid and fluid writing movement.
A rapid and fluid writing movement is a hallmark of a genuine signature, which is produced with a natural rhythm and automatic motor control developed through years of practice. Forgeries, on the other hand, typically lack this fluency. Because the forger is carefully attempting to imitate the shape and style of another person's writing, their movement is slow and labored. This leads to characteristic signs of forgery, such as hesitant line quality, frequent pen lifts, and unnatural pressure.

161. (B) Interlineation or insertion
Interlineation is a specific type of document alteration where new text or characters are added into the spaces between the original lines of writing or typing. This is a form of insertion designed to change the meaning or terms of the document after it was initially prepared. Forensic examiners detect interlineation by looking for inconsistencies in line spacing, differences in ink color or chemical composition, and variations in pen pressure or typeface alignment between the original and added text.

162. (D) Both A and R are false.
Both statements are false because no photocopy is a perfect, flawless replication. The photocopying process is mechanical and electrostatic, which inherently introduces unique artifacts. Each individual machine develops distinctive marks, known as trash marks, caused by dust or scratches on its internal components. Furthermore, successive generations of copies lose detail and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

possible date for a document's creation. For example, if a document dated 1990 is found to contain a chemical compound first used in inks in 2005, it proves the document must have been created in 2005 or later. This is a critical relative dating technique that forensic examiners use to detect backdated or fraudulent documents.

179. (B) Individual typewriter traits.
Individual characteristics of a typewriter are unique mechanical defects that develop through regular use, accidental damage, or poor maintenance. A character that is consistently struck higher or lower than its neighbors, or a type bar that is thinned or flattened, serves as a distinctive mark. Because these flaws are specific to one machine, they allow forensic document examiners to link multiple documents back to the same typewriter by matching these repeatable, unique patterns in the text.

180. (B) Class characteristics.
When a child learns to write, they are taught a standardized writing system, such as the Palmer or Zaner-Bloser method. This system dictates the basic shapes, slant, and connections of the letters. These learned features are common to everyone who was taught the same system, making them class characteristics. While these traits help identify a person's educational background or regional origin, they are not unique enough to identify a specific individual writer from a group of others.

181. (D) All of the above.
Requested standards are handwriting samples collected in a controlled environment to ensure they are high-quality and directly comparable to the evidence. The investigator provides specific paper and pens, and dictates the exact words found in the questioned document to reveal spelling and punctuation habits. By dictating multiple times, the examiner can also observe if the writer is attempting to use a deliberate disguise, which often leads to inconsistencies that are not present in natural writing.

182. (C) A simple forgery.
A simple forgery, also known as a spurious forgery, occurs when a person signs someone else's name without making any attempt to copy or imitate that person's actual signature or handwriting style. The forger simply writes the name using their own natural handwriting. Because no attempt at imitation is made, these forgeries are the easiest to detect. They are common when the forger lacks access to a genuine model to use for tracing or simulation.

183. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Natural variation is a fundamental principle of handwriting. Because humans are not machines, they never sign their name with microscopic precision twice. Therefore, if a questioned signature is found to be a perfect, one-to-one pictorial match to a known genuine signature, it is a strong indication of forgery. This indicates that the signature was likely created through a process of tracing or digital copying rather than being a naturally written, genuine act of signing.

184. (C) Authenticate the card electronically.
The EMV (Europay, Mastercard, and Visa) chip is a sophisticated microcomputer embedded in modern credit cards. Its primary function is to authenticate the card during a transaction using dynamic data. Unlike the static magnetic stripe, the chip generates a unique, one-time security code for every purchase, making it extremely difficult for criminals to use stolen information to create counterfeit cards. This electronic verification provides a much higher level of security for both "card-present" and online transactions.

NODIA

185. (B) I, II and III only
The preliminary examination of a questioned document is an initial, non-destructive stage of forensic investigation. It must be performed immediately upon receipt to record the document's condition and maintain the chain of custody. Proper handling with gloves or forceps is essential to prevent contamination. However, the fourth statement is incorrect. A preliminary examination is an assessment of physical traits and condition; it does not and cannot provide a definitive forensic opinion on the authorship of the handwriting.

186. (B) Identify the specific photocopier.
Non-image area toning refers to the unintended deposition of toner in areas of a photocopy that should be blank. This defect can be caused by

various issues within a specific machine, such as a dirty mirror, a scratched photoconductor drum, or a malfunctioning cleaning blade. Because these defects are often permanent and unique to one device, they act as individualizing characteristics. By analyzing the pattern of this toning, forensic document examiners can link multiple copies back to the same machine.

187. (A) Addition and mechanical erasure.
In this scenario, the forger has used two types of alteration. First, they have used mechanical erasure by scraping the paper's surface to physically remove a portion of the original number. This typically thins the paper and disturbs the fibers. Second, they have added new ink or markings to change the value of the number. This combination of removal and insertion is a common method of fraud, and both actions leave characteristic physical and chemical evidence on the document.

188. (C) Low-angle or oblique lighting
Oblique lighting is the primary, non-destructive method for detecting indented writing. By placing a light source at a very low angle to the document's surface, the examiner can create shadows within the microscopic depressions in the paper fibers. These shadows highlight the indents, often making them visible to the eye and the camera. Because this technique does not involve any contact or chemical application, it is used as the first step before resorting to more sensitive methods like ESDA.

189. (A) 2, 4, 3, 1
The forensic examination of a suspected forged signature follows a logical sequence. First, the examiner must obtain authentic known signatures from the person in question. Next, they independently analyze the characteristics of the questioned signature for signs of forgery. Then, a side-by-side comparison is performed between the questioned and known samples. Finally, the examiner evaluates the significance of all similarities and differences to reach a definitive and scientifically supported conclusion regarding the signature's authenticity.

190. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Each forensic tool has a specific primary application. ESDA is the most sensitive method for visualizing indented writing through electrostatic charge. The VSC is used for ink differentiation by analyzing their reactions to different light spectra. TLC is a destructive chemical method used to separate ink dyes. Finally, a stereomicroscope is essential for the close, microscopic examination of physical features, such as the sequence of intersecting ink lines or mechanical disturbances in the paper.

191. (C) I, II, III, IV only
Paper consists mainly of cellulose fibers, with fillers like clay added for opacity. Ballpoint ink is a viscous paste whose chemical composition can be analyzed for comparison. These are all correct statements about the materials. However, the fifth statement is incorrect. A watermark is not printed on the surface; it is a design built into the internal structure of the paper during its manufacture by creating areas of varying fiber thickness, which are seen through transmitted light.

192. (B) Was the signature placed before or after folding?
Determining relative age focuses on establishing the chronological order of events on a document. For example, a forensic examiner can analyze the physical relationship between a signature and a crease in the paper. If the ink bleeds into the broken fibers of the fold, it was written after the paper was folded. If the ink line is continuous and undisturbed by the fold, it was written before. This relative dating provides critical evidence about the document's history.

193. (B) Help identify the specific typewriter.
The alignment of characters in typewritten text is a key mechanical feature. Over time, individual type bars in a typewriter can become bent or loose, causing letters to strike the page slightly higher, lower, or at an angle compared to their neighbors. These misalignments are unique, repeatable defects that act as individualizing characteristics. By analyzing these specific patterns of misalignment, a forensic document examiner can definitively link a questioned document to the specific typewriter that produced it.

194. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Handwriting analysis distinguishes between features shared by many and those unique to one person. A writer's skill level, which is their overall proficiency and coordination, is a class characteristic often linked to their age and education. In contrast, the specific, unique way an individual writer consistently connects certain letters, such as the 'o' and 'r,' is a personal habit. This deviation from standard taught forms is an individual characteristic, which is essential for identifying a specific writer.

195. (A) Ensuring they are numerous and comparable.
The most critical factor in a reliable handwriting comparison is the quality and quantity of the standard samples. The examiner must have enough samples to understand the writer's full range of natural variation. Furthermore, these exemplars must be comparable to the questioned document in terms of the text, format, and the conditions under which they were written. Having numerous, relevant standards ensures that the forensic comparison is based on a comprehensive and accurate representation of the suspect's writing habits.

196. (A) The identity of the author is concealed or unknown.
Anonymous writing is defined by the absence of a known author. This term is used for documents like threat letters, ransom notes, and harassing messages where the person who wrote them has intentionally concealed their identity. In these cases, the primary goal of the forensic examiner is to identify the unknown author by comparing the individual characteristics of the questioned script to known handwriting samples from suspects, or by linking the document to a specific physical machine.

197. (A) Simulated forgery is freehand imitation; traced forgery follows an outline.
The fundamental difference between these two forgery types is the method of replication. In a simulated forgery, the forger attempts to copy a genuine signature freehand, usually after much practice. This requires considerable skill and often shows forger's habits. In a traced forgery, the forger follows the physical outline of a genuine signature, often using a light box or carbon paper. This results in high pictorial accuracy but a very poor, "drawn" and unnatural line quality.

198. (B) The card's authenticity and integrity.
The examination of credit card security features, such as holograms, microprinting, and UV-fluorescent elements, is designed to verify two things. First, authenticity, ensuring the card is a genuine product of a legitimate financial institution. Second, integrity, ensuring that the card has not been tampered with or altered, such as by changing the account numbers or the name on the front. This physical and material assessment is crucial for detecting and preventing financial fraud in commerce and banking.

199. (B) Impression made by machines like typewriters or stamps.
A mechanical impression is a mark on a document produced by a physical tool or machine rather than by human handwriting. This category includes text from typewriters, the marks made by rubber stamps, and the embossed designs from metal seals. Because these tools can develop unique defects through wear, damage, or manufacturing flaws, their impressions can be forensicly analyzed. By matching these unique mechanical "signatures," an examiner can link a questioned document to the specific machine that created it.

200. (B) Microscopic examination of the crossing line.
Determining the chronological sequence of writing and folding requires close microscopic analysis of the ink's behavior at the crease. When paper is folded, its cellulose fibers are broken. If a signature is written after folding, the liquid ink will naturally bleed into these damaged fibers through capillary action. If written before folding, the ink line will appear continuous and undisturbed by the fold. This physical evidence is a reliable way to establish the relative age of a document's various components.

201. (C) A broken serif on the letter 'm'.
An individual characteristic of a typewriter is a unique, random defect that develops through use or damage. A broken or chipped serif on a specific metal letter, such as the 'm,' is a distinctive flaw that will be transferred to every document produced by that specific machine. In contrast, the typeface design, the characters per inch, and the type of ribbon are class characteristics, which are features common to all typewriters of a particular make and model.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

The primary goal of photographing a questioned document upon its initial receipt is to create a permanent and accurate record of its original state. This is an essential step in forensic procedure because any subsequent handling, examination, or testing, especially destructive chemical analysis, can alter the document's appearance or physical integrity. A high-quality photograph serves as a definitive reference for the court and for other investigators, ensuring that the document's condition as it was first found is fully documented.

218. (A) Determining which line was written first.
Analyzing the sequence of intersecting ink lines is a critical task in forensic document examination. When two lines of ink cross, microscopic examination can often reveal which one was applied on top of the other. This information is vital for determining the chronological order of events on a document. For example, it can prove if a signature was written after a body of text or if new information was inserted into an existing document, providing crucial evidence of alteration or backdating.

219. (C) Individual defects and wheel alignment.
Numbering machines are mechanical devices that stamp sequential numbers onto documents. Like typewriters, these machines can develop unique individualizing characteristics over time. These include specific nicks or damage to the metal digits, and misalignments of the internal numbering wheels. By analyzing these distinctive, repeatable flaws, a forensic document examiner can link multiple documents to the same physical machine. This provides important evidence for tracking the source of documents and detecting the use of fraudulent or unauthorized numbering tools.

220. (C) Individual characteristics can identify a writer.
The core principle of handwriting identification is that everyone develops a unique combination of writing habits that distinguish them from all others. While class characteristics can narrow down a group, they are not sufficient for a positive identification. Instead, forensic examiners focus on individual characteristics, which are the unique, personal deviations from the standard taught writing system. Because no two people share the same set of these individualizing features, they allow for the definitive identification of the specific author of a questioned script.

221. (B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forensic document examination uses a standardized set of terms. A class characteristic, like the Palmer method, is a feature shared by a group. An individual characteristic, such as a unique loop formation, is personal to one writer. Standards, or exemplars, are known genuine samples used for comparison. Questioned writing refers to the contested material, like a signature on a suspected forged check. Correctly applying these terms is essential for clear communication and scientifically sound analysis in a forensic investigation.

222. (C) A VSC
The Video Spectral Comparator is the most effective instrument for confirming if a document was altered using a different ink. Under normal light, two pens may appear to have identical colors. However, the VSC allows the examiner to view the document under ultraviolet and infrared wavelengths. Different ink formulations react uniquely to these light sources by reflecting, absorbing, or fluorescing differently. If the added text reacts differently than the original writing, it proves that a different writing instrument was used.

NODIA

223. (C) By comparing to samples from the suspected machine.
The most reliable way to identify the source of a typewritten document is through a side-by-side comparison with samples from a suspected machine. Every typewriter develops unique mechanical defects, such as misaligned type bars or broken characters, which act as individualizing features. By matching these specific, repeatable flaws in the questioned text to known samples from the physical typewriter, a forensic document examiner can definitively prove that the document was produced by that specific device, providing a high level of forensic certainty.

224. (B) Normal fluctuations in a person's writing.
Natural variation is a fundamental concept in handwriting identification. It refers to the fact

means that the marks, signs, or symbols must be capable of representing a thought, message, or information that can be interpreted or understood by a person. This includes everything from a coded message or a crude map to a signature.

210. (D) Sizing (rosin, starch)
Ink is a complex formulation containing three primary components. The vehicle is the liquid solvent or resin that carries the ink. The colorant consists of dyes or pigments that provide the color. Additives, such as driers and surfactants, control the ink's performance. In contrast, sizing agents like rosin and starch are materials added to the paper during its manufacture to control its absorbency. While sizing affects how ink interacts with the paper, it is a component of the paper itself, not the ink.

211. (C) The writer's state of health and age.
Handwriting is a complex physical and neurological act. A person's state of health, particularly conditions like arthritis, tremors, or neurological disorders, can significantly affect their motor control and the appearance of their script. Similarly, age can lead to a natural decline in coordination and strength, resulting in a more shaky or labored line quality. These biological factors are significant because they can produce permanent changes in a person's writing that a forensic examiner must distinguish from an attempt at forgery.

212. (C) Writing in all capital letters.
The most common form of disguised writing is the use of block capitals instead of normal cursive script. This is because many people find it easier to suppress their natural writing habits and individual characteristics when using disconnected, standardized capital letters. By adopting this style, a writer can more effectively hide their personal identity in a communication. However, forensic examiners can still identify authors of block capitals by analyzing unique features in the formation, spacing, and alignment of the individual printed letters.

213. (A) Finding significant differences from known genuine samples.
Identifying a forgery is not about finding a single difference, as natural variation can cause minor fluctuations in any person's writing. Instead, forensic document examiners look for a combination of significant, unexplainable differences between the questioned signature and a large group of known genuine samples. These differences often include signs of an unnatural writing process, such as slow speed, poor line quality, and pen lifts in unusual places. If these features fall outside the writer's natural range, it indicates forgery.

214. (A) A handwriting comparison.
When an examiner analyzes a credit card with a suspected altered or forged signature on the back, they are performing a handwriting comparison. This involves examining the physical characteristics of the questioned signature, such as letter formation, slant, and line quality, and comparing them to known genuine handwriting samples from the legitimate cardholder. This process is the same as analyzing a signature on a paper document, even though the substrate is the plastic signature panel of a modern credit card.

215. (B) Obliteration
Obliteration is a type of document alteration where information is made unreadable by covering it with an opaque material. Using thick markers or corrective fluid is a classic method of obliteration. The goal is to completely mask the original writing from view. Forensic document examiners use specialized techniques, such as infrared reflectography or high-intensity lighting, to see through the covering substance. This allows them to reveal and document the hidden original text without physically removing the material that was used to obscure it.

216. (A) I and III only
Forensic document analysis relies on several specialized techniques. The Video Spectral Comparator uses different light wavelengths to analyze and differentiate between inks. Oblique lighting is highly effective for visualizing physical changes on a document's surface, such as mechanical erasures and indented writing. However, the other statements are incorrect. ESDA is used for indents, not ink chemistry, and Thin Layer Chromatography is a destructive method, not a non-destructive one, as it requires the removal of small ink samples for analysis.

217. (B) To record original condition before handling.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ink to identify the specific author or the machines, such as printers or typewriters, used to produce it. While some investigations may use behavioral analysis for psychological profiling, this is the work of a criminal profiler, not a document examiner. The document examiner focuses on physical evidence to link the questioned material to a specific source or individual.

171. (B) A forgery (traced or simulated).
A signature produced with slow, deliberate movement, heavy pressure, and frequent pen lifts is highly characteristic of a forgery. Because the forger is carefully trying to mimic the appearance of a genuine model, they move the pen in a labored, "drawing" motion rather than with natural speed and rhythm. This lack of fluency and the constant pausing to check their work lead to these distinctive signs, which contrast sharply with the rapid, tapered strokes found in genuine signatures.

172. (B) Hologram
A hologram is a sophisticated security feature found on modern credit cards. It is a multi-dimensional, laser-generated image that appears to move or change its color and form when the card is tilted and viewed from different angles. Because the technology and equipment required to create high-quality holograms are extremely specialized and expensive, they are very difficult for counterfeiters to replicate accurately. This makes them an effective tool for verifying the authenticity of a credit card.

173. (B) A public document
In a legal and forensic context, a passport is categorized as a public document. This is because it is an official record issued by a government authority, such as a national government's passport office, to certify the identity and nationality of the holder for international travel. Public documents are generally presumed to be authentic because of their official source, and their forensic examination often involves verifying the many specialized security features incorporated into them during their manufacture.

174. (C) Photoconductor drum and fuser rollers.
Forensic examination of laser printer output focuses on identifying unique defects in the machine's internal components. The photoconductor drum can develop scratches or pits, while the fuser rollers may have imperfections or debris. These mechanical flaws create repeatable marks, streaks, or patterns of toner on every page produced by that specific printer. These individualizing artifacts act as a "signature," allowing forensic document examiners to link a questioned printout back to the specific laser printer or toner cartridge used.

175. (C) New material is added to the document.
In forensic document examination, an addition is a specific type of alteration where new content is included after the document was initially prepared. This can range from adding a single character, word, or sentence to an existing page, to the more substantial act of inserting an entire new sheet into a multi-page contract or will. These changes are intended to alter the document's original meaning and are often detected through differences in ink, paper, or typeface alignment.

176. (D) Charred Document : Water Immersion
Different document problems require specific examination techniques. ESDA is the standard for indented writing, the VSC is used for ink differentiation, and oblique light is effective for detecting mechanical erasures. However, water immersion is not a method for examining charred documents. Charred documents are extremely brittle carbon residues that would be destroyed if placed in water. Instead, they require stabilization and specialized imaging techniques like infrared reflectography to visualize any surviving text or markings.

177. (D) Pigments from ink
The chemical composition of paper refers to the materials used in its original manufacture. This primarily includes cellulose fibers, sizing agents to control absorbency, and fillers like clay for opacity. These are all part of the paper's physical structure. In contrast, pigments from ink are external substances added to the document's surface during the act of writing or printing. While they are part of the finished document, they are not a component of the paper itself.

178. (B) A 'terminus post quem' for creation.
Determining that a specific ink formula was not commercially available until a certain date provides a "terminus post quem," or an earliest

NODIA

that no individual can write their signature or any word with perfect, microscopic precision every time. Every person's writing naturally shows a range of minor differences in size, slant, and letter formation from one instance to another. Forensic examiners must establish this normal range of variation using multiple known samples to distinguish these expected fluctuations from the inconsistencies caused by an attempt at disguise or forgery.

225. (C) Simulated (freehand) forgery
A simulated forgery, also known as a freehand forgery, is an attempt to imitate another person's signature by looking at a genuine model. The forger typically practices the signature many times to learn its shape, slant, and flourishes. Because they are focusing on imitation, the process is slower and more labored than natural writing. This leads to characteristic signs of forgery, such as an unnatural "drawn" appearance, microscopic tremors, and hesitant pen pressure, which are detectable under magnification by a forensic examiner.

226. (C) It has been burned or exposed to heat.
A charred document is one that has been partially or completely burned due to exposure to intense heat or fire. This process transforms the paper's flexible cellulose structure into a brittle, black carbon residue. Despite their fragile and blackened state, charred documents are valuable pieces of evidence. Specialized forensic techniques, such as infrared imaging, can often reveal the surviving writing because many inks react differently to infrared light than the surrounding carbonized paper, allowing information to be recovered from heavily damaged documents.

227. (C) Paper manufacturer and production date range.
A watermark is a design built into the paper during manufacture by creating areas of varying fiber thickness. It is best viewed through transmitted light. Watermarks are important because they often identify the specific paper manufacturer and can include a date code or a design that was only used during a specific time period. This provides a "terminus post quem," or earliest possible date for the paper's production, which helps forensic examiners determine if a document could have been created when it claims.

228. (C) Reflectance spectrophotometry using a VSC.
Reflectance spectrophotometry is a non-destructive technique used for ink comparison, often performed using a Video Spectral Comparator. This method involves measuring the specific wavelengths of light that an ink line reflects across a broad spectrum, including ultraviolet and infrared. Because different ink formulations have unique chemical properties, they produce distinct reflectance patterns. This allows forensic document examiners to differentiate between visually identical inks without removing any material or causing any physical damage to the original document being analyzed.

229. (D) Statement I is false, but Statement II is true.
Both types of handwriting standards have their place in forensic examination. Requested standards are written for the investigation and can be directly compared to the questioned document. However, non-requested standards, which are "course-of-business" samples from a person's normal life, are generally considered superior. This is because they were written before any legal dispute arose, so the author had no motive to hide or alter their habits. These everyday writings therefore provide a more reliable and genuine representation of their natural handwriting.

230. (C) An auto-forgery or self-forgery
Auto-forgery, also known as self-forgery, is a unique type of document problem where an individual signs their own name but deliberately alters their handwriting style. The goal is to create a signature that they can later deny is theirs, claiming it must be a forgery by someone else. Forensic document examiners identify these signatures by looking for inconsistencies between the person's natural writing and the deliberate alterations, and by finding underlying habits that even a self-forger cannot completely suppress.

231. (B) "Card-not-present" online or phone purchases.
The Card Verification Value is a security feature primarily used for "card-not-present" transactions, such as online shopping or phone

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

orders. It consists of a non-embossed number printed on the card. Because this code is not stored on the magnetic stripe and is not visible in standard transaction records, it provides an additional layer of security. Its purpose is to verify that the person initiating the transaction has the physical card in their possession, reducing the risk of fraud from stolen account information.

232. (C) Indented writings
Indented writing consists of microscopic impressions transferred to a sheet of paper from the pressure of writing on the page above it. These impressions are common in notebooks and pads. Forensic examiners can reveal these faint markings using specialized techniques like oblique lighting, which creates shadows in the indents, or the Electrostatic Detection Apparatus, which uses static charge to visualize compressed fibers. These findings are valuable for linking documents together or recovering information that was thought to have been destroyed.

233. (C) Individual defects like nicks and dirt.
Like typewriters, rubber stamps develop unique individualizing characteristics over time. These include small nicks in the rubber surface, thinned areas of the design, and the accumulation of dried ink or dirt in specific places. These physical defects are consistently transferred to every document the stamp touches, acting as a "mechanical signature." By matching these specific, repeatable flaws to a physical stamp, a forensic document examiner can definitively identify the source of a questioned impression and detect if multiple documents used the same tool.

234. (A) The author suppressed their natural habits.
Disguised writing is a deliberate attempt by an author to hide their true identity by changing their natural handwriting characteristics. This might involve altering their slant, size, or letter formation. The primary challenge for a forensic examiner is that the individualizing traits they usually rely on for identification are being consciously suppressed. However, maintain a perfect disguise is difficult, and a writer's natural habits often emerge in long documents, providing the subtle clues necessary for a trained examiner to make an identification.

235. (A) Smooth, rhythmic pen movement
Smooth, rhythmic pen movement is a primary characteristic of a genuine signature, which is produced with the natural speed and automatic motor control that comes from years of practice. Forgeries, on the other hand, typically lack this fluency. Because the forger is carefully trying to mimic the appearance of another person's writing, their movement is slow and labored. This leads to characteristic signs of forgery, such as hesitant line quality, frequent pen lifts, and unnatural pressure, which contrast with natural writing.

236. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The choice of writing instrument significantly impacts the physical appearance of handwriting. Fountain pens, ballpoint pens, and felt-tip pens all have distinct mechanical designs that determine how ink is transferred to the paper. Differences in ink viscosity, the type of writing tip, and the required pressure all affect the width, color, and texture of the written line. Forensic document examiners must consider these factors when comparing samples, as the same writer may produce slightly different-looking scripts using different pens.

237. (D) Photocopiers
Mechanical reproduction refers to the creation of documents through physical, non-electronic processes that directly transfer text or images from a source to the page. This category includes manual typewriters, which use impact, printing presses, and check writers. Each of these machines uses a physical medium like an inked ribbon or plate. In contrast, modern photocopiers use an electrostatic and digital process, which falls under the category of photographic or digital reproduction rather than purely mechanical means of document creation.

238. (D) All I, II, III, IV, V are correct.
Document alterations cover a wide range of techniques used to change the original content. Erasure involves removing text, while obliteration hides it. Addition and interlineation involve the insertion of new words or characters into blank spaces or between existing lines. Substitution is a more significant change where an entire page or part of a document is replaced with new material.

NODIA

All of these methods are forensicly analyzed to detect fraud and establish the integrity of a questioned document in an investigation.

239. (B) Chemistry
The scientific examination of document materials, such as inks, papers, and chemical erasures, is primarily based on principles and techniques from the field of chemistry. Forensic document examiners use various chemical analysis methods, including chromatography and spectroscopy, to determine the elemental and molecular composition of these materials. By identifying the specific dyes, pigments, and chemical additives present, they can differentiate between visually identical samples, determine the age of ink, and reveal hidden or altered information on the document's surface.

240. (C) A calendar date of its creation.
Determining the absolute age of a document refers to the process of assigning it a specific calendar date or a precise time frame of creation. This is achieved by identifying the introduction dates of various document components, such as a particular ink formulation, a specific paper watermark, or the appearance of a unique typeface. While absolute dating is the ultimate goal, it is often difficult due to the many environmental variables that can influence the chemical aging of materials over time.

241. (B) Extreme fragility during handling.
The most significant challenge when dealing with charred documents is their extreme physical fragility. When paper is burned, it loses its flexible cellulose structure and is transformed into a brittle carbon residue. These documents can crumble into useless ash with even the slightest touch, vibration, or airflow. Preserving their integrity for examination is a major technical hurdle, requiring specialized stabilization methods and extremely careful handling before any imaging or deciphering techniques, such as infrared imaging, can even be attempted in the laboratory.

242. (A) Unique sequential numbering and barcodes.
Lottery tickets are high-value documents that incorporate various security features to prevent fraud. One of the most effective methods for verifying their authenticity is the use of unique sequential numbering and barcodes. These features allow the issuing lottery organization to track every ticket produced and sold. By matching the numbers and codes on a questioned ticket to their internal databases, forensic examiners can determine if the ticket is a legitimate product or a sophisticated fake, and if it has been tampered with.

243. (B) A combination of shared individual traits.
In handwriting comparison, a single shared feature or similarity is never enough for a definitive identification, as it could be a coincidence. Instead, the forensic examiner's conclusion is based on identifying a unique combination of many shared individual characteristics. These are personal habits and deviations from the norm that are consistently present in both the questioned and known samples. When many such unique traits match and there are no significant differences, it provides a high level of forensic certainty.

244. (C) To avoid being identified as the writer.
The main purpose of disguised writing is to hide the author's identity. This is a deliberate act common in anonymous communications, threat letters, and ransom notes. By consciously changing their natural handwriting habits, such as their slant, size, or the way they form letters, the writer hopes to prevent a forensic examiner from linking the document to them. Despite these efforts, natural habits often emerge, especially in longer texts, which allows trained document examiners to detect the disguise and potentially identify the author.

245. (C) Inking over a signature outline.
An indented traced forgery is a specific method used to create an imitation of a signature. The forger first places a genuine signature model over the document and traces it with a stylus or a hard pen, leaving an indentation on the sheet below. They then simply "ink over" this visible indentation to create the final forged signature. This technique results in high pictorial accuracy but often shows characteristic signs like poor line quality, blunt ends, and the physical presence of the underlying indentations.

246. (C) Statement I is true, but Statement II is false.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Retouching is also commonly observed in these forgeries.

298. (B) Simulation is a freehand copy, while tracing follows an outline.
Simulated and traced forgeries differ in their method of creation. A simulated forgery involves a freehand attempt to replicate a genuine signature by observing its form and style. In contrast, a traced forgery involves directly following the outline of an existing signature using a backlight or carbon paper. Each method leaves distinct physical artifacts that forensic examiners analyze to detect forgery.

299. (B) introduce unnatural inconsistencies that can aid in detection.
While the goal of disguise is to hide a person's identity, the act of intentionally altering one's handwriting often introduces unnatural elements. These inconsistencies, such as irregular slants or awkward letter formations, can actually aid a forensic examiner in detecting the attempt at disguise. By recognizing these artificial features, the expert can often look beyond them to find underlying individual characteristics.

300. (A) embossed characters and holographic security elements.
Evaluating the authenticity of a credit card involves examining several high-security features designed to prevent counterfeiting. Forensic analysis focuses on specialized elements such as embossed characters, magnetic stripe data, and holographic security features. Comparing these complex components against a genuine specimen allows an examiner to identify the discrepancies and tell-tale signs of reproduction or unauthorized alteration on a suspect card.

NODIA

and preservation throughout the entire forensic process.

254. (D) Because subsequent analytical procedures might obliterate it.
Recording transient evidence like indented writing early in the forensic process is vital because these impressions are highly fragile. Subsequent analytical procedures, especially those involving chemical treatments or excessive handling, pose a significant risk of obliterating these subtle markings. Early documentation ensures that this valuable information is captured before the document undergoes more rigorous or potentially destructive scientific testing.

255. (C) Meticulous visual inspection and noting of physical traits.
Meticulous visual inspection is the central activity of the preliminary document examination process. During this stage, forensic experts observe and record physical traits such as material type, dimensions, and watermarks. This thorough documentation provides a baseline for the entire investigation and helps identify any obvious signs of tampering or alterations that require further, more advanced scientific scrutiny and analysis.

256. (B) To potentially link the copy to a specific photocopying machine.
Trash marks are unique, accidental artifacts found on photocopied documents resulting from defects or debris on the copier's glass. Forensic examiners analyze these specific markings to establish a link between a questioned document and a particular machine. Because these imperfections are reproduced consistently, they serve as individualizing characteristics that help identify the specific source of the reproduced copy.

257. (D) method of ink/toner application and its appearance under magnification.
Laser and inkjet printers utilize distinct technologies that leave identifiable patterns on paper. Laser printers use heat to fuse toner, creating a glossy appearance, whereas inkjet printers spray liquid ink droplets. Under magnification, these differences become apparent through the texture of the characters and the presence of specific artifacts like the characteristic splatter effect or the toner's fusion pattern.

NODIA

258. (A) an inkjet printer.
The observation of a splatter effect around printed characters is a hallmark characteristic of inkjet printing technology. This occurs because inkjet printers function by spraying fine droplets of liquid ink onto the paper surface. When these droplets land, they can create microscopic satellite marks or a fuzzy appearance that forensic examiners use to identify the specific mechanical printing process.

259. (C) To find individualizing characteristics that can trace the document to a source machine.
While identifying the reproduction process is important, the ultimate forensic objective is to find individualizing characteristics. These specific traits, such as unique defects in a printer drum or misaligned components, allow examiners to trace a document back to a single source machine. This level of detail is crucial for establishing the origin and authenticity of the item in question.

260. (A) can create unique and identifiable artifacts on the reproduced document.
Mechanical defects, such as scratches on a photocopier's platen glass or damage to a printer's drum, act as unique identifiers. These imperfections transfer specific, repeatable artifacts onto every document produced by that machine. In forensic analysis, these accidental marks provide a reliable basis for distinguishing a particular device from others of the same make, model, and manufacturer.

261. (D) a mechanical erasure.
Mechanical erasure involving the physical removal of writing through scraping or rubbing inevitably disturbs the underlying paper fibers. Forensic examiners utilize oblique lighting, which hits the surface at a shallow angle, to create shadows and highlight these disruptions. This technique makes the physical damage to the paper visible, indicating that the original content was removed from the document's surface.

262. (B) Erasure involves removing content, while obliteration involves covering it.

Erasure and obliteration are distinct methods of altering documents. Erasure focuses on the actual removal of the original content through mechanical or chemical means. In contrast, obliteration involves covering or overwriting the text with an opaque substance to make it unreadable. Forensic techniques for revealing the original information differ significantly depending on which of these two specific methods was used.

263. (C) It can make the covering ink transparent, thus revealing the writing beneath it.
Infrared light is a powerful tool for analyzing obliterated text because many inks used to cover writing are transparent to certain wavelengths in the infrared spectrum. When viewed under infrared light, the top layer of ink may disappear, while the original ink underneath remains visible. This differentiation allows forensic examiners to decipher hidden text without physically altering or damaging the document.

264. (D) chemical erasure.
The application of solvents or bleaching agents to decolorize ink constitutes a chemical erasure. Unlike mechanical methods that physically abrade the paper, chemical erasures use a reaction to make the ink invisible to the naked eye. Forensic examiners use specialized light sources, such as ultraviolet or infrared, to detect residues or reveal the original writing after such chemical treatments.

265. (A) The consistency of ink and alignment of the added text with the original.
When evaluating potential additions to a document, forensic examiners scrutinize the consistency of the ink and the alignment of the characters. Any variation in ink shade, line spacing, or the horizontal positioning of text can indicate that the material was added at a different time or using a different machine than the original content of the typed contract.

266. (B) The pressure from writing on an overlying sheet of paper.
Indented writings are latent impressions created when the pressure of a writing instrument is transferred through a top sheet of paper to the sheets underneath. These microscopic depressions in the paper fibers capture the strokes of the original writing. Forensic analysis can visualize these hidden marks to recover information that was never directly written on that specific page in the notebook.

267. (A) visualize latent indented writings non-destructively.
The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus is a non-destructive forensic tool specifically designed to visualize latent indented writings. It works by applying an electrostatic charge to the document's surface, which is then selectively held by the indentations. When toner powder is applied, it adheres to these charged areas, revealing the writing without causing any physical or chemical damage to the evidence.

268. (A) a secret writing using sympathetic ink.
Writing that remains invisible until the application of heat is a classic example of secret writing using sympathetic ink. These substances are formulated to react to specific external stimuli, such as temperature changes, ultraviolet exposure, or chemical reagents. Forensic examiners identify the nature of the ink by testing different development methods to reveal the hidden messages on the document.

269. (C) Their extreme fragility, which requires careful handling.
The extreme fragility of charred documents represents the primary challenge for forensic examiners. Because the paper has been carbonized by heat, it becomes exceptionally brittle and prone to crumbling upon contact. Handling must be kept to an absolute minimum, and specialized preservation techniques are required before any attempt can be made to decipher the remaining text or markings on the paper.

270. (D) The chemical nature of the substance used as ink.
The specific method chosen to visualize secret writing depends entirely on the chemical nature of the substance used as ink. Different sympathetic inks respond to different triggers, such as heat, ultraviolet light, or specific chemical developers. An examiner must understand these chemical properties to select the most effective, and ideally least destructive, technique for making the writing visible for analysis.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

271. (C) Pigment/dye and a vehicle/solvent.
Ink is fundamentally composed of two primary parts: a colorant and a vehicle. The colorant, which can be a pigment or a dye, provides the visual hue. The vehicle or solvent acts as the carrier, allowing the colorant to be applied to the surface. Understanding this composition is essential for forensic analysts when performing chemical comparisons of different ink samples.

272. (B) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC).
Thin Layer Chromatography is a destructive analytical technique used by forensic examiners to separate the chemical components of an ink sample. By migrating the ink through a stationary phase using a solvent, the individual dyes and compounds are isolated. This creates a unique chemical profile that can be used to compare and differentiate between seemingly identical inks on a document.

273. (D) analyzes the ink without physically removing a sample from the document.
Video Spectral Comparison is categorized as a non-destructive technique because it allows for the analysis of ink and paper without removing physical samples. By exposing the document to different wavelengths of light, such as ultraviolet and infrared, examiners can observe fluorescent or absorbent reactions. This provides valuable data while maintaining the physical integrity of the evidence for future testing.

274. (A) identifying the type of fibers, such as wood or cotton.
Microscopic analysis is a vital tool for examining the physical structure of paper. Forensic examiners use it to identify the specific types of fibers used in manufacturing, such as wood pulp, cotton, or synthetic materials. Determining the fiber composition helps establish the paper's origin and can highlight inconsistencies if different types of paper are found within a single document.

275. (C) detect potential alterations, additions, or other inconsistencies.
The primary goal of scientifically comparing ink and paper composition is to identify alterations, additions, or other inconsistencies. By establishing a chemical and physical baseline for the original document, forensic examiners can detect if a different ink was used for specific sections or if pages were added later. This analysis is critical for determining a document's overall authenticity.

276. (A) Absolute age determination is rarely possible; analysis focuses on relative dating.
Determining the absolute age of a document is rarely possible with current scientific methodology. Forensic examiners typically focus on relative age determination or establishing a specific time frame for creation. This involves looking for historical markers, chemical changes, or the introduction dates of materials to provide a reasoned conclusion rather than a specific calendar date for the document's origin.

277. (D) the environmental conditions under which the document was stored.
Ink dating is a complex process that measures the evaporation of solvents and the oxidation of ink components over time. However, these chemical reactions are highly susceptible to the environmental conditions in which the document was stored. Factors such as temperature, humidity, and light exposure significantly influence the rate of degradation, making absolute dating extremely difficult and often unreliable.

NODIA

278. (B) The document was definitely created in 1970.
Identifying materials with known introduction dates provides a chronological boundary for a document's creation. The presence of a specific optical brightener first available in 1970 serves as a critical marker. Forensic examiners use such anachronisms to establish the specific timeframe or earliest possible date for the document's production based on the commercial availability of its constituent physical components.

279. (C) the earliest possible date that a document could have been created.
The term "terminus post quem" refers to the earliest possible date that a document could have been created. Forensic examiners establish this limit by identifying features or materials that were not in existence before a specific point in time. This provides a crucial starting point for determining the age of a questioned document and helps identify potential forgeries or anachronisms.

The magnetic stripe on a credit card contains the same basic account information that is embossed on the front. However, the second statement is incorrect. The magnetic stripe is much less secure than the EMV chip. Magnetic stripe data is static and easily copied by criminals using skimming devices. In contrast, the microchip provides advanced security by generating a unique, dynamic code for every transaction, making it extremely difficult to create counterfeit cards from stolen information, thus protecting financial data.

247. (D) All of the above.
In forensic and legal contexts, the definition of a "document" is extremely broad. It is not restricted to formal papers like wills. Instead, it includes any physical material where thoughts, marks, or symbols are recorded to communicate a message. This covers signatures on credit card slips, which are vital for verifying transactions, and even unconventional surfaces like walls bearing graffiti or ransom notes. As long as the material carries interpreted marks, it is considered a document for forensic examination.

248. (C) Low-angle, oblique light from the side.
Oblique lighting is the best method for viewing surface disturbances on paper, such as mechanical erasures or indentations. By positioning the light source at a very low angle, any irregularities on the surface create long shadows. These shadows highlight thinned areas, roughened fibers, and the microscopic depressions left by writing instruments. Because it highlights these physical changes without any physical contact, oblique lighting is an essential, non-destructive first step in any forensic examination of document integrity.

249. (D) Disguised
Forgery is the act of imitating or altering a document with the intent to deceive. Common types include simulated forgery, which is freehand imitation, traced forgery, which follows an outline, and simple forgery, which is signing a name without imitation. Disguised writing, however, is not a type of forgery. While forgery is an attempt to copy someone else, disguise is a writer's deliberate attempt to hide their own identity. Both involve deception, but they are distinct concepts in forensic handwriting examination.

250. (A) Evaluation and forming a conclusion.
The final stage of a forensic handwriting comparison is the evaluation of all findings. After analyzing the characteristics of both the questioned and known writing and performing a side-by-side comparison, the examiner must weigh the significance of the similarities and any differences. They determine if the shared individualizing traits are sufficient for identification and if any differences fall within the range of natural variation. This logical and scientific assessment leads to the final conclusion regarding the document's authorship or authenticity.

251. (B) A thought or idea that was never recorded on any material
Forensic science defines a document as a material substance containing marks, symbols, or signs that convey meaning. This definition requires a physical medium to host the information. Since thoughts and ideas lack a material form or recorded markings, they fail to meet the essential criteria of being a document regardless of their potential significance or intended meaning.

252. (A) To document physical characteristics and plan further analysis without damaging evidence.
A preliminary examination serves as the critical initial phase in forensic document analysis. It focuses on documenting physical characteristics and formulating a systematic plan for detailed study. By conducting this non-destructive visual inspection first, examiners ensure that transient evidence is recorded and the integrity of the item is maintained before any invasive or chemical testing occurs during investigation.

253. (C) Techniques that could alter the document, like chemical testing, are deferred.
The non-destructive nature of a preliminary examination means that the examiner prioritizes methods that do not alter the item's physical state. Techniques involving chemicals or other invasive procedures are intentionally delayed. This approach ensures that delicate evidence, such as latent fingerprints or indented writing, remains intact for future specialized analysis

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

289. (D) distinguish between natural variation and fundamental differences.
A critical skill for a handwriting examiner is the ability to distinguish between natural variation and fundamental differences. Natural variation consists of minor changes within a single writer's hand caused by various factors like age or health. Fundamental differences, however, indicate that the writing was produced by a different person. Correctly identifying these distinctions is essential for accurate authorship determination.

290. (A) They are unique deviations from the standard writing system specific to one person.
Individual characteristics in handwriting are the specific, recurring deviations from a standard writing system that are unique to a particular person. These can include unconventional shapes, specific spacing habits, or unique ways of connecting letters. Unlike class characteristics, these features provide the individualizing data needed to identify the specific author of a piece of questioned handwriting during an investigation.

291. (C) They are more likely to reflect the writer's natural, undisguised handwriting.
Non-requested standards are highly valued because they are created in the normal course of life without the writer's knowledge of a pending forensic examination. Consequently, they are more likely to represent the writer's true, unadulterated handwriting habits. These samples lack the self-consciousness or deliberate attempts at disguise that might occur when a subject is asked to provide requested standards.

292. (A) The writer may consciously attempt to disguise their handwriting.
A significant drawback of using requested writing standards is the risk of intentional disguise. When individuals know their writing is being used for comparison, they may consciously try to alter their handwriting to avoid identification. This introduces unnatural elements that can complicate the comparison process, although skilled examiners are trained to look for signs of such deliberate alterations in handwriting.

293. (D) a systematic side-by-side evaluation of characteristics.
Handwriting comparison involves a systematic, side-by-side evaluation of the characteristics found in both the questioned and known texts. The examiner meticulously analyzes and compares class and individual traits, such as letter formation, slant, and spacing. This detailed process ensures that any conclusion regarding the identity of the writer is based on a comprehensive assessment of all the available writing evidence.

294. (B) the examiner finds a sufficient combination of similarities and no unexplainable differences.
A definitive conclusion of identification is reached when an examiner finds a significant combination of unique similarities between the questioned and known writings. There must also be an absence of any unexplainable, fundamental differences. It is the convergence of these factors, rather than a single feature, that provides the scientific basis for identifying a specific person as the author.

295. (B) A known writing sample used for comparison.
In the context of document examination, an exemplar refers to a known sample of writing used for comparison purposes. These samples serve as the standard against which a questioned document is evaluated. Exemplars can be collected from existing records or requested from a subject during an investigation, providing the baseline for determining authorship and authenticity in forensic analysis procedures.

296. (D) disguised writing.
Disguised writing occurs when an author intentionally alters their normal writing habits to avoid detection. Using the non-dominant or unaccustomed hand is a common method employed to achieve this effect. While this technique may hide some individual characteristics, it often introduces new, unnatural inconsistencies and a lack of fluency that a forensic document examiner can identify during a thorough analysis.

297. (A) A lack of natural speed and signs of laborious drawing.
A traced forgery is characterized by signs of slow and laborious drawing, as the forger carefully follows the outline of a genuine signature. This lack of natural writing speed often results in uniform pen pressure and a shaky line quality, which contrast with the fluent and rhythmic strokes found in an authentic signature.

NODIA

280. (D) Identifying a ZIP code on a letter purportedly from 1950.
Using anachronisms for document dating involves identifying elements that do not belong to the period the document claims to be from. For example, a letter dated 1950 containing a ZIP code is anachronistic because ZIP codes were not implemented until 1963. Such discrepancies provide definitive proof that a document was created significantly later than its purported date of origin.

281. (A) class characteristics.
Class characteristics in typewriter examination are features shared by all machines of a particular model or brand. These include the design, size, and spacing of the typeface. While these characteristics can help identify the general category of the machine that produced a document, they are not unique enough to link the text to one specific, individual typewriter.

282. (B) The presence of unique defects and wear patterns on the type-bars.
Linking a typed document to a specific typewriter requires the identification of individual characteristics. These are unique defects or wear patterns, such as misaligned type-bars or damaged characters, that develop over time through use. When a sufficient number of these specific imperfections are present, they provide a forensic basis for uniquely identifying the source machine used for the document.

283. (B) To compare its printing processes and security features against a genuine note.
The primary task when examining suspected counterfeit currency is to compare its physical properties against a known genuine specimen. Forensic examiners focus on specific printing processes, such as intaglio or letterpress, and verify security features like watermarks, security threads, and microprinting. Discrepancies in these complex features are key indicators that a currency note is not an authentic document.

284. (A) authentic, high-security documents like currency notes.
Intaglio printing, which creates a distinct raised ink texture on the paper, is a common feature of authentic high-security documents like currency notes. This sophisticated process is difficult and expensive to replicate accurately. Its presence is a significant indicator of authenticity, and forensic examiners check for the tactile and visual characteristics associated with this specific type of professional printing.

285. (C) an individual characteristic that may uniquely identify the machine.
A damaged or misaligned type-bar is forensically significant because it creates a unique mark on the paper. This mark is considered an individual characteristic that distinguishes one typewriter from all others, even those of the same model. By cataloging these specific imperfections, a document examiner can establish a definitive link between a questioned text and the specific machine used.

286. (D) a class characteristic.
The style of letter formation taught in a particular school or writing system represents a class characteristic. These are writing habits shared by a large group of people who learned from the same source. While these features help categorize the writing, they do not provide the unique identifiers necessary to distinguish one individual writer from another in a forensic investigation.

287. (C) A unique combination of individual characteristics.
Identifying a writer through handwriting analysis is based on the presence of a unique combination of individual characteristics. These specific, repeated deviations from standard writing systems are unique to one person. Because no two individuals share the exact same set of writing habits, these characteristics allow forensic experts to reach a reliable conclusion regarding the authorship of a questioned document.

288. (B) The writer's emotional state.
Handwriting is a complex neuromuscular skill that is subject to natural variation based on several internal and external factors. A writer's emotional state can significantly influence their handwriting at any given time, leading to temporary changes in slant, speed, or pressure. Forensic examiners must account for these variations when comparing a questioned document with known samples of an individual's writing.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 10
Forensic Medicine and Anthropology

1. Which of the following is considered a tripod of life, the failure of which leads to somatic death?
(A) Brain, heart, and liver
(B) Heart, lungs, and brain
(C) Brain, lungs, and kidneys
(D) Lungs, liver, and kidneys

2. The term 'syncope' as a mode of death refers to the failure of which organ?
(A) Heart
(B) Lungs
(C) Brain
(D) Kidneys

3. Given below are two statements regarding the manner of death.
Statement I: The manner of death is the opinion based on the known facts concerning the circumstances leading up to and surrounding the death.
Statement II: The manner of death is always determined with absolute certainty at the scene of the crime.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

4. Which of the following is NOT a classical mode of death?
(A) Asphyxia
(B) Coma
(C) Syncope
(D) Sepsis

5. Given below are some statements about sexual offences:
1. The legal definition of rape has been expanded to include non-penile penetration.
2. Consent is considered invalid if obtained by putting a person in fear of death or hurt.
3. The age of consent is uniform across all countries.
4. Medical evidence of injury is mandatory to prove a case of sexual assault.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) 3 and 4 only

6. The term 'coma' as a mode of death primarily signifies the cessation of function of the:
(A) Circulatory system
(B) Central nervous system
(C) Respiratory system
(D) Muscular system

7. Which of the following best describes the manner of death?
(A) The specific disease or injury that causes a physiological derangement.
(B) The physiological process by which the body ceases to function.
(C) The time elapsed since the cessation of vital functions.
(D) The classification of death as natural, accidental, suicidal, or homicidal.

8. What is the primary medicolegal importance of hymenal examination in an alleged case of sexual assault?
(A) To provide corroborative evidence regarding penetration
(B) To definitively prove or disprove sexual intercourse.
(C) To determine the fertility status of the individual.
(D) To establish the age of the victim.

9. All of the following are considered unnatural manners of death EXCEPT:
(A) Homicidal death resulting from the actions of others

NODIA

89. A wound caused by the scraping or grazing of the skin, resulting in the removal of superficial layers, is an:
(A) Abrasion
(B) Contusion
(C) Laceration
(D) Incision

90. Given below are several characteristics used in forensic anthropology:
1. Dental eruption sequence.
2. Length of long bones.
3. Degree of epiphyseal fusion.
4. Cranial suture closure.
5. Degenerative changes in the spine.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct regarding methods to determine the age of a subadult skeleton?
(A) 1, 2 and 3 only
(B) 2, 4 and 5 only
(C) 1, 3 and 5 only
(D) All of the above

91. The success of skull-photo superimposition depends heavily on:
(A) The quality and orientation of both the skull photograph and the portrait.
(B) The chronological age of the individual at the time of their death.
(C) The sex of the individual determined by skeletal and pelvic markers.
(D) The specific cause of death as identified by forensic pathologists.

92. The dental formula I2/2, C1/1, M2/2 represents:
(A) Deciduous human dentition
(B) Permanent human dentition
(C) Permanent dentition of a canine
(D) Deciduous dentition of a primate

93. The presence of myiasis on a living person, when relevant to a legal investigation, is an application of:
(A) Forensic Taphonomy
(B) Forensic Entomology
(C) Forensic Pathology
(D) Forensic Toxicology

94. 'Defense wounds' are most commonly found on which part of the body in a homicidal attack?
(A) Back and shoulders
(B) Hands and forearms
(C) Chest and abdomen
(D) Legs and feet

95. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Adipocere formation is favored in a warm, moist, and anaerobic environment.
Reason (R): Adipocere is the result of hydrolysis and hydrogenation of body fats into a waxy substance, a process accelerated by bacterial enzymes like lecithinase.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

96. The 'rule of nines' is used in the context of injuries to:
(A) Classify the depth of stab wounds
(B) Estimate the percentage of the body surface area affected by burns
(C) Determine the age of bruises based on color changes
(D) Calculate the trajectory of a bullet

97. The presence of a ventral arc on the pubic bone is a strong indicator of:
(A) Male sex
(B) Female sex
(C) Old age
(D) Young age

98. The most significant challenge in bite mark analysis is:
(A) Obtaining a clear photograph of the bite mark
(B) The distortion of the bite mark on skin and the potential for observer bias
(C) The lack of a centralized database of dental records
(D) The difficulty in swabbing for DNA

99. The succession of insect life on a dead body follows a predictable pattern. This ecological sequence is known as:
(A) Metamorphosis
(B) Seres

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Statement II: Multiple post-mortem changes, such as algor mortis, rigor mortis, and livor mortis, must be assessed collectively to estimate the post-mortem interval.

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
(D) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.

19. Which of the following is the most reliable method for estimating time since death in the very early post-mortem period (first 12-18 hours)?
(A) Degree of putrefaction
(B) Extent of skeletonization
(C) Rate of body cooling (Algor Mortis)
(D) Insect activity

20. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The color of post-mortem lividity can be cherry-red in cases of carbon monoxide poisoning.
Reason (R): Carbon monoxide forms a stable compound, carboxyhemoglobin, which has a bright cherry-red color and remains oxygenated even after death.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

21. The first external sign of putrefaction in a body that has been in air is typically a greenish discoloration, which usually appears over the:
(A) Left hypochondrium
(B) Epigastrium
(C) Right iliac fossa
(D) Chest

22. A wound produced by a blunt object that tears the skin, subcutaneous tissue, and deeper structures is best classified as a/an:
(A) Incised wound
(B) Laceration
(C) Stab wound
(D) Abrasion

23. Which of the following features is most characteristic of an incised wound?
(A) Ragged and irregular margins with tissue bridging
(B) A circular defect with an abrasion collar
(C) Extensive surrounding contusion and swelling
(D) Cleanly cut edges with minimal bruising

24. A superficial injury involving the removal of the outer layers of the skin by friction is known as an:
(A) Abrasion
(B) Contusion
(C) Laceration
(D) Incision

25. Arrange the following stages of decomposition in the correct chronological sequence for a body exposed to air.
1. Black Putrefaction
2. Fresh Stage
3. Bloated Stage
4. Dry/Skeletal Stage

(A) 2, 3, 1, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 1, 3, 4
(D) 3, 2, 4, 1

26. A 'hesitation mark' or 'tentative cut' is often associated with which manner of death?
(A) Suicide
(B) Homicide
(C) Accident
(D) Natural

27. What is the primary medicolegal significance of an abrasion collar around a gunshot entry wound?
(A) It proves the weapon was a revolver.
(B) It indicates the direction from which the bullet was fired.
(C) It confirms the death was a suicide.
(D) It helps in determining the range of fire.

28. Given below are two statements regarding gunshot wounds.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Suicidal death resulting from self-inflicted harm
(C) Myocardial infarction
(D) Accidental death resulting from unforeseen events

10. Match List I with List II regarding post-mortem changes.
List I:(Term)
P. Algor Mortis
Q. Livor Mortis
R. Rigor Mortis
S. Putrefaction
List II:(Description)
1. Chemical stiffening of muscles
2. Post-mortem cooling of the body
3. Greenish discoloration due to bacterial action
4. Gravitational pooling of blood in dependent parts
Codes:
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

11. According to amendments in Indian law, which of the following acts can now be constituted as rape?
(A) Only forceful penile-vaginal intercourse
(B) Verbal threats of a sexual nature
(C) Consensual intercourse with a minor below the age of 12
(D) Insertion of any object into the vagina, urethra or anus

12. A post-mortem examination is also known as:
(A) Biopsy
(B) Autopsy
(C) Laparoscopy
(D) Endoscopy

13. Which of the following statements about post-mortem lividity (Livor Mortis) is incorrect?
(A) It is caused by the gravitational settling of blood.
(B) It becomes fixed after 8-12 hours and does not blanch on pressure.
(C) It appears immediately upon death and is fully developed within one hour.
(D) Its color can give a clue to the cause of death, e.g., cherry-red in CO poisoning.

14. The stiffening of the body after death, known as Rigor Mortis, is primarily due to the depletion of:
(A) Adenosine Diphosphate (ADP)
(B) Glucose
(C) Lactic Acid
(D) Adenosine Triphosphate (ATP)

15. From a forensic perspective, given below are several aspects of a sexual offence case:
1. Determination of the victim's age.
2. Presence of signs of struggle or violence.
3. Collection of trace evidence like semen, hair, or fibers.
4. Establishing the victim's previous sexual history.
5. Identification of the perpetrator through DNA evidence.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct regarding their relevance to medicolegal importance?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
(C) 3, 4, and 5 only
(D) All of the above

16. What is the typical sequence of the onset of rigor mortis in the body?
(A) From large muscles to small muscles (legs to jaw)
(B) From small muscles to large muscles (jaw to limbs)
(C) Simultaneously in all muscles of the body
(D) From involuntary muscles to voluntary muscles

17. The process of saponification of body fats under moist, anaerobic conditions, resulting in a waxy substance, is known as:
(A) Mummification
(B) Adipocere formation
(C) Putrefaction
(D) Skeletonization

18. Given below are two statements regarding post-mortem interval estimation.
Statement I: The estimation of time since death is a precise science that can determine the exact moment of death.

NODIA

38. The technique of superimposing a photograph of a missing person's face over a picture of an unidentified skull is known as:
(A) Craniofacial superimposition
(B) Facial reconstruction
(C) Photographic comparison
(D) Cephalometric analysis

39. What is the primary goal of forensic facial reconstruction?
(A) To create an exact portrait to represent the physical appearance of the deceased.
(B) To produce a recognizable facial approximation that may lead to identification.
(C) To determine the specific cause of death by analyzing trauma to facial tissues.
(D) To create a caricature of the victim for the purpose of broad public dissemination.

40. Given below are some statements about skeletal identification:
1. Stature estimation formulas are specific to sex and ancestry.
2. The pubic symphysis is a reliable indicator of age in adults.
3. A complete skeleton is always required for positive identification.
4. Cranial suture closure is a highly precise method for age estimation in older adults.
5. The sciatic notch of the pelvis is a key feature for sex determination.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 5 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 4, and 5 only
(D) All of the above

41. Which of the following is a key limitation of skull superimposition?
(A) It requires a complete skeleton.
(B) It can only be used on male skulls.
(C) It is highly subjective and can lead to false exclusions or inclusions.
(D) It can only be performed using 3D computer models.

42. How many teeth are there in a complete set of deciduous (milk) teeth in a human child?
(A) 20
(B) 28
(C) 32
(D) 24

43. Which of the following statements about human dentition is correct?
(A) Premolars are present in the deciduous dentition.
(B) The first permanent molar typically erupts around age 12.
(C) Canines are primarily used for grinding food.
(D) The dental formula for permanent teeth is 2-1-2-3.

44. The analysis of bite marks for the purpose of identifying a perpetrator is a sub-discipline of:
(A) Forensic Anthropology
(B) Forensic Odontology
(C) Forensic Taphonomy
(D) Forensic Serology

45. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The eruption sequence of permanent teeth is a valuable tool for estimating the age of children and adolescents.
Reason (R): The timing of tooth eruption follows a predictable and well-documented pattern during development.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

46. Which of the following types of teeth are generally absent in the deciduous dentition?
(A) Incisors
(B) Canines
(C) Molars
(D) Premolars

47. In the context of bite mark analysis, what is the most significant feature for comparison?
(A) The overall size and circular shape of the dental arch left on the skin.
(B) The presence of biological materials like saliva for subsequent DNA analysis.
(C) The individual and class characteristics of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the teeth that made the mark.
(D) The specific depth of the dental indentation found on the surface of the skin.

48. The study of insects and other arthropods in a legal context, especially as it relates to a death investigation, is called:
(A) Forensic Entomology
(B) Forensic Botany
(C) Forensic Taphonomy
(D) Forensic Microbiology

49. What is the primary application of forensic entomology in a death investigation?
(A) To determine the cause of death.
(B) To identify the weapon used.
(C) To estimate the post-mortem interval (PMI).
(D) To determine the victim's last meal.

50. The insects that are typically the first to arrive at a dead body are from which group?
(A) Flies (Diptera)
(B) Beetles (Coleoptera)
(C) Moths (Lepidoptera)
(D) Ants and wasps (Hymenoptera)

51. The life cycle of a blowfly (e.g., egg, larva, pupa, adult) is crucial for estimating PMI. This development is primarily dependent on which environmental factor?
(A) Barometric pressure
(B) Wind speed
(C) Ambient temperature
(D) Soil pH

52. What term is used for insects that feed directly on the dead body (carrion)?
(A) Omnivorous species
(B) Parasitic species
(C) Incidental species
(D) Necrophagous species

53. Cadaverine and putrescine are chemicals released during decomposition that:
(A) Repel all insects from the body.
(B) Preserve the body, leading to mummification.
(C) Act as powerful attractants for necrophagous insects.
(D) Accelerate the process of rigor mortis.

54. The term "Manner of death" refers to how the cause of death came about. Which one of the following is NOT a manner of death?
(A) Homicide
(B) Asphyxia
(C) Suicide
(D) Natural

55. Given below are some statements about post-mortem examination:
1. Its primary purpose is to determine the cause and manner of death.
2. It can only be performed with the consent of the next-of-kin.
3. It involves both external and internal examination of the body.
4. It is mandatory in all cases of hospital deaths.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) All of the above

56. The change in the body's pH to acidic in the early post-mortem period contributes to the denaturation of intracellular proteins, which is a factor in the onset of:
(A) Livor Mortis
(B) Rigor Mortis
(C) Algor Mortis
(D) Putrefaction

57. A 'contact' gunshot wound is characterized by all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Muzzle imprint on the skin
(B) Presence of soot and powder in the wound track
(C) Widespread stippling or powder tattooing around the wound
(D) Cherry-red discoloration of tissue due to carbon monoxide

58. The study of cranial suture closure for age estimation is most useful for which age group?
(A) Older adults (over 40 years)
(B) Infants and children
(C) Adolescents
(D) Young adults (20-30 years)

NODIA

59. Which of the following is an identifying characteristic that can be observed in a bite mark?
(A) Rotated teeth
(B) The victim's blood type
(C) The age of the biter
(D) The sex of the biter

60. Match List I with List II concerning insect succession on a carrion.
List I:(Insect Group)
P. Blow flies
Q. Rove beetles
R. Dermestid beetles
S. Cheese skippers
List II:(Typical Arrival/Activity)
1. Arrive during the dry/skeletal stage to feed on dried tissue
2. Arrive early to prey on fly larvae
3. First colonizers, lay eggs in fresh carrion
4. Arrive during the later stages of decomposition (butyric fermentation)
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

61. The presence of specific types of pollen on a deceased body, analyzed through forensic methods, can help in determining:
(A) The time of death
(B) If the body was moved from a different geographical location
(C) The cause of death
(D) The presence of drugs or toxins

62. Asphyxia as a mode of death results from the failure of which bodily function?
(A) Cardiac contraction
(B) Respiration
(C) Cerebral function
(D) Renal filtration

63. Given below are two statements regarding Indian criminal law amendments.
Statement I: The Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, 2013, introduced significant changes to laws related to sexual offences in India.
Statement II: One of the amendments included making acid attacks a specific offence with stringent punishment.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

64. Casper's Dictum relates to the relative rate of decomposition in different environments. What is the correct ratio for the rate of putrefaction in air, water, and buried in soil?
(A) 1:2:8
(B) 8:2:1
(C) 1:3:6
(D) 2:1:8

65. Given below are some key objectives of a medicolegal post-mortem examination:
1. To establish the identity of the deceased.
2. To ascertain the time since death.
3. To determine the cause of death.
4. To determine the manner of death.
5. To collect evidence that may be used in legal proceedings.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 3 and 4 only
(C) 1, 3, 4, and 5 only
(D) All of the above

66. A contusion or bruise is caused by:
(A) Scraping of the skin surface
(B) Blunt force trauma causing rupture of subcutaneous blood vessels
(C) A sharp instrument cutting the skin
(D) Tearing of the skin due to overstretching

67. Which of the following is NOT a typical feature of a female skull?
(A) Sharp supraorbital margins
(B) Small mastoid processes
(C) A vertical forehead
(D) Prominent and large supraorbital ridges

68. Forensic facial reconstruction is considered what type of identification method?
(A) Circumstantial or presumptive identification
(B) Positive identification

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Statement I: An exit wound from a gunshot is typically larger and more irregular than the entry wound.
Statement II: The bullet remains perfectly stable and does not deform as it passes through the body tissues.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

29. The presence of tattooing or stippling around a gunshot wound is indicative of:
(A) A contact shot
(B) A distant shot (beyond the range of powder)
(C) A shot from an intermediate range
(D) A post-mortem injury

30. Consider the following characteristics of wounds:
1. Cleanly cut edges
2. Absence of tissue bridges
3. Often deeper than it is long
4. Caused by a sharp, pointed object
Which type of wound do these characteristics describe?
(A) Laceration
(B) Incised wound
(C) Stab wound
(D) Abrasion

31. In skeletal analysis, which of the following is the most reliable single bone for determining the sex of an adult?
(A) Pelvis
(B) Skull
(C) Femur
(D) Humerus

32. The species of origin of a bone fragment can often be determined by examining the:
(A) Color of the bone
(B) Haversian canal system and bone density
(C) Weight of the bone fragment
(D) Location where the bone was found

33. Which feature of the male pelvis distinguishes it from the female pelvis?
(A) A wider, more rounded pelvic inlet
(B) A sub-pubic angle greater than 90 degrees
(C) A narrow and heart-shaped pelvic inlet
(D) A broader and shallower overall structure

34. The process of estimating a person's living height from the length of their long bones is known as:
(A) Stature estimation
(B) Osteometry
(C) Craniometry
(D) Odontology

35. Match List I with List II regarding sex determination from the skull.
List I:(Feature)
P. Supraorbital ridges
Q. Mastoid process
R. Chin shape
S. Forehead
List II:(Typical Sex Characteristic)
1. Large and robust in males
2. Rounded in males, pointed in females
3. More pronounced in males
4. More vertical in females, sloping in males
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

36. The fusion of epiphyses of long bones is a primary indicator used for:
(A) Determining species of origin
(B) Calculating the stature of an individual
(C) Determining the sex of the skeleton
(D) Estimating age in sub-adults and young adults

37. Which of the following is NOT a method used for individual identification from skeletal remains?
(A) Analysis of healed fractures
(B) Presence of surgical implants or prosthetics
(C) Examination of blood type from bone marrow
(D) Documentation of unique dental work

NODIA

(A) Adipocere
(B) Skeletonization
(C) Mummification
(D) Putrefaction

80. Given below are some statements regarding firearm injuries:
1. An entry wound is often smaller than the caliber of the bullet due to skin elasticity.
2. Soot is deposited on the skin in a close-range or contact shot.
3. The exit wound is typically stellate or slit-like if the underlying bone is shattered.
4. Distant gunshot wounds lack an abrasion collar.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 4 only
(B) 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) All of the above

81. Which skeletal feature is most indicative of a female individual?
(A) A narrow sciatic notch
(B) A wide subpubic angle (>90 degrees)
(C) A prominent nuchal crest on the skull
(D) A square-shaped chin

82. Karl Pearson's and Trotter & Gleser's formulae are used in forensic anthropology for:
(A) Estimating age from dental wear
(B) Estimating stature from long bone lengths
(C) Determining sex from the skull
(D) Calculating the post-mortem interval

83. The process of creating a 3D clay model of a face on an unidentified skull is a form of:
(A) Skull superimposition
(B) Cephalometry
(C) Odontometrics
(D) Facial reconstruction

84. What is the total number of permanent teeth in a normal adult human?
(A) 20
(B) 28
(C) 30
(D) 32

85. Match List I (Insect) with List II (Forensic Importance).

List I:(Insect)
P. Blow fly (Calliphoridae)
Q. Hister beetle (Histeridae)
R. Dermestid beetle (Dermestidae)
S. Mite (Acarina)

List II:(Forensic Importance)
1. Feeds on dry skin and cartilage in later stages
2. Predator of fly eggs and larvae
3. Can be found at any stage, often preying on other arthropods
4. Primary colonizer, used to estimate minimum PMI

Codes:
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

86. The analysis of insect succession on a corpse can provide information about all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) The minimum time since death
(B) Whether the body has been moved
(C) The presence of drugs or toxins in the body
(D) The exact cause of death

87. Which of the following is NOT a classic sign of death?
(A) Cessation of respiration
(B) Cessation of circulation
(C) High body temperature
(D) Pallor mortis (paleness)

88. Given below are two statements regarding post-mortem findings.
Statement I: Post-mortem lividity (livor mortis) can be differentiated from a bruise (contusion) by incising the area.
Statement II: In livor mortis, the blood is within the vessels and will wash away, whereas in a bruise, the extravasated blood is in the tissues and will not wash away.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Probable identification
(D) Definitive identification

69. Gustafson's method for age estimation in adults involves the microscopic examination of ground sections of which part of the body?
(A) Pubic symphysis
(B) Cranial sutures
(C) Teeth
(D) Sternum

70. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The presence of specific insect species on a body can indicate if it was moved after death.
Reason (R): Some insect species have very specific habitats and geographical distributions, and their presence on a body in an area where they are not normally found suggests movement.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

71. The phenomenon where rigor mortis sets in almost instantaneously at the time of death, often seen in cases of great emotional stress or violence, is called:
(A) Post-mortem spasm
(B) Cadaveric spasm
(C) Heat stiffening
(D) Cold stiffening

72. A wound that is longer on the skin surface than it is deep is typically classified as an:
(A) Incised wound
(B) Stab wound
(C) Laceration
(D) Puncture wound

73. The Haversian Index, used to differentiate human and non-human bone, is based on the:
(A) Size and distribution of Haversian canals
(B) Overall weight and length of the bone
(C) Chemical composition of the bone matrix
(D) Color and texture of the bone surface

74. The most appropriate term for a wound produced by a sharp-edged weapon, like a knife or glass, is:
(A) Incised wound
(B) Laceration
(C) Contusion
(D) Abrasion

NODIA

75. Arrange the typical eruption sequence of the following permanent teeth in ascending order of age.
1. First molar
2. Central incisor
3. Second molar
4. Canine

(A) 1, 2, 4, 3
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 4, 3, 1, 2

76. The term 'carrion' in forensic entomology refers to:
(A) The living insect larvae
(B) The dead and decaying flesh of an animal
(C) The adult form of a necrophagous insect
(D) The pupal casings left behind after metamorphosis

77. Which of the following would be an incorrect statement regarding medicolegal aspects of sexual offenses?
(A) Absence of physical injury does not automatically rule out sexual assault.
(B) Semen can be detected on the victim and used for forensic DNA profiling.
(C) The two-finger test is a scientifically validated and legally accepted procedure.
(D) The age of the victim is a critical factor in determining the legal consent.

78. 'Marbling' of the skin, a fern-like pattern of discoloration seen during decomposition, is caused by:
(A) Bacterial breakdown of blood within superficial blood vessels
(B) Gravitational pooling of blood
(C) The action of maggots beneath the skin
(D) The reaction of body fats with soil chemicals

79. The term for the drying and shriveling of a body, which occurs in hot, dry environments, is:

(C) Myiasis
(D) Predation

100. The term 'medicolegal' implies the application of medical knowledge to:
(A) The treatment of diseases
(B) Public health initiatives
(C) The administration of justice and legal problems
(D) Medical education and research

101. Tardieu spots are small petechial hemorrhages seen in cases of:
(A) Drowning
(B) Asphyxial deaths
(C) Burns
(D) Poisoning

102. Which of these post-mortem changes is NOT used for the estimation of time since death?
(A) Post-mortem caloricity
(B) Algor Mortis
(C) Livor Mortis
(D) Rigor Mortis

103. Which of the following is characteristic of a laceration?
(A) Presence of tissue bridges within the wound
(B) Cleanly cut edges
(C) Absence of bruising
(D) Caused by a sharp weapon

104. The determination of species of origin from skeletal remains is crucial for:
(A) Estimating the time since death
(B) Confirming that the remains are human and thus of forensic interest
(C) Reconstructing the individual's stature
(D) Determining the sex of the individual

105. Given below are some statements about skull superimposition:
1. It is a method of positive identification.
2. It requires anatomical landmarks on the skull to match with those on the facial photograph.
3. Computer-aided systems have eliminated all subjectivity from the process.
4. Mismatches in key anatomical points can lead to a conclusive exclusion.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 4 only
(D) 2 and 3 only

106. The third molars, or 'wisdom teeth', are the last permanent teeth to erupt. Their eruption or non-eruption is often used to help determine if an individual is:
(A) Over or under the age of 18
(B) Over or under the age of 6
(C) Over or under the age of 12
(D) Over or under the age of 40

107. The term PMI in forensic entomology stands for:
(A) Post-mortem Injury
(B) Post-mortem Interval
(C) Primary Maggot Infestation
(D) Probable Manner of Ingestion

108. A medical examiner classifies a death as 'undetermined' when:
(A) There is insufficient information to assign a specific manner of death.
(B) The death was caused by an infectious disease.
(C) The death was clearly a suicide but the family objects.
(D) The death occurred more than 24 hours prior to examination.

109. What is 'post-mortem caloricity'?
(A) A rare phenomenon where the body temperature temporarily rises after death
(B) The cooling of the body after death
(C) The heat generated by insect activity on a corpse
(D) The chemical process that leads to rigor mortis

NODIA

110. Match List I (Type of Injury) with List II (Causative Agent/Mechanism).
List I:(Type of Injury)
P. Abrasion
Q. Contusion
R. Laceration
S. Incised Wound
List II:(Causative Agent/Mechanism)
1. Sharp-edged object
2. Crushing or tearing by blunt force
3. Rupture of blood vessels from blunt impact

(C) It requires a complete skeleton, not just the skull.
(D) It cannot be done without a computer.

150. A forensic odontologist compares an antemortem dental record with postmortem findings. Which of the following would be considered an individual characteristic for identification?
(A) The person has 32 teeth.
(B) The person has four molars in the upper jaw.
(C) A uniquely shaped amalgam filling on tooth #30.
(D) The presence of incisors and canines.

151. An insect's developmental stage can help estimate the minimum PMI. However, if a larva has been feeding on a body containing cocaine, its development may be:
(A) Accelerated
(B) Slowed down
(C) Halted completely
(D) Unaffected

152. 'Nysten's Law' describes the:
(A) Rate of cooling of a body after death.
(B) Typical progression of rigor mortis throughout the body.
(C) Rate of putrefactive changes in different environments.
(D) Fixation of post-mortem lividity.

153. A stab wound's characteristics can provide clues about the weapon. A wound with one sharp margin and one blunt or bruised margin is likely caused by a:
(A) Double-edged knife
(B) Single-edged knife
(C) Phillips head screwdriver
(D) Pair of scissors

154. What is the medicolegal importance of determining the age of an injury?
(A) To identify the weapon used.
(B) To correlate the injury with a specific event or alibi.
(C) To determine the blood type of the victim.
(D) To estimate the stature of the assailant.

155. Given below are some statements about sex determination from skeletal remains:
1. The skull is generally more robust with more pronounced muscle markings in males.
2. The female pelvis is narrower and deeper than the male pelvis.
3. The sub-pubic angle is typically acute in males and obtuse in females.
4. The size of the long bones alone is a completely reliable indicator of sex.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2 and 3 only
(D) All of the above

156. In forensic anthropology, the analysis of the morphological changes of the pubic symphysis surface is a method used for:
(A) Stature estimation
(B) Sex determination
(C) Ancestry estimation
(D) Adult age estimation

157. Which type of human teeth are primarily adapted for cutting and nipping food?
(A) Molars
(B) Premolars
(C) Incisors
(D) Canines

158. The empty pupal cases of flies found near a body indicate that:
(A) At least one full life cycle of the fly has been completed on the body.
(B) The body has been dead for only a few hours.
(C) The death occurred in a different location.
(D) The cause of death was poisoning.

159. Recent amendments to Indian law regarding sexual offenses have placed a stronger emphasis on the concept of:
(A) The victim's character
(B) Affirmative consent
(C) The need for physical injury as proof
(D) The marital status of the victim

160. Match List I (Term) with List II (Definition).
List I:(Term)
P. Post-mortem Interval (PMI)
Q. Perimortem Injury
R. Antemortem Injury

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Prosecuting dentists for malpractice.
(D) Analyzing the nutritional status of ancient populations.

120. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The post-mortem examination is a critical procedure in cases of sudden, suspicious, or unnatural death.
Reason (R): The primary objective of the examination is to establish the identity of the deceased, the time of death, and the cause and manner of death.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

121. The sequence of events where one group of insects colonizing a body is replaced by another group as decomposition progresses is called:
(A) Metamorphosis
(B) Trophic levels
(C) Faunal succession
(D) Myiasis

122. Under the amended Indian Penal Code, voyeurism and stalking have been defined as:
(A) Specific criminal offences
(B) Civil torts only
(C) Acts that are not legally punishable
(D) Part of the definition of assault

123. A body is found in a cold environment. The muscles are stiff. This stiffening could be due to rigor mortis or cold stiffening. How can a forensic expert differentiate between the two?
(A) Cold stiffening disappears immediately when the body is warmed, while rigor mortis persists for a time.
(B) Rigor mortis only affects the limbs, while cold stiffening affects the entire body.
(C) Cold stiffening is accompanied by putrefaction, while rigor mortis is not.
(D) There is no reliable way to differentiate between the two.

124. The term 'tissue bridging' is a key feature used to differentiate:
(A) Incised wounds from stab wounds
(B) Lacerations from incised wounds
(C) Antemortem wounds from postmortem wounds
(D) Abrasions from contusions

125. Arrange the following long bone epiphyses in the general order of their fusion, from earliest to latest.
1. Distal humerus
2. Proximal tibia
3. Medial clavicle
4. Distal femur

(A) 1, 4, 2, 3
(B) 3, 1, 2, 4
(C) 2, 3, 4, 1
(D) 1, 2, 4, 3

126. The primary weakness of using cranial suture closure for age estimation is that:
(A) There is significant individual variation in the timing of closure.
(B) The sutures close at the same age for everyone.
(C) The sutures are often destroyed before examination.
(D) It can only be used on female skulls.

127. Which of the following is a class characteristic of teeth, as seen in a bite mark?
(A) A chipped or fractured incisor
(B) The arrangement and alignment of the teeth
(C) A rotated premolar
(D) A dental filling

NODIA

128. What are 'accumulated degree days' (ADD) or 'accumulated degree hours' (ADH) used for in forensic entomology?
(A) To calculate the total insect biomass found on a decaying corpse.
(B) To measure the physiological rate of tissue decomposition over time.
(C) To model the effect of temperature on insect development for PMI estimation.
(D) To track the geographical origin of insects found at the crime scene.

129. Which of the following is a primary objective of a medico-legal autopsy?

4. Scraping or friction

Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

111. Which part of the skeleton shows the most marked and reliable differences between males and females?
(A) The skull
(B) The long bones of the leg
(C) The vertebral column
(D) The pelvis

112. The dental formula for the permanent teeth in humans is represented as:
(A) 2.1.2.3 / 2.1.2.3
(B) 2.1.2.2 / 2.1.2.2
(C) 2.1.0.2 / 2.1.0.2
(D) 2.1.3.2 / 2.1.3.2

113. Bioaccumulation of toxins in carrion-feeding insects can be a valuable tool in forensic:
(A) Anthropology
(B) Entomology
(C) Toxicology
(D) Odontology

114. The term 'manner of death' is best defined as:
(A) The specific instrument or physical weapon that caused the fatal trauma.
(B) The physiological reason for death, such as hemorrhage or cardiac failure.
(C) The legal finding of guilt or innocence in a criminal or civil trial.
(D) The classification of death as natural, accidental, suicidal, or homicidal.

115. Given below are some statements regarding the post-mortem interval (PMI) estimation:
1. The stomach contents can provide a rough estimate of the time of the last meal.
2. The level of potassium in the vitreous humor of the eye increases at a predictable rate after death.
3. Algor mortis is a reliable indicator of PMI even after 48 hours.
4. The appearance of adipocere indicates the body has been dead for at least several months.
5. The stage of insect development is one of the most accurate methods for determining minimum PMI in later stages.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only
(B) 1, 3, and 5 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) All of the above

116. A wound caused by a firearm fired from a distance of more than a few feet will typically show:
(A) A circular wound with an abrasion collar, but no powder tattooing or sooting.
(B) A large, gaping wound with extensive blackening and searing.
(C) A stellate-shaped wound with a muzzle imprint.
(D) A "keyhole" defect.

117. An anthropologist is given a single, complete, adult femur. Which of the following can be determined with the highest degree of confidence?
(A) The individual's exact age at death.
(B) An estimation of the individual's stature.
(C) The individual's cause of death.
(D) Positive identification of the individual.

118. Given below are two statements regarding facial reconstruction.
Statement I: Two-dimensional facial reconstruction involves drawing a face over a skull photograph based on tissue depth markers.
Statement II: Three-dimensional facial reconstruction involves sculpting a face with clay directly onto a skull or a cast of a skull.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

119. What is the most common use of forensic odontology?
(A) Estimating the age of living individuals.
(B) Identifying unknown human remains in mass disasters.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

range entry wound.
(B) The scraped margin around the entry defect caused by the bullet indenting the skin.
(C) A pattern of unburned powder granules embedded in the skin.
(D) A hematoma that forms around the exit wound.

140. Given below are some factors that can be determined from skeletal remains:
1. Sex of the individual.
2. An estimation of age at death.
3. An estimation of living stature.
4. The individual's body weight.
5. The individual's hair and eye color.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5
(B) 1, 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 4 and 5 only
(D) 2, 3 and 4 only

141. A forensic artist is asked to create a likeness of a person based on an unidentified skull. This process is called:
(A) Cranial mapping
(B) Facial reconstruction
(C) Odontological profiling
(D) Skeletal characterization

142. The analysis of incremental lines in tooth cementum (cementum annulation) is a microscopic technique used for:
(A) Determining the sex of an individual
(B) Estimating the age of an adult
(C) Identifying the species of origin
(D) Detecting nutritional deficiencies

143. Some species of flesh flies (Sarcophagidae) are viviparous or larviparous. In a forensic context, this is important because:
(A) It indicates that these species are not useful for precise PMI estimation.
(B) It means the egg stage is skipped, requiring calculation from the first instar.
(C) It indicates they only appear on bodies submerged in deep water environments.
(D) It implies they arrive significantly later in the decomposition process.

144. In a medicolegal context, what is the significance of the term 'Potter's facies' in a newborn?
(A) It is indicative of a genetic syndrome compatible with a long life.
(B) It is associated with renal agenesis and indicates a non-viable fetus (stillbirth).
(C) It is a sign of traumatic delivery.
(D) It is a characteristic feature of fetal alcohol syndrome.

145. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The chronological age of a sub-adult skeleton can be estimated more accurately than the chronological age of an adult skeleton.
Reason (R): Sub-adults undergo rapid, sequential, and well-documented developmental changes like tooth eruption and epiphyseal fusion, which are absent in adults.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

146. A 'graze' or 'scratch' is a linear form of which type of injury?
(A) Incised wound
(B) Laceration
(C) Contusion
(D) Abrasion

147. Which of the following is NOT a primary factor influencing the rate of decomposition of a body?
(A) Temperature
(B) Insect access
(C) Blood type of the deceased
(D) Humidity and moisture

NODIA

148. The part of the pelvis that is composed of the ilium, ischium, and pubis is known as the:
(A) Sacrum
(B) Coccyx
(C) Os coxa or innominate bone
(D) Acetabulum

149. What is a significant limitation of 2D facial reconstruction?
(A) It is more expensive than 3D reconstruction.
(B) It relies heavily on the artistic skill of the practitioner and is highly subjective.

suicide, or accident (e.g., defense wounds).
3. Their age can help in corroborating or refuting witness statements.
4. Their presence can help establish the cause of death.
5. Post-mortem injuries can sometimes be mistaken for antemortem trauma.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 3 and 5 only
(C) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) All of the above

191. Which of the following is the most accurate statement regarding the evidentiary value of bite mark analysis?
(A) It is considered as reliable as DNA evidence for a positive identification.
(B) It can definitively determine both the exact age and sex of the biter.
(C) It is primarily used for exclusion or as corroborative forensic evidence.
(D) It is only useful if the bite mark breaks the skin and draws blood samples.

192. A "fly speck" found on a wall at a death scene could be forensically significant as it might be:
(A) Regurgitation or excrement from a fly that has fed on the body, potentially containing victim DNA.
(B) A sign of poor hygiene.
(C) An indicator of the time of year.
(D) A sign that the windows were left open.

193. The term thanatology refers to the scientific study of:
(A) Death and the processes surrounding it
(B) Injury and trauma
(C) Bones and the skeleton
(D) Insects

194. A "chop wound" has characteristics of both:
(A) An incised wound and a laceration
(B) An incised wound and a stab wound
(C) A laceration and a contusion
(D) A stab wound and a gunshot wound

195. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Stature estimation from long bones provides an exact height of the individual.
Reason (R): Stature estimation formulae provide a statistical range of probable height, not a precise figure, due to biological variation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

196. Which factor is LEAST likely to affect the accuracy of skull-photo superimposition?
(A) The camera lens and focal length used for the antemortem photo.
(B) The tilting and rotation of the head in the antemortem photo.
(C) The hair color of the individual in the antemortem photo.
(D) The amount of soft tissue on the face.

197. The eruption of the first permanent molar is a key milestone for age estimation, typically occurring around:
(A) 6-7 years of age
(B) 2-3 years of age
(C) 10-11 years of age
(D) 12-13 years of age

198. The first insects to colonize a dead body are generally attracted by the:
(A) Odors of decomposition
(B) Visual sight of the body
(C) Heat emanating from the body
(D) Sound of other insects

199. From a legal standpoint, consent to a sexual act is considered invalid if it is obtained under:
(A) Fear of injury or wrongful confinement
(B) The influence of alcohol, even if self-administered
(C) A promise of marriage that the person does not intend to keep
(D) A misunderstanding of the person's social status

200. What is the primary cause of putrefaction?
(A) The action of environmental fungi and molds.
(B) The activity of necrophagous insects.
(C) The breakdown of tissues by the body's own

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

S. Post-mortem Injury

List II:(Definition)

1. An injury occurring at or around the time of death
2. An injury inflicted after death
3. The time that has elapsed since an individual has died
4. An injury that occurred during life and shows signs of healing

Codes:

(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

161. A post-mortem injury can be distinguished from an antemortem injury because the post-mortem injury typically lacks:
(A) Sharp margins
(B) A vital reaction, such as bleeding or inflammation
(C) Any connection to the cause of death
(D) Any visible discoloration

162. A "boxer's stance" in a fire victim is a post-mortem artifact caused by:
(A) The victim trying to shield themselves from the fire.
(B) Heat-induced contraction and denaturation of muscle proteins.
(C) The effect of rigor mortis setting in.
(D) Electrical shock from faulty wiring.

163. The fontanelles, or "soft spots," in an infant's skull are used to:
(A) Determine the sex of the infant
(B) Estimate the age of the infant in the first two years of life
(C) Determine the cause of death
(D) Estimate the stature of the infant

164. In bite mark analysis, overlays of a suspect's dentition are compared to a photograph of the bite mark. These overlays can be generated using which method?
(A) Hand-tracing on acetate sheets
(B) Computer-generated outlines
(C) Xerographic copying
(D) All of the above

165. Given below are some factors considered by a forensic entomologist:
1. The ambient temperature at the crime scene.
2. The species of insect collected.
3. The developmental stage of the insects.
4. The potential for the body to have been frozen or wrapped, delaying colonization.
5. The geographical location and habitat.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 3 only
(B) 1, 2, and 3 only
(C) 2, 4, and 5 only
(D) All of the above

166. A natural death is one that is caused exclusively by:
(A) An act of nature, such as a lightning strike
(B) Disease or the aging process
(C) An unforeseen accident
(D) A self-inflicted injury

167. A body is found with cherry-red post-mortem lividity. This finding is highly suggestive of poisoning by:
(A) Cyanide
(B) Carbon Monoxide
(C) Arsenic
(D) Opiates

168. Given below are two statements regarding wound classification.
Statement I: A laceration is caused by a sharp instrument like a knife.
Statement II: An incised wound is caused by blunt force trauma that tears the skin.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

NODIA

169. What does the term "osteometry" refer to in forensic anthropology?
(A) The study of bone diseases.
(B) The measurement of skeletal bones.
(C) The process of bone aging.
(D) The reconstruction of skeletal remains.

(A) To practice surgical skills
(B) To harvest organs for transplantation
(C) To determine the cause and manner of death
(D) To provide comfort to the family of the deceased

130. Given below are some statements about post-mortem changes:
1. Rigor mortis typically resolves in 36-48 hours.
2. Livor mortis becomes fixed and will not blanch with pressure after about 8-12 hours.
3. Algor mortis refers to the post-mortem rise in body temperature.
4. Putrefaction is primarily caused by anaerobic bacteria from the gut.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 2 and 3 only
(C) 1, 3 and 4 only
(D) All of the above

131. A 'shored exit wound' in a gunshot injury occurs when:
(A) The bullet exits the body and immediately strikes another object.
(B) The skin at the site of exit is supported by a firm surface, like a wall or tight clothing.
(C) The bullet is of a small caliber.
(D) The weapon was fired at very close range.

132. The greater sciatic notch of the pelvis is typically wide in females and narrow in males. This feature is used to help determine:
(A) Age
(B) Stature
(C) Sex
(D) Ancestry

133. The main principle behind skull-photo superimposition is:
(A) Matching the DNA from the skull with the person in the photograph.
(B) The correspondence of anatomical points on the skull with facial landmarks in a photograph.
(C) The unique pattern of cranial sutures.
(D) The statistical probability of a match based on skull measurements.

134. Which of these methods is commonly used to estimate the age of an adult skeleton?
(A) The degree of wear on the occlusal surfaces of the teeth.
(B) The length of the femur.
(C) The number of teeth present.
(D) The eruption status of the deciduous teeth.

135. Match List I (Term) with List II (Definition/ Example) regarding death investigation.
List I:(Term)
P. Homicide
Q. Cause of Death
R. Mode of Death
S. Autopsy
List II:(Definition/Example)
1. The disease or injury responsible for the lethal sequence of events
2. Post-mortem examination of a body
3. Death at the hands of another person
4. Failure of the heart (Syncope)

Codes:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

136. Blowflies (Calliphoridae) are oviparous, meaning they:
(A) Give birth to live larvae
(B) Lay eggs
(C) Undergo incomplete metamorphosis
(D) Are parasitic in nature

137. Which of the following is NOT a type of mechanical injury?
(A) Stab wound
(B) Chemical burn
(C) Laceration
(D) Contusion

138. The process of putrefaction is significantly slowed or halted by:
(A) High humidity
(B) Warm temperatures
(C) The presence of insects
(D) Freezing or mummification

139. In a gunshot wound, what is the 'abrasion ring' or 'abrasion collar'?
(A) A ring of soot deposited around a close-

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) 2 only
(B) 1 and 2 only
(C) 2, 3 and 4 only
(D) All of the above

181. What is the main difference between an incised wound and a stab wound?
(A) Incised wounds are caused by blunt objects, while stab wounds are caused by sharp objects.
(B) Incised wounds are deeper than they are long, while stab wounds are longer than they are deep.
(C) Incised wounds are longer on the skin than they are deep, while stab wounds are deeper than they are long on the skin.
(D) Incised wounds always lead to death, while stab wounds are usually superficial.

182. A forensic anthropologist notes that the epiphyses of the distal radius and ulna are completely fused, but the medial clavicular epiphysis is unfused. This would place the individual's age roughly in the range of:
(A) 18-24 years
(B) 10-14 years
(C) 30-40 years
(D) 50+ years

183. The most critical aspect of collecting entomological evidence at a crime scene is:
(A) Documenting the exact location on the body where insects were found and collecting a representative sample.
(B) Collecting only the largest maggots.
(C) Placing all insects in a single container.
(D) Freezing all samples immediately.

184. The legal term "rape" in many jurisdictions, including India, primarily focuses on the absence of:
(A) Free and willing consent
(B) A pre-existing relationship
(C) Romantic feelings
(D) A formal marriage

185. Match List I (Phenomenon) with List II (Primary Cause).
List I:(Phenomenon)
P. Rigor Mortis
Q. Adipocere
R. Putrefaction
S. Mummification
List II:(Primary Cause)
1. Dehydration in a dry environment
2. Anaerobic bacterial activity from the gut
3. Depletion of ATP in muscles
4. Saponification of fats in a multi-environment
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

186. A "keyhole" defect is a type of gunshot wound to the skull that:
(A) Has features of both an entry and an exit wound, caused by a tangential impact.
(B) Is seen only in contact wounds to the forehead.
(C) Is characteristic of a shotgun injury.
(D) Is a post-mortem artifact caused by drying.

187. The analysis of the sternal rib ends for age estimation in adults focuses on:
(A) Changes in the shape, texture, and organization of the bone at the joint.
(B) The length of the rib.
(C) The presence or absence of fractures.
(D) The chemical composition of the cartilage.

188. Which of the following is NOT a primary role of a forensic odontologist in a mass disaster?
(A) Comparing post-mortem dental data with antemortem records.
(B) Assisting in the identification of victims.
(C) Determining the cause of the disaster.
(D) Taking post-mortem dental X-rays.

189. A body found submerged in water for an extended period might exhibit a post-mortem change known as:
(A) Adipocere
(B) Mummification
(C) Heat stiffening
(D) Marbling

190. Given below are some statements regarding the medicolegal importance of injuries:
1. Their pattern may suggest the type of weapon used.
2. Their location can indicate homicide,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

170. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The pelvis is the most reliable part of the skeleton for determining sex.
Reason (R): The female pelvis is adapted for childbirth, resulting in distinct morphological differences from the male pelvis, such as a wider subpubic angle and a broader sciatic notch.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

171. The Lamendin method is a dental technique used to estimate the age of adults by measuring:
(A) Root transparency and periodontal recession
(B) Tooth wear and attrition
(C) The number of erupted teeth
(D) The size of the pulp chamber

172. The term for the study of what happens to an organism after its death and until its discovery is:
(A) Taphonomy
(B) Entomology
(C) Thanatology
(D) Osteology

173. What is the primary medicolegal purpose of performing a post-mortem examination?
(A) To provide closure for the family
(B) To serve the interests of justice by providing objective medical evidence
(C) To advance medical science
(D) To confirm a pre-existing medical diagnosis

174. The color changes observed in a bruise over time (e.g., from blue/purple to green to yellow) are due to:
(A) The breakdown of hemoglobin into different pigments
(B) The ongoing inflammatory response
(C) The gradual diffusion of blood into surrounding tissues
(D) The depth of the initial injury

175. Place the following post-mortem changes in the correct temporal order of their appearance.
1. Skeletonization
2. Rigor Mortis
3. Putrefaction
4. Livor Mortis
(A) 4, 2, 3, 1
(B) 2, 4, 1, 3
(C) 4, 3, 2, 1
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4

176. Which of the following cranial features is typically associated with a male skull?
(A) A small, non-projecting mastoid process
(B) A sharp, ridge-like supraorbital margin
(C) A large, robust, and protuberant mastoid process
(D) A rounded, globular chin (mentum)

177. A major challenge in facial reconstruction is the difficulty in accurately predicting:
(A) The thickness of soft tissues on the face
(B) The shape of the underlying bone
(C) The number of teeth the person had
(D) The overall size of the skull

178. The study of teeth for identification and legal purposes is known as:
(A) Forensic Odontology
(B) Forensic Anthropology
(C) Forensic Craniology
(D) Forensic Biology

NODIA

179. The presence of drugs like barbiturates or malathion in a deceased person's tissues can affect insect development. These substances typically:
(A) Accelerate development
(B) Slow down or inhibit development
(C) Have no effect on development
(D) Attract a different set of insect species

180. Given below are some items that might be found in a criminal case:
1. Torn clothing and signs of struggle.
2. Presence of semen on a vaginal swab.
3. Fibers from the suspect's clothing on the victim.
4. DNA profile matching the suspect from biological evidence.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct regarding potential evidence in a case of sexual assault?

enzymes (autolysis).
(D) The proliferation of anaerobic bacteria originating mainly from the intestines.

201. Which of the following is a characteristic of a typical suicidal cut-throat injury?
(A) Multiple, superficial, tentative cuts (hesitation marks) accompanying the main wound.
(B) A single, deep, and decisive slash across the neck.
(C) The wound is often located on the back of the neck.
(D) Associated defense wounds are present on the hands.

202. The pubic symphysis is a joint that connects the two pubic bones. Its changing morphology over time is used to:
(A) Determine the sex of an adult.
(B) Estimate the age of an adult.
(C) Determine the ancestry of an individual.
(D) Estimate the stature of an individual.

203. A forensic odontologist is asked to analyze a bite mark on a piece of cheese found at a crime scene. Compared to a bite mark on skin, this evidence is potentially more reliable because:
(A) The bite mark in cheese is a 3D mold and does not distort as much as skin.
(B) Cheese always contains the suspect's DNA for subsequent profiling analysis.
(C) Only criminals eat cheese found at the scene of the crime investigation.
(D) The cheese can be carbon-dated to determine the exact time of the offense.

204. What is maggot debridement therapy?
(A) The use of sterile fly larvae to clean non-healing wounds in living patients.
(B) A method for cleaning ancient bones.
(C) A technique for removing maggots from a crime scene for analysis.
(D) The process of killing insects on a corpse before autopsy.

205. Given below are some terms related to death:
1. Coma
2. Suicide
3. Asphyxia
4. Homicide
5. Syncope

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct regarding classifications as modes of death?
(A) 1, 3, and 5 only
(B) 2 and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) All of the above

206. 'Livor mortis' refers to the purplish-red discoloration of the skin after death. This discoloration is due to:
(A) The settling of blood in dependent parts of the body due to gravity
(B) The breakdown of hemoglobin
(C) The stiffening of muscles
(D) The invasion of bacteria from the gut

207. A patterned injury, such as an abrasion that mirrors the tread of a tire or the weave of a carpet, is valuable because it:
(A) Can help link the injury to a specific object or surface.
(B) Heals faster than other injuries.
(C) Is always fatal.
(D) Occurs only after death.

208. The skull of an individual of African ancestry is more likely to show which of the following traits?
(A) A wide nasal aperture and a small nasal spine
(B) A narrow nasal aperture and a prominent nasal spine
(C) Shovel-shaped incisors
(D) A high, narrow cranial vault

209. The term for the individual bony socket in the jawbone that holds a tooth is:
(A) The alveolus
(B) The pulp cavity
(C) The cementum
(D) The crown

210. Match List I (Discipline) with List II (Area of Focus).
List I:(Discipline)
P. Forensic Anthropology
Q. Forensic Pathology
R. Forensic Odontology
S. Forensic Entomology
List II:(Area of Focus)

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

will be _____ compared to the outdoor temperature, affecting the PMI estimate.
(A) Faster
(B) Slower
(C) The same
(D) Reversed

230. All of the following are potential signs of sexual assault EXCEPT:
(A) Presence of semen in the genital area
(B) Injuries to the genitalia, thighs, or neck
(C) Disheveled clothing
(D) Livor mortis on the back

231. The cooling of the body after death (algor mortis) follows a sigmoid or S-shaped curve because:
(A) The body initially maintains its temperature for a period before cooling begins in earnest.
(B) The rate of cooling is constant from the moment of death.
(C) The body temperature rises before it falls.
(D) The core cools faster than the surface.

232. A "graze" wound from a bullet is one that:
(A) Scrapes along the skin surface without entering the body.
(B) Penetrates deep into the body cavity.
(C) Enters and exits the body.
(D) Fragments upon impact.

233. The technique of superimposing a skull image and a facial photograph is most effective for:
(A) Excluding a potential identification.
(B) Positively identifying an individual.
(C) Estimating the age of the individual.
(D) Determining the cause of death.

234. The condition where some adult teeth are congenitally missing is known as:
(A) Hypodontia
(B) Supernumerary teeth
(C) Hyperdontia
(D) Macrodontia

235. Match List I (Stage) with List II (Feature) regarding decomposition.
List I:(Stage)
P. Fresh
Q. Bloat
R. Active Decay
S. Dry/Skeletal
List II:(Feature)
1. Greatest loss of mass occurs; strong odors
2. Microbial proliferation and production of gases
3. Only bones and hair remain
4. Algor mortis, livor mortis, and rigor mortis are the main changes
Codes:
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

236. The medicolegal importance of sexual offences is primarily concerned with:
(A) The collection and interpretation of medical evidence to support or refute allegations in a legal context.
(B) The moral character of the victim.
(C) The psychological treatment of the offender.
(D) The media portrayal of the case.

237. The disappearance of rigor mortis is due to:
(A) The onset of putrefaction and enzymatic breakdown of muscle proteins.
(B) The regeneration of ATP in the muscles.
(C) The body temperature dropping below a critical point.
(D) The re-establishment of circulation.

238. Given below are two statements regarding contact gunshot wounds to the head.
Statement I: The entry wound of a contact gunshot to the head is often large and stellate (star-shaped).
Statement II: This is caused by the hot gases from the muzzle being forced into the space between the scalp and the skull, tearing the skin outward.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

239. The most sexually dimorphic bone in the human skeleton is the:
(A) Pelvis

NODIA

219. The larvae of blowflies, commonly known as maggots, breathe through structures on their posterior end called:
(A) Spiracles
(B) Gills
(C) Trachea
(D) Mandibles

220. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In forensic entomology, temperature is a critical factor in estimating the post-mortem interval.
Reason (R): The developmental rates of necrophagous insects are temperature-dependent; they develop faster at warmer temperatures and slower at cooler temperatures.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

221. A body is found with extensive bloating, marbling of the skin, and a strong odor is in which stage of decomposition?
(A) Bloated stage
(B) Fresh stage
(C) Active decay
(D) Advanced decay

222. An autopsy reveals a gunshot wound with searing of the skin edges and a muzzle imprint. This is characteristic of a:
(A) Hard contact shot
(B) Distant shot
(C) Loose contact shot
(D) Intermediate range shot

223. What is the primary purpose of taking antemortem and postmortem radiographs in forensic odontology?
(A) To compare dental patterns, sinus outlines, and restorations for identification.
(B) To determine the physiological cause of death during the postmortem period.
(C) To estimate the chronological age of the individual at the time of death.
(D) To check for nutritional deficiencies throughout the individual's lifetime.

224. Which of the following is an example of a necrophagous insect?
(A) A blow fly larva (maggot) feeding on a corpse.
(B) A spider that preys on flies at a death scene.
(C) An ant that happens to be walking across a dead body.
(D) A wasp that parasitizes fly pupae.

225. Arrange the following steps of a post-mortem examination in their logical order.
1. Internal examination of organs (evisceration)
2. External examination and documentation of injuries
3. Incision of the torso (e.g., Y-shaped incision)
4. Collection of toxicology and histology samples
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 3, 1, 4
(C) 3, 1, 4, 2
(D) 2, 4, 3, 1

226. The term 'skeletonization' refers to:
(A) The final stage of decomposition where only the bones remain.
(B) The process of bone growth and development.
(C) A method of facial reconstruction.
(D) The study of the human skeleton.

227. In the context of skeletal remains, what does "commingling" mean?
(A) The mixing of skeletal remains from more than one individual.
(B) The mixing of bones from different animal species.
(C) The fragmentation of a single skeleton.
(D) The burial of a body with personal items.

228. The first step in any bite mark investigation is to:
(A) Swab the bite mark for saliva/DNA.
(B) Immediately make a cast of the suspect's teeth.
(C) Photograph the bite mark with a scale.
(D) Interview the victim.

229. If a body is found in a house with a high indoor temperature, the rate of insect development

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

250. The analysis of growth layers in tooth roots to determine age is analogous to what process in botany?
(A) Counting tree rings (dendrochronology)
(B) Photosynthesis
(C) Analyzing pollen
(D) Studying leaf venation

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In forensic pathology, a clear distinction is made between the mode and manner of death, two concepts fundamental to any medicolegal investigation. The mode of death refers to the physiological or biochemical abnormality that results in the cessation of life. These are typically classified into three primary categories: coma, which is the failure of the brain function; syncope, the failure of heart function leading to circulatory collapse; and asphyxia, the failure of respiratory function due to a lack of oxygen. Conversely, the manner of death is a legal classification that describes the circumstances under which the cause of death occurred. It is not a medical diagnosis but a determination made by a coroner or medical examiner. The principal manners of death are natural, accidental, suicidal, homicidal, and undetermined. A natural death results from an aging process or an internal disease state, whereas an unnatural death is caused by an external force or agent. Unnatural deaths are further subdivided into accidental, suicidal, and homicidal. When there is insufficient evidence to classify the death into one of these categories, it is deemed undetermined. The medicolegal importance of correctly establishing both the mode and manner is paramount, as it directs the course of the entire criminal investigation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

251. According to the passage, what is the primary distinction between the mode and manner of death?
(A) The mode is determined by a legal authority, while the manner is diagnosed by a physician.
(B) The mode is a physiological cause, while the manner is a legal classification of circumstances.
(C) The mode refers to external causes, while the manner refers to internal disease states.
(D) The mode is always unnatural, while the manner can be either natural or unnatural.

252. Which of the following is described in the passage as a primary mode of death?
(A) Syncope
(B) Homicide
(C) Accident
(D) Natural

253. Based on the text, an 'unnatural death' is best defined as a death resulting from:
(A) a pre-existing internal disease process.
(B) the failure of brain function in old age.
(C) an external force or intervening agent.
(D) circumstances that cannot be definitively classified.

NODIA

254. If an investigation concludes that there is not enough evidence to determine whether a death was a suicide or an accident, how would the manner of death be classified according to the passage?
(A) Asphyxia
(B) Natural
(C) Coma
(D) Undetermined

255. The passage implies that the correct determination of the manner of death is crucial primarily because it:
(A) determines the specific biochemical abnormality causing death.
(B) provides the final medical diagnosis for the death certificate.
(C) guides the direction and focus of a potential criminal investigation.
(D) classifies the death based on the failure of a specific organ system.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

The medicolegal investigation of sexual offences holds profound importance within the criminal justice system, necessitating a meticulous and sensitive approach. These investigations aim to corroborate the victim's account, identify the perpetrator, and provide evidence for legal proceedings. A critical component of this process is the timely and proper collection of physical

(B) Femur
(C) Skull
(D) Humerus

240. Given below are some factors considered during a facial reconstruction:
1. Ancestry of the individual, which influences facial features.
2. Sex of the individual, which influences bone structure.
3. Age of the individual, which influences tissue thickness and sagging.
4. The presence of antemortem tooth loss, which affects the shape of the mouth.
5. The cause of death.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 3, 4, and 5 only
(D) All of the above

241. The patterns on the chewing surfaces of molars and premolars are called:
(A) Occlusal surfaces
(B) Cingulum
(C) Buccal surfaces
(D) Lingual surfaces

242. Dermestid beetles are forensically important because they arrive later in decomposition and feed on:
(A) Dry skin, hair, and ligaments
(B) Bodily fluids
(C) Fresh muscle tissue
(D) Fly larvae

243. The primary reason for collecting insect samples from both on and near the body is:
(A) To capture the full range of species present and note which insects have migrated away from the body to pupate.
(B) To ensure enough insects are collected for DNA analysis.
(C) To have a backup sample in case the first one is lost.
(D) To check for the presence of plant material.

244. A post-mortem rise in body temperature (post-mortem caloricity) can occur in cases of:
(A) Septicemia or heatstroke
(B) Drowning in cold water
(C) Death from hypothermia
(D) Death from exsanguination

245. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Bite mark analysis can conclusively identify a biter in the same way as fingerprint or DNA analysis.
Reason (R): The uniqueness of human dentition has been established through extensive scientific studies, and skin provides a perfect medium for recording these unique features.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) Both A and R are false.

246. The scientific name for the jawbone is the mandible, and the upper jaw is formed by the:
(A) Maxillary bones
(B) Zygomatic bones
(C) Palatine bones
(D) Sphenoid bone

247. The term "instar" in forensic entomology refers to:
(A) A developmental stage of a larva or nymph between molts.
(B) The adult winged stage of an insect.
(C) The egg stage of an insect.
(D) The pupal or resting stage.

248. The final determination of the manner of death is made by the:
(A) Medical examiner or coroner
(B) Forensic scientist in the lab
(C) Police officer at the scene
(D) Judge or jury in a court of law

249. Which post-mortem change involves the formation of a firm, greyish-white, waxy substance from the body's fatty tissues?
(A) Adipocere formation
(B) Mummification
(C) Putrefaction
(D) Skeletonization

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

1. Determining cause and manner of death by examining a corpse
2. Studying insects to estimate time since death
3. Identifying individuals from their skeletal remains
4. Using teeth for identification and bite mark analysis

Codes:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

211. In which of the following situations would a medico-legal autopsy be mandatory?
(A) A death occurring as a result of a traffic accident.
(B) An elderly person dying in a hospital from a long-term illness.
(C) A death where the physician is confident about the natural cause.
(D) Any death occurring at home.

212. Which of the following best describes adipocere?
(A) A firm, waxy, soap-like substance formed from body fat in moist conditions.
(B) A dry, leathery preservation of the body.
(C) A greenish discoloration due to putrefaction.
(D) The final stage of skeletonization.

213. Given below are two statements regarding the hymen.
Statement I: The presence of a hymen is conclusive proof of virginity.
Statement II: The hymen can be congenitally absent or can be ruptured due to activities other than sexual intercourse.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
(D) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.

214. The foramina and canals in bones are primarily for:
(A) The passage of nerves and blood vessels
(B) Reducing the weight of the skeleton
(C) Storing bone marrow
(D) Articulating with other bones

215. Given below are some statements about determination of age from skeletal remains:
1. Epiphyseal fusion provides a very accurate age for individuals over 30.
2. Dental eruption is one of the most reliable indicators of age in children.
3. Cranial suture closure is highly variable and used as a general indicator in older adults.
4. The morphology of the pubic symphysis changes in a predictable sequence throughout adult life.
5. The length of the femur can be used to determine the exact age of an adult.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 4, and 5 only
(D) All of the above

NODIA

216. The scientific term for a bridge is:
(A) Contusion
(B) Abrasion
(C) Laceration
(D) Hematoma

217. In skull-photo superimposition, why is it important to match the Frankfort Horizontal Plane?
(A) It helps to standardize the orientation of the skull to match the pose in the photograph.
(B) It ensures that the dental occlusion is correct.
(C) It is the primary indicator of sex.
(D) It is a crucial measurement for stature estimation.

218. Why are bite marks on human skin often considered unreliable evidence?
(A) The skin is elastic and subject to swelling, which causes significant distortion.
(B) It is impossible to get a suspect to provide a dental impression for comparison.
(C) Saliva is never left behind in a bite mark for biological sample collection.
(D) Human teeth are all identical across the majority of the adult population.

evidence from the victim, the accused, and the scene. The significance of amendments in the law related to sexual offences cannot be overstated, as they often redefine legal concepts, mandate new procedural guidelines for evidence collection and victim support, and introduce stricter penalties. For instance, legal amendments may alter the definition of consent, expand the scope of what constitutes a sexual offence, or establish specific protocols for the medical examination to ensure the integrity of evidence and minimize trauma to the victim. The medicolegal expert plays a pivotal role in interpreting examination findings, such as injuries and biological evidence, within the context of these evolving legal frameworks. Therefore, a comprehensive understanding of both the medical aspects and the current legal statutes, including all recent amendments, is indispensable for any professional involved in the investigation and prosecution of sexual offences. This synergy ensures that justice is served while upholding the rights and dignity of the victim.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

256. According to the passage, what is a primary goal of the medicolegal investigation of sexual offences?
(A) To exclusively focus on the psychological state of the victim.
(B) To provide evidence for legal proceedings by corroborating accounts and identifying perpetrators.
(C) To determine the social background of the accused party.
(D) To immediately prosecute the suspect without a medical examination.

257. The passage emphasizes that amendments in the law related to sexual offences are significant primarily because they:
(A) reduce the number of medical experts required for an investigation.
(B) guarantee a conviction in every case that goes to trial.
(C) focus solely on increasing the length of prison sentences.
(D) can redefine legal concepts and establish new procedural guidelines.

258. What role does the medicolegal expert play as described in the text?
(A) To interpret medical findings within the context of the current legal framework.
(B) To act as legal counsel for the victim during the trial.
(C) To decide the final verdict in the court of law.
(D) To lead the police investigation at the crime scene.

259. The passage suggests that a comprehensive understanding of recent legal amendments is essential for a medicolegal professional in order to:
(A) offer a personal opinion on the victim's credibility.
(B) bypass the need for collecting physical evidence.
(C) ensure the investigation and prosecution align with current statutes.
(D) shorten the duration of the entire legal process.

NODIA

260. What can be inferred from the passage about the collection of physical evidence in sexual offence cases?
(A) It should be conducted in a timely and proper manner to ensure its integrity.
(B) It is an optional part of the investigation.
(C) It is a process that has been simplified by recent legal amendments.
(D) It is only required from the victim and not from the accused.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

A post-mortem examination, commonly known as an autopsy, is a systematic and detailed examination of a deceased individual's body to ascertain the cause, manner, and mechanism of death. This procedure is indispensable in cases of sudden, suspicious, or unnatural deaths. Following death, the body undergoes a series of predictable physical and chemical changes, collectively known as post-mortem changes. Understanding these changes is crucial for estimating the time since death, or the post-mortem interval (PMI). The earliest and most recognized of these changes are algor mortis, livor mortis, and rigor mortis. Algor mortis refers to the cooling

a sharp object.

274. The passage suggests that the changing color of a contusion over time is medicolegally important because it can help to:
(A) approximate the age of the injury.
(B) identify the specific weapon used.
(C) determine the direction of the applied force.
(D) distinguish it from a post-mortem lividity mark.

275. The primary medicolegal value of classifying mechanical injuries, as implied by the passage, lies in its ability to:
(A) estimate the time of death with high precision.
(B) determine the blood type of the individual involved.
(C) provide information about the weapon type and circumstances of the injury.
(D) calculate the exact velocity of the impacting object.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Gunshot wounds represent a specialized category of injury with distinct medicolegal importance, requiring detailed analysis to reconstruct the events of a shooting. The characteristics of a gunshot wound are heavily influenced by the type of firearm, the ammunition, and, most critically, the range of fire. A fundamental distinction is made between entry and exit wounds. Entry wounds are typically smaller and more regular than their corresponding exit wounds, often exhibiting an 'abrasion collar' where the bullet abrades the skin as it enters. The range of fire is generally classified into three categories: contact, close-range, and distant. Contact wounds are produced when the muzzle of the weapon is pressed against the skin, resulting in a characteristic muzzle imprint, soot deposition within the wound track, and often a star-shaped appearance over bony prominences. Close-range wounds, where the gun is fired from a short distance, are characterized by 'stippling' or 'tattooing'—small abrasions on the skin caused by unburnt powder grains. As the firing distance increases, these features diminish. Distant wounds are those fired from outside the range of powder effects and typically only show the entry hole with its abrasion collar. The absence of an exit wound may suggest the bullet remains within the body, a crucial finding for evidence recovery.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

276. According to the passage, what is the 'abrasion collar' associated with a gunshot wound?
(A) The area of abraded skin around an entry wound.
(B) A mark left by the muzzle of the gun in a contact wound.
(C) Small abrasions on the skin caused by unburnt powder grains.
(D) The typically larger and more irregular exit wound.

277. A wound exhibiting a muzzle imprint and a star-shaped appearance over a bony area is characteristic of which range of fire?
(A) Distant
(B) Mid-range
(C) Close-range
(D) Contact

278. The presence of 'stippling' or 'tattooing' around an entry wound is a key indicator of a:
(A) distant wound, where no powder reaches the skin.
(B) close-range wound, where unburnt powder grains strike the skin.
(C) wound caused by a low-velocity projectile.
(D) typical exit wound.

279. Based on the text, how does a typical entry wound generally differ from an exit wound?
(A) The entry wound is larger and more irregular.
(B) The entry wound lacks an abrasion collar.
(C) The entry wound is smaller and more regular.
(D) The entry wound is always associated with stippling.

280. What does the absence of an exit wound most likely suggest, according to the passage?
(A) The weapon was fired from a very distant range.
(B) The firearm used was a low-caliber handgun.
(C) The wound was self-inflicted.
(D) The bullet did not have enough energy to pass through the body.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

deceased's gut.
(C) The conversion of body fats into a waxy substance.
(D) The cooling of the body to ambient temperature.

267. The formation of adipocere is most likely to occur in which type of environment?
(A) A hot and arid desert.
(B) A moist and anaerobic setting, such as being submerged in water.
(C) A well-ventilated and dry room.
(D) A location with high levels of insect activity.

268. The passage states that analysis of stomach contents is useful for:
(A) estimating the time of the last meal in relation to the time of death.
(B) identifying the specific cause of death.
(C) determining the deceased's blood type.
(D) detecting the presence of genetic abnormalities.

269. Which of the following is described as a process of tissue dehydration that results in a leathery appearance?
(A) Putrefaction
(B) Adipocere formation
(C) Mummification
(D) Rigor mortis

270. What can be inferred from the passage about the accuracy of estimating the time since death?
(A) It is a simple and exact science with no variables.
(B) It becomes impossible to estimate after 72 hours.
(C) The rate of putrefaction is constant regardless of the environment.
(D) A more accurate estimation is achieved by combining multiple indicators.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

In forensic medicine, the classification and interpretation of injuries and wounds are critical for understanding the nature of a violent event. Mechanical injuries, caused by the application of physical force, are broadly categorized based on the object that produced them. Abrasions, or grazes, are superficial injuries involving the removal of the outer layers of the skin, typically caused by friction against a rough surface. They indicate the direction of the force. Contusions, or bruises, are caused by blunt force trauma that ruptures subcutaneous blood vessels without breaking the skin, leading to discoloration. The color changes of a bruise over time can help in approximating the age of the injury. Lacerations are tears or splits of the skin and underlying tissues resulting from blunt force that stretches the skin beyond its elastic capacity. They are characterized by irregular margins, tissue bridging, and surrounding bruising. In contrast, incised wounds, or cuts, are produced by sharp-edged objects. They feature clean, sharp margins, are typically longer than they are deep, and lack tissue bridging or significant bruising at the edges. The medicolegal importance of distinguishing between these wound types is immense, as it provides vital information about the type of weapon used (blunt vs. sharp), the amount of force applied, and the circumstances of the injury.
Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

NODIA

271. According to the passage, what is a key characteristic of a laceration?
(A) Clean, sharp margins without any bruising.
(B) The removal of only the superficial layers of skin.
(C) Irregular margins, tissue bridging, and surrounding bruising.
(D) Discoloration of the skin without a break in its surface.

272. Which type of injury is described as being caused by friction against a rough surface, often indicating the direction of force?
(A) Contusion
(B) Abrasion
(C) Laceration
(D) Incised wound

273. A key distinction made in the text between an incised wound and a laceration is that an incised wound:
(A) is caused by blunt force trauma.
(B) is characterized by extensive tissue bridging.
(C) always results from the skin being stretched beyond its limit.
(D) has clean, sharp margins and is produced by

of the body, which progressively loses heat until it equilibrates with the ambient temperature. Livor mortis, or post-mortem lividity, is the purplish-red discoloration of the skin in the dependent parts of the body due to the gravitational pooling of blood. The onset and fixation of lividity provide valuable clues about the PMI and whether the body has been moved after death. Rigor mortis is the characteristic stiffening of muscles, which begins a few hours after death, becomes fully established, and then gradually disappears. The progression of rigor mortis through the body follows a relatively predictable timeline, making it a key indicator in the early post-mortem period.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

261. According to the passage, what is the primary purpose of a post-mortem examination?
(A) To prepare the body for funeral rites.
(B) To identify the next of kin of the deceased.
(C) To estimate the financial worth of the deceased's estate.
(D) To determine the cause, manner, and mechanism of death.

262. The term 'algor mortis' is defined in the text as the:
(A) gravitational pooling of blood in dependent parts of the body.
(B) progressive cooling of the body to match the surrounding temperature.
(C) stiffening and rigidity of the body's musculature after death.
(D) purplish-red discoloration of the skin.

263. The passage suggests that the examination of livor mortis can help determine if:
(A) the deceased had any pre-existing medical conditions.
(B) the death was caused by a specific type of poison.
(C) the body was moved to a different position after death.
(D) the deceased's body has begun to decompose.

264. Which post-mortem change is characterized by the stiffening of muscles?
(A) Algor mortis
(B) Livor mortis
(C) Post-mortem lividity
(D) Rigor mortis

265. Based on the information provided, what is the principal application of studying the classic post-mortem changes like rigor mortis and algor mortis?
(A) Estimating the post-mortem interval.
(B) Determining the species of the deceased.
(C) Reconstructing the facial features of the deceased.
(D) Identifying the weapon used in a homicide.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Estimating the time since death, or the post-mortem interval (PMI), is a cornerstone of forensic investigation, yet it is a complex process influenced by numerous variables. While early changes like algor, livor, and rigor mortis are useful within the first 48-72 hours, other indicators become more prominent as the PMI extends. Putrefaction, the decomposition of body tissues by the action of anaerobic bacteria originating from the gut, is a major later post-mortem change. It is characterized by bloating, greenish discoloration of the abdomen, and the production of foul-smelling gases. The rate of putrefaction is heavily dependent on environmental factors, especially temperature and humidity. Under specific conditions, such as a dry environment, the body may undergo mummification, where tissues dehydrate and become leathery. Conversely, in a moist, anaerobic environment, a process called adipocere formation can occur, where body fats are converted into a waxy, soap-like substance, which can preserve the body's form for extended periods. In addition to these decompositional changes, analysis of the stomach contents can provide a rough estimate of the time of the last meal relative to the time of death, offering another piece of the PMI puzzle. Combining these observations provides a more accurate estimation than relying on a single factor.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

266. According to the passage, what is putrefaction primarily caused by?
(A) The dehydration of body tissues in a dry environment.
(B) The action of anaerobic bacteria from the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Forensic anthropology plays a vital role in medicolegal investigations by establishing a biological profile from skeletal remains when other means of identification are unavailable. A primary step is the determination of species of origin to confirm that the remains are human. Once confirmed, the focus shifts to the "big four" of identification: age, sex, stature, and individual identification. The determination of sex from an adult skeleton is highly accurate and relies on assessing morphoscopic differences, particularly in the pelvis and skull. The female pelvis is generally broader with a wider subpubic angle to facilitate childbirth, whereas the male skull is typically more robust with pronounced muscle attachment sites and a prominent brow ridge. Age estimation involves different methods depending on whether the remains are from a subadult or an adult. In subadults, dental eruption and epiphyseal fusion (the joining of bone ends to shafts) provide relatively precise age ranges. For adults, age is estimated by examining degenerative changes in skeletal joints, such as the pubic symphysis and the auricular surface of the ilium. Stature, or living height, is calculated using regression formulae based on the lengths of long bones, such as the femur or humerus. Finally, individual identification may be possible by noting unique skeletal features, such as healed fractures, surgical implants, or congenital anomalies.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

281. What is the initial step mentioned in the passage for the analysis of skeletal remains in a forensic context?
(A) Determining the species of origin.
(B) Estimating the age of the individual.
(C) Calculating the stature from long bones.
(D) Assessing the sex based on pelvic features.

282. According to the text, which skeletal part provides the most reliable features for the determination of sex?
(A) The femur
(B) The pelvis
(C) The humerus
(D) The skull

283. How is age estimation typically performed for subadult skeletal remains?
(A) By examining degenerative changes in the pubic symphysis.
(B) By observing dental eruption and epiphyseal fusion patterns.
(C) By analyzing the robustness of the skull.
(D) By measuring the length of the long bones.

284. The passage states that stature is estimated from skeletal remains by:
(A) using regression formulae based on long bone lengths.
(B) examining the width of the subpubic angle.
(C) analyzing the degree of cranial suture closure.
(D) noting the presence of healed fractures.

285. Which of the following would be considered a feature for individual identification from skeletal remains?
(A) A broader subpubic angle in a pelvis.
(B) The fusion of the epiphysis of the tibia.
(C) The presence of a surgical implant like a hip replacement.
(D) A generally robust skull with a prominent brow ridge.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

When skeletal remains, particularly the skull, are the primary evidence available, specialized techniques are employed to achieve individual identification. Two prominent methods are skull superimposition and facial reconstruction. Skull superimposition is a comparative technique that involves overlaying an image of the skull with an ante-mortem photograph of the suspected individual. The goal is to determine the degree of anatomical consistency between the craniofacial structures of the skull and the facial features in the photograph. This is achieved by matching specific anthropological landmarks on the skull with their corresponding points on the photographic image. A high degree of correspondence can provide strong evidence supporting a positive identification. In contrast, facial reconstruction is a method used when there are no suspected individuals to compare against. It is the process of recreating the facial features of an individual onto their skull. This can be

NODIA

(C) Spiders and mites
(D) Moths and butterflies

298. The estimation of PMI using insect evidence relies heavily on which two factors?
(A) The location of the body and the time of day it was found.
(B) The species of insect and its developmental stage.
(C) The victim's age and sex.
(D) The presence of drugs in the victim's system.

299. How does the concept of insect succession contribute to a forensic investigation?
(A) It helps identify the suspect by tracing insect DNA.
(B) It can provide clues about the PMI in cases of advanced decomposition.
(C) It determines if the body has been moved from another location.
(D) It reveals the deceased's last meal.

300. The passage implies that forensic entomology is particularly useful in which scenario?
(A) When other methods for estimating time since death, like rigor mortis, are no longer effective.
(B) Immediately after death, within the first hour.
(C) In cases where death occurred in a sterile, indoor environment.
(D) When the cause of death is poisoning.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

investigation.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

291. According to the passage, what is a primary application of analyzing dental eruption patterns?
(A) Determining the sex of an adult individual.
(B) Identifying the specific type of food last consumed.
(C) Estimating the age of a subadult.
(D) Reconstructing the facial features of a skull.

292. Which of the following is mentioned as a method for estimating age in adults using dentition?
(A) Assessing degenerative changes like attrition and root transparency.
(B) Observing the chronological sequence of tooth eruption.
(C) Comparing ante-mortem and post-mortem dental X-rays.
(D) Analyzing the pattern of a bite mark left on skin.

293. The passage defines a bite mark as:
(A) a method for estimating the age of an adult.
(B) the comparison of ante-mortem and post-mortem dental records.
(C) the natural wear and tear on the occlusal surfaces of teeth.
(D) a pattern injury left by teeth on a surface.

294. What is the principal method described for achieving a positive identification using forensic odontology?
(A) Analyzing the degree of attrition on molar surfaces.
(B) Comparing ante-mortem dental records with post-mortem findings.
(C) Using dental development to estimate age in a child.
(D) Examining the distortion of a bite mark on human skin.

295. The passage suggests that the evidentiary value of bite mark analysis can be challenging due to:
(A) the lack of ante-mortem dental records for comparison.
(B) the predictability of dental eruption patterns.
(C) the potential for distortion on skin and subjective interpretation.
(D) the use of degenerative methods for age estimation.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Forensic entomology is the application of the study of insects and other arthropods to criminal investigations. Its primary and most well-known forensic application is the estimation of the minimum post-mortem interval (PMI). This is achieved by analyzing the insect species found on and around human remains, particularly on carrion, or a dead body. Certain species of insects, especially flies from the families Calliphoridae (blowflies) and Sarcophagidae (flesh flies), are forensically important because they are necrophagous and are typically the first to colonize a corpse. The life cycle of these insects is predictable and highly dependent on environmental temperature. By identifying the species of insect present and determining their developmental stage (egg, larva/maggot, pupa, or adult), a forensic entomologist can calculate the time it took for the insects to develop to that stage. This calculation provides an estimate of the minimum time that has elapsed since death, as the insects would not have colonized the body before death. The succession of different insect species colonizing the body over time can also provide clues about the PMI, especially in cases of advanced decomposition. This entomological evidence is a crucial tool when other methods for estimating time since death are no longer viable.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

296. What is the primary forensic application of entomology as described in the passage?
(A) To determine the cause of death.
(B) To identify the weapon used in a crime.
(C) To reconstruct the facial features of the deceased.
(D) To estimate the minimum post-mortem interval.

297. According to the text, which insects are often the first to colonize a corpse and are of significant forensic importance?
(A) Blowflies and flesh flies
(B) Ants and beetles

NODIA

Forensic odontology is the specialized branch of forensic science that focuses on the application of dental knowledge to legal investigations. This includes the identification of unidentified remains through dental records and the analysis of bite marks found on victims or at crime scenes. By comparing the unique characteristics of a suspect's teeth with the impression left on the skin, odontologists can provide valuable forensic evidence.

45. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The eruption sequence of permanent teeth is a highly valuable tool for estimating the chronological age of children and adolescents. This is because teeth develop and emerge through the gums according to a predictable and well-documented biological schedule. Because dental development is less influenced by environmental factors compared to bone growth, it provides a reliable and precise indicator for forensic experts when determining age.

46. (D) Premolars
The deciduous or milk dentition consists of twenty teeth, including incisors, canines, and molars. One of the most significant differences between baby teeth and the permanent set is the total absence of premolars in children. These teeth only appear during the transition to the permanent dentition, usually replacing the deciduous molars. This distinction is critical for forensic odontologists and anthropologists when estimating the age of skeletal remains.

47. (C) The individual and class characteristics of the teeth that made the mark.
For forensic bite mark comparison, the most significant features are the class and individual characteristics of the teeth. Class characteristics include the general size and shape of the teeth, while individual characteristics refer to unique traits such as chips, fractures, rotations, or specific spacing between teeth. Analyzing these details allows experts to determine if a suspect's dental profile is consistent with the marks found.

48. (A) Forensic Entomology
Forensic entomology is the scientific study of insects and other arthropods as they relate to legal proceedings, particularly in criminal investigations. This discipline primarily utilizes the developmental stages and succession patterns of necrophagous insects found on decomposing remains to estimate the time since death. Insects can also provide information about whether a body was moved or if drugs and toxins were present in the tissues.

49. (C) To estimate the post-mortem interval (PMI).
The primary and most frequent application of forensic entomology in death investigations is to estimate the post-mortem interval, which is the time elapsed since death. By analyzing the species of insects present on a body and their specific life stages, experts can calculate a minimum time frame for how long the remains have been exposed to the environment. This evidence is particularly valuable in homicide cases.

50. (A) Flies (Diptera)
In the process of decomposition, flies from the order Diptera, particularly blowflies and flesh flies, are typically the first insects to arrive at a dead body. They are attracted by the odors of decay almost immediately after death, often within minutes or hours. These flies lay their eggs or larvae in natural body openings, initiating a biological clock that forensic entomologists use for their investigations.

51. (C) Ambient temperature
The rate at which insects such as blowflies develop through their life stages is primarily governed by the ambient temperature of their environment. Insects are ectothermic, meaning their metabolic and developmental processes accelerate in warmer conditions and slow down in cooler weather. Forensic entomologists must account for local temperature data and weather patterns to accurately calculate the age of the larvae and estimate time death.

52. (D) Necrophagous species
In the ecological community of a decomposing corpse, necrophagous species are those that feed directly on the decaying flesh, or carrion. These include many types of flies and beetles that utilize the body as a primary food source for themselves or their offspring. These insects are the most important for estimating the time since death, as their arrival and development are closely linked to decay.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (B) Heart, lungs, and brain
The maintenance of life depends on the continuous functioning of the circulatory, respiratory, and nervous systems. These three systems form a vital link often described as the tripod of life. If any one of these central organs fails permanently, the others will cease to function rapidly, leading to somatic death. This concept is fundamental in clinical medicine and forensic pathology for determining human mortality.

2. (A) Heart
Death by syncope occurs when there is a sudden and complete cessation of the heart's action. This leads to an immediate stoppage of blood circulation throughout the body, depriving vital organs of oxygen and nutrients. Clinical symptoms usually include sudden pallor, cold clammy skin, and rapid loss of consciousness. It is considered one of the three classical modes of death in forensic medicine.

3. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
The manner of death describes the circumstances under which the cause of death occurred, classified as natural, accidental, suicidal, or homicidal. While medical evidence and scene findings provide essential clues, a final determination often requires a comprehensive review of all known facts. It is rarely determined with absolute certainty immediately at the crime scene, as toxicological and histopathological results are usually necessary.

4. (D) Sepsis
In forensic pathology, the classical modes of death are categorized based on the failure of the vital organs forming the tripod of life. These include syncope from heart failure, asphyxia from respiratory failure, and coma from brain failure. While sepsis is a common underlying cause or mechanism leading to physiological collapse, it is not historically classified among these three primary modes of somatic death.

5. (A) 1 and 2 only
Recent legal amendments have significantly broadened the definition of rape to encompass various forms of non-consensual penetration beyond traditional penile-vaginal intercourse. Furthermore, the law explicitly states that consent obtained through the threat of death or serious physical harm is legally invalid. While some aspects of sexual assault laws vary internationally, these core principles of expanded definitions and coerced consent are increasingly standardized.

6. (B) Central nervous system
Coma as a mode of death represents the primary failure of the central nervous system, specifically the brain's functions. This state leads to a profound loss of consciousness and the cessation of voluntary movements and sensory perceptions. When the brain can no longer regulate vital bodily processes, it eventually leads to the failure of the respiratory and circulatory systems, culminating in complete and final somatic death.

7. (D) The classification of death as natural, accidental, suicidal, or homicidal.
The manner of death is a legal classification that explains how the cause of death came into being. It categorizes the circumstances into distinct groups: natural, accident, suicide, homicide, or undetermined. This differs from the cause of death, which refers to the specific injury or disease, and the mechanism of death, which describes the physiological derangement that directly leads to the cessation of life.

8. (A) To provide corroborative evidence regarding penetration
Examination of the hymen is a significant part of the medical evaluation in alleged sexual assault cases. While an intact hymen does not rule out sexual contact, the presence of fresh tears, bruising, or lacerations can provide vital corroborative evidence of recent penetration. It is important to note that the hymen can be affected by various non-sexual activities, so findings must be interpreted cautiously.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

indicator of a suicidal manner of death, as they are rarely seen in homicides.

27. (D) It helps in determining the range of fire
An abrasion collar is a ring of scraped skin immediately surrounding a gunshot entry wound. It is created as the spinning bullet stretches and abrades the skin upon entry. While it is a characteristic of almost all entry wounds, its appearance and the presence of other materials like soot or stippling around it are vital for forensic experts to estimate the distance between the weapon and victim.

28. (C) Statement I is correct, but Statement II is incorrect.
Exit wounds are typically larger and more irregular than entry wounds because the bullet often tumbles, deforms, or picks up bone fragments as it travels through the body. The claim that bullets remain perfectly stable is incorrect; biological tissues provide significant resistance that can cause the projectile to change shape or trajectory. These variations in wound appearance are essential for determining the direction of the fire.

29. (C) A shot from an intermediate range
Tattooing, or stippling, refers to the numerous small, reddish-brown abrasions on the skin around a gunshot entry wound. It is caused by unburned or partially burned gunpowder grains striking the skin with enough force to cause injury. This phenomenon is characteristic of shots fired from an intermediate range, where the muzzle is close enough for powder to reach the victim but not in direct contact.

30. (C) Stab wound
A stab wound is a penetrating injury caused by a sharp, pointed object, such as a knife or a needle. These wounds are characteristically deeper than they are wide on the skin surface. They feature cleanly cut edges and an absence of tissue bridging, reflecting the sharp nature of the instrument. Identifying these traits is crucial in forensic pathology to differentiate them from blunt force trauma injuries.

31. (A) Pelvis
In adult skeletal remains, the pelvis is the most reliable single bone for determining biological sex. This is because the female pelvis is anatomically adapted for the biological requirements of childbirth, exhibiting a wider, more spacious structure compared to the narrower and more robust male pelvis. While the skull and long bones provide helpful clues, the pelvic region offers the highest degree of accuracy in sex identification.

32. (B) Haversian canal system and bone density
Determining whether a bone fragment is human or animal is a fundamental task in forensic anthropology. Microscopic examination of the Haversian canal system provides critical evidence, as the size, density, and arrangement of these canals differ significantly between species. Human bone typically shows a more disordered arrangement of osteons compared to the more plexiform or regular patterns found in many non-human mammals, facilitating species identification.

33. (C) A narrow and heart-shaped pelvic inlet
The male pelvis is generally more robust and heavier than the female pelvis, designed for supporting a larger muscular frame rather than childbirth. Its most distinguishing feature is a narrow, heart-shaped pelvic inlet. In contrast, the female pelvic inlet is typically wider and more circular or oval to facilitate the passage of a fetus. These structural differences are vital markers used by forensic anthropologists for sex determination.

NODIA

34. (A) Stature estimation
Stature estimation is the forensic process of calculating an individual's living height based on the measurements of their long bones, such as the femur, tibia, or humerus. Anthropologists use established mathematical formulae and regression equations that account for variations in sex and ancestry. This technique is essential for narrowing down the identity of unidentified remains by comparing the calculated height with existing missing persons records.

35. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Sexual dimorphism in the human skull is reflected in several key features. Males typically possess more pronounced supraorbital ridges and larger, more robust mastoid processes for muscle attachment. The male chin is often more square or rounded, while the female chin tends to

identifying remains and examining injuries long after death.

18. (C) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
Estimating the post-mortem interval is not a precise science that yields an exact moment of death; instead, it provides a likely time window. Because various environmental and individual factors influence body changes, no single observation is definitive. Forensic experts must evaluate multiple indicators, including cooling rates, muscle stiffness, and blood settling patterns, collectively to arrive at a more reliable and scientifically sound time frame estimation.

19. (C) Rate of body cooling (Algor Mortis)
During the first twelve to eighteen hours following death, the most reliable method for estimating the time of death is measuring the rate of body cooling. This process, known as algor mortis, follows a relatively predictable curve as the body loses heat to its surroundings. By comparing the internal core temperature with the ambient temperature, investigators can calculate a narrow window for the time of death.

20. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In cases of carbon monoxide poisoning, post-mortem lividity characteristically appears bright cherry-red. This occurs because carbon monoxide binds to hemoglobin with much higher affinity than oxygen, forming carboxyhemoglobin. This compound is exceptionally stable and maintains its vibrant red color even after death. The distinctive hue of the dependent skin surfaces serves as a strong diagnostic indicator for the presence of this specific toxic gas.

21. (C) Right iliac fossa
The first visible sign of putrefaction is a greenish discoloration of the skin, typically appearing over the right iliac fossa. This area corresponds to the location of the cecum, where the concentration of intestinal bacteria and moisture is high. The color change results from the reaction between hydrogen sulfide gas, produced by bacteria, and hemoglobin, forming sulfhemoglobin. This marker is crucial for dating the decomposition.

22. (B) Laceration
A laceration is a wound produced by blunt force trauma that causes the skin and underlying tissues to stretch and tear. These injuries are characterized by ragged, irregular margins and the presence of tissue bridges, which are intact nerves, blood vessels, and connective fibers stretching across the wound. This distinguishes them from wounds made by sharp objects, where the tissues are cleanly divided without such structures.

23. (D) Cleanly cut edges with minimal bruising
Incised wounds are caused by sharp-edged instruments such as knives, razors, or broken glass. The hallmark of this injury is the presence of cleanly divided skin edges with no tissue bridging across the gap. Because the force is concentrated along a sharp edge, there is usually very little bruising or swelling in the surrounding tissue. These wounds are typically longer on the skin surface than deep.

24. (A) Abrasion
An abrasion is a superficial injury involving the removal of the epidermis, the outer layer of the skin, through friction or pressure. These wounds are typically caused by contact with a rough surface or a sliding impact. Abrasions are forensically significant because they often mirror the shape of the object that caused them and do not bleed extensively since they do not penetrate the dermal layers.

25. (A) 2, 3, 1, 4
Human decomposition follows a series of distinct stages when a body is exposed to air. It begins with the fresh stage, immediately after death. This is followed by the bloated stage, as gases build up within the torso. Next is the period of black putrefaction, where tissues soften and discolor further. Finally, the process concludes with the dry or skeletal stage, leaving only the bones behind.

26. (A) Suicide
Hesitation marks, also known as tentative cuts, are superficial wounds often found near a deeper, fatal wound in cases of self-inflicted injury. They represent the individual's initial attempts or uncertainty before committing the final act. These marks are most commonly seen on the wrists or the neck. Their presence is a strong

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

done using a two-dimensional artistic approach or a three-dimensional method involving clay or digital modeling. The reconstruction is based on scientific principles, using average tissue depth data at specific anatomical points on the skull to rebuild the musculature and soft tissues. The final product is not an exact portrait but an approximation intended to generate leads from the public by creating a recognizable likeness.

Based on the above source, attempt the following five questions.

286. What is the fundamental principle of skull superimposition?
(A) Recreating facial features from scratch using clay.
(B) Measuring tissue depth markers to estimate the shape of the face.
(C) Generating a recognizable likeness to get leads from the public.
(D) Comparing an ante-mortem photograph with a skull image to find anatomical consistencies.

287. Facial reconstruction is most appropriately used in which of the following scenarios?
(A) When there is a high-quality ante-mortem photograph of a single suspected individual.
(B) When only a partial skeleton without the skull is recovered.
(C) When the identity of the individual is unknown and there are no leads.
(D) When a positive identification has already been confirmed by DNA.

288. The passage describes the process of facial reconstruction as relying on:
(A) the artistic intuition of the forensic artist alone.
(B) average tissue depth data at specific points on the skull.
(C) matching the skull to a database of existing photographs.
(D) the analysis of bite marks found on the remains.

289. What is the primary purpose of the final product of a facial reconstruction as stated in the text?
(A) To serve as definitive proof of identity in a court of law.
(B) To create an exact portrait of the deceased individual.
(C) To determine the cause and manner of death.
(D) To generate public leads by providing a recognizable approximation of the face.

290. A key difference between skull superimposition and facial reconstruction highlighted in the passage is that:
(A) superimposition requires a suspected individual for comparison, while reconstruction does not.
(B) superimposition uses a 3D model, whereas reconstruction is purely 2D.
(C) superimposition is a comparative technique, while reconstruction is a creative one.
(D) superimposition is used when a suspect is unknown, while reconstruction requires a photo.

Direction : Please read the following source carefully.

Forensic odontology, or forensic dentistry, leverages the unique characteristics of human dentition for identification purposes. The human dental formula, the types of teeth (incisors, canines, premolars, molars), and their arrangement are fundamental to this discipline. One of the key applications is the determination of age, particularly in subadults, where dental development and eruption patterns occur within a predictable chronological sequence. In adults, age can be estimated through more complex, degenerative methods which assess factors like attrition (wear on the occlusal surfaces), secondary dentin deposition, and root transparency. Besides age estimation, dental records are a primary tool for positive identification, comparing ante-mortem records (like X-rays and dental charts) with post-mortem findings. Another critical area is the analysis of bite marks. A bite mark is a pattern injury left on a victim, a suspect, or an inanimate object. Its analysis involves comparing the pattern, size, and alignment of the teeth marks with the dental characteristics of a potential suspect. While bite mark analysis can be a powerful tool for including or excluding a suspect, its evidentiary value has been subject to debate due to the potential for distortion on skin and variability in interpretation. Nonetheless, it remains an important aspect of forensic

NODIA

be pointed. Additionally, the female forehead is usually more vertical, whereas the male forehead is more likely to have a sloping appearance.

36. (D) Estimating age in sub-adults and young adults
The fusion of the epiphyses, or the ends of long bones, to the main shaft occurs in a predictable chronological sequence during human development. Forensic anthropologists use the state of these growth plates to estimate the age of skeletal remains, particularly in children, adolescents, and young adults. Once all epiphyses have fully fused, which typically occurs by the early twenties, this method becomes less useful for age estimation.

37. (C) Examination of blood type from bone marrow
While skeletal remains provide numerous clues for individual identification, examining blood type from bone marrow is not a standard or reliable method, especially in older or degraded remains. Instead, forensic experts rely on permanent markers such as healed fractures, unique dental work, or the presence of serial-numbered surgical implants. These features can be compared with medical and dental records to achieve a positive and definitive identification.

38. (A) Craniofacial superimposition
Craniofacial superimposition is a forensic technique used to investigate whether an unidentified skull belongs to a specific missing person. It involves aligning a photograph of the skull with an antemortem portrait of the individual. By comparing anatomical landmarks such as the orbits, nasal aperture, and dental arches, experts can determine if the skull and the face are consistent, potentially leading to a presumptive identification.

39. (B) To produce a recognizable facial approximation that may lead to identification
The primary objective of forensic facial reconstruction is to create a three-dimensional or two-dimensional representation of what an unidentified person might have looked like. It is not intended to be an exact portrait but rather a recognizable approximation. This likeness is then shared with the public or through law enforcement channels in hopes that someone will recognize the individual and provide information leading to identification.

40. (A) 1, 2, and 5 only
Forensic identification from bones relies on several established scientific principles. Stature estimation must utilize sex-specific and ancestry-specific formulas for accuracy. In adults, the morphological changes of the pubic symphysis are highly reliable for estimating age. Additionally, the shape of the sciatic notch in the pelvis is a primary feature for sex determination. A complete skeleton is helpful but not always mandatory for a positive forensic identification.

41. (C) It is highly subjective and can lead to false exclusions or inclusions.
A major limitation of skull superimposition is the inherent subjectivity involved in aligning a three-dimensional object with a two-dimensional photograph. Variations in the camera's focal length, the person's pose, and the thickness of soft tissues can create discrepancies. This subjectivity can unfortunately lead to false inclusions or exclusions. Therefore, this method is generally considered a presumptive or exclusionary tool rather than a definitive identification.

42. (A) 20
A complete set of deciduous teeth, commonly known as milk or baby teeth, consists of twenty teeth in total. This set includes four incisors, two canines, and four molars in each of the upper and lower jaws. These teeth begin to erupt in infancy and are eventually replaced by the permanent dentition during childhood and adolescence. Knowing this number is essential for estimating age in forensic investigations.

43. (D) The dental formula for permanent teeth is 2-1-2-3.
The permanent human dentition follows a specific dental formula of 2-1-2-3 per quadrant, which stands for two incisors, one canine, two premolars, and three molars. This results in a total of thirty-two teeth. Premolars are notably absent in the deciduous dentition. The first permanent molar typically erupts around age six, not twelve. Canines are designed for tearing food, while molars are adapted for grinding.

44. (B) Forensic Odontology

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

9. (C) Myocardial infarction
Myocardial infarction is a pathological condition where the heart muscle dies due to lack of blood flow, typically resulting from coronary artery disease. This is categorized as a natural manner of death because it arises from internal disease processes rather than external forces. In contrast, homicides, suicides, and accidents are classified as unnatural because they involve external actions or unforeseen events that end human life.

10. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Post-mortem changes follow a predictable sequence. Algor mortis involves the body cooling to match environmental temperature. Livor mortis occurs as blood settles in the lower parts of the body due to gravity. Rigor mortis is the chemical stiffening of muscles as cellular energy is depleted. Finally, putrefaction involves the decomposition of organic matter by bacteria and enzymes, often resulting in distinct greenish skin discoloration.

11. (D) Insertion of any object into the vagina, urethra or anus
Under modernized criminal laws, the legal scope of sexual assault has been greatly expanded to ensure better protection for victims. The insertion of any object or body part into the vagina, urethra, or anus of a person without their consent is now legally classified as rape. This change acknowledges that non-penile penetration is a severe violation of bodily integrity and deserves the same legal weight.

12. (B) Autopsy
An autopsy, also known as a post-mortem examination, is a specialized surgical procedure performed by a pathologist to determine the cause and manner of death. It involves a thorough external and internal inspection of the body, including the dissection of vital organs. This process is essential for providing medical and legal evidence in cases of sudden, suspicious, or unexplained deaths during a criminal forensic investigation.

13. (C) It appears immediately upon death and is fully developed within one hour.
Livor mortis, or post-mortem hypostasis, is the gravitational settling of blood in the dependent parts of the body. While it starts shortly after the heart stops, it typically becomes visible within one to two hours and takes several more hours to reach full development. Claiming it is fully developed within a single hour is incorrect, as the process is gradual and depends on circulation.

14. (D) Adenosine Triphosphate (ATP)
Rigor mortis is the post-mortem stiffening of muscles caused by the depletion of adenosine triphosphate. In living tissue, this molecule is required to break the cross-bridges between actin and myosin filaments, allowing muscles to relax. After death, as metabolic processes cease, the lack of energy prevents these bridges from detaching. This results in a state of muscular rigidity that persists until the process of decomposition begins.

15. (B) 1, 2, 3, and 5 only
In forensic investigations of sexual offences, determining the victim's age, identifying signs of physical struggle, and collecting biological trace evidence like semen are of paramount importance. These elements help establish consent, the use of force, and the identity of the perpetrator through DNA. While a victim's previous sexual history might be discussed in certain legal contexts, it is generally considered irrelevant to medical evidence.

NODIA

16. (B) From small muscles to large muscles (jaw to limbs)
Rigor mortis generally follows a specific progression known as Nysten's Law. It typically becomes apparent first in the smaller muscles of the face and jaw before moving downward to the neck, trunk, and finally the larger muscles of the upper and lower limbs. This predictable sequence helps forensic experts estimate the time since death by observing which muscle groups have either stiffened or subsequently relaxed.

17. (B) Adipocere formation
Adipocere formation, also called saponification, occurs when body fats are chemically converted into a waxy, soap-like substance. This process is most common in bodies buried in moist, anaerobic soil or submerged in water. It requires the action of bacterial enzymes on fatty acids. Because adipocere resists decomposition and preserves the body's features, it is highly significant for

53. (C) Act as powerful attractants for necrophagous insects.
Cadaverine and putrescine are foul-smelling organic compounds produced during the breakdown of amino acids in a decomposing body. While these chemicals are repulsive to humans, they act as powerful chemical attractants for necrophagous insects, such as blowflies. These insects use their sophisticated sense of smell to locate carrion from significant distances, marking the beginning of the insect succession process used in forensic investigations.

54. (B) Asphyxia
The manner of death is a legal classification of the circumstances, typically categorized as natural, homicide, suicide, accident, or undetermined. Asphyxia, on the other hand, is a mode or mechanism of death, referring to the physiological failure of respiration. While a manner of death might be homicide, the cause could be strangulation, and the mechanism or mode of death would then be classified as asphyxia.

55. (A) 1 and 3 only
A post-mortem examination is a vital procedure used to determine the medical cause and legal manner of death. It requires a comprehensive approach, including both an external inspection of the body and a thorough internal examination of the organs. While consent is often sought in clinical settings, medicolegal autopsies ordered by legal authorities do not require family permission. Furthermore, autopsies are not mandatory for all.

56. (B) Rigor Mortis
Shortly after death, the body's metabolic processes shift to anaerobic pathways, leading to an accumulation of lactic acid and a decrease in cellular pH. This acidic environment causes the denaturation of intracellular proteins and contributes to the depletion of adenosine triphosphate. These chemical changes are the underlying factors that trigger the onset of rigor mortis, the characteristic stiffening of muscles that occurs after death.

57. (C) Widespread stippling or powder tattooing around the wound
A contact gunshot wound occurs when the weapon's muzzle is held against the skin. Characteristics include a muzzle imprint, soot deposition within the wound track, and cherry-red tissue discoloration from carbon monoxide. However, widespread stippling or powder tattooing is typically absent in contact wounds because the powder and debris are forced directly into the wound rather than scattering across the surrounding skin surface.

58. (A) Older adults (over 40 years)
The study of cranial suture closure is a technique used in forensic anthropology to estimate the age of skeletal remains. While the timing of closure is highly variable, it is most useful for providing a general age range for older adults, typically those over forty years of age. In younger individuals, other methods like dental eruption and epiphyseal fusion are considered to be significantly more precise.

59. (A) Rotated teeth
When analyzing a bite mark, forensic odontologists look for individual characteristics that can link the mark to a specific person's dentition. A rotated tooth is a classic example of such a feature, as it leaves a distinct and unique impression compared to perfectly aligned teeth. Other identifying traits include chipped edges, unusual spacing, or missing teeth. These details are essential for comparing suspects.

60. (D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Insect succession on a corpse follows a predictable ecological pattern. Blowflies are usually the first colonizers, arriving early to lay eggs. They are often followed by predatory species like rove beetles, which feed on the developing fly larvae. Later, as the body dries, dermestid beetles arrive to consume dried skin and cartilage. Finally, species like cheese skippers are typically seen during later decomposition stages.

61. (B) If the body was moved from a different geographical location
Forensic palynology involves the study of pollen and spores found on a body or at a crime scene. Since different geographical regions have unique plant communities and seasonal pollen profiles, analyzing these microscopic particles can provide evidence about where a person has been. If the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

One of the most significant challenges in forensic bite mark analysis is the inherent elasticity of human skin. The skin can stretch and distort during the biting process and may continue to change due to swelling or post-mortem changes. Additionally, the interpretation of these marks is often subjective, leading to a risk of observer bias. These factors combined make bite mark evidence controversial.

99. (B) Seres
In forensic entomology, the term seres refers to the predictable ecological succession of insect species that colonize a decomposing body over time. As the chemical and physical properties of the remains change during decay, different groups of insects are attracted to the body in a specific order. Understanding this sequence of successional stages is essential for forensic experts to accurately estimate the time since death.

100. (C) The administration of justice and legal problems.
The term medicolegal describes the intersection between the fields of medicine and law. It involves the application of medical, scientific, and pathological knowledge to help solve legal problems and assist in the administration of justice. This includes performing autopsies to determine the cause of death in criminal cases, evaluating injuries in assault victims, and providing expert testimony in court to explain scientific findings.

101. (B) Asphyxial deaths
Tardieu spots are small, pinpoint hemorrhages, or petechiae, often found on the surfaces of organs such as the lungs and heart during an autopsy. They are traditionally associated with rapid asphyxial deaths, where a sudden increase in venous pressure causes small capillaries to rupture. While they can occur in other conditions, their presence is a classic indicator that forensic pathologists look for during investigation.

102. (A) Post-mortem caloricity
Several post-mortem changes are routinely used to estimate the time since death, including algor mortis, livor mortis, and rigor mortis. In contrast, post-mortem caloricity is a rare and transient phenomenon where the body temperature temporarily rises after death due to specific conditions like heatstroke or infection. Because it is uncommon and unpredictable, it is not a standard reliable indicator used for estimating the interval.

103. (A) Presence of tissue bridges within the wound
A laceration is a wound caused by blunt force trauma that tears the skin and underlying tissues. Its most distinguishing feature is the presence of tissue bridges, which consist of intact nerves, blood vessels, and connective tissue fibers that stretch across the gap. This occurs because blunt force does not cut through these structures cleanly, unlike a sharp-edged weapon, which would leave the gap empty.

104. (B) Confirming that the remains are human and thus of forensic interest
In forensic investigations involving skeletal remains, determining the species of origin is the first and most crucial step. It must be confirmed that the bones are human before a full forensic or criminal investigation can proceed. If the remains are determined to be non-human animal bones, they are generally of no further forensic interest. This determination is made through morphological and microscopic analysis.

105. (B) 2 and 4 only
Skull superimposition is an investigative technique that involves matching anatomical landmarks on a skull with corresponding features in a facial photograph. While it can provide strong supportive evidence, it is generally considered a presumptive rather than a positive method of identification. A significant mismatch in key anatomical points can conclusively exclude a potential identity. However, computer systems have not yet eliminated all subjective interpretation.

106. (A) Over or under the age of 18
The third molars, commonly known as wisdom teeth, are the final set of permanent teeth to erupt in the human mouth. Their appearance typically occurs between the ages of seventeen and twenty-one. Therefore, in forensic odontology and anthropology, the eruption status of these teeth is frequently used as a biological marker to help determine whether an individual has reached the legal adult age.

NODIA

distributions. If species found on a corpse are native to a different environment, such as rural insects found on a body in an urban setting, it provides strong evidence that the body was transported from the original scene.

71. (B) Cadaveric spasm
Cadaveric spasm is a rare condition where rigor mortis appears immediately at the moment of death, bypassing the usual period of primary muscular relaxation. This phenomenon is typically associated with deaths involving extreme physical exertion, intense emotional stress, or sudden violence. Because it preserves the last physical act of the deceased, such as grasping a weapon or an object, it can provide critical evidence.

72. (A) Incised wound
An incised wound is a type of injury caused by a sharp-edged instrument that is drawn across the skin. Its defining characteristic is that the length of the wound on the skin surface is greater than its depth. These wounds feature cleanly cut edges and an absence of tissue bridging. This structural pattern distinguishes them from stab wounds, which are typically deeper than they are long.

73. (A) Size and distribution of Haversian canals
The Haversian Index is a microscopic method used in forensic anthropology to distinguish between human and non-human skeletal remains. It is based on the analysis of the Haversian canals, which are part of the bone's internal structure. Human bones generally have larger canals that are more widely spaced, whereas many animals possess smaller, more numerous, and more densely packed canals. This index is essential for identification.

74. (A) Incised wound
The most appropriate term for a wound produced by a sharp-edged weapon, such as a knife, razor, or shard of glass, is an incised wound. These injuries are characterized by cleanly divided tissues without ragged margins or tissue bridging. In a forensic context, the appearance of an incised wound provides clear evidence of the sharp nature of the object used, distinguishing it from blunt force trauma.

75. (A) 1, 2, 4, 3
The eruption of permanent teeth follows a generally predictable sequence during childhood and adolescence. The first permanent molar usually appears first, around age six. This is typically followed by the central incisors. Later, the canines erupt, and the second molars generally appear toward the end of this developmental phase, around age twelve. This sequence is a vital tool for forensic experts when estimating age.

76. (B) The dead and decaying flesh of an animal
In forensic entomology and ecology, the term 'carrion' refers specifically to the dead and decaying flesh of an animal. This organic matter serves as a complex ecosystem and a primary food source for a wide variety of necrophagous insects, such as blowflies and carrion beetles. The predictable stages of carrion decomposition are what allow forensic scientists to use insect evidence to estimate time since death.

77. (C) The two-finger test is a scientifically validated and legally accepted procedure.
The two-finger test is an invasive and scientifically discredited procedure that has been widely condemned by medical and legal experts. It has no diagnostic value in determining whether a sexual assault has occurred and is based on outdated and patriarchal myths about virginity. Consequently, it is no longer legally accepted in most jurisdictions, including India, and its use is considered a violation of dignity.

NODIA

78. (A) Bacterial breakdown of blood within superficial blood vessels
Marbling is a distinctive post-mortem change characterized by a dark, branching, fern-like pattern on the skin. It occurs during the process of putrefaction as intestinal bacteria migrate into the blood vessels. These bacteria break down hemoglobin, producing hydrogen sulfide, which reacts with iron to form black iron sulfide. This reaction highlights the superficial venous network, making it visible through the skin as a decomposition.

79. (C) Mummification
Mummification is a process of body preservation that occurs when a corpse is exposed to hot, dry environments with sufficient airflow. These conditions cause rapid dehydration of the tissues, which halts the process of putrefaction by

pollen found on a deceased individual does not match the local environment, it strongly suggests that the body was moved.

62. (B) Respiration
Asphyxia is a mode of death that occurs when the body is deprived of oxygen, leading to the failure of the respiratory system. This can be caused by various factors, such as mechanical obstruction of the airway, compression of the chest, or the inhalation of toxic gases that interfere with oxygen transport. The resulting lack of oxygen eventually leads to unconsciousness and the cessation of vital functions.

63. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The Criminal Law (Amendment) Act of 2013 was a landmark piece of legislation in India that significantly overhauled the legal framework regarding sexual offences. This act was prompted by public outcry and aimed to provide more stringent punishments and broader legal definitions. Among its many provisions, it specifically recognized acid attacks as a separate and severe criminal offence, ensuring that perpetrators face rigorous legal consequences.

64. (A) 1:2:8
Casper's Dictum is a rule of thumb in forensic pathology that describes the relative rates of body decomposition in different environments. It states that a body decomposes approximately twice as fast in water as it does when buried in soil, and four times faster in air than in water. This leads to the classic ratio of 1:2:8 for air, water, and soil environments respectively.

65. (D) All of the above
A medicolegal post-mortem examination serves several critical functions in the administration of justice. Its primary goals include establishing the legal identity of the deceased and determining the precise cause and manner of death. Furthermore, it aims to estimate the post-mortem interval and collect physical evidence that may be used in future legal proceedings. These objectives ensure a comprehensive understanding of the circumstances surrounding a death.

66. (B) Blunt force trauma causing rupture of subcutaneous blood vessels
A contusion, commonly known as a bruise, is an injury caused by blunt force trauma that does not break the skin. Instead, the impact causes the small blood vessels beneath the surface, such as capillaries and venules, to rupture. The resulting leakage of blood into the surrounding tissues creates the characteristic discoloration. The appearance and color of a contusion change over time as the blood.

67. (D) Prominent and large supraorbital ridges
Female skulls generally exhibit more gracile and delicate features compared to the more robust male skulls. Typical female characteristics include sharp supraorbital margins, small mastoid processes, and a more vertical forehead. In contrast, prominent and large supraorbital ridges are a classic male trait, as they are associated with more pronounced muscle attachments and a heavier skeletal build. Identifying these features is a standard practice in anthropology.

68. (A) Circumstantial or presumptive identification
Forensic facial reconstruction is categorized as a circumstantial or presumptive method of identification. While it can produce a likeness that leads to a person's recognition, it is not scientifically definitive enough to confirm an identity on its own. Instead, it serves as a powerful investigative tool to generate leads. Positive identification must subsequently be confirmed through more rigorous methods such as dental records or DNA profiling.

69. (C) Teeth
Gustafson's method is a well-known technique in forensic odontology used for estimating the age of adult individuals. It involves the microscopic examination of thin, ground sections of teeth to evaluate six distinct dental changes: attrition, periodontosis, secondary dentin formation, cementum apposition, root resorption, and root transparency. By scoring these factors and applying them to a regression formula, experts can estimate the person's age.

70. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic entomologists can determine if a body has been moved after death by analyzing the insect species present. Many insects have highly specific ecological niches and geographical

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

89. (A) Abrasion
An abrasion is an injury caused by the scraping, grazing, or friction-based removal of the superficial layers of the skin, primarily the epidermis. These wounds are typically dry and do not bleed extensively unless they reach the deeper dermal layers. Forensic examination of abrasions can often reveal the direction of the force or the texture of the object that caused the injury, providing vital evidence.

90. (A) 1, 2 and 3 only
Estimating the age of a subadult skeleton relies on identifying active developmental processes. The dental eruption sequence and the degree of epiphyseal fusion are among the most precise methods for this age group. Additionally, the length of long bones can provide helpful estimates during childhood growth. While cranial sutures and spinal changes are used for age estimation, they are more relevant for older adult remains.

91. (A) The quality and orientation of both the skull photograph and the portrait.
The success and reliability of skull-photo superimposition are heavily dependent on the quality and orientation of the images being compared. For an accurate alignment, the skull must be photographed at the same angle and perspective as the face in the antemortem portrait. Discrepancies in head tilt, rotation, or the focal length used for the photographs can lead to significant errors in the identification process.

92. (A) Deciduous human dentition
The dental formula I2/2, C1/1, M2/2 represents the deciduous or milk dentition in humans. This formula indicates that in each half of the upper and lower jaws, there are two incisors, one canine, and two molars, totaling twenty teeth. The absence of premolars is a defining characteristic of the deciduous set. Recognizing this formula is essential for forensic experts to distinguish between remains.

93. (B) Forensic Entomology
Myiasis is the infestation of living human or animal tissues by fly larvae, or maggots. In a forensic context, the study of myiasis can be used to investigate cases of neglect or abuse, particularly in children or the elderly. By determining the age of the larvae found in wounds, forensic entomologists can estimate the duration of neglect. This application highlights the importance of insect evidence.

NODIA

94. (B) Hands and forearms
Defense wounds are injuries sustained by a victim while attempting to ward off an attack, most commonly with a sharp or blunt weapon. These wounds are characteristically found on the hands, palms, and the outer aspects of the forearms as the individual instinctively raises their limbs to protect their head and torso. The presence and pattern of these injuries are critical indicators of homicide.

95. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Adipocere formation is a specialized post-mortem change where body fats are converted into a waxy substance through hydrolysis and hydrogenation. This process is highly favored in environments that are warm, moist, and anaerobic, such as damp soil or stagnant water. Bacterial enzymes, particularly lecithinase produced by Clostridium species, play a crucial role in accelerating this chemical transformation, which helps preserve the body's remains.

96. (B) Estimate the percentage of the body surface area affected by burns
The rule of nines is a standardized clinical and forensic tool used to estimate the percentage of total body surface area affected by burns. It divides the body into sections that represent approximately nine percent of the total area, or multiples thereof. This calculation is essential for determining the severity of the injury, guiding medical treatment, and assessing the potential for a fatal outcome.

97. (B) Female sex
The ventral arc is a slightly elevated ridge of bone on the anterior surface of the pubic bone in the pelvis. It is one of the most reliable morphological features used in forensic anthropology for sex determination, as it is overwhelmingly found in females and is typically absent or much less defined in males. Identifying the ventral arc allows for a high degree of certainty.

98. (B) The distortion of the bite mark on skin and the potential for observer bias.

depriving bacteria of the moisture they need to thrive. The resulting body is shriveled, leathery, and dark, often preserving external features and injuries for an extended period of time.

80. (C) 1, 2 and 3 only
Firearm injuries exhibit several characteristic features depending on the range of fire. Entry wounds are often slightly smaller than the bullet due to skin elasticity. Close-range or contact shots deposit soot and unburned powder on the skin or within the wound. Exit wounds can be irregular or stellate, particularly when bone is involved. However, all gunshot entry wounds typically possess an abrasion collar around them.

81. (B) A wide subpubic angle (>90 degrees)
One of the most reliable indicators of biological sex in the human skeleton is the shape of the pelvis. A wide subpubic angle, generally greater than ninety degrees, is highly characteristic of the female pelvis, as it provides a broader outlet for childbirth. In contrast, the male subpubic angle is typically narrower and more acute. Other features like a square chin or prominent crests are male-dominant.

82. (B) Estimating stature from long bone lengths
In forensic anthropology, the formulae developed by Karl Pearson and Trotter & Gleser are fundamental tools used for stature estimation. These mathematical equations allow scientists to calculate an individual's living height by measuring the length of their long bones, such as the femur or tibia. Because height proportions vary by sex and ancestry, different versions of these formulae are applied depending on the individual's profile.

83. (D) Facial reconstruction
The process of creating a three-dimensional model of a face on an unidentified skull using clay is known as forensic facial reconstruction. This technique relies on average tissue depth measurements at specific anatomical landmarks. The goal is to produce a recognizable likeness that can be shared with the public to help identify the deceased. It combines anatomical knowledge with artistic skill to bridge identifying gaps.

84. (D) 32
A normal adult human who has completed the transition to permanent dentition typically has a total of thirty-two teeth. This set is evenly divided between the upper and lower jaws, with sixteen teeth in each. The total includes eight incisors, four canines, eight premolars, and twelve molars, including the four third molars or wisdom teeth. This count is a basic reference in forensic dentistry.

85. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Different insect groups play specific roles in the decomposition process. Blowflies are usually the primary colonizers and are vital for estimating the minimum post-mortem interval. Hister beetles are often found preying on fly eggs and larvae. Dermestid beetles typically arrive much later to feed on dried skin and cartilage. Mites can be found at various stages, often preying on other small arthropods present on remains.

86. (D) The exact cause of death
The analysis of insect succession on a corpse is a powerful tool for estimating the minimum time since death and determining if a body has been moved. Additionally, necrophagous insects can bioaccumulate drugs and toxins, assisting in toxicological investigations. However, insects cannot typically determine the exact cause of death, such as a heart attack or a specific internal disease, which requires a medical autopsy.

87. (C) High body temperature
The classic signs of death involve the permanent cessation of vital functions and the subsequent changes to the body. These include the stoppage of respiration and circulation, as well as the appearance of pallor mortis due to the lack of blood flow. High body temperature is not a sign of death; rather, the body typically cools after death to reach environmental temperature.

88. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Distinguishing between post-mortem lividity and an antemortem bruise is a common task in forensic pathology. One reliable method is to make an incision into the area. In the case of lividity, the blood remains within the vessels and can be easily washed away with water. In contrast, a bruise involves the extravasation of blood into the surrounding tissues, where it becomes clotted and permanent.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

107. (B) Post-mortem Interval
In forensic science and entomology, the acronym PMI stands for the Post-mortem Interval. This term refers to the total amount of time that has elapsed since an individual died. Estimating the PMI is a central goal of many forensic investigations, as it helps investigators establish a timeline for events and can either support or refute alibis. Methods for estimating PMI include pathology and entomology.

108. (A) There is insufficient information to assign a specific manner of death.
A medical examiner or coroner classifies a manner of death as undetermined when the available evidence is insufficient to confidently assign it to one of the other categories: natural, accident, suicide, or homicide. This may occur if the body is too decomposed, the circumstances are too vague, or if toxicological and pathological findings are inconclusive despite a thorough investigation of the available evidence.

109. (A) A rare phenomenon where the body temperature temporarily rises after death.
Post-mortem caloricity is an unusual condition where the body's internal temperature increases for a short period immediately after death, instead of cooling. This typically occurs in deaths characterized by high metabolic activity or impaired heat regulation just before the end of life, such as in cases of severe infection, heatstroke, or certain types of poisoning. It is a transient effect that pathologists note.

110. (B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Different types of mechanical injuries are produced by specific physical mechanisms. An abrasion is caused by the scraping or friction of the skin's surface. A contusion results from the rupture of small blood vessels due to a blunt impact. A laceration involves the crushing or tearing of tissues by blunt force. Finally, an incised wound is created by a sharp-edged object that cleanly divides.

111. (D) The pelvis
The human pelvis exhibits the most significant and reliable morphological differences between males and females. These differences are primarily due to the biological adaptations in the female skeleton necessary for successful pregnancy and childbirth. The female pelvis is typically broader, shallower, and has a wider outlet compared to the narrower, heavier, and more robust male pelvis. These traits make it the primary sex indicator.

112. (A) 2.1.2.3 / 2.1.2.3
The permanent dental formula for a normal adult human is 2.1.2.3 per quadrant. This means that in each of the four sections of the mouth, there are two incisors, one canine, two premolars, and three molars. This formula represents a full set of thirty-two teeth. This standardized notation is used by forensic odontologists to document dental status and assist in identifying human remains.

NODIA

113. (C) Toxicology
Forensic entomotoxicology is the study of how drugs, poisons, and toxins can be detected in insects that have fed on a decomposing body. Insects such as blowfly larvae can bioaccumulate these substances in their tissues. This technique is particularly valuable when a body is too decomposed to provide reliable samples of blood, urine, or organs for traditional toxicological analysis, allowing investigators to identify poisons.

114. (D) The classification of death as natural, accidental, suicidal, or homicidal.
The manner of death is a legal and investigative classification that describes the circumstances surrounding a person's death. It is typically categorized into five main groups: natural, accident, suicide, homicide, and undetermined. This classification explains how the cause of death came about, rather than the physiological mechanism itself. Determining the manner of death is a primary responsibility of medical examiners and coroners in legal.

115. (A) 1, 2, 4, and 5 only
Estimating the post-mortem interval involves evaluating multiple forensic indicators. Stomach contents can suggest the time of the last meal, while rising potassium levels in the vitreous humor provide a biochemical clock. Adipocere indicates a period of at least several weeks or months. Furthermore, insect developmental stages are among the most accurate methods

for later PMI estimation. However, algor mortis typically loses reliability after 48.

116. (A) A circular wound with an abrasion collar, but no powder tattooing or sooting.
A gunshot wound fired from a distance, typically beyond a few feet, is characterized by a relatively clean appearance. It usually presents as a circular entry defect surrounded by a narrow ring of abraded skin known as an abrasion collar. Because the weapon is far from the victim, soot and unburned gunpowder particles do not reach the skin, resulting in an absence of stippling.

117. (B) An estimation of the individual's stature.
From a single, complete adult femur, a forensic anthropologist can determine an individual's stature with a high degree of confidence. This is achieved by using standardized mathematical formulae that correlate the length of the long bone to the person's living height. While the femur can also provide clues about sex and ancestry, stature estimation is one of the most reliable measurements derived from remains.

118. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Forensic facial reconstruction can be performed using either two-dimensional or three-dimensional techniques. The 2D method involves creating drawings over a skull photograph, carefully placing features based on average tissue depth markers. The 3D method involves the physical sculpting of features using clay directly onto the skull or a precise replica. Both approaches aim to create a recognizable likeness of an unidentified individual for public assistance.

119. (B) Identifying unknown human remains in mass disasters.
While forensic odontology has several applications, its most common and critical use is the identification of unknown human remains, particularly in mass disaster situations. Teeth are the most durable parts of the human body and can survive extreme conditions such as fire or decomposition. By comparing post-mortem dental data with antemortem records, forensic odontologists can achieve positive identifications when other methods are unavailable.

120. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A post-mortem examination is an essential medical and legal procedure in cases of sudden, suspicious, or unnatural death. It is vital because it provides objective scientific evidence to establish the identity of the deceased, the time since death, and the precise cause and manner of the fatality. This information is critical for law enforcement and the judicial system to properly investigate potential crimes.

121. (C) Faunal succession
Faunal succession is the predictable sequence of different insect groups that colonize a decomposing body over time. This process occurs because the changing chemical and physical state of the remains attracts different species at various stages of decay. Forensic entomologists use their knowledge of these arrival patterns to estimate the time since death, particularly in cases where the body has been dead for weeks.

122. (A) Specific criminal offences
In response to evolving social needs and the recognition of severe privacy violations, recent amendments to the Indian Penal Code have formally defined voyeurism and stalking as specific criminal offences. These acts were previously often unpunished or poorly categorized. The law now provides clear legal definitions and prescribes stringent punishments for these behaviors, reflecting a modern understanding of personal security and bodily integrity.

123. (A) Cold stiffening disappears immediately when the body is warmed, while rigor mortis persists for a time.
Differentiating between rigor mortis and cold stiffening is important in cold-weather investigations. Cold stiffening is a physical change caused by the freezing of body fluids and fats, whereas rigor mortis is a chemical process involving muscle proteins. A key practical test is to warm the body; cold stiffening will resolve immediately as the tissues thaw, while true rigor mortis will remain until decomposition.

124. (B) Lacerations from incised wounds.
Tissue bridging is a critical forensic feature used to differentiate lacerations from incised wounds.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Lacerations are caused by blunt force that tears tissues, leaving intact nerves, blood vessels, and connective fibers stretching across the wound gap. In contrast, incised wounds are caused by sharp objects that cleanly divide all tissues in their path, resulting in a gap with no such bridges. This observation is.

125. (A) 1, 4, 2, 3
The fusion of epiphyses in long bones occurs in a relatively consistent chronological order. Generally, the distal humerus is one of the earliest to fuse, often by late childhood or early adolescence. It is followed by the distal femur and then the proximal tibia. The medial clavicle is typically the last epiphysis in the human body to fuse, usually between eighteen and twenty-five years.

126. (A) There is significant individual variation in the timing of closure.
While cranial suture closure is a documented developmental process, its primary weakness as an age estimation method is the high degree of individual variation. Factors such as sex, ancestry, and health can influence the rate at which these sutures fuse. Because of this inconsistency, anthropologists typically use it as a general guide rather than a precise indicator, often combining it with other indicators.

127. (B) The arrangement and alignment of the teeth.
In the context of forensic dentistry, class characteristics are traits shared by a large group of people. The general arrangement and alignment of teeth in the dental arch are examples of class characteristics. In contrast, individual characteristics are unique features such as specific chips, fractures, dental restorations, or highly unusual rotations that can link a bite mark to one specific person. Distinguishing between.

128. (C) To model the effect of temperature on insect development for PMI estimation.
Accumulated degree days or hours are units used in forensic entomology to measure the total amount of thermal energy required for an insect to reach a certain developmental stage. Because insect growth is temperature-dependent, these units allow scientists to model development under varying conditions. By comparing the stage of insects found on a body with local temperature records, experts can accurately estimate.

129. (C) To determine the cause and manner of death
The primary and overarching objective of a medico-legal autopsy is to scientifically determine the cause and manner of death. This involves a systematic examination of the body to identify injuries or diseases that led to the fatal event and to understand the circumstances under which they occurred. The findings provide essential evidence for legal investigations, helping to distinguish between natural, accidental, suicidal, or homicidal.

NODIA

130. (A) 1, 2, and 4 only
Post-mortem changes follow a well-studied progression. Rigor mortis typically resolves within thirty-six to forty-eight hours as decomposition begins. Livor mortis becomes fixed and stops blanching after eight to twelve hours as blood coagulates or leaks into tissues. Putrefaction is primarily driven by anaerobic bacteria from the intestines. However, algor mortis refers to the cooling of the body after death, not a rise in.

131. (B) The skin at the site of exit is supported by a firm surface, like a wall or tight clothing.
A shored exit wound is a specific type of gunshot injury that occurs when the skin at the exit site is pressed against a firm object, such as a wall, floor, or tight-fitting belt. This support prevents the skin from stretching and tearing in the typical irregular fashion of an exit wound. Instead, the resulting wound may superficially resemble an entry wound with an abrasion.

132. (C) Sex
The greater sciatic notch is a major notch located on the posterior border of the innominate bone of the pelvis. Its shape is one of the most reliable indicators of biological sex in forensic anthropology. In females, the notch is typically much wider and more shallow to accommodate the requirements of childbirth. In males, it is characteristically narrower and deeper. This feature is consistent.

133. (B) The correspondence of anatomical points on the skull with facial landmarks in a photograph.
The fundamental principle of skull-photo superimposition is the anatomical correspondence

between the underlying skeletal structure and the overlying facial features. Forensic experts align a skull with an antemortem photograph by matching key points, such as the position of the eyes within the orbits and the alignment of the nose and teeth. If these landmarks match perfectly, it suggests the skull belongs to the.

134. (A) The degree of wear on the occlusal surfaces of the teeth.
In adult skeletal remains, estimating age becomes more challenging once growth processes like epiphyseal fusion are complete. One common method is evaluating the degree of dental wear, or attrition, on the chewing surfaces of the teeth. Over time, consistent use of teeth leads to the gradual loss of enamel and exposure of dentin. While influenced by diet, these changes provide a general age estimate.

135. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
In forensic investigations, several distinct terms are used to describe death. A homicide refers to death at the hands of another person. The cause of death is the specific disease or injury that initiated the lethal sequence. A mode of death, such as syncope, describes the failure of a vital organ system. Finally, an autopsy is the post-mortem surgical examination used to collect.

136. (B) Lay eggs.
Blowflies, which are members of the family Calliphoridae, are primarily oviparous insects. This means that the females lay eggs rather than giving birth to live larvae. In a forensic context, these eggs are usually deposited in moist areas such as natural body openings or wounds. The time it takes for these eggs to hatch into the first instar larvae is a critical biological clock.

137. (B) Chemical burn
Mechanical injuries are those caused by physical force or the application of energy from an object, such as a knife, a blunt instrument, or a firearm. Examples include stab wounds, lacerations, and contusions. A chemical burn, however, is caused by the corrosive action of chemicals like acids or alkalis on the skin and tissues. While it is an injury, it is classified differently.

138. (D) Freezing or mummification.
The process of putrefaction is primarily driven by bacterial activity and enzymatic breakdown of tissues. This process is significantly slowed or completely halted by conditions that are unfavorable for bacteria. Freezing stops microbial growth entirely, while mummification occurs in extremely dry environments where the lack of moisture prevents bacterial proliferation. These conditions preserve the body's tissues far longer than normal decomposition would otherwise allow.

139. (B) The scraped margin around the entry defect caused by the bullet indenting the skin.
An abrasion ring, also known as an abrasion collar, is a characteristic feature of almost all gunshot entry wounds. As a bullet strikes the body, it initially indents the skin before perforating it. This stretching and friction cause a narrow, circular zone of scraped epidermis around the actual hole. The appearance and symmetry of this collar can provide forensic experts with information about projectile.

140. (B) 1, 2 and 3 only
Skeletal remains provide reliable evidence for determining an individual's biological sex, estimating their age at death, and calculating their living stature. These findings are based on well-established anatomical and mathematical principles. However, bones generally do not provide enough information to determine a person's body weight or their hair and eye color with any accuracy. While DNA analysis might offer some clues, these traits are.

141. (B) Facial reconstruction
When a forensic artist or scientist creates a likeness of a person based on their unidentified skull, the process is called forensic facial reconstruction. This method uses anatomical knowledge and average tissue depth measurements to approximate how the person appeared in life. It is primarily used as an investigative tool to prompt public recognition and generate leads when other identification methods, such as dental.

142. (B) Estimating the age of an adult.
Cementum annulation is a microscopic technique used for age estimation in adult skeletal remains. It involves counting the incremental growth layers, or rings, that are deposited annually in the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

cementum surrounding the roots of teeth. Much like counting tree rings, this method can provide a relatively precise estimate of an individual's age. It is particularly useful when other skeletal indicators are absent or degraded.

143. (B) It means the egg stage is skipped, requiring calculation from the first instar.
Some species of flesh flies are viviparous, meaning they give birth to live larvae rather than laying eggs. In a forensic investigation, this is a crucial detail for estimating the post-mortem interval. Since the egg stage is skipped, forensic entomologists must begin their developmental calculations from the first instar larva. Failing to account for this biological trait would lead to an overestimation of death.

144. (B) It is associated with renal agenesis and indicates a non-viable fetus (stillbirth).
Potter's facies refers to a distinctive facial appearance in a newborn, characterized by flattened features, wide-set eyes, and low-set ears. In a medicolegal context, this finding is highly significant because it is strongly associated with bilateral renal agenesis, the complete absence of kidneys. This condition is incompatible with life outside the womb, indicating that the infant was likely a non-viable fetus or stillborn.

145. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic anthropologists can estimate the chronological age of sub-adult skeletons with much greater accuracy than that of adults. This is because the period of growth and development involves a series of rapid, well-documented, and sequential biological events. These include the eruption of both deciduous and permanent teeth, as well as the predictable fusion of various bone growth plates, providing multiple reliable indicators for experts.

146. (D) Abrasion
A graze or a scratch is a linear form of an abrasion. It is a superficial injury that occurs when an object is drawn across the skin, removing the outer layers of the epidermis through friction. While linear in shape, it shares the same forensic characteristics as other abrasions, such as a lack of significant bleeding and the potential to reveal the direction of impact.

147. (C) Blood type of the deceased
The rate at which a body decomposes is primarily influenced by environmental factors such as temperature, humidity, and the accessibility of the remains to insects and scavengers. Warmer temperatures and higher moisture levels generally accelerate decay. However, the blood type of the deceased individual has no known influence on the biological and chemical processes of decomposition. It is entirely irrelevant to the rate.

148. (C) Os coxa or innominate bone
The os coxa, also known as the innominate bone or the hip bone, is a large, irregularly shaped bone that forms the lateral and anterior parts of the pelvis. It is composed of three separate bones that fuse during development: the ilium, the ischium, and the pubis. These components meet at the acetabulum, the socket for the hip joint. Understanding this anatomy is.

149. (B) It relies heavily on the artistic skill of the practitioner and is highly subjective.
A significant limitation of two-dimensional facial reconstruction is its heavy reliance on the individual practitioner's artistic skill and interpretation. Because it involves drawing over a skull photograph based on average measurements, there is a high degree of subjectivity. This can lead to variations in the final likeness depending on who performs the reconstruction. Consequently, it is considered a presumptive tool for identification.

150. (C) A uniquely shaped amalgam filling on tooth #30.
In forensic dentistry, an individual characteristic is a unique feature that can distinguish one person from another. A uniquely shaped amalgam filling is an excellent example of this, as it represents specific dental work recorded in medical files. Class characteristics, like having thirty-two teeth or the general presence of molars, are common to most adults and cannot be used alone for identification.

151. (A) Accelerated
Forensic entomotoxicology studies how substances in a body affect the insects that feed on it. Cocaine is known to act as a stimulant for fly larvae, significantly accelerating their rate of development. If an entomologist does not

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the surface where the rib meets the cartilage undergoes predictable morphological changes. These include a transition from a flat surface to a more concave, irregularly shaped, and increasingly porous structure. By evaluating these changes, forensic anthropologists can calculate age.

188. (C) Determining the cause of the disaster.
In mass disaster investigations, forensic odontologists play a vital role in identifying victims. This includes taking post-mortem X-rays and comparing dental findings with antemortem records to achieve positive identifications. However, determining the cause of the disaster, such as an airplane crash or a natural event, is outside their professional scope. That task is handled by accident investigators, structural engineers, or other specialized.

189. (A) Adipocere
A body that remains submerged in water for a significant period is likely to undergo adipocere formation. This process, also known as saponification, involves the chemical conversion of body fats into a waxy, soap-like substance. It is favored by the moist, anaerobic conditions found in aquatic environments. Adipocere is important in forensic investigations because it can preserve the body's features and injuries for.

190. (D) All of the above.
The detailed examination of injuries is fundamental to any medicolegal investigation. The pattern of wounds can suggest the type of weapon used, while their location helps determine if the manner of death was homicidal, suicidal, or accidental. Estimating the age of injuries is vital for corroborating timelines. Furthermore, understanding the nature of wounds is essential for establishing the cause of death.

191. (C) It is primarily used for exclusion or as corroborative forensic evidence.
Bite mark analysis is currently viewed with caution in the forensic community. Unlike DNA or fingerprint analysis, it is not considered a method for definitive positive identification. Its primary evidentiary value lies in its ability to exclude potential suspects or to serve as corroborative evidence alongside other findings. The limitations stem from the elasticity of skin and the subjectivity involved in the comparison.

192. (A) Regurgitation or excrement from a fly that has fed on the body, potentially containing victim DNA.
A fly speck found at a crime scene can be highly significant because it is essentially the regurgitated material or excrement of a fly that has previously fed on the deceased. Because these substances can contain the DNA of the victim, they can provide physical evidence that the fly has had contact with the remains. This can be especially important in investigations involving.

193. (A) Death and the processes surrounding it.
Thanatology is the scientific and multidisciplinary study of death and the various processes surrounding it. In a forensic context, it focuses on understanding the signs of death, the mechanisms by which life ceases, and the physical and chemical changes that occur in the body after death. This field encompasses a wide range of topics, from the biological aspects of decomposition to cultural rituals.

194. (A) An incised wound and a laceration.
A chop wound is a type of injury caused by a heavy, relatively sharp-edged instrument such as an axe, machete, or meat cleaver. It combines the characteristics of both an incised wound and a laceration. The sharp edge of the weapon produces a cleanly cut component, while its significant weight and blunt force cause underlying tissue crushing and potential bone fracturing, which are lacerations.

195. (D) A is false but R is true.
Stature estimation in forensic anthropology does not provide an exact height; instead, it offers a statistical range of probable living height. This is because humans exhibit significant biological variation, and the proportions between limb length and total height are not identical for every individual. Mathematical formulae provide an estimate with an associated margin of error, reflecting the inherent limitations of using bone.

196. (C) The hair color of the individual in the antemortem photo.
In the process of skull-photo superimposition, the most critical factors are the anatomical alignment

NODIA

161. (B) A vital reaction, such as bleeding or inflammation.
A primary way to distinguish between antemortem and post-mortem injuries is the presence of a vital reaction. Antemortem injuries, occurring while the person is still alive, will show signs of the body's biological response, such as active bleeding, clotting, or inflammation. Post-mortem injuries, inflicted after the heart has stopped and circulation has ceased, will generally lack these signs, as tissues cannot react.

162. (B) Heat-induced contraction and denaturation of muscle proteins.
The boxer's stance, or pugilistic attitude, is a common post-mortem artifact seen in bodies exposed to high heat or fire. It is caused by the heat-induced denaturation and contraction of muscle proteins. Because the flexor muscles are generally stronger than the extensor muscles, their contraction causes the limbs to pull inward, resembling the defensive posture of a boxer. It is not an antemortem.

163. (B) Estimate the age of the infant in the first two years of life.
The fontanelles, or soft spots, are gaps in the skull of a newborn where the cranial bones have not yet fused. These structures allow for brain growth and the passage of the head through the birth canal. In a forensic context, the state of closure of these fontanelles is used to estimate the age of an infant during the first two years of life.

164. (D) All of the above.
In forensic bite mark analysis, several methods can be used to create overlays of a suspect's dentition for comparison with the injury. These include traditional hand-tracing on acetate sheets, the use of xerographic copying techniques, and more modern computer-generated outlines. Each of these methods aims to provide an accurate representation of the incisal edges of the teeth, which can then be.

165. (D) All of the above.
A forensic entomologist must consider a wide range of factors to accurately interpret insect evidence. This includes measuring ambient temperatures, identifying the specific insect species and their developmental stages, and accounting for the geographical habitat. Additionally, they must consider if factors like body wrapping or freezing delayed insect access. All these variables are critical for providing a scientifically sound estimation of the post-mortem.

166. (B) Disease or the aging process.
A natural manner of death is one that results solely from an internal disease process or the natural decline of the body due to aging. This category includes deaths from conditions such as heart disease, cancer, or infection, provided that no external factors or injuries contributed to the fatal outcome. In contrast, deaths involving accidents, suicides, or homicides are classified as unnatural in nature.

167. (B) Carbon Monoxide
The appearance of cherry-red post-mortem lividity is a classic and highly characteristic sign of carbon monoxide poisoning. This distinctive color is caused by the formation of carboxyhemoglobin, a very stable compound that occurs when carbon monoxide binds to hemoglobin in the blood. Because carboxyhemoglobin remains bright red and does not easily release oxygen, it imparts this vibrant hue to the dependent parts.

168. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
Both statements are incorrect as they reverse the definitions of these wound types. A laceration is produced by blunt force trauma that tears the skin, typically showing irregular margins and tissue bridging. In contrast, an incised wound is caused by a sharp instrument like a knife, which results in cleanly cut edges. Accurate classification of these injuries is fundamental in forensic medicine for weapon.

169. (B) The measurement of skeletal bones.
Osteometry is the specialized branch of anthropology that focuses on the precise measurement of skeletal bones. This practice involves using standardized instruments like calipers and osteometric boards to record dimensions such as length, width, and circumference. These measurements are essential for forensic applications, including stature estimation, sex determination, and ancestral profiling. It provides the quantitative data necessary for building a biological profile.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

223. (A) To compare dental patterns, sinus outlines, and restorations for identification.
The primary use of radiographs in forensic odontology is for individual identification. By comparing antemortem dental X-rays with post-mortem radiographs, experts can match unique patterns of tooth decay, dental restorations, and root structures. Additionally, the outlines of the frontal sinuses and other skeletal features can provide further points of comparison. This method offers a high degree of scientific certainty in disaster.

224. (A) A blow fly larva (maggot) feeding on a corpse.
A necrophagous insect is one that specifically feeds on dead organic matter, or carrion. A classic example is the blowfly larva, or maggot, which utilizes a decomposing body as its primary source of nutrition. These insects are the most significant for forensic entomology because their presence and developmental progress are directly linked to the time since death. Other insects may prey.

225. (B) 2, 3, 1, 4
A systematic post-mortem examination follows a logical sequence. It begins with a thorough external examination and documentation of any injuries or identifying features. Next, the torso is opened using an incision, such as the standard Y-shaped cut. This is followed by the internal examination of the organs, known as evisceration. Finally, specialized samples for toxicology and histology are collected for scientific.

226. (A) The final stage of decomposition where only the bones remain.
Skeletonization is the ultimate stage of human decomposition, where the soft tissues have been entirely broken down or removed by bacteria, insects, and scavengers. At this point, only the skeletal remains are left. The time it takes to reach this stage depends heavily on environmental factors such as temperature, humidity, and the accessibility of the body. Forensic anthropologists primarily focus on these.

227. (A) The mixing of skeletal remains from more than one individual.
In forensic anthropology, the term commingling refers to the situation where the skeletal remains of two or more individuals are found mixed together in a single location or burial. This often occurs in mass disasters, group graves, or disturbed sites. The challenge for investigators is to accurately sort and reassociate the bones to their original owners, which requires a detailed anatomical.

228. (C) Photograph the bite mark with a scale.
The first and most critical step in a bite mark investigation is to document the injury accurately through photography. This must be done using a standardized forensic scale to ensure that the size and dimensions of the mark are captured precisely. This documentation provides a permanent record that can be used for later comparison with a suspect's dentition, even after the injury.

NODIA

229. (A) Faster
Environmental conditions significantly influence the rate of insect development. If a body is found in a house with a high indoor temperature, the insects colonizing it will grow faster than they would in a cooler outdoor environment. Forensic entomologists must account for these temperature differences to avoid overestimating the post-mortem interval. Accurate PMI estimation requires a thorough understanding of the local habitat.

230. (D) Livor mortis on the back.
When investigating a potential sexual assault, forensic experts look for specific physical indicators. These include the presence of semen, injuries to the genitalia or surrounding areas, and signs of a struggle like disheveled clothing. Livor mortis, the post-mortem settling of blood, is a natural change that occurs after death and does not provide any evidence regarding whether a sexual assault occurred.

231. (A) The body initially maintains its temperature for a period before cooling begins in earnest.
The cooling of a body after death, or algor mortis, does not occur at a constant rate from the moment the heart stops. Instead, it follows a sigmoid curve. There is an initial temperature plateau lasting one to three hours where the body's core temperature remains relatively stable before it begins to cool more rapidly to match the ambient temperature of its environment.

antemortem records. Additionally, forensic odontologists analyze bite marks and assist in estimating the age of both living and deceased individuals. The durability of teeth makes this discipline a cornerstone of forensic identification, especially in accidents.

179. (B) Slow down or inhibit development.
The presence of certain drugs or toxic substances in a deceased person's tissues can have a significant impact on the development of insects that feed on the remains. Substances such as barbiturates or malathion typically slow down or inhibit the metabolic and developmental rates of fly larvae. Forensic entomologists must be aware of these effects, as they can lead to an underestimation of interval.

180. (D) All of the above.
In cases of sexual assault, forensic investigators collect a wide variety of evidence to reconstruct the event and identify the perpetrator. This includes documenting physical signs of struggle and torn clothing, as well as collecting biological samples like semen for DNA profiling. Trace evidence, such as fibers or hair, can also provide vital links between the suspect and the victim. All these components.

181. (C) Incised wounds are longer on the skin than they are deep, while stab wounds are deeper than they are long on the skin.
The primary distinction between an incised wound and a stab wound lies in their dimensions. An incised wound is a superficial injury produced by a sharp object drawn across the skin, where the length on the surface is greater than its depth. Conversely, a stab wound is a penetrating injury where the depth into the body is greater than its length on the surface.

182. (A) 18-24 years.
Forensic anthropologists use the state of epiphyseal fusion to estimate age. If the distal radius and ulna are fully fused, the individual has likely passed through adolescence. However, since the medial clavicular epiphysis is the last to fuse—typically between the ages of eighteen and twenty-five—its unfused state suggests the individual is likely in the late teens or early twenties, providing a range.

183. (A) Documenting the exact location on the body where insects were found and collecting a representative sample.
The most critical aspect of collecting entomological evidence is the meticulous documentation of the insects' exact location on the body or at the scene. This information, combined with a representative sample of various species and life stages, allows for a more accurate estimation of the post-mortem interval. It is also important to note environmental factors and ensure that samples are properly preserved for.

184. (A) Free and willing consent.
In many modern legal systems, the definition of rape is fundamentally centered on the absence of free and willing consent. This means that any sexual act performed without the clear and voluntary agreement of all parties involved is legally considered a crime. This perspective prioritizes bodily autonomy and recognizes that consent cannot be valid if it is obtained through force, threats, or.

185. (C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Different post-mortem phenomena are driven by distinct physical and chemical processes. Rigor mortis is caused by the depletion of cellular ATP. Adipocere formation involves the saponification of body fats in moist environments. Putrefaction is primarily the result of anaerobic bacterial activity from the gut breaking down tissues. Mummification occurs when a body undergoes extreme dehydration in a dry environment, halting normal biological decay.

186. (A) Has features of both an entry and an exit wound, caused by a tangential impact.
A keyhole defect is a specific type of gunshot wound to the skull that occurs when a bullet strikes at a shallow, tangential angle. As the bullet enters, it creates a circular entry defect on one side, but as it continues to travel, it also fractures and blows out the bone on the other side, resembling a traditional exit wound. The resulting shape.

187. (A) Changes in the shape, texture, and organization of the bone at the joint.
The analysis of the sternal ends of the fourth rib is a well-established method for estimating age in adult skeletal remains. As an individual ages,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

account for the presence of this drug, they may overestimate the age of the larvae, leading to an inaccurate and potentially misleading estimation of the post-mortem.

152. (B) Typical progression of rigor mortis throughout the body.
Nysten's Law describes the typical chronological progression of rigor mortis throughout the body's musculature. It states that the stiffening generally appears first in the smaller muscles of the head and neck, such as the jaw and eyelids, before moving downward to the trunk and finally reaching the larger muscles of the limbs. This predictable sequence is a key observation for forensic experts during.

153. (B) Single-edged knife
The characteristics of a stab wound can reveal much about the weapon used. A wound with one cleanly cut, sharp margin and one blunt or bruised margin is highly characteristic of a single-edged knife. The sharp edge of the blade cuts the tissue cleanly, while the thicker, blunt back of the knife may bruise or tear the skin as it enters the body.

154. (B) To correlate the injury with a specific event or alibi.
Determining the age of an injury is of critical medicolegal importance. It allows investigators to correlate the timing of the trauma with a specific event, witness statement, or suspect alibi. By observing signs of healing, such as color changes in a bruise or the formation of a scab, forensic experts can estimate when the injury occurred. This timeline is often essential in court.

155. (A) 1 and 3 only
Sex determination from the skeleton involves analyzing multiple features. The male skull is generally more robust with prominent supraorbital ridges and muscle markings. Additionally, the sub-pubic angle of the pelvis is typically acute in males and obtuse in females. While the female pelvis is broader, the claim that it is narrower is incorrect. Furthermore, long bone size alone is not reliable.

156. (D) Adult age estimation.
The analysis of the morphological changes on the surface of the pubic symphysis is one of the most widely used and reliable methods for estimating the age of adult skeletal remains. As an individual ages, the joint surface undergoes a series of predictable changes, progressing from a rugged, billowed appearance in young adults to a smoother, then more granular and pitted texture.

157. (C) Incisors
Human teeth are specialized for different functions in the processing of food. Incisors, the eight teeth located at the very front of the mouth, possess sharp, thin edges designed primarily for cutting and nipping into food items. In contrast, canines are for tearing, while premolars and molars are adapted for grinding and crushing. Identifying tooth types is essential in forensic dentistry and anthropology.

158. (A) At least one full life cycle of the fly has been completed on the body.
In forensic entomology, the discovery of empty pupal cases on or near a decomposing body is a significant finding. It indicates that the insects have already progressed through their entire life cycle—from egg to larva to pupa—and have emerged as adults. This provides evidence that the body has been present for a duration at least as long as the species' full development.

159. (B) Affirmative consent
Modern legal perspectives on sexual offences, including recent amendments in India, have shifted focus toward the concept of affirmative consent. This principle emphasizes that consent must be a clear, voluntary, and positive agreement to participate in a sexual act. It moves away from outdated requirements that a victim must prove physical resistance or injury to demonstrate that the act was non-consensual. This change prioritizes dignity.

160. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Forensic investigations distinguish between injuries based on their timing relative to death. The post-mortem interval is the time since death. Perimortem injuries occur at or very close to the time of death, often showing no signs of healing. Antemortem injuries happen during life and exhibit biological responses like inflammation or healing. Post-mortem injuries are inflicted after death and typically lack any reaction.

NODIA

and the geometrical orientation of the images. This includes the camera's focal length, the tilt and rotation of the head, and the thickness of soft tissues. However, the hair color of the individual in the antemortem photograph is a superficial trait that has no influence on skeletal.

197. (A) 6-7 years of age.
The eruption of the first permanent molar is a major milestone in human dental development, typically occurring around six to seven years of age. Because these teeth appear behind the deciduous molars without replacing any baby teeth, they are often referred to as the six-year molars. Their presence is a reliable biological marker used by forensic experts and dentists to estimate chronological age.

198. (A) Odors of decomposition.
The very first insects to arrive at a dead body, primarily blowflies, are primarily attracted by the odors of decomposition. These volatile chemical compounds, such as putrescine and cadaverine, are released almost immediately after death as tissues begin to break down. Insects possess highly specialized sensory organs that allow them to detect these scents from great distances, marking the beginning of ecological succession.

199. (A) Fear of injury or wrongful confinement.
From a legal perspective, consent to a sexual act is only valid if it is given freely and voluntarily. Consent is legally considered invalid if it is obtained through the use of force, threats of injury, or wrongful confinement. In such cases, the individual is not acting of their own free will. This principle is central to the legal definition of rape.

200. (D) The proliferation of anaerobic bacteria originating mainly from the intestines.
Putrefaction is the primary process of decomposition and is driven by the proliferation of anaerobic bacteria. Most of these microbes originate within the large intestine and begin to migrate throughout the body shortly after death. They break down tissues and organic matter, producing gases and fluids that lead to bloating and discoloration. While other factors like autolysis and insect activity contribute, these bacteria.

201. (A) Multiple, superficial, tentative cuts (hesitation marks) accompanying the main wound.
A classic feature of a suicidal cut-throat injury is the presence of multiple, superficial hesitation marks near the main wound. These tentative cuts reflect the individual's initial attempts or indecision. In contrast, homicidal neck wounds are typically deep, decisive, and lack these hesitation marks. Additionally, suicidal wounds are often placed in a way that is anatomically accessible to the individual, whereas homicide wounds.

202. (B) Estimate the age of an adult.
The pubic symphysis is the cartilaginous joint that connects the two pubic bones. In forensic anthropology, the changing morphology of the symphyseal surface is one of the most reliable indicators for estimating the chronological age of an adult skeleton. This joint surface undergoes a predictable sequence of transformations, from a rugged and billowed texture in youth to an increasingly smooth and granular texture.

203. (A) The bite mark in cheese is a 3D mold and does not distort as much as skin.
Analyzing a bite mark found in a substance like cheese or chocolate can be more reliable than analyzing one on human skin. These food items act as a three-dimensional impression material, capturing the shape of the teeth with minimal distortion. Human skin is elastic and prone to swelling or post-mortem changes, which can significantly alter the appearance of a bite mark over time.

204. (A) The use of sterile fly larvae to clean non-healing wounds in living patients.
Maggot debridement therapy is a medical procedure that utilizes live, sterile fly larvae, usually from the green bottle fly, to treat chronic, non-healing wounds. These maggots selectively feed on dead and infected tissue while leaving healthy tissue untouched. They also secrete enzymes that promote healing and have antimicrobial properties. This therapy is an interesting intersection between entomology and clinical medicine, highlighting beneficial.

205. (A) 1, 3, and 5 only
In forensic pathology, the term mode of death refers to the failure of one of the vital organ systems

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

170. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The pelvis is widely considered the most reliable part of the human skeleton for determining biological sex. This reliability stems from the clear morphological adaptations of the female pelvis to facilitate childbirth. These adaptations include a significantly wider subpubic angle, a broader and shallower sciatic notch, and a more spacious pelvic inlet. These distinct skeletal differences allow forensic anthropologists to identify sex with accuracy.

171. (A) Root transparency and periodontal recession.
The Lamendin method is a dental technique used by forensic experts to estimate the age of adult individuals. This method is based on the measurement of two specific dental features: root transparency and periodontal recession. As people age, the periodontal ligament recedes, and the root of the tooth becomes increasingly transparent due to mineralization. By measuring these traits on single-rooted teeth, scientists can calculate.

172. (A) Taphonomy
Taphonomy is the scientific study of the processes that affect an organism's remains from the moment of death until they are discovered or fossilized. In a forensic context, this includes analyzing decomposition, insect activity, scavenging, and the effects of environmental factors such as soil chemistry and climate. Understanding these taphonomic changes is essential for estimating the time since death and reconstructing events.

173. (B) To serve the interests of justice by providing objective medical evidence.
The primary and fundamental purpose of a medico-legal autopsy is to assist the judicial system by providing objective medical evidence regarding a death. This involves determining the scientific cause of death and classifying the manner of death, which helps clarify the circumstances of the event. Such examinations are essential for identifying criminal acts, exonerating the innocent, and ensuring that legal proceedings are fair.

174. (A) The breakdown of hemoglobin into different pigments.
The characteristic color changes observed in a bruise over time—progressing from initial red/blue to purple, then green, and finally yellow—are the result of the body's internal breakdown of hemoglobin. After blood escapes from ruptured vessels, the hemoglobin is metabolically converted into various pigments, such as biliverdin and bilirubin, before being reabsorbed. These predictable color transitions provide forensic experts with a general timeline.

175. (A) 4, 2, 3, 1
Post-mortem changes follow a typical chronological sequence. Shortly after death, livor mortis begins as blood settles. This is followed by rigor mortis, the stiffening of muscles. As cellular energy is depleted and bacteria begin their work, putrefaction sets in, leading to the breakdown of tissues. Finally, the process concludes with skeletonization, where only the bones remain. This order is a basic forensic.

176. (C) A large, robust, and protuberant mastoid process.
Sexual dimorphism in the human skull is often reflected in the size and robustness of specific landmarks. A large, robust, and protuberant mastoid process is a classic male trait, reflecting the need for stronger muscle attachments. In contrast, female mastoid processes tend to be smaller and more delicate. Other male characteristics include more prominent supraorbital ridges and a more square chin, providing indicators.

177. (A) The thickness of soft tissues on the face.
A major challenge in forensic facial reconstruction is the inherent difficulty in accurately predicting the thickness and distribution of soft tissues. While scientists use average tissue depth markers based on data from specific populations, individual variation is significant. Factors such as weight, health, and age can greatly influence how much tissue covers the bone. This uncertainty is why facial reconstructions are considered approximations.

178. (A) Forensic Odontology
Forensic odontology is the specialized field that applies dental science to legal investigations. It is most commonly used for identifying individuals by comparing post-mortem dental findings with

NODIA

In skeletal anatomy, foramina and canals are specialized openings and passages within the bones. Their primary function is to allow for the safe passage of vital structures, such as nerves and blood vessels, throughout the body. These features are highly consistent in their location and are used by forensic anthropologists and anatomists as landmarks for identifying specific bones and understanding their biological function.

215. (B) 2, 3, and 4 only
Estimating skeletal age utilizes different indicators depending on the stage of life. Dental eruption is a primary and highly reliable method for children. Cranial suture closure is used as a general guide for older adults despite its variability. In adult remains, the morphological changes of the pubic symphysis provide a consistent and predictable sequence for age estimation. However, epiphyseal fusion is only useful.

216. (A) Contusion
The scientific term for a bruise is a contusion. It is a type of mechanical injury caused by blunt force trauma that does not break the surface of the skin. Instead, the force causes the underlying small blood vessels to rupture, leading to the leakage of blood into the surrounding tissues. This results in the characteristic discoloration seen on the skin during forensic examination.

217. (A) It helps to standardize the orientation of the skull to match the pose in the photograph.
The Frankfort Horizontal Plane is a standardized anatomical reference used to orient the human skull in a consistent position. It is defined by a line passing through the lower margin of the orbit and the upper margin of the external auditory meatus. In skull-photo superimposition, matching this plane is crucial for aligning the skull with the individual's head position in the antemortem.

218. (A) The skin is elastic and subject to swelling, which causes significant distortion.
Bite marks on human skin are often considered unreliable forensic evidence because the skin is a highly dynamic and elastic medium. During the bite, the skin can stretch and shift, and subsequent physiological responses like swelling and bruising can further obscure or distort the marks. Additionally, the body's healing process or post-mortem changes can alter the appearance of the bite, making comparison difficult.

219. (A) Spiracles.
Fly larvae, commonly known as maggots, possess specialized breathing structures called spiracles located on their posterior end. This unique anatomical arrangement allows them to continue breathing while their heads are submerged in their food source. For forensic entomologists, the size, shape, and arrangement of these spiracles are key morphological features used to identify the specific fly species and their developmental life stage.

220. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In forensic entomology, temperature is the most critical environmental factor for estimating the post-mortem interval. Since insects are ectothermic, or cold-blooded, their metabolic and developmental rates are directly influenced by the temperature of their surroundings. Warmer temperatures accelerate growth, while cooler temperatures slow it down. By integrating local temperature records with the life stages of insects found, experts can calculate the PMI.

221. (A) Bloated stage
The bloated stage of decomposition is characterized by a significant accumulation of gases within the body, primarily produced by anaerobic bacteria in the intestines. This leads to the swelling of the abdomen and other tissues, a strong odor of decay, and the appearance of marbling on the skin. This stage is a critical period where insect activity, particularly by blowflies, often reaches its peak.

222. (A) Hard contact shot
A hard contact gunshot wound occurs when the muzzle of the weapon is pressed firmly against the skin. This prevents gases and debris from escaping, forcing them instead into the wound track and the surrounding tissues. Characteristic features of such an injury include searing of the skin edges, a prominent muzzle imprint, and significant internal tissue damage due to the expanding gases within.

NODIA

forming the tripod of life. The classical modes are coma, asphyxia, and syncope. In contrast, suicide and homicide are classifications of the manner of death, describing the circumstances under which the fatal event occurred. Correctly distinguishing between these terms is essential for accurate legal documentation.

206. (A) The settling of blood in dependent parts of the body due to gravity.
Livor mortis is a post-mortem change characterized by the purplish-red discoloration of the skin. This occurs after the heart stops pumping, as gravity causes the blood to settle in the lowest, or dependent, parts of the body. This process begins shortly after death and eventually becomes fixed as the blood coagulates. Its distribution can provide important information about the body's position after death.

207. (A) Can help link the injury to a specific object or surface.
Patterned injuries are forensically significant because their shape and characteristics often mirror the object that caused them. For example, an abrasion might reflect the tread pattern of a tire or the unique weave of a fabric. By analyzing these patterns, investigators can link the trauma to a specific weapon, vehicle, or environmental surface, providing crucial physical evidence that connects a suspect.

208. (A) A wide nasal aperture and a small nasal spine.
Forensic anthropologists use specific cranial traits to estimate an individual's ancestry. A skull belonging to an individual of African descent is more likely to exhibit a wide nasal aperture and a relatively small nasal spine. Other common features include a more rectangular shape to the eye orbits and a degree of alveolar prognathism, where the jaw projects forward. These morphological markers assist identification.

209. (A) The alveolus.
In dental anatomy, the alveolus is the specialized bony socket in the maxillary or mandibular jawbone that houses the root of a tooth. These sockets are part of the alveolar process and provide the structural support necessary for the teeth to function during chewing. Understanding the structure and health of the alveolus is important in forensic dentistry for identifying remains and dental work.

210. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Forensic science is divided into several specialized disciplines. Forensic anthropology focuses on identifying individuals from their skeletal remains. Forensic pathology involves determining the cause and manner of death through the examination of a corpse. Forensic odontology uses dental knowledge for identification and bite mark analysis. Finally, forensic entomology utilizes the study of insects found on remains to estimate the time since death occurred.

211. (A) A death occurring as a result of a traffic accident.
A medico-legal autopsy is mandatory in cases where death occurs under suspicious, sudden, or unnatural circumstances. This includes fatalities resulting from traffic accidents, even if the cause seems apparent. The purpose is to provide an objective medical record and to identify any underlying factors or injuries that may be relevant to legal proceedings or insurance claims. Deaths from clearly natural causes are exempt.

212. (A) A firm, waxy, soap-like substance formed from body fat in moist conditions.
Adipocere is a post-mortem substance formed through the chemical conversion of body fats into a waxy, soap-like material. This process, known as saponification, typically occurs when a body is placed in a moist, anaerobic environment, such as in damp soil or submerged in water. Because adipocere is resistant to normal decay, it can preserve the body's structure and injuries for a long period.

213. (C) Statement I is incorrect, but Statement II is correct.
Forensic medicine emphasizes that the presence of an intact hymen is not conclusive proof of virginity, nor is its absence proof of sexual intercourse. The hymen is a variable anatomical structure that can be naturally thin, absent from birth, or ruptured through various non-sexual activities such as sports or medical examinations. Therefore, medical findings regarding the hymen must be interpreted with professional caution.

214. (A) The passage of nerves and blood vessels.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

232. (A) Scrapes along the skin surface without entering the body.
A graze wound from a bullet is an injury where the projectile travels parallel to the skin surface, scraping or abrading it without actually entering a body cavity. These wounds are typically superficial and may appear as a series of elongated abrasions or shallow furrows. Despite being superficial, they are forensically important as they indicate the trajectory and direction of the fire.

233. (A) Excluding a potential identification.
While skull-photo superimposition can provide supportive evidence for an identity, its greatest forensic strength lies in its ability to exclude a potential identification. If the anatomical landmarks of the skull and the face in the photograph do not align correctly despite adjustments, it can be stated with confidence that the skull does not belong to the person in the portrait. This narrows suspects.

234. (A) Hypodontia
Hypodontia is the clinical and forensic term for the condition where one or more permanent teeth are congenitally missing. This means the teeth never developed and are not present in the jaw. This condition is often recorded in dental records and can serve as a valuable individual characteristic for identifying unidentified remains. It is distinct from hyperdontia, where extra teeth are present.

235. (B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Human decomposition progresses through several defined stages. The fresh stage is marked by algor, livor, and rigor mortis. In the bloated stage, microbial activity produces gases that cause body swelling. The stage of active decay is when the greatest loss of mass occurs and strong odors are present. Finally, the process reaches the dry or skeletal stage, where only bones and hair remain.

236. (A) The collection and interpretation of medical evidence to support or refute allegations in a legal context.
The medicolegal importance of sexual offences is centered on the objective collection and scientific interpretation of medical evidence. This evidence is used in a legal framework to help support or refute allegations of assault. It involves examining for injuries, collecting biological samples for DNA, and documenting findings in a professional report. This ensures that the judicial process is based on objective data.

237. (A) The onset of putrefaction and enzymatic breakdown of muscle proteins.
Rigor mortis is a temporary state of muscular stiffening. Its eventual disappearance is not due to a reversal of the chemical process that caused it, but rather the result of decomposition. As putrefaction begins, anaerobic bacteria and the body's own lysosomal enzymes break down the muscle proteins, causing the muscles to lose their rigidity and become flaccid once again. This marks a new phase.

238. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
A contact gunshot wound to the head often presents with a distinctive large, stellate entry defect. This occurs because the scalp is tightly stretched over the underlying skull. When the weapon is fired in contact with the skin, the rapidly expanding gases from the muzzle are forced into the narrow space between the scalp and the bone, causing the skin to tear outward forcefully.

239. (A) Pelvis
The human pelvis is the most sexually dimorphic part of the skeleton. This means it exhibits the most significant and consistent differences between biological males and females. These differences are primarily driven by the evolutionary adaptations in the female pelvis required for successful pregnancy and childbirth, resulting in a broader, shallower, and more spacious structure compared to the more robust male pelvis.

240. (B) 1, 2, 3, and 4 only
Forensic facial reconstruction relies on several biological factors to create an accurate approximation. These include the individual's ancestry and sex, which influence bone structure, and their age, which affects tissue thickness. Additionally, identifying any antemortem tooth loss is crucial as it significantly alters the shape of the mouth and jaw area. While important for other reasons, the cause of death is not used.

NODIA

of both medical science and the evolving legal landscape governing criminal investigations.

259. (C) ensure the investigation and prosecution align with current statutes.
For a medicolegal professional, knowledge of recent legal amendments is necessary to ensure that every stage of an investigation adheres to existing laws. This alignment protects the rights of the victim and the validity of the evidence in court. By following updated procedural guidelines, professionals can facilitate a prosecution process that is both legally sound and ethically responsible.

260. (A) It should be conducted in a timely and proper manner to ensure its integrity.
The proper collection of physical evidence from victims, suspects, and crime scenes is a cornerstone of forensic investigations. Timeliness is essential to prevent the degradation of biological samples and the healing of minor injuries. Adhering to strict protocols ensures the evidence remains untainted, which is crucial for its admissibility and reliability during subsequent legal proceedings and trials.

261. (D) To determine the cause, manner, and mechanism of death.
A post-mortem examination, or autopsy, involves a systematic study of the deceased to uncover the medical and legal reasons behind a death. It aims to identify the specific physiological failure, the circumstances of the event, and the underlying cause. This procedure is especially critical in sudden or suspicious cases where the factors leading to death are not immediately apparent.

262. (B) progressive cooling of the body to match the surrounding temperature.
Algor mortis describes the physiological process where a body loses heat after death until it reaches equilibrium with the ambient temperature. This cooling occurs at a relatively predictable rate, although it is influenced by environmental conditions and body mass. Forensic investigators measure this change to assist in calculating the post-mortem interval, providing a rough timeline for the death.

263. (C) the body was moved to a different position after death.
Livor mortis occurs when blood pools in the lower parts of a body due to gravity, creating a purplish discoloration. Because this process becomes fixed after several hours, it serves as a permanent record of the body's orientation following death. If the distribution of lividity does not match the body's current position, investigators can conclude that it was moved.

264. (D) Rigor mortis
Rigor mortis is a post-mortem change characterized by the chemical-induced stiffening of muscles throughout the body. It typically begins a few hours after death, eventually reaching a peak before disappearing as decomposition sets in. By observing the progression and dissipation of this stiffness, forensic experts can estimate the time since death, particularly within the early stages following life cessation.

265. (A) Estimating the post-mortem interval.
The study of physiological changes like cooling, muscle stiffening, and blood pooling is primarily utilized to estimate the post-mortem interval. These predictable markers allow forensic experts to establish a timeframe for when death occurred. While environmental factors can influence the rate of these changes, their combined analysis remains a fundamental tool for reconstructing the timeline in any medicolegal investigation.

266. (B) The action of anaerobic bacteria from the deceased's gut.
Putrefaction is a late-stage post-mortem change driven by the activity of anaerobic bacteria naturally present in the gastrointestinal tract. As these bacteria multiply and spread through the tissues, they break down proteins and produce gases, leading to bloating and discoloration. This decomposition process is heavily influenced by external factors like temperature and humidity, which can accelerate or slow its progression.

267. (B) A moist and anaerobic setting, such as being submerged in water.
Adipocere formation occurs when body fats are chemically converted into a waxy, soap-like substance known as grave wax. This specific process requires a moist environment lacking oxygen, such as being submerged in water or buried in wet soil. Adipocere helps preserve the external form of the body for extended periods,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

The forensic technique of analyzing growth layers in tooth roots, known as cementum annulation, is directly analogous to dendrochronology, the process of counting tree rings in botany. Both methods rely on the fact that these organisms deposit consistent, annual layers of tissue. By counting these incremental rings in a tooth section, forensic experts can estimate the chronological age of an individual with significant scientific precision.

251. (B) The mode is a physiological cause, while the manner is a legal classification of circumstances.
Mode of death focuses on the specific physiological or biochemical failure that leads to life ending, such as brain or heart failure. In contrast, the manner of death represents a legal classification describing the specific circumstances under which the death occurred. This distinction is vital for accurate medicolegal documentation and the subsequent direction of legal proceedings in forensic investigations.

252. (A) Syncope
Forensic pathology identifies three primary modes of death: coma, syncope, and asphyxia. Syncope specifically refers to the failure of heart function, which leads to circulatory collapse. While homicide, accident, and natural causes describe the manner of death or its circumstances, syncope represents a physiological pathway resulting in the cessation of life that is documented during a thorough medicolegal investigation.

253. (C) an external force or intervening agent.
An unnatural death is classified based on the involvement of an external force or intervening agent rather than internal biological factors. This category includes deaths occurring due to accidents, suicides, or homicides. Identifying an external cause is essential to distinguish these cases from natural deaths, which arise solely from aging processes or internal disease states existing within the human body.

254. (D) Undetermined
When forensic investigations and medical examinations fail to provide sufficient evidence to conclusively classify a death as natural, accidental, suicidal, or homicidal, the manner is deemed undetermined. This classification serves as a legal placeholder for cases where the specific circumstances surrounding the cause of death cannot be definitively established through the available medicolegal data or various eyewitness accounts.

255. (C) guides the direction and focus of a potential criminal investigation.
Establishing the manner of death is a critical task for medical examiners and coroners because it dictates the entire trajectory of a criminal investigation. By classifying a death as natural or unnatural, authorities can prioritize resources and determine whether foul play or negligence warrants further legal inquiry. This legal determination ensures that justice is appropriately pursued in suspicious cases.

256. (B) To provide evidence for legal proceedings by corroborating accounts and identifying perpetrators.
The investigation of sexual offences serves several vital functions within the justice system, including the verification of a victim's account through physical findings. By collecting biological evidence and documenting injuries, medicolegal experts help identify suspects and provide robust evidence for prosecution. This meticulous process ensures that legal proceedings are based on objective facts rather than just personal testimony.

257. (D) can redefine legal concepts and establish new procedural guidelines.
Amendments to laws regarding sexual offences are pivotal because they frequently refine legal definitions like consent and establish mandatory protocols for evidence collection. These changes aim to improve the integrity of the medical examination and minimize secondary trauma for the victim. Staying updated on these statutes is essential for professionals to ensure their investigations remain legally valid and effective.

258. (A) To interpret medical findings within the context of the current legal framework.
A medicolegal expert bridges the gap between medicine and law by analyzing examination findings, such as biological evidence and injuries, through the lens of current statutes. Their interpretation is vital for translating complex medical data into actionable information for the court. This role requires a deep understanding

NODIA

wound, which typically lacks this specific pattern of superficial skin damage.

277. (D) Contact
Contact gunshot wounds occur when the firearm's muzzle is held directly against the victim's skin at the moment of discharge. This results in a distinctive muzzle imprint and, when over bone, a star-shaped or stellate appearance due to expanding gases trapped beneath the skin. These features are unique to contact range and are critical for reconstructing the proximity of the shooter.

278. (B) close-range wound, where unburnt powder grains strike the skin.
Stippling, also known as powder tattooing, consists of numerous small, pinpoint abrasions caused by unburnt or partially burnt powder grains hitting the skin. This phenomenon occurs only when the weapon is fired from a close distance. The presence and distribution of these marks allow forensic investigators to estimate the range of fire and provide important details about the shooting event's dynamics.

279. (C) The entry wound is smaller and more regular.
In forensic ballistics, entry wounds are generally characterized by being smaller and more circular or regular than the corresponding exit wounds. They typically feature an abrasion collar and, depending on the distance, may show soot or stippling. Exit wounds are often larger and irregular because the bullet may have deformed or tumbled as it passed through the body's various tissues.

280. (D) The bullet did not have enough energy to pass through the body.
When a bullet enters the body but fails to exit, it indicates the projectile lost its kinetic energy before reaching the opposite side. This often happens with low-velocity rounds or if the bullet struck significant bone or dense tissue. The absence of an exit wound is forensically important because it signals that the bullet remains inside the body for recovery as evidence.

281. (A) Determining the species of origin.
The first task in the forensic examination of skeletal remains is to determine the species of origin. This step is necessary to confirm whether the bones belong to a human or an animal. Establishing that the remains are human is the prerequisite for all subsequent anthropological analyses, such as estimating age, sex, stature, and the eventual development of a biological profile.

282. (B) The pelvis
In adult skeletons, the pelvis provides the most reliable and accurate indicators for sex determination. Due to biological adaptations for childbirth, the female pelvis is generally broader and possesses a wider subpubic angle compared to the male pelvis. While the skull also exhibits sexual dimorphism through robustness and muscle attachments, the pelvic structures offer the highest degree of certainty for identification.

283. (B) By observing dental eruption and epiphyseal fusion patterns.
For subadult skeletal remains, age estimation relies on the predictable biological timeline of growth and development. Forensic anthropologists examine the patterns of dental eruption and the fusion of epiphyses, which are the ends of long bones that join the shafts at specific ages. These developmental markers provide relatively narrow and precise age ranges, making them indispensable for identifying juvenile remains.

284. (A) using regression formulae based on long bone lengths.
Stature estimation involves calculating an individual's living height by measuring the maximum length of long bones like the femur, tibia, or humerus. Forensic anthropologists apply standardized regression formulae to these measurements, which account for variations in sex and ancestry. This mathematical approach provides a statistically probable height range, assisting investigators in narrowing down the list of potential missing persons.

285. (C) The presence of a surgical implant like a hip replacement.
Individual identification from skeletal remains focuses on unique characteristics that distinguish one person from another. While sex and age define a broad group, features like surgical implants, healed fractures, or specific dental work are unique to an individual's medical history. Comparing these findings with known

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

which can be beneficial for later forensic identification and examination.

268. (A) estimating the time of the last meal in relation to the time of death.
Analyzing the contents of the stomach during an autopsy provides valuable clues regarding the timing of the last meal relative to the time of death. By observing the degree of digestion and the type of food present, forensic experts can refine their estimation of the post-mortem interval. This information helps investigators corroborate or refute witness statements regarding the victim's activities.

269. (C) Mummification
Mummification is a decompositional variant that occurs in extremely dry or arid environments. It is characterized by the rapid dehydration of skin and internal tissues, which causes the body to take on a tough, leathery appearance and a dark brown color. This process effectively halts normal putrefaction and can preserve the body's features and injuries for many years after death.

270. (D) A more accurate estimation is achieved by combining multiple indicators.
Estimating the post-mortem interval is a complex task because no single indicator is perfectly precise or independent of environmental variables. Forensic professionals achieve the most reliable results by synthesizing data from various sources, including early cooling, muscle changes, decomposition stages, and even stomach contents. This multi-faceted approach helps account for individual variations and external factors that might skew single-factor estimates.

271. (C) Irregular margins, tissue bridging, and surrounding bruising.
Lacerations are blunt force injuries where the skin is torn or split due to excessive stretching. Unlike sharp-force wounds, they are characterized by irregular, jagged edges and the presence of tissue bridging, which consists of nerves and vessels that remain intact across the gap. These injuries are often accompanied by surrounding contusions, reflecting the forceful nature of the impact involved.

272. (B) Abrasion
An abrasion is a superficial injury resulting from friction against a rough surface, which removes the outer layers of the skin. These marks are forensically significant because they often indicate the direction of the applied force based on the way the skin is bunched or scraped. They are commonly seen in accidents or struggles and provide clues about the event's mechanics.

273. (D) has clean, sharp margins and is produced by a sharp object.
Incised wounds are produced by objects with sharp edges, such as knives or glass, and are characterized by clean, well-defined margins. Unlike lacerations caused by blunt force, incised wounds lack tissue bridging and are typically longer than they are deep. Identifying these features is crucial for forensic experts to distinguish between injuries inflicted by sharp instruments and those from impacts.

NODIA

274. (A) approximate the age of the injury.
A contusion, or bruise, undergoes a series of predictable color changes as the body breaks down and reabsorbs escaped blood. By observing these shifts—from red and purple to green and yellow—forensic investigators can approximate when the injury occurred. This estimation is vital for determining the timing of a violent encounter and comparing it with the reported sequence of events.

275. (C) provide information about the weapon type and circumstances of the injury.
Classifying mechanical injuries is essential for reconstructing the circumstances of a crime or accident. By distinguishing between abrasions, contusions, lacerations, and incised wounds, medicolegal experts can determine if a weapon was blunt or sharp and assess the amount of force used. This analysis provides objective evidence that supports the legal investigation and helps clarify the nature of the physical assault.

276. (A) The area of abraded skin around an entry wound.
The abrasion collar is a ring of scraped skin immediately surrounding a bullet's point of entry into the body. It forms as the projectile stretches and abrades the skin before penetrating. This feature is a hallmark of an entry wound and helps forensic experts distinguish it from an exit

examining X-rays, dental charts, and details of past treatments like fillings or crowns. Because dental features and restorations are highly unique and durable, a successful match provides definitive proof of the individual's identity for legal purposes.

295. (C) the potential for distortion on skin and subjective interpretation.
The evidentiary value of bite mark analysis is often debated because skin is a flexible and dynamic medium that can easily distort the dental pattern. Furthermore, the interpretation of these marks can vary between experts, leading to concerns about subjectivity. These challenges mean that while bite marks provide useful investigative leads, they must be handled with caution within the legal system.

296. (D) To estimate the minimum post-mortem interval.
Forensic entomology is primarily used to estimate the minimum post-mortem interval, which is the shortest possible time since death. By studying the lifecycle of insects found on human remains, experts can determine how long the body has been exposed to colonization. This biological clock provides a crucial timeframe for investigators, especially when traditional medical methods of estimation are no longer applicable.

297. (A) Blowflies and flesh flies
Blowflies and flesh flies are typically the first insects to arrive at a corpse, often within minutes or hours of death. These necrophagous species are attracted to the odors of decomposition and use the body as a site for egg-laying and larval development. Because of their rapid arrival and predictable life cycles, they are the most important species for estimating the interval.

298. (B) The species of insect and its developmental stage.
Estimating the time since death using entomological evidence depends on accurately identifying the insect species and determining its current stage of development. Each species has a specific growth rate influenced by temperature. By knowing the species and its developmental progress—such as whether it is a larva or pupa—forensic entomologists can calculate the minimum time required for that stage to be reached.

299. (B) It can provide clues about the PMI in cases of advanced decomposition.
Insect succession refers to the predictable sequence in which different species of insects colonize a decomposing body over time. As the chemical and physical state of the remains changes, new groups of insects are attracted while others leave. Analyzing this succession is particularly valuable in cases of advanced decomposition, as it allows forensic experts to estimate the post-mortem interval over many weeks.

300. (A) When other methods for estimating time since death, like rigor mortis, are no longer effective.
Forensic entomology is exceptionally useful in investigations where the body has been dead for several days or weeks. Traditional markers like rigor mortis and algor mortis are only effective in the early post-mortem period. Once these changes have passed and decomposition is advanced, insect activity becomes the most reliable biological indicator for estimating the total time that has elapsed since death.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

medical or dental records can provide the definitive evidence needed for a positive identity confirmation.

286. (D) Comparing an ante-mortem photograph with a skull image to find anatomical consistencies.
Skull superimposition is a comparative forensic technique that aligns an image of the skull with an ante-mortem photograph of a suspected individual. By matching specific anthropological landmarks on both images, experts can evaluate the degree of anatomical consistency between the underlying bone and the facial features. A high level of correspondence supports the hypothesis that the skull belongs to the person photographed.

287. (C) When the identity of the individual is unknown and there are no leads.
Facial reconstruction is employed when forensic investigators have no suspects and other identification methods have failed. By building a likeness of the individual's face based on skeletal structure, authorities aim to generate new leads from the public. This process is a proactive measure used to identify unknown remains when no ante-mortem records or photographs are available for direct comparison.

288. (B) average tissue depth data at specific points on the skull.
The process of facial reconstruction relies on standardized scientific data regarding average soft tissue depths at various anatomical points on the skull. These measurements, which vary by age, sex, and ancestry, provide the framework for rebuilding musculature and skin. This data-driven approach ensures that the resulting reconstruction is a scientifically grounded approximation rather than a purely artistic or subjective creation.

289. (D) To generate public leads by providing a recognizable approximation of the face.
The primary goal of a facial reconstruction is to create a recognizable likeness of the deceased that can be released to the media. This approximation is intended to spark recognition among the public, leading to information about potential identities. It is not meant to be a perfect portrait or legal proof but a tool for initiating the identification process for unknown individuals.

290. (A) superimposition requires a suspected individual for comparison, while reconstruction does not.
A fundamental difference between these two techniques lies in the availability of a known individual for comparison. Skull superimposition is a comparative method used when a specific person is already suspected and an ante-mortem photo exists. In contrast, facial reconstruction is an investigative tool used from scratch to identify an unknown individual for whom no suspects or photographs have yet been found.

291. (C) Estimating the age of a subadult.
Dental eruption patterns are highly predictable and occur within specific chronological windows during a child's development. By examining which teeth have emerged and their stage of growth, forensic odontologists can provide an accurate estimate of a subadult's age. This method is one of the most reliable ways to determine the age of juvenile remains when other records are unavailable.

292. (A) Assessing degenerative changes like attrition and root transparency.
Estimating age in adult dentition requires analyzing degenerative changes that occur over a person's lifetime. These factors include attrition, which is the wear on chewing surfaces, and root transparency, which increases with age. Unlike the eruption patterns used for children, these methods focus on the gradual breakdown and modification of dental tissues, providing a broader age range for the deceased individual.

293. (D) a pattern injury left by teeth on a surface.
A bite mark is defined as a specific pattern of injury or impression left by human or animal teeth on a person's skin or an inanimate object. In forensic investigations, these marks are analyzed for their size, shape, and unique dental characteristics, such as tooth alignment or gaps. This physical evidence can be used to link a suspect to a crime scene.

294. (B) Comparing ante-mortem dental records with post-mortem findings.
Positive identification in forensic odontology is achieved by meticulously comparing a deceased individual's post-mortem dental findings with their known ante-mortem records. This includes

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

241. (A) Occlusal surfaces
In dental anatomy, the occlusal surfaces are the chewing or grinding surfaces of the posterior teeth, which include the premolars and molars. These surfaces have complex patterns of pits, fissures, and cusps that are unique to each individual. In forensic odontology, the study of these patterns is important for both individual identification and for analyzing bite marks left on food or skin.

242. (A) Dry skin, hair, and ligaments.
Dermestid beetles, also known as skin beetles, are forensically significant because of their arrival pattern during decomposition. They typically arrive during the later, drier stages of decay, after most of the soft tissue has been consumed by flies. These beetles possess specialized mouthparts that allow them to feed on tough, dry materials such as skin, hair, and ligaments, eventually contributing to skeletonization.

243. (A) To capture the full range of species present and note which insects have migrated away from the body to pupate.
It is essential for forensic entomologists to collect insect samples from both the body and the surrounding environment. Many fly species migrate away from the corpse as they prepare to pupate, seeking shelter in the soil or nearby debris. By examining the area around the remains, investigators can find these puparia, which provide a more complete picture of the total post-mortem interval.

244. (A) Septicemia or heatstroke.
Post-mortem caloricity is a transient rise in body temperature shortly after death. This phenomenon is typically seen in cases where the body's internal heat production was abnormally high or its heat-loss mechanisms were failing just before death. Classic examples include deaths from overwhelming septicemia, heatstroke, or certain types of toxic poisoning that cause extreme physiological stress and rapid metabolic activity before cessation.

245. (D) Both A and R are false.
Both the assertion and the reason are false regarding bite mark analysis. Scientific research has not established that human dentition is unique in the same way as DNA or fingerprints, nor is the skin a reliable medium for recording such features. Due to the high risk of distortion and subjectivity, bite mark evidence cannot conclusively identify a biter and is highly controversial.

246. (A) Maxillary bones
In human anatomy, the upper jaw is primarily formed by the two maxillary bones, which fuse together in the midline. These bones house the upper teeth within their alveolar processes and form a significant part of the facial structure, including the boundaries of the nasal cavity and the floor of the orbits. Understanding the maxilla is essential in forensic dentistry for remains identification.

247. (A) A developmental stage of a larva or nymph between molts.
In the life cycle of many insects, an instar refers to the specific developmental stage of a larva or nymph that occurs between two successive molts. As the insect grows, it must shed its hard outer exoskeleton to accommodate its increasing size. Forensic entomologists identify the instar stage of maggots found on a body to determine their age and development time.

248. (A) Medical examiner or coroner
The final determination of the manner of death is the legal and professional responsibility of the medical examiner or coroner. This decision is based on a comprehensive review of the autopsy findings, toxicological results, medical history, and the investigation into the circumstances surrounding the death. While law enforcement provides valuable scene information, the official classification of death is a medical and legal.

249. (A) Adipocere formation
Adipocere formation is a post-mortem process where body fats are chemically converted into a firm, greyish-white, waxy substance. This occurs through the hydrolysis and hydrogenation of fatty tissues, usually in moist and anaerobic environments. Because adipocere is resistant to the typical processes of putrefaction, it can preserve the body's structure and any associated injuries for an extended period, providing crucial forensic data.

250. (A) Counting tree rings (dendrochronology).

NODIA

VISIT:

www.pdf.tube

Download PDFs for:

- ✓ Recommended Textbook Resources
- ✓ Mock Tests with Solutions
- ✓ Chapterwise Question Bank
- ✓ Previous Year UGC-NET Exam Papers
- ✓ Previous Year Assistant Professor Exam Papers

Nodia Editions LLP

125, Sector 6, Vidhyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039

MRP. ₹ 750

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon